



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

the 1990s, the number of people in the world who are undernourished has increased from 600 million to 800 million.

There are a number of reasons for this. First, the world population has increased by 1.5 billion in the last 20 years. Second, the world population is ageing. Third, the world population is becoming more urban. Fourth, the world population is becoming more educated. Fifth, the world population is becoming more mobile.

These factors are all contributing to the increase in the number of people who are undernourished.

There are a number of reasons for this. First, the world population has increased by 1.5 billion in the last 20 years.

Second, the world population is ageing. Third, the world population is becoming more urban.

Fourth, the world population is becoming more educated. Fifth, the world population is becoming more mobile.

These factors are all contributing to the increase in the number of people who are undernourished.

There are a number of reasons for this. First, the world population has increased by 1.5 billion in the last 20 years.

Second, the world population is ageing. Third, the world population is becoming more urban.

Fourth, the world population is becoming more educated. Fifth, the world population is becoming more mobile.

These factors are all contributing to the increase in the number of people who are undernourished.

There are a number of reasons for this. First, the world population has increased by 1.5 billion in the last 20 years.

Second, the world population is ageing. Third, the world population is becoming more urban.

Fourth, the world population is becoming more educated. Fifth, the world population is becoming more mobile.

These factors are all contributing to the increase in the number of people who are undernourished.

There are a number of reasons for this. First, the world population has increased by 1.5 billion in the last 20 years.

Second, the world population is ageing. Third, the world population is becoming more urban.

Fourth, the world population is becoming more educated. Fifth, the world population is becoming more mobile.

These factors are all contributing to the increase in the number of people who are undernourished.

There are a number of reasons for this. First, the world population has increased by 1.5 billion in the last 20 years.

Second, the world population is ageing. Third, the world population is becoming more urban.

Fourth, the world population is becoming more educated. Fifth, the world population is becoming more mobile.

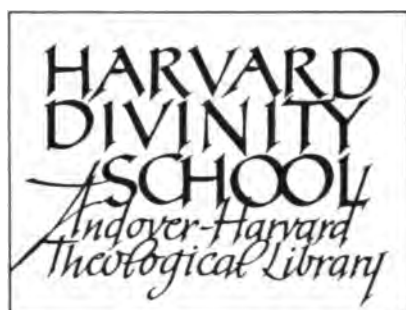
These factors are all contributing to the increase in the number of people who are undernourished.

There are a number of reasons for this. First, the world population has increased by 1.5 billion in the last 20 years.

Second, the world population is ageing. Third, the world population is becoming more urban.

Fourth, the world population is becoming more educated. Fifth, the world population is becoming more mobile.

These factors are all contributing to the increase in the number of people who are undernourished.



—











RECORDS  
OF THE  
CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE  
B O S T O N

WITH LISTS OF COMMUNICANTS, BAPTISMS  
MARRIAGES, AND FUNERALS

1699-1872







**BRATTLE SQUARE CHURCH.**

Completed 1773. — Rebuilt 1871.

# The Manifesto Church

---

## RECORDS

OF THE

## Church in Brattle Square

## BOSTON

WITH LISTS OF COMMUNICANTS, BAPTISMS  
MARRIAGES, AND FUNERALS

1699—1872

BOSTON

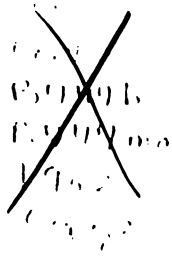
THE BENEVOLENT FRATERNITY OF CHURCHES

1902



UNIVERSITY PRESS:  
JOHN WILSON AND SON, CAMBRIDGE, U.S.A.

F  
73.62  
.B8  
B7  
1902a



**Editorial Committee.**

ELLIS LORING MOTTE.

HENRY FITCH JENKS.

JOHN HOMANS, 2D.



## P R E F A C E.

---

**I**N the year 1697 there were in the town of Boston the brick meeting-house of the Quakers and five churches, — the First, Second, Third or Old South, the First Baptist, and King's Chapel.

In these five churches, except the last, Calvinism was preached in its full rigor, and the early customs and prejudices of New England were maintained in force. The communicants exercised a distinct and original jurisdiction in church affairs. Candidates for admission were obliged to give a public relation of religious experience; and so great was the dislike to the Church of England that the reading of the Scriptures and the use of the Lord's Prayer were refused in their services because they were included in the forms of that church. The elective body in the choice of the minister was the communicants; and beyond that as a barrier to the passage of any element dangerous to the established congregational organization was the power lodged in the body of ordained clergy to object to or veto the election of a pastor who seemed to them unfit for the common service of the gospel.

In 1697, under the guidance of John Leverett and William and Thomas Brattle, a movement began to found a religious society which should take the liberal side on these questions.

On the 10th of January, 1698, Thomas Brattle conveyed the land on which the meeting-house was to stand; and on the 10th of May, 1699, a formal invitation was extended to Benjamin Colman, then in England, to be ordained there, and return to this country and be its minister. Mr. Colman was a native of Boston, twenty-six years of age, who had been prepared for college by the celebrated Ezekiel Cheever, and was graduated from Harvard College in 1692.

The liberal policy of the church was declared in a manifesto (supposed by some to have been written by him), which was published almost immediately upon his return.

He was succeeded by another brilliant man, whose ministry was still briefer than his own. On the 10th of December, 1813, Edward Everett, a graduate of the Class of 1811 at Harvard College, was invited to the vacant pastorate, and was ordained on the 9th of February, 1814. He was elected to the Eliot Professorship of Greek Literature in Harvard College, and his connection with the society was dissolved March 5, 1815.

After his resignation the pulpit was vacant more than three years, until, on the 20th of April, 1818, Mr. John Gorham Palfrey was invited to fill it. He accepted, and was ordained on the 17th of June, 1818. In February, 1831, Mr. Palfrey left his position to become Dexter Professor of Sacred Literature in Harvard College.

The pulpit was then vacant for four years, until April, 1834, when the Rev. Samuel K. Lothrop, then of Dover, N. H., was invited to it, and was installed June 18, 1834. Dr. Lothrop's ministry lasted until 1876, when he resigned.

The old church originally erected by the undertakers in 1699 was built of wood. It had a tower and bell on the west end, and a door on the south side, opposite to which was the pulpit. Its window frames were of iron. It had never been painted, inside or outside. Within a few years after Mr. Cooper's ordination it was found necessary to enlarge it, which was done by an addition to the building in the rear of the pulpit, with pews on the floor, and a gallery. As late as 1766 additional pews were constructed. After seventy years a movement for a new church was begun, and in 1772 John Hancock offered a generous contribution towards the erection of a new church. This was finally decided upon; and the society assembled for the last time in the old house on the 10th of May, 1772.

The old house was taken down and the ground cleared between May 14 and 18, and on June 23 the corner-stone of a new building was laid. The whole work was finished so that services were held in the new building on the 24th of July, 1773.

The troubles of the Revolution soon came on. Dr. Cooper left Boston, April 16, 1775, for what was supposed would be merely a visit, but did not return until after the evacuation, March 17, 1776. Services were only occasionally held in the church during his absence. The journal of Timothy Newell, deacon of the church, printed in the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society (4th ser., vol. 1, p. 261) gives some account of the vicissitudes the building underwent during that period, and of its occupancy, Oct. 27, 1775, as barracks for the British soldiery.

The night before the evacuation the church was struck by the cannon

ball so familiar to the past generation as its distinguishing feature. It knocked out a few bricks and fell to the ground, was picked up by Mr. Turell, who lived opposite, and preserved by the family, serving, it is said, for many years as a weight for the front gate. In 1825, when the church was repaired, it was inserted in the spot where it struck; and from that time, in the words of Dr. Holmes, the church —

“Wore on its bosom, as a bride might do,  
The iron breastpin that the rebels threw.”

The ball is now in the cabinet of the Massachusetts Historical Society. The house was again opened for worship after the evacuation on the 19th of May.

In November, 1778, the society, by the will of Lydia Hancock, came into possession of the house in Court Street, which was occupied as a parsonage by successive ministers until July, 1855, when the Supreme Court, in the decision of the celebrated case, *Proprietors of the Church in Brattle Square v. Moses Grant et al.*, authorized its disposal; and the proceeds were invested in the estate No. 12 Chestnut Street, which was occupied by Dr. Lothrop until his death in 1886.

In 1871 it was decided to sell the church estate and remove to a location on the land in what is known as the Back Bay district. The last service was held in the church edifice July 30, 1871. The new building was completed in 1873, and dedicated on the 22d of December. The acoustic properties of this edifice were so defective that it was soon seen that there was little probability of the successful maintenance of the church. Many prominent parishioners had died in the interval since the removal from the old building, and the strength of the society was seriously impaired. After the resignation of Dr. Lothrop a paralysis seemed to take possession of those in authority; and after a short time, the burden of the debt seeming insurmountable, the building was sold, and came into possession of the First Baptist Society.

The corporation, however, was not dissolved. It still retained the parsonage house and some charitable funds. These, by action of the Parish, were transferred to the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, and the corporation was so merged in the same that the Fraternity has now become its legitimate successor, holding its property and discharging its trusts.

The church as a distinct entity practically becoming extinct with this action, it seemed desirable that the existing records should be printed as a memorial, and the Benevolent Fraternity became responsible for this being done. The work of editing and preparing them for the press was intrusted to a committee of the old church and society, composed of Mr. Ellis L. Motte, for many years parish clerk; Rev. Henry F. Jenks,

a son of the church under the ministry of Dr. Lothrop; and John Homans, 2d, M.D., also a son of the church, the grandson of Dr. Lothrop.

The work has been long in hand, as it had to be pursued in the leisure from engrossing professional pursuits. The editing has been mostly done by Mr. Jenks and Dr. Homans of the committee, though the former has had the chief supervision and responsibility for it; and it is now set forth as a monument of the church which represented the first liberal movement of Congregationalism in Boston, which was marked for the distinction of its ministers and the high character and wide usefulness of those attendant upon its services, who occupied the most exalted positions in city and State during its nearly two centuries of active life, and which finally, leaving the scene of its glory, went out of existence as the result of the most singular fatuity and the most unfortunate combination of circumstances. Few churches have enjoyed a higher prestige, or rendered more useful service to the community, than that which in its beginning was known as *the Manifesto Church*.

The records are contained in two volumes, the older bound in parchment or vellum. About the middle of the book begin the records proper, the first page of which we have reproduced in a size about two-thirds of the original. The book also contains Dr. Colman's record of communicants, of baptisms and marriages, and receipts of money. During the joint ministry of Dr. Colman and Mr. Cooper the record seems to have been kept solely by the former, although the official acts of the latter are recorded. The younger Cooper paid little attention to the records. Twenty lines on one half-page of the records and about as many more on a loose sheet comprise all that stands recorded in his own hand of his ministry of thirty-nine years' duration. In the handwriting of Dr. Thacher is a list of the baptisms administered, the marriages solemnized, and the admissions to the church made during Dr. Cooper's ministry, purporting to have been copied from his interleaved almanacs. Dr. Thacher's own records were carefully kept, and those of Messrs. Buckminster, Everett, and Palfrey are pretty full. Dr. Lothrop's records are not very complete. He had the habit of Dr. Cooper of keeping many minutes in his diaries, and these have not been accessible.

The records of the parish, separate from the church, and of the building committee which erected the meeting-house in 1772, are contained in several other volumes, but as their substance is to be found in Dr. Lothrop's history, it has not seemed expedient to include them in the present publication.

In printing these records we have followed the manuscript exactly, only correcting one or two manifest errors, which we have noted. We

have avoided notes as far as possible, and have made no attempt to identify persons under differences of spelling. This has been particularly the case in the Index, where we have preserved the different spellings of the same name, occasionally bringing two or more variations together, but usually making cross references.

With the Index we have taken especial care, indicating under each name the particulars of its use, so as to enable those who consult it to know without turning to the page whether any individual case fulfils the requirements of their search.

In the running title of the baptisms we have used the spelling with which Dr. Colman heads his list. This was done inadvertently at first ; but, having been done, we concluded to let it remain.

The copy of the Manifesto which we give is that belonging to the Boston Athenæum, referred to by Dr. Lothrop in a note on page 208 of his "History of Brattle Street Church" as interesting because of having been originally the property of Benjamin Walker, one of the undertakers, and bearing his name, and because of the memoranda written upon it, of which it is impossible to say whether they are votes which Mr. Walker was intending to propose, or votes actually passed by the society, but in either case throwing light upon the sense in which two important articles of the document were intended to be received.

For the use of the plate of the picture of Dr. Colman we are indebted to the Congregational Education Society. The pictures of Mr. Cooper and his son, Dr. Cooper, are reproduced from the pictures by Smibert and Copley in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society ; the picture of Dr. Thacher is an enlargement of a small engraving in a number of the *Polyanthos* in the library of the same society ; that of Mr. Buckminster is taken from the picture by Stuart, the property of Mr. Arthur T. Lyman. For the picture of Mr. Everett, which is a copy of a photograph made from a picture by Gilbert Stuart Newton at the time he was appointed Eliot Professor of Greek at Harvard College, and considered a remarkably fine likeness, we are indebted to the courtesy of the classical department of Harvard University, and particularly of Prof. M. H. Morgan. The picture of Dr. Palfrey is copied from an oil painting in the possession of his daughters, representing him at about the time he was pastor of the church rather than in his later years ; and that of Dr. Lothrop, showing him near the close of his ministry, has been several times printed, — in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, in the History of the Massachusetts Cincinnati, and in his autobiography, printed but not published.

The views of the interior of the church are from photographs taken by Black, the well-known photographer, shortly before the demolition of



the building. The picture of the old parsonage house is from a water-color in the possession of the Misses Palfrey.

The ground plan of the meeting-house and the list of proprietors of pews and the call for a church meeting are from papers in the possession of the Hon. Samuel A. Green, M.D., LL.D., who has allowed us to copy them.

ELLIS L. MOTTE.

HENRY F. JENKS.

JOHN HOMANS, 2d.

AUGUST, 1901.

## C O N T E N T S.

---

	PAGE
Records . . . . .	3
Memoranda of Dr. Lothrop . . . . .	92
List of stated communicants :	
Men . . . . .	95
Women . . . . .	102
List of communicants :	
Received by Peter Thacher, pastor . . . . .	114
Admitted during the ministry and after the decease of the Rev.	
Joseph S. Buckminster. . . . .	117
during the ministry of Rev. E. Everett . . . . .	117
after the departure of the Rev. Mr. Everett . . . . .	119
during the ministry of Rev. J. G. Palfrey . . . . .	120
during the ministry of Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . . .	123
Baptisms :	
By Dr. Colman . . . . .	124
By Dr. Colman and the Coopers, father and son, from . . . . .	136
By Rev. Dr. Samuel Cooper, copied from his interleaved	
almanacs by his successor, Rev. Peter Thacher . . . . .	171
In the vacancy between the death of Dr. Cooper and the set-	
tlement of Mr. Thacher . . . . .	191
By Rev. Peter Thacher . . . . .	192
By Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster . . . . .	208
By the same at other societies . . . . .	214
After the decease of the Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster . . . . .	215
From the ordination of Rev. Edward Everett . . . . .	216
After the dismissal of Mr. Everett . . . . .	217
From the ordination of Rev. John G. Palfrey . . . . .	219
From the installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . . .	226

<b>Marriages :</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
By Dr. Colman . . . . .	227
By Rev. Dr. Cooper, from his interleaved almanacs . . .	247
By Rev. Peter Thacher . . . . .	256
By Rev. J. S. Buckminster . . . . .	269
By Edward Everett . . . . .	272
By Rev. J. G. Palfrey . . . . .	272
By Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . . .	276
<b>Deaths in the Brattle Street Society :</b>	
From Feb. 1, 1805 . . . . .	278
From Feb. 9, 1814 . . . . .	283
From June 17, 1818 . . . . .	284
From June 18, 1834 . . . . .	294
<b>Loose sheets in Dr. Lothrop's handwriting containing lists of :</b>	
Proposed communicants . . . . .	295
Baptisms . . . . .	296
Marriages . . . . .	297
Deaths . . . . .	299
An account of all moneys received by Dr. Colman . . . . .	301
 <b>Index :</b>	
Part I., to the Records, pp. 1-93 . . . . .	315
Part II., to lists of communicants, baptisms, marriages, and funerals, pp. 95-314 . . . . .	339
<b>Addenda :</b>	
Additional entries of Dr. Cooper . . . . .	441
Index to Addenda . . . . .	445
Appendix . . . . .	447

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

---

Church in Brattle Square, erected 1773 . . . . .	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Reduced copy of first page of the Church Book . . . . .	<i>To face page</i> 3
Facsimile of the Manifesto . . . . .	5
Rev. Benjamin Colman, D.D. . . . .	12
Rev. William Cooper . . . . .	24
Rev. Samuel Cooper, D.D. . . . .	32
The Interior of the Meeting House: the Pulpit end . . . . .	34
Notice of Parish Meeting . . . . .	36
The Interior of the Meeting House: the Organ end . . . . .	38
Ground Plan of the Meeting House and List of Proprietors of Pews . . . . .	40
Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D. . . . .	46
Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster . . . . .	50
Rev. Edward Everett, D.C.L. . . . .	56
Rev. J. G. Palfrey, D.D., LL.D. . . . .	64
Parsonage House . . . . .	70
Rev. S. K. Lothrop, D.D. . . . .	84



RECORDS  
OF THE  
CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE  
BOSTON  
1699-1872



1





# Boston in New England.

DECEMBER 12. 1699.

## *A Church Book.*

*Containing an Account, designed by the help of GOD, of the  
Concerns & Votes of this Church, now Erected & Settled  
in Brattle street, from the present date.*

Recorded by BENJAMIN COLMAN, *Pastor.*

I HAD been Absent from this my Native Country upwards of four years, imploy'd as a Candidate for the Evangelical Ministry, to w<sup>ch</sup> my Parents & my own Choice devoted me; occasionally preaching in the City of London, the University of Cambridge, & the Town of Ipswich in England; for about the Space of two years; & then more stately had been Appointed by the Presbyterian Board at London to be the Minister of y<sup>e</sup> Dissenting Congregation in the City of Bath, Sommersetshire: When on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1699, I received an Invitation from the Gentlemen the Undertakers of this Church, subscribed by M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brattle, Cap. Benjamin Davis, M<sup>r</sup> John Mico, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cooper, & M<sup>r</sup> John Colman in the Name of the Rest, to come over & be their Minister; only proposing to me that the Holy Scriptures might be publicly read every Sabbath in y<sup>e</sup> Worship of GOD, & that they might lay aside y<sup>e</sup> Relation of Experiences which were imposed in the other Churches in the Town, in order to y<sup>e</sup> Admission of Persons to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

This Invitation was accepted by me: & the more Acceptable it was by reason of the kind & Encouraging Letters which accompany'd it from my Excellent Friends y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Leveret, y<sup>e</sup> Reverend William Brattle, Ebenezer Pemberton, Simon Bradstreet, & others.

#### 4 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Being arrived at London August 1. 1699. I asked Ordination of the Presbytery there, & on the fourth day of said Month the Solemnity was attended after a public Lecture at ye Meeting-house of the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Taylor, to whom I succeeded at Bath.

I was Ordained by Prayer with the Imposition of y<sup>e</sup> Hands of y<sup>e</sup> Reverend Richard Stretton, John Spademan, Robert Fleming, & Christopher Taylor. M<sup>r</sup> Stretton pray'd, M<sup>r</sup> Spademan made y<sup>e</sup> Exhortation.

From many other Reverend Ministers I received Testimonials of my good Conversation while in England, namely the Rev. Daniel Williams, John Quick, Matthew Sylvester (who particularly regretted to me their Absence from the City at the time of my Ordination, & that they had not y<sup>e</sup> Opportunity to have laid their Hands upon me) John Showers, Timothy Rogers, Edmund Calamy, Thomas Cotton, Isaac Mauditt, &c.

On Wednesday the first of November 1699. I arriv'd at Boston, thro' the Favour of GOD. The next day the Undertakers visited me in a full Meeting at my Brothers House; A few days after M Brattle presented me with fifty pounds in Money in the Name of the Undertakers.

Soon after we kept a day of Thanksgiving in private to Almighty GOD, for the many Smiles of His Providence on our Undertaking unto that Day. I preach'd from, 1 Cron. 29. 13, 14.

On Tuesday Decem. 12. at a private Meeting at M<sup>r</sup> Mico's House, after Solemn Calling upon GOD the following Brethren declar'd their Consent & Agreement to walk together in all the Ordinances of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Namely Thomas Brattle, Thomas Clark, Benj<sup>t</sup> Davis, Thomas Cooper, Benj<sup>t</sup> Walker, Richard Draper, William Harris, John Colman, John Kilby, Zechariah Tuthill, John Noyes, Oliver Noyes, William Keen, Joseph Allen

M<sup>r</sup> Walker & Draper were then chosen to officiate for the present as Deacons: but soon after made their Excuses.

The 24. Instant, being Lords day, was agreed upon for our first public Meeting in the new built Church.

newal of their Baptismal Covenant.

[ VII. ]

But we assume not to our selves to impose upon any a Public Relation of their Experiences; however it any one think himself bound in Conscience so make such a Relation, let him do it.

For we conceive it sufficient, if the Pastor publicly declare himself satisfied in the person offered to our Communion, and reasonably Propound him.

[ IX. ]

We also think our selves obliged in faithfulness to God, our own Souls, and theirs who seek our Communion, to inquire into the life and conversation of those who are to be propounded; and if we have just matter of objection to prefer it against them.

[ X. ]

But if no objections be made, before the time of their meeting proffered is expired, it shall be esteemed a sufficient Consent and Concurrence of the Brethren, and the person propounded shall be received to our Communion.

[ XI. ]

If ever any of our Communion should be so unhappy as to fall into any scandalous sin ( which God by his Grace prevent ) we protest all dutiful subscription to those Censures, which the Scripture directs, and the Churches here practice.

[ XII. ]

\_\_\_\_\_

.

.

.

Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Colman present the Desires of the Society to the Ministers of the Town to keep a day of Prayer with us.

That Job Ingram be Sexton.

Wednesday Decem. 20. at a General Meeting at M<sup>r</sup> John Colmans house; by the Importunate Entreaties of the Society M<sup>r</sup> Brattle & Cap. Davis were prevailed upon to take y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Care upon them for one year.

Voted Unanimously that y<sup>e</sup> psalms in our public Worship be sung without Reading line by line.

Lords day, Decem. 24. we met for public Worship in our pleasant new-built House. I preach'd from 2 Cron. 6. 18.

I omit on purpose the differences & troubles we had with any Nei's bours about our Proceedings; only am obliged to leave this Acknowledgment of our great Obligation to y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> William Stoughton Esq<sup>r</sup>, Leiu<sup>t</sup> Govern<sup>r</sup> of the Province, the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> William Brattle of Cambridge, the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Clark of Chelmsford, & M<sup>r</sup> Danforth of Dorchester, for their good & Kind Endeavours for our peaceable Settlement.

Wednesday the 31. of January, was separated by us for public Imploring the Presence of GOD with us, His pardon and Blessing; & accordingly Solemnized.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James Allen began with prayer & I preach'd In the afternoon M<sup>r</sup> Willard began, M<sup>r</sup> Increase Mather preach'd & M<sup>r</sup> Cotton Mather concluded.

February 4<sup>th</sup>, being Lords day, I first Administred the Sacrament of the Lords Supper.

[There are among the Records two loose sheets in a handwriting other than that of Dr. Colman, — probably that of the Treasurer. The record which they contain is inserted here, where it belongs chronologically.]

Boston 14<sup>th</sup> febr<sup>y</sup> 1699.

Upon y<sup>e</sup> Treasurers giving y<sup>e</sup> Undertakers of y<sup>e</sup> New Meeting-house Met together this evening at M<sup>r</sup> Meers's, on acco<sup>t</sup> of about 400 <sup>lb</sup> that there is needfull more than y<sup>e</sup> 1150<sup>lb</sup> at

6      RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

first subscribed by them, for y<sup>e</sup> paying off of y<sup>e</sup> Workmen & y<sup>e</sup> compleat finishing & furnishing of said Meetinghouse; y<sup>e</sup> Undertakers did Subscribe y<sup>e</sup> Summs here under mentioned, amounting to neare 300 lb in y<sup>e</sup> whole —

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clark offering to forbear o<sup>r</sup> paying him neare 100 lb for y<sup>e</sup> bell, lead &c untill we have mony enough in Stock to do it.

	lb	sh	d
Tho. Brattle lends eighteen pound . . . . .	18	..	..
John Mico lends eighteen pound . . . . .	18	..	..
14- Benjamin Walker lends twelve pound . . . . .	12	..	..
10- Benj <sup>a</sup> Davis lends twelve pound . . . . .	12	..	..
11- Thomas Palmer lends twelve pound . . . . .	12	..	..
9- Zechariah Tuthill lends twelve pound . . . . .	12	..	..
15- Timothy Clark lends twelve pound . . . . .	12	..	..
7- Joseph Allen lends . . . . .	12	..	..
5- Tho. Banister lends . . . . .	12	..	..
8- Elkanah Pembrook lends . . . . .	12	..	..
18- Thomas Cooper lends . . . . .	12	..	..
6- Stephen Minott lends . . . . .	12	..	..
17- John Colman . . . . .	12	..	..
2- James Meeres . . . . .	12	..	..
4- Richard Draper . . . . .	12	..	..
13- John Kilby . . . . .	12	..	..
12- W <sup>m</sup> Harris lends Twelve pound . . . . .	12	..	..
3- Abraham Blish lends . . . . .	12	..	..
16- William Keen lends twelve pound . . . . .	12	..	..
Tho. Clarke forty pound twelve shillings . . . . .	40	12	..
1- Addington Davenport Twelve pound . . . . .	12	..	..
<hr/>			
	£	292	12 ..

Then, it being agreed that M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clarke, T Brattle & M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Mico should chuse their pews before y<sup>e</sup> rest, — there were 18 lots, or papers numbred from 1 to 18, drawn by y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> Undertakers, according to y<sup>e</sup> number prefixed to each one's name in y<sup>e</sup> Margin, & it was Voted, that tomorrow in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon, being Thursday the 15<sup>th</sup> instant, at four of y<sup>e</sup> clock, y<sup>e</sup> Undertakers should meet at y<sup>e</sup> Meetinghouse, to choose their pews there, according as their lots were, he that had number 1 to choose first, number 2 next, &c. then it was VOTED,

1. That T Brattle be desired & appointed Treasurer for the

New Meetinghouse, to receive & pay all monyes belonging to the same.

2. That there be Six persons chosen beside y<sup>e</sup> said Treasurer, that is

Seven in all, with him to be a Co<sup>m</sup>mittee for disposing of the pews & Seats of y<sup>e</sup> Meetinghouse, & ordering y<sup>e</sup> monyes & other concerns of said building.

3. y<sup>e</sup> persons chosen to be of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>mittee aboves<sup>d</sup> w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Treasur<sup>r</sup> were

M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Walker, w<sup>o</sup> had 15 votes.

M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Davis, w<sup>o</sup> had — 15 votes.

M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Clark, w<sup>o</sup> had — 13 votes.

M<sup>r</sup> Richard Draper w<sup>o</sup> had — 13 votes.

M<sup>r</sup> John Mico w<sup>o</sup> had — 12 votes.

& M<sup>r</sup> Addington Davenport w<sup>o</sup> had 12 votes./

= Boston 2<sup>d</sup> April 1700./

The aboves<sup>d</sup> Committee, all of them Save M<sup>r</sup> Davenport, met at M<sup>r</sup> Monks, this Evening; & after they had agreed that Jn<sup>o</sup> Roberts should have 10/8 & Andrew Willett 12/8 for their Service in looking after y<sup>e</sup> boys for one quarter of a year to y<sup>e</sup> time, w<sup>h</sup> w<sup>t</sup> to their content; they Agreed with Job Ingraham that he should have 40/8 for Sweeping y<sup>e</sup> meeting house & ringing y<sup>e</sup> bell for one quarter of a year untill this time; & that he shall have eight pound y<sup>e</sup> first of next April, for sweeping y<sup>e</sup> Meetinghouse, & ringing y<sup>e</sup> bell, — washing y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>union linnen, & Scouring y<sup>e</sup> plate &c one year untill that time, also y<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>s</sup> be p<sup>d</sup> him more y<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 40<sup>s</sup> aboves<sup>d</sup> for w<sup>t</sup> he disbursed.

Ordered that 20/8 be p<sup>d</sup> Miller for 10 load of shingle for mending y<sup>e</sup> way to y<sup>e</sup> Church.

& Ordered that Deacon Barnard be presented with a piece of plate of y<sup>e</sup> value of Twelve pound, & that T Brattle do speak to M<sup>r</sup> Noyse to make a Silver tankard of that value, & do present y<sup>e</sup> Same unto Deacon Barnard in y<sup>e</sup> name of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>mittee, as an acknowledg<sup>m</sup>t of their gratitude to him for his service in building of y<sup>e</sup> Meetinghouse.



8 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

At a Meeting of all y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>ittee aboves<sup>d</sup> at M<sup>r</sup> Meers April y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Evening

Upon y<sup>e</sup> hearing of M<sup>r</sup> Dassetts proposalls about a way ten foot wide through his ground to y<sup>e</sup> Meetinghouse, which he seems willing to allow us, provided we will be at y<sup>e</sup> charge of remooving his house at y<sup>e</sup> bottom of s<sup>d</sup> ground, & making a fence along his side of s<sup>d</sup> way & paving s<sup>d</sup> way; It was referred to T Brattle & M<sup>r</sup> R Draper to treat with s<sup>d</sup> Dasset, & to come to some issue w<sup>h</sup> him about y<sup>e</sup> Same

Proceeding then about y<sup>e</sup> pews not taken up by y<sup>e</sup> Undertakers; It was agreed & Voted, 1/ that the little pew under y<sup>e</sup> Northwest Stairs be valued at Ten pound, y<sup>e</sup> two little pews between y<sup>e</sup> West dore & y<sup>e</sup> Southwest stairs at twelve pound each, & all y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> pews at fifteen pound a piece. 2/ that M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Oliver have y<sup>e</sup> first choice 3<sup>dy</sup> . /

At a Meeting of all y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>ittee, but Capt<sup>n</sup> Davis, at M<sup>rs</sup> Monks

May 24th in y<sup>e</sup> evening . /

Voted, that M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Marriner may have the pew under the Northwest stairs for 12 lb.

Voted 2) that y<sup>e</sup> Deed of y<sup>e</sup> land whereon y<sup>e</sup> Church is built, be filled up & Recorded.

M<sup>r</sup> Everard's Acco<sup>t</sup> of work don on y<sup>e</sup> foreseats & pulpit was thought overcharged, & it was referr'd to M<sup>r</sup> Clark & M<sup>r</sup> Walker to settle it

Voted 3) that y<sup>e</sup> way going up from y<sup>e</sup> Dock to y<sup>e</sup> Meetinghouse be paved from y<sup>e</sup> entrance up to M<sup>r</sup> Macarty's horse block or a little higher.

Voted 4) that y<sup>e</sup> sume of fifty pound be taken out of y<sup>e</sup> contribution mony, in lieu of y<sup>e</sup> 50 lb that was presented to M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Colman, & put to y<sup>e</sup> mony for building the Church; & that out of said mony they that have paid their subscriptions to y<sup>e</sup> finishing s<sup>d</sup> Church be repaid, so soon as there shall be eneeough mony gatherd in for y<sup>e</sup> pews that are sold to defray y<sup>e</sup> same, & other remaining charges of s<sup>d</sup> church or building.

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>ittee at M<sup>rs</sup> Monks Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Evening, present all but M<sup>r</sup> Davenport & M<sup>r</sup> Walker.

Voted 1) That there be a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>ittee at M<sup>n</sup> Monks on every Lecture day at o' Church, about Sunset.

Voted 2) That M<sup>r</sup> Tyler may have that pew in y<sup>e</sup> Womens Gallery, next to y<sup>e</sup> North side of y<sup>e</sup> Meetinghouse, M<sup>r</sup> Bullfinch that pew next to M<sup>r</sup> Tylers, Capt<sup>ne</sup> Mold that pew next to M<sup>r</sup> Bullfinches, & Florence Macarty that next to Capt<sup>ne</sup> Molds.

Voted 3) That M<sup>r</sup> Grove Hirst & M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Balentine may have that pew N<sup>o</sup> 31, being y<sup>e</sup> middlemost of those 5 in y<sup>e</sup> flank of y<sup>e</sup> Womens long seates, w<sup>ch</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George chose at first, but relin-quisht for a pew in y<sup>e</sup> Gallery.

Voted 4) That, upon Capt<sup>ne</sup> Davis signification that there were some Gentlemen w<sup>o</sup> desired they might at their own charge paint y<sup>e</sup> front of y<sup>e</sup> Galleries, posts, dores &c y<sup>e</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> was now only primed, once over with a lighter colour; y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Gentlemen have leave to do according to their desire in that respect.

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>ittee Aug<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> at M<sup>n</sup> Monks, present all but M<sup>r</sup> Davenport. /

Voted, & Agreed 1) that y<sup>e</sup> meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>ittee w<sup>ch</sup> was appointed last time to be at M<sup>n</sup> Monks, every Lecture day evening be on every Tusedy next following the Lecture at o' Church, at sunset.

Then M<sup>r</sup> Cunnabell's Acco<sup>t</sup> was read over, & it was agreed that it should be farther considered at o' meeting next Tu[esday] Mr Cunnabell to have notice thereof, that he be then present.

Ordered also, that Jo. Rogers have notice of o' meeting, in order to his coming to Some agreem<sup>t</sup> with us, about y<sup>e</sup> ground behind o' Church, w<sup>ch</sup> we heard he desired for to put his cattell in.

Voted 2) That a boatload of good oak wood & about 10 or 11 cord, be bought & Sent in to o' pastor for his winter store, also 4 load of wallnut billettts for y<sup>e</sup> use of his study.

Ordered also that Job Ingraham do carry Clark's Bible w<sup>ch</sup> Duncan Campbell gave to o' Church, unto o' pastors house for his use.

10 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>ittee at M<sup>n</sup> Monks, on Tus<sup>dy</sup> evening 3<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> all present but M<sup>r</sup> Mico. /

M<sup>r</sup> Cunnabell was with us. & after we had perused his Acco<sup>t</sup> of work don about o<sup>r</sup> Meetinghouse, as making the pews, pulpit, canopy, foreseats &c, it was

VOTED, that M<sup>r</sup> Cunnabell be allowed One hundred twenty Seven pound ten shillings, in full of his s<sup>d</sup> Acco<sup>t</sup> whereof 92<sup>n</sup> 10/ for 37 pews at 5/8 p<sup>r</sup> pew, 20<sup>n</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> pulpit & canopy, & 15<sup>n</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> 2 foreseates & other work abo<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Church, wherew<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cunnabell expressed himself satisfied.

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Committee at M<sup>n</sup> Monk's Tusedy Evening 8<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1700. every one present.

VOTED, that y<sup>e</sup> Deed of y<sup>e</sup> Land whereon y<sup>e</sup> New Meetinghouse is built be delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clark, for to keep for y<sup>e</sup> use & behoof of y<sup>e</sup> Undertak<sup>r</sup>.

VOTED, that M<sup>r</sup> Grove Hurst have liberty to enlarg his pew in y<sup>e</sup> Womens gallery next M<sup>r</sup> George's about 2 or 3 inches, as he desired of M<sup>r</sup> Draper & T Brattle.

VOTED that it be left with M<sup>r</sup> Addington Davenport, Rich<sup>d</sup> Draper & T Brattle, to draw up & execute y<sup>e</sup> Deed of y<sup>e</sup> land for a lane through M<sup>r</sup> Dassets land to y<sup>e</sup> New Church in Brattle Street, & that y<sup>e</sup> Treasur<sup>r</sup> for s<sup>d</sup> Church do pay y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Dasset 15<sup>n</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> granted land when he signs y<sup>e</sup> Deed thereof.

VOTED also, that it be left to M<sup>r</sup> Mico & Capt<sup>ne</sup> Davis to get Swabs & pales for y<sup>e</sup> Meetinghouse, in case of fire.

[Dr. Colman's record is now continued.]

January 3<sup>d</sup> 1701. M<sup>r</sup> Brattle excused himself from Continuing any longer the Care of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons place, & M<sup>r</sup> Draper was chosen into his place.

On Fryday Jan. 31. with Thanks for past Services, M<sup>r</sup> Davenport reported to me in y<sup>e</sup> presence of the Undertakers their Vote of ten shillings more p<sup>r</sup> week Salary. Now fifty shillings p<sup>r</sup> week.

On June 9<sup>th</sup> 1701. A considerable Number of Brethren came

to my house with a proposal of getting me a stated Help if it were pleasing to me. On y<sup>e</sup> following Sabbath I acquainted the Church with it: who met on June 18. & voted a Constant help for one year, & without y<sup>e</sup> Nomination of any person they wrote their Votes, which were found unanimous for M<sup>r</sup> Eliphalet Adams.

M<sup>r</sup> Adams accepted the Invitation, only reserving to himself this Liberty, that if any Invitation to do service elsewhere were offer'd him within y<sup>e</sup> Year, which he might think proper to Consider of, then he would give us timely & sufficient Notice of it.

At the Expiration of the year, August, 3, 1702. The thanks of y<sup>e</sup> Church were voted to M<sup>r</sup> Adams for his Services, & y<sup>e</sup> Choice of him was renewed for to help us in a stated way for one year more. Which he again accepted, unless any Offer more considerable be made him within that time.

Major Davis did at this meeting excuse himself from any further Care of the Deacons place, in which he had kindly continued till this time. And M<sup>r</sup> John Kilby was chosen in his place, & accepted.

August 2. 1703. the Year being again Expired, the Thanks of y<sup>e</sup> Church were renewed to M<sup>r</sup> Adams for his Labours. Voted by a great Majority (16. against 7.) that we were not in a Capacity yet to call any One into Office among us. And then M<sup>r</sup> Adams was unanimously chosen for another year.

August 23. We received M<sup>r</sup> Adams his Answer That he should be ready to continue his help among us as formerly for one half of year, scil, to y<sup>e</sup> first day of February next, if that might be acceptable: And that as to further Engagement he should not be backward were it not he feared it might prove Inconvenient.

At the End of the half year M<sup>r</sup> Adams left preaching statedly with us. And here I willingly omit the Mention of y<sup>e</sup> Divisions & Angers among us upon his departure. Only I think it proper to Insert, that one matter of Offence then given & hainously taken, being that y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors of the House had declared it to be their Right to say, when we were ripe for the

## 12 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Calling a Minister to Office; I did therefore at a Church Meeting held July 21. 1704, propose it to y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Present, who were 18. in number (M<sup>r</sup> Mico M<sup>r</sup> Meers & Cap<sup>t</sup> Tuthill being absent) Whether They expected any particular Priveledge, on the Account of their Propriety in the House, in the Choice or Call of any Minister to Office, above & beyond the rest of their Brethren? To which fourteen of the Proprietors answer'd directly — that they did not. namely, Thomas Brattle Esq<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Palmer Esq<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Clark, Richard Draper, John Kilby, Thomas Cooper, Addington Davenport, William Harris, Timothy Clark, John Colman, Stephen Minot, Abraham Blish, Joseph Allen, W<sup>m</sup> Keen.

It was then moved, whether the Communicants did not think themselves obliged to do their part, to maintain the Ministry, as much as the Proprietors? to which they all answer'd in the Affirmative, — that they did think themselves equally bound, every man according to the Ability which God has given him.

After the uncomfortable Church Meetings past we had none for several years.

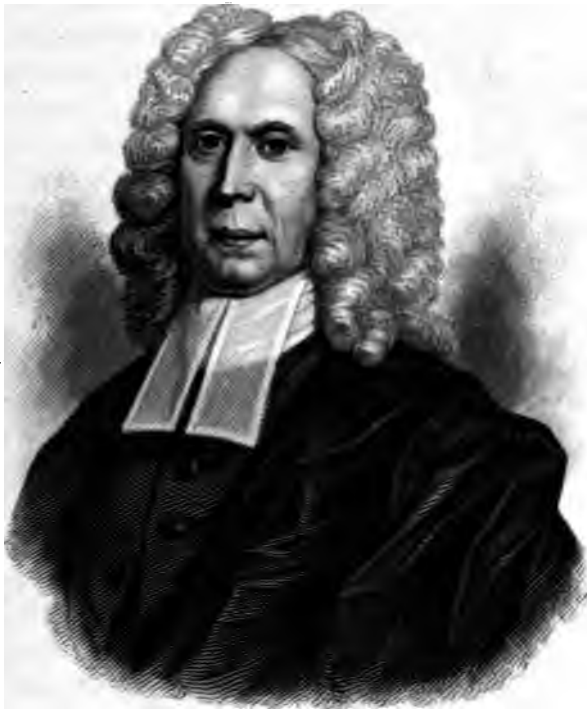
On January y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1707, 8. the Congregation kindly rais'd my Salary to three pounds a week.

On October the 12<sup>th</sup> 1711. The old Meeting house being burnt down, with a great part of y<sup>e</sup> Town, Our Chh. invited the Pastors of y<sup>e</sup> said first Chh. who were wont to meet there, to preach with us in turns every Sabbath, & to joyn in the Administration of all Ordinances; to which they with their Church consented, & continued with us unto May the fourth 1713. When they took leave of us with a very grateful Letter, read publicly by me to our Congregation, & went into their new House.

July 24. 1713. The Reverend M<sup>r</sup> William Brattle Pastor of the Chh. in Cambridge, signified to me by a Letter the Legacy of his Brother, Thomas Brattle Esq<sup>r</sup>, lately deceased, of a pair of Organs, w<sup>ch</sup> he dedicated & devoted to y<sup>e</sup> praise & glory of God with us, if we should accept thereof; & within







*Benjamin Colman*





\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

y<sup>e</sup> year after his decease procure a sober person, skilful to play thereon.

The Church, with all possible respect to the memory of our devoted Friend & Benefactor, voted, that they did not think it proper to use y<sup>e</sup> same in y<sup>e</sup> public Worship of God.

July. 4. 1715 was our first public Meeting of the whole Congregation, when y<sup>e</sup> following Votes passed,

1. That they did apprehend & judge it to be for y<sup>e</sup> Glory of GOD & the good of this Church & Congregation, that another Person be chosen into the Pastoral Office among us.

2. That in order thereunto the first Tuesday in August be kept as a Day of Prayer, to implore y<sup>e</sup> Divine Direction, & Guidance in the said Election.

Accordingly Tuesday, y<sup>e</sup> second of August was observed by us with prayer & fasting, the Ministers of y<sup>e</sup> Town assisting at it.

On August the 16<sup>th</sup> the Congregation met for the Election of a second Pastor, & after y<sup>e</sup> Opening of y<sup>e</sup> Meeting by prayer, as usually, & a Discourse had agreably to y<sup>e</sup> Occasion; y<sup>e</sup> question was put,

Whether the Brethren were ready to proceed & write their Votes, for the Election of some other Person into the Pastoral Office with me? & if they were that they would signify it by lifting up their hands: Whereupon all y<sup>e</sup> Hands were lift up.

The Brethren then wrote their Votes, & put them into the Box on y<sup>e</sup> Table before me, which were counted & opened; & out of sixty six votes, there were sixty for M<sup>r</sup> William Cooper.

It is to be noted, that no Person was nominated, nor M<sup>r</sup> Coopers Name once mention'd, either now or in the former Meeting, until y<sup>e</sup> Votes were counted, & I had declar'd his Election by this great Majority.

There were then named, & appointed to wait on M<sup>r</sup> Cooper with this Vote in the Name of the Congregation, The Deacons, M<sup>r</sup> Davenport, M<sup>r</sup> Dudley, M<sup>r</sup> Palmer, M<sup>r</sup> Harris &c, to desire his Answer in due time

#### 14 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

D<sup>r</sup> Noyes then proposed our using some better version of the Psalms; and Cap<sup>t</sup> Clark proposed that there might be a constant Exposition of y<sup>e</sup> Scriptures after the reading of them every Lord's day. Both which matters after some discourse of them were left to further Consideration, if need were.

On September the 7<sup>th</sup> 1715. we received M<sup>r</sup> Coopers Answer, signifying his Acceptance of our Call, his desires of our Prayers for Him, & that we would however excuse him from engaging presently in a constant Course of preaching; it being a very early day with him.

At a Congregation Meeting, October y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1715. I acquainted the Brethren how M<sup>r</sup> Cooper had explain'd himself to me, scil, That he fear'd if he should immediately engage in a Course of constant preaching it might hinder him too much in his preparatory studies, & therefore his desire was that for y<sup>e</sup> first year he might be expected to preach but once in a fortnight: Also he pray'd that we would not for this first year propose his Ordination.

I observ'd to the Brethren the Humility & modisty of M<sup>r</sup> Coopers desire, & then y<sup>e</sup> following Votes pass'd, Nemine Contra.

1. That M<sup>r</sup> Cooper be desir'd to preach as often as he could conveniently with us, & that it be left to me & him to supply the Pulpit at other times, & the supply had be paid out of what is allowed to M<sup>r</sup> Cooper.

2. That M<sup>r</sup> Cooper be allowed for this year forty Shillings a Sabbath, or every week.

The matter of Ordination was then discoursed, & at last it was resolved to let it rest for y<sup>e</sup> present, in compliance with M<sup>r</sup> Coopers desire.

At a Church meeting, Tuesday March. 20, 1716. I proposed the bringing forward M<sup>r</sup> Coopers Ordination; & accordingly the twenty third day of May following was fixt upon:

On w<sup>ch</sup> Day the Solemnity was accordingly attended, & He was publicly separated to y<sup>e</sup> Work of the Ministry, & unto the Pastoral Office over this Church, by the Laying on of y<sup>e</sup> Hands of the Presbytery, with fasting & prayer.

At a Church Meeting August y<sup>e</sup> 20. 1717. M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Gibson was chosen into the Deacons Office among us, & approved by the Pastors. Sometime after he signified his Acceptance & took his place.

At a Church Meeting March. 8. 1718, After much Discourse it was voted,

That there be an equal Dividend of y<sup>e</sup> next Remains of y<sup>e</sup> Moneys collected at the Sacrament, after y<sup>e</sup> payment of the charges for the Holy Table; the one half to be distributed by the Deacons to y<sup>e</sup> poor; the other to be applied to y<sup>e</sup> further supply of y<sup>e</sup> Communion Table with plate: provided that y<sup>e</sup> Distribution to y<sup>e</sup> poor do not exceed y<sup>e</sup> Summ of ten pounds p annum.

At a Congregation Meeting March 16, 1720, M<sup>r</sup> Cooper being about to marry, I proposed y<sup>e</sup> raising & fixing his Salary for his hon<sup>ble</sup> support, & that it might be equal at least to mine; & that they would please to provide a House for him to dwell in. And accordingly y<sup>e</sup> following Votes were passed,

1. That M<sup>r</sup> Coopers Salary be three pounds five Shillings a week.
2. That M<sup>r</sup> Cooper be allowed a House to dwell in.
3. That a Committee of five, namely M<sup>r</sup> Harris, D<sup>r</sup> Noyes, Coll. Minot, Cap<sup>t</sup> Steel, & M<sup>r</sup> Fitch, be appointed forthwith to enquire after some convenient House for him, & make report to y<sup>e</sup> Society
4. That M<sup>r</sup> Coopers fire-wood be allow'd him.

Voted then also, That M<sup>r</sup> Ingram y<sup>e</sup> Sexton be from henceforth allowed sixteen pounds a year Salary.

N B. Some time in y<sup>e</sup> Month of January preceding y<sup>e</sup> last Votes, some of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Church having express'd to us their desires of a Monthly Lecture to be held in our place of Worship, y<sup>e</sup> Afternoon of every Fryday before the Administration of y<sup>e</sup> Lords Supper; And we taking into our Consideration y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> said Holy Ordinance is administered in y<sup>e</sup> first

Church of Christ in the Town at y<sup>e</sup> same time thro'out y<sup>e</sup> year y<sup>e</sup> it is with us; The Chh. did therefore come into a Vote, to request & invite them to joyn with us in y<sup>e</sup> setting up the said Lecture, & that it be carried on by their Rev<sup>d</sup> Pastors, M<sup>r</sup> Wadsworth & Foxcraft, together with us; & be attended & supported equally by them & us, for our mutual Edification by the will of God.

Accordingly we wrote unto them in y<sup>e</sup> Name of the Church, & the said First Chh. in y<sup>e</sup> Town did readily come into the Proposal; & it was opened by me on Fryday, March. 4. 1720./ from these words, Exodus. 24. 9, 10, 11./.

At a Meeting of the Congregation. Sept. 5. 1721, Deacon Draper inform'd the Congregation, that in this time of distress by the Smalpox, & upon the removal of so many out of the Town, the weekly Collections had fallen so far short of what is necessary for the Support of y<sup>e</sup> Ministers, that it was necessary a Summ of about *fifty pounds* be presently rais'd, for the paying the Arrears due & the laying in Wood for the winter.

After some Discourse on one Method & another for a present Supply it was Voted, That Cap<sup>t</sup> Steel, Coll. Ballantine, M<sup>r</sup> Hedman, Coll. Alford, M<sup>r</sup> Fitch be a Committee to treat with the Proprietors of the House, about applying part of the moneys in their hands, arising from the late Additional Building to the present Service.

The Brethren of the Church were then desired to stay, & Deacon Kilby informed the Brethren, that upon his late failing in his Estate, when he put over y<sup>e</sup> whole of it into the hands of his Creditors, he had forgot to secure the Churches Money intrusted with him; Namely, the Moneys collected at y<sup>e</sup> Monthly Sacraments.

Whereupon it was voted, That M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clark, Capt. Tim. Clark, M<sup>r</sup> Tay, Coll. Minot, & M<sup>r</sup> John Colman be a Committee to look over Deacon Kilbys Account of the Sacrament Collections; & that they treat with his Creditors about the Church Stock gone by this means into their hands; & if they can't

prevail to recover it, that they claim in the Name of the Church among the Creditors.

At a Meeting of the Congregation, Septem. 19. 1721, The Answer of the Proprietors to the late Proposal of the Committee from the Congregation was read, & the Congregation Voted a Compliance with it

The said Answer of the Proprietors was as follows.

Whereas the Congregation of the Church in Brattle Street have this 7<sup>th</sup> of September 1721. applied to us the Proprietors of the same, by a Committee of five Persons, chosen for that purpose, at a Meeting of both Church & Congregation, for the Ballance of the Moneys rais'd from the Sale of the Pews when the Addition to y<sup>e</sup> Chh. was made, desiring the same may be added to y<sup>e</sup> Contribution money, for the supply of the present Deficiency thereof;

And whereas the Prudentials of the said Church & Building hath hitherto necessarily fallen under our management & direction from the foundation to this day; Exact accounts & methodical Books having hitherto been Kept & laid open by the Treasurer every year to the Satisfaction of the Society, as well as a fair Entry made of all Votes, and Determinations, for the more regular carrying on the Affair; & we think to the satisfaction of every one that shal give themselves the trouble to look into them; & they will be very welcome so to do:

And whereas it is Our Opinion the present Exigence & deficiency of the Contribution might better be made up by Subscriptions than any other way; & that the aforesaid Money be kept in bank for y<sup>e</sup> defraying of all Contingent Charges that wil necessarily & frequently arise on y<sup>e</sup> House; and that upon every Occasion we may not be put to y<sup>e</sup> trouble of calling the Congregation together to raise the money, in a Method yet to be contrived & agreed upon, & it may be difficult to come at; that while the grass grows the steed starves:

Now Gentlemen, Since it is & alwayes was our sincere desire to have this money applied for the general Good & benefit of

the Whole & to no other use & purpose whatsoever; & You can't agree with us in this method, but still desire & request to have the Mony applied as aforesaid; We say in Answer,

That if this be thought the most effectual way to Encourage a more chearful Contribution for the future, for the carrying on & promoting the Worship of God among us; & the Congregation will be under the same Obligation with the Proprietors to pay any Person or persons, Owner or Owners of any pew or pews in said Meeting-house, such Sum or Sums of money as they gave for said pew or pews, upon their leaving of any of them, according to Receipt passed therefor: As also to repair said Meeting house when it needs, & to support the Minister or Ministers from time to time as God shal enable; And let this be voted & Enter'd in the Church Books as a standing Memorial, & Discharge of the Proprietors or any of them; Excepting their Several proportions in common with the rest of the Congregation: In such case we are willing to apply the Money as desir'd.

THOMAS PALMER. In behalf &  
at the Desire of the Proprietors.

The Congregation then proceeded to the Choice of a Committee, for y<sup>e</sup> managing the Affairs of the House, Pews &c.

And first voted that the Committee before chosen for the year by the Proprietors do stand: scil, William Harris Esq', Treas', M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clark, Timothy Clark Esq', M<sup>r</sup> Walker & Coll. Minot.

Secondly, That four more be added to them; namely, Thomas Steel Esq', Coll. Ballantine, Coll. Alford, & M<sup>r</sup> B. Fitch.

Thirdly that this Committee stand till January next, when the Congregation wil proceed to a new Choice.

At a Congregation Meeting, Fryday, January 12, 1721, 2 the Choice of a Treasurer first came on, to succeed in the place of the Worthy William Harris Esq', deceased: & the Votes fell on the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Addington Davenport Esq'

Voted that the Committee of the Congregation be seven in number, the Treasurer alwayes one.

The Votes for the Committee were bro't in & the Choice fell on Thomas Palmer Esq', Timothy Clark Esq', Thomas Steel Esq', Coll. Minot, Coll. Ballantine & Coll. Alford.

M<sup>r</sup> Davenport not being present was notified of the Choice made of him & sending his Excuse, it was voted,

That the Committee now chosen be desired to urge his Acceptance, & if they cannot prevail with him, that they then appoint one from among themselves to act as Treasurer till y<sup>e</sup> next meeting of the Congregation.

Lastly it was voted, That the annual meeting of the Congregation for the chusing a Treasurer & Committee, be from hence forward on the first Wednesday in August.

M<sup>r</sup> Ingram the Sexton then mov'd for some Allowance to be made him for looking after the plate & linnen for y<sup>e</sup> Communion Table: & it was referr'd to the Consideration of the Church at their next meeting, if they shal judge it fit.

Tuesday February 6. 1721. Addington Davenport Esq', having received the Books & Moneys of the Church & Congregation from the Committee aforesaid, in token of his accepting the Choice that had been made of him to be their Treasurer, was pleas'd to come & inform the Pastors thereof.

At a Meeting of the Congregation, August 28. 1722. The Accounts of the Treasurer & of the Deacons were then Audited & allowed. M<sup>r</sup> Davenport then excused himself from acting any longer as Treasurer. Votes were thereupon call'd for, & Thomas Palmer Esqr. was chosen by a great Majority, Capt. Tim. Clark excus'd himself from acting any more as one of the Committee. And M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Wendal was chosen into his room.

The former Committee were Re-chosen. Thomas Palmer, Treas', Addington Davenport, Thomas Steel, Stephen Minot, John Ballantine, John Alford, Jacob Wendal.

The Thanks of the Congregation were voted to M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Clark, Timothy Clark Esq', & Deacon Draper for the Services, many & great, done by them to y<sup>e</sup> Society in the care they have taken of y<sup>e</sup> House, or moneys, &c.



Septem. 9. being y<sup>e</sup> Lords Day the Church was stayed after y<sup>e</sup> publick Exercises were over, & it was proposed to them to fill up the Vacancy in the Deacons Seat, by the Death of M<sup>r</sup> Kilby; & it was voted to meet for that end (by Gods will) on ye. next Tuesday come fortnight, at 11. of ye Clock, in the forenoon.

At a Church Meeting Septem. 26. 1722. After Prayer to God it was put to the Church, Whether They were ready now to proceed to Elect another into the Deacons Office; which being signified in the Affirmative, y<sup>e</sup> Votes were brought in, — w<sup>ch</sup> by a great Majority were found for M<sup>r</sup> John Edwards; But he absolutely excusing himself from accepting the Call; the Brethren were desir'd to come to a second Choice, & y<sup>e</sup> Votes were found by a great Majority for M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Parker, who some time after accepted & took his place.

The Petition of M<sup>r</sup> Ingram, the Sexton, was then laid before the Church, for some Allowance to be made him, for his Keeping, cleaning, bringing & carrying the Plate for the Communion Table, & washing the Linnen us'd thereat: And the Church Voted him an Allowance of forty Shillings p Annum for his Service therein.

The Church then proceeded to Enquire what the Committee appointed Septem. 5. 1721, had done in treating with the Creditors of the late Deacon Kilby, since deceased, about the Church Stock gone by his Neglect into their hands; & being inform'd of what had pass'd between the Creditors & them, it was resolv'd that the Church wil come in among the Creditors & take their part in the Dividend of his Estate; That a Committee be appointed therefore to claim & receive for them; and that y<sup>e</sup> said Committee be

February 10, the Church was staid, being the Lords day Evening, when we proposed to them the Keeping a Day of Prayer for the Effusion of the Spirit of Grace upon the Children of the Flock; which was Voted, & the first Tuesday in March was fixed on for the time: w<sup>ch</sup> was accordingly kept.

At a Congregation Meeting, Octob<sup>r</sup> twenty second, 1723. The Treasurer & Committee of the last year were Rechosen; & the accounts of the Treasurer & Deacons audited & accepted. It was recommended to the Committee to fill with persons proper y<sup>e</sup> vacant Pews in the Galaries; that y<sup>e</sup> Negroes be directed to leave y<sup>e</sup> back Seats of y<sup>e</sup> lower & go into those of the upper Galary: & that they dismiss Roger from looking after y<sup>e</sup> Boyes, & provide some fitter person.

The Congregation being dismissed the Church staid, & voted the Buying a Tankard of Deacon Draper, to be valu'd by M<sup>r</sup> Noyes & Edwards, & that it be paid for out of the Church Moneys.

At a Congregation meeting September 9. 1724. The Treasurer & Committee of y<sup>e</sup> former year were Rechosen, namely

Thomas Palmer Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer, Addington Davenport Esq<sup>r</sup> Thomas Steel Esq<sup>r</sup> John Alford Esq<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Minot, M<sup>r</sup> John Ballantine, M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Wendal.

The Pastors then withdrew, leaving the Congregation to consider of some way or other to supply the deficiency in their Salary for their Support; when they readily Voted the coming unto a Subscription of a Present unto y<sup>e</sup> Pastors, to be equally divided between them; & that Deacon Gibson & Deacon Parker, assisted by M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Wendal & M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>t</sup> Fitch & M<sup>r</sup> William Tyler be desired to take y<sup>e</sup> trouble & care upon them of putting forward the said Subscription.

At a Meeting of the Congregation Septem. 21. 1725. After prayer I acknowledged to y<sup>e</sup> Brethren y<sup>e</sup> Kindness of God w<sup>ch</sup> they had shown to us in y<sup>e</sup> year past, that we had received from y<sup>e</sup> hands of M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>t</sup> Fitch five hundred pounds, & thirty pounds more from y<sup>e</sup> hand of Deacon Parker; w<sup>ch</sup> we pray'd God to reward to them.

We then took our leave, & y<sup>e</sup> Brethren chose their Committee, & voted y<sup>e</sup> raising y<sup>e</sup> Salary's of their Pastors from henceforth to four pounds a week each.

March. 13. 1726 y<sup>e</sup> Church being stay'd, after y<sup>e</sup> dismissal of the Congregation, We acquainted the Brethren, That ye Pastors of the United Churches in y<sup>e</sup> Town were unanimously of Opinion (after serious & deliberate Consideration & much discourse together) That it might serve many excellent Ends of Piety if the Several Congregations had Collections made in them on dayes of Fasting & Thanksgiving. And that whereas we were now approaching toward the Annual Day of Prayer & Fasting in the begining of the year, the Ministers had agreed together to propose the matter to their respective Congregations, that such a Collection might be made on the Fast now appointed.

We added, That we did not propose the Gathering any great Summs; if it were but a little more than our ordinary Contributions on y<sup>e</sup> Lords-dayes, it might suffice.

The moneys so collected we proposed to be by every Congregation deposited in the hands of some Committee of their own chusing, as a Kind of Evangelical Treasury for *the propagation of religion & piety*, & to be held sacred to such use; & not a farthing of it to be drawn out & applied at any time; but by y<sup>e</sup> Advice & consent of said Committee; Who shal Keep an exact account of all that they disburse, to whom, for what, & on what Occasions; so that the Congregation may when they please, from time to time, see how their moneys are applied.

In short, we told 'em, that y<sup>e</sup> Proposal was — That every particular Church would furnish it self, by such Collections on our Anniversary dayes of prayer & praise, with a smal stock or Fund for the *propagation of the Gospel*: & that our prayers & alms might together go up for a Memorial before God.

After some Consideration had of this proposal, the Church voted that such a Collection be proposed to y<sup>e</sup> Congregation to be made on y<sup>e</sup> Day of prayer approaching; & that y<sup>e</sup> moneys collected be laid by till y<sup>e</sup> annual Meeting of the Congregation in August or September next, when the Congregation might take y<sup>e</sup> Proposal now made for constant Collections on dayes

of Fasting & Thanksgiving into their Consideration, & determine on it as God should direct them.

On y<sup>e</sup> next Lords-day we informed the Congregation of y<sup>e</sup> Advice of y<sup>e</sup> Church respecting the proposed Collection, & on y<sup>e</sup> Day of prayer March, 24, it was readily complied with & forty pounds were gathered, which y<sup>e</sup> Deacons were directed to deliver into y<sup>e</sup> hands of Thomas Palmer Esq, Treasurer for y<sup>e</sup> Congregation, to be kept by him till y<sup>e</sup> Annual Meeting of the Congregation.

On Tuesday Sept. 21. 1726. The Congregation took into Consideration the disposition of y<sup>e</sup> Moneys collected, & voted,

That ten pounds of the forty may be applied to uses of piety abroad, & particularly with an eye to y<sup>e</sup> Meeting house of Providence: the other thirty pounds to be disposed of among y<sup>e</sup> poor & needy of our own Church & Congregation. That y<sup>e</sup> Pastors & Deacons of y<sup>e</sup> Church, together with the Standing Committee of the Congregation for the year, be a Committee to dispose of & distribute y<sup>e</sup> said Money. That also because many poor people are like to want needful firing, clothing &c this winter, therefore a Collection be made for their releif & supply on our next Thanksgiving day, & y<sup>e</sup> moneys then collected be put into y<sup>e</sup> hands of the aforesaid Committee, to be by them distributed.

The Congregation were pleased also to vote M<sup>r</sup> Colman thirty pounds this year for house-rent; being y<sup>e</sup> first House rent ever allowed to him; at y<sup>e</sup> End of twenty six years.

November y<sup>e</sup> 10. was solemniz'd a Day of publick Thanksgiving to God, when y<sup>e</sup> Collection for y<sup>e</sup> poor was made, & we gather'd seventy two pounds, seven shillings.

September 26. 1727. The Congregation at their Annual Meeting continued to M<sup>r</sup> Colman thirty pounds for House-rent y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing. And a Collection for y<sup>e</sup> poor y<sup>e</sup> next Thanksgiving day, to be distributed by y<sup>e</sup> Pastors & Deacons.

the 1990s, the number of people in the UK who are employed in the public sector has increased by 1.5 million (1990–1999) (Table 1).

There is a growing emphasis on the need to improve the efficiency of public services, and to ensure that the public sector is able to deliver services in a cost-effective manner. This has led to a number of initiatives, including the introduction of competition, the restructuring of public services, and the implementation of performance targets. The aim of these initiatives is to ensure that the public sector is able to deliver services in a cost-effective manner, while maintaining the quality of the services provided. The introduction of competition has led to a number of changes in the way that public services are delivered, including the introduction of private companies to provide public services, and the restructuring of public services to ensure that they are delivered in a more efficient manner. The implementation of performance targets has led to a number of changes in the way that public services are delivered, including the introduction of performance targets for public services, and the implementation of performance targets for public services.

The aim of this paper is to examine the impact of these initiatives on the public sector, and to assess the effectiveness of these initiatives in improving the efficiency of public services.

The paper is organized as follows. Section 2 discusses the background to the initiatives, and Section 3 discusses the impact of these initiatives on the public sector.

Section 4 discusses the effectiveness of these initiatives in improving the efficiency of public services, and Section 5 discusses the conclusions of the paper.

The paper is organized as follows. Section 2 discusses the background to the initiatives, and Section 3 discusses the impact of these initiatives on the public sector.

Section 4 discusses the effectiveness of these initiatives in improving the efficiency of public services, and Section 5 discusses the conclusions of the paper.

The paper is organized as follows. Section 2 discusses the background to the initiatives, and Section 3 discusses the impact of these initiatives on the public sector.

Section 4 discusses the effectiveness of these initiatives in improving the efficiency of public services, and Section 5 discusses the conclusions of the paper.

The paper is organized as follows. Section 2 discusses the background to the initiatives, and Section 3 discusses the impact of these initiatives on the public sector.

Section 4 discusses the effectiveness of these initiatives in improving the efficiency of public services, and Section 5 discusses the conclusions of the paper.

The paper is organized as follows. Section 2 discusses the background to the initiatives, and Section 3 discusses the impact of these initiatives on the public sector.

Section 4 discusses the effectiveness of these initiatives in improving the efficiency of public services, and Section 5 discusses the conclusions of the paper.

The paper is organized as follows. Section 2 discusses the background to the initiatives, and Section 3 discusses the impact of these initiatives on the public sector.

Section 4 discusses the effectiveness of these initiatives in improving the efficiency of public services, and Section 5 discusses the conclusions of the paper.

The paper is organized as follows. Section 2 discusses the background to the initiatives, and Section 3 discusses the impact of these initiatives on the public sector.

Section 4 discusses the effectiveness of these initiatives in improving the efficiency of public services, and Section 5 discusses the conclusions of the paper.

The paper is organized as follows. Section 2 discusses the background to the initiatives, and Section 3 discusses the impact of these initiatives on the public sector.

Section 4 discusses the effectiveness of these initiatives in improving the efficiency of public services, and Section 5 discusses the conclusions of the paper.



*William Cooper.*

24 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Thursday, Novem. 7. 1728, being y<sup>e</sup> day of Publick Thanksgiving; a Collection was made for y<sup>e</sup> poor & for pious Uses, & ninety four pounds were Contributed.

Lord's-day, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 5. 1728, 9. The Church being staid we propos'd to them y<sup>e</sup> chusing another Deacon, our aged & hon<sup>d</sup> Brother M<sup>r</sup> Richard Draper being confined by growing Infirmities, & a threatning sickness w<sup>ch</sup> gave us great Reason to apprehend his approaching change. On y<sup>e</sup> good Deacon died, having ministred with us in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Office twenty seven or eight years, & (to y<sup>e</sup> Glory of Gods free Grace) discharg'd his Office well.

On February 4, at a Church Meeting M<sup>r</sup> John Philips, Stationer, was chosen into y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Office, & accepted of y<sup>e</sup> Call.

At y<sup>e</sup> same time y<sup>e</sup> Church came into y<sup>e</sup> following Vote, That considering the fall of Moneys, & y<sup>e</sup> dearness of Provisions, & y<sup>e</sup> sense y<sup>e</sup> Congregation had of the Insufficiency of y<sup>e</sup> Salary's of their Pastors to answer y<sup>e</sup> necessary Expenses of their Families; therefore it was advisable for y<sup>e</sup> Congregation to come into a voluntary Contribution or free Gift to y<sup>e</sup> Ministers on some approaching Sabbath, & that whatsoever shal be gathered be given to them; over & above their stated Salary.


Accordingly y<sup>e</sup> next Lords-day y<sup>e</sup> Congregation were notified of said Desire of the Church, & y<sup>e</sup> Lords day after was collected 140. pounds, w<sup>ch</sup> was divided between the Pastors.

Novem. 13. 1729. Being Thanksgiving day; was collected 155<sup>l</sup> 10. 0. / 107<sup>l</sup> for the poor of our own Church: 23<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> for ye Pastors: 20<sup>l</sup> to be delivered to Deacon Henchman of y<sup>e</sup> South Church: 4<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 0 for y<sup>e</sup> support of y<sup>e</sup> Worship of God at the Town of Providence.

Decem. 27. Y<sup>e</sup> Congregation made a Collection for the Pastors, to make up y<sup>e</sup> Deficiency of Salary for their needful



*John G. Cooper*









*William Cooper.*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Support y<sup>e</sup> last Year, & one hundred pounds were gather'd, & divided equally to them.

September. 16. 1730. At a Congregation Meeting warned for y<sup>e</sup> farther necessary support of y<sup>e</sup> Worship of God, forty Shillings p week was further Voted to each of y<sup>e</sup> Pastors; & that y<sup>e</sup> weekly Allowance to 'em should be six pounds for y<sup>e</sup> year to come.

January 24. 1730, 1. At y<sup>e</sup> Desire of many of the Congregation a Proposal was made for a Collection for y<sup>e</sup> poor in Marblehead, in this time of Distresse with them by reason of y<sup>e</sup> smal pox; & y<sup>e</sup> next Lords-day y<sup>e</sup> Collection was made, one hundred & twenty pounds; put into y<sup>e</sup> Hands of M<sup>r</sup> Bowdoin, M<sup>r</sup> Wendal, M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tyler & M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Jackson; to be by them remitted in such way & manner as might best serve y<sup>e</sup> poor there in their present Necessities. I know also of twenty four pounds from two of the Congregation y<sup>e</sup> Week before this.

October 8. 1731. Y<sup>e</sup> Congregation met, & voted twenty pounds to poor M<sup>rs</sup> Lazenby about to have her breast cut off; & the purchasing a new Pall for funerals; & to have a Collection y<sup>e</sup> 21. Instant, for defraying y<sup>e</sup> Charges of y<sup>e</sup> Year. And that y<sup>e</sup> weekly Allowance to y<sup>e</sup> Pastors for y<sup>e</sup> next Year be six pounds.

On y<sup>e</sup> Lords-day, Novem. 21. Collected 103. pounds.

October 17. 1732. The Congregation met, & chose Jacob Wendal Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator, & Voted, That y<sup>e</sup> Moneys due to defray y<sup>e</sup> Charges of y<sup>e</sup> Year past, about 120<sup>l</sup>, be raised by a voluntary Contribution; on ye next Thanksgiving Day; & that ye Rev. Pastors be desired to give Notice of it to y<sup>e</sup> Congregation y<sup>e</sup> next Lords Day.

That six pounds p. Week be allowed to y<sup>e</sup> Pastors y<sup>e</sup> next Year, beside their Wood & House Rent as in y<sup>e</sup> Years past.

That y<sup>e</sup> Income of y<sup>e</sup> Pall, belonging to the Church, be dis-

posed of by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Ministers & Deacons, among y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation.

That y<sup>e</sup> Committee for y<sup>e</sup> Year ensuing be desired to speak to each Person that hath a Pew in the Church, & inform them of y<sup>e</sup> Contributions falling short from Year to Year, & that it is expected y<sup>t</sup> every one y<sup>t</sup> has a Pew below contribute at least half a Crown every Sabbath, & they y<sup>t</sup> have Pews in y<sup>e</sup> Gallery each one at least Eighteen pence.

That Thomas Palmer Esqr. be Treasurer y<sup>e</sup> Year to come; & that John Alford, Jacob Wendal, Richard Bill & James Bowdoin Esqr. be ye Committee for this Year.

October 26. was Kept in Thanksgiving to God & ninety four Pounds were collected, with some Bills for y<sup>e</sup> poor.

December, 18, 1733. The Congregation met, & voted that y<sup>e</sup> Moneys for defraying what remains of y<sup>e</sup> Charges for y<sup>e</sup> Year past be collected by a voluntary Subscription through y<sup>e</sup> Congregation; & y<sup>e</sup> Overplus that may be collected do remain as a Church Stock for y<sup>e</sup> Deficiencies that may be in y<sup>e</sup> next Year. The same Committee was continued, & Salary's

At a Meeting of the Congregation October 11. 1736.

Voted that the two hundred pounds, for w<sup>ch</sup> Mess<sup>rs</sup> Palmer & Balston gave their Bonds, payable next May; now in the Hand of y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer; be given as a Present to our Rev<sup>d</sup> Pastors, with the Interest due thereon, equally between them.

THO: PALMER, Moderator.

The Committee chosen for y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing were Thomas Palmer, Jacob Wendel, James Bowdoin, Richard Bill, & John Fairweather, Esqrs.

It was also voted, That a Committee be chosen to collect y<sup>e</sup> sum of about 120<sup>l</sup> to make up y<sup>e</sup> Deficiencies of y<sup>e</sup> Year past: And that for Time to come a Subscription be made by every Contributor what he wil annually give toward the Support of y<sup>e</sup> Worship of God among us, to prevent any future annual Deficiencies.

Lordsday Evening Decem. 26. Y<sup>e</sup> Church were informed of

y<sup>e</sup> Desires of Joseph Rix, Samuel Sprague, John Peirce, to be dismissed from their Relation to us, in Order to their imbodying with Brethren from other Churches, for y<sup>e</sup> worship of God in *New Boston*; & their prayer was granted; & y<sup>e</sup> next day the Pastors gave them Letters of Dismission. — NB. Within a Year or two afterward they returned to us of their own Accord.

Tuesday Novem. 7. 1738 The Congregation at their Meeting voted to allow sixty pounds p Annum Rent to y<sup>e</sup> Pastors for their Houses: had some Discourse about a new Version of y<sup>e</sup> Psalms to be used in y<sup>e</sup> Church; to have a Collection to defray y<sup>e</sup> Charges of y<sup>e</sup> years past, & to adjourn to Decem. 19./ Y<sup>e</sup> Moneys Collected were 135<sup>l</sup>.

Decem 19. Met according to Adjournment, & I proposed to y<sup>e</sup> Brethren to have Collections on Dayes of Fasting & Thanksgiving, w<sup>ch</sup> was voted for y<sup>e</sup> year to come. And a Committee was appointed to cons: of the Proposal of a new Version of y<sup>e</sup> Psalms, & when they had done so to call a Meeting. Also voted a Collection y<sup>e</sup> Sabbath after next in way of Gift to y<sup>e</sup> Pastors.

Decem. 31. Collected 144<sup>l</sup> & divided to y<sup>e</sup> two Pastors.

Septem. 10. 1739. The Committee appointed to consider of a Change of Version of the Psalms, made their Report in the Negative, that at present they could not advise to any new Version. The Salaries were voted as usual, & a Committee raised to consider of y<sup>e</sup> most likely Methods to raise our Contributions.

Deacon Parker made a Motion, that some more sutable Person might be desired to set y<sup>e</sup> Psalm, it was referred to y<sup>e</sup> Pastors & standing Committee to advise on it. Y<sup>e</sup> Committee, M<sup>r</sup> Palmer, Chh Treasurer, Coll Wendell, M<sup>r</sup> Bill, Maj<sup>r</sup> Sewal, M<sup>r</sup> Fairweather.

Then y<sup>e</sup> Meeting adjourned to Tuesday 27. of November next. NB. The Meetings always opened & concluded with prayer.

Soon after y<sup>e</sup> Committee met & applied to our good Brethren M<sup>r</sup> Macom & M<sup>r</sup> Johnson, & prevailed with 'em to sit together & lead us in y<sup>e</sup> Ordinance of Singing.

Novem. 27. Congregation met according to Adjournm't & voted, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Moneys to be collected this week at y<sup>e</sup> Thanksgiving, be disposed of by y<sup>e</sup> Deacons, to pay y<sup>e</sup> forty pounds Arrears for y<sup>e</sup> year past; & y<sup>e</sup> Remainder for y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> Church & Congregation.

Voted also a Collection y<sup>e</sup> next Day of fasting & Prayer, ye Moneys to be disposed of by y<sup>e</sup> next Congregation Meeting.

Novem. 1740. Y<sup>e</sup> Congregation met again & voted a Collection on the Thanksgiving, to be divided between y<sup>e</sup> Pastors, w<sup>ch</sup> amounted to 130<sup>l</sup> & was divided 65<sup>l</sup> to each.

Novem. 4. 41. Y<sup>e</sup> same Vote renewed, & a Collection also on y<sup>e</sup> next Fast, to be disposed of as y<sup>e</sup> Congregation shal direct.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 13. 1742. the Salary raised to Eight pounds a Week, & ye House rent to 70<sup>l</sup> p An: & a Collection for y<sup>e</sup> Ministers y<sup>e</sup> next Thanksgiving Day.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 15. 1743. Salary & Rent voted as before; & a Collection for y<sup>e</sup> Ministers on y<sup>e</sup> next Thanksgiving day. When about 105. pounds were Collected.

Boston. Decem<sup>r</sup> 26. 1743. It is awful to me to enter on this Leaf y<sup>e</sup> sudden Death of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cooper, who has been with me in y<sup>e</sup> Pastoral Office twenty seven Years, & a Pastor after Gods own Heart unto this Church.

On Tuesday Dec<sup>r</sup> 5. he complain'd of some dull heavy pain & Disorder in his Head; never y<sup>e</sup> less was at y<sup>e</sup> Evening Lecture w<sup>th</sup> us; but kept House (as I also did) Wednesday Thursday Fryday. On Fryday Evening I heard he had not been well, & on Saturday I went to see him, & found him

on his Bed, in his Cloaths, easie & cheerful, & he told me  
M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft w<sup>l</sup> preach for him y<sup>e</sup> next Day.

On y<sup>e</sup> Lords-day I preached in y<sup>e</sup> Morning & gave Thanks for y<sup>e</sup> Lightness of his Indisposition in my Prayer for y<sup>e</sup> Removal of it. But before Noon y<sup>e</sup> Doctors found the threatening Symptoms of a lethargic or Apoplectic Kind, & immediately went into y<sup>e</sup> use of proper Medicine to prevent the Increase of them; but with little or no effect.

I inform'd y<sup>e</sup> Congregation hercof in y<sup>e</sup> Beginning of y<sup>e</sup> Afternoon Exercise, & y<sup>e</sup> chapter that fell in Course happed to be as if chosen on the Occasion; & in y<sup>e</sup> close of y<sup>e</sup> Exercise I desir'd y<sup>e</sup> Church to stay, & said to 'em, that it became us early to have a Day of Prayer wherein to cry unto God for his invaluable Life, y<sup>e</sup> by his holy Will it might be spared unto us: — while I was thus speaking, Coll Wendel came in from M<sup>r</sup> Coopers house, whither he went as y<sup>e</sup> Congregation broke up, & bro't us Word that y<sup>e</sup> symptoms increas'd so much, that we must meet y<sup>e</sup> next Morning, w<sup>ch</sup> was immediately agreed on, & y<sup>e</sup> Deacons went to y<sup>e</sup> five Senior Ministers, who early came y<sup>e</sup> next Morning, & by ten in y<sup>e</sup> morning there was a great Assembly; M<sup>r</sup> Checkly began with Prayer, I preached from Acts [ix. 34.] Eneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole, & M<sup>r</sup> Webb clos'd with Prayer. p. m. M<sup>r</sup> Prince began with Prayer, D<sup>r</sup> Sewal preached from   & M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft clos'd with Prayer. There was much of the Presence of God with us, & never was there seen in Boston (it may be) a like Assembly of Silent Weepers.

But at Evening ye Symptoms were more threatening, & at six on Tuesday Morn. he expired & slept in Christ. The Congregation met that Afternoon & voted to bury him by a Subscription, w<sup>ch</sup> presently rose to nine hundred pounds; They put his whole Family & me into Mourning, & gave Rings to all ye Ministers of y<sup>e</sup> Association.

On Thursday y<sup>e</sup> Funeral was attended with great Solemnity. The Church & Congregation walked before y<sup>e</sup> Herse, two & two; & never was there a greater Mourning thro' y<sup>e</sup> Town & Country. The Ministers that bare y<sup>e</sup> *Pall* & y<sup>e</sup> Deacons of



30 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

y<sup>e</sup> Chh had mourning Gloves & Hat-bands; w<sup>ch</sup> was new to us, but very decent. The Salary was voted to be continued to y<sup>e</sup> Family, till further Order.

On y<sup>e</sup> Lords-day following D<sup>r</sup> Sewal preached with us in y<sup>e</sup> morning on these words, for if we believe that Jesus died & rose again, even so them also &c

Ye next L. Day M<sup>r</sup> Prince, — I have fought a good fight, I have finished my &c.

My own funeral Discourse was on *Jesus his weeping* in his Way to y<sup>e</sup> Grave of Lazarus. Y<sup>e</sup> Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Church asked me to print it at their own charge.

Y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> Ministers followed in their Course, preaching with great affection & praying for us, to our great Comfort & I trust Edification. — I thank God, now at two Months End, I have found strength renewed for y<sup>e</sup> doubled Work & Care w<sup>ch</sup> this Bereavment hath called me to. — March 30. very weak & infirm almost y<sup>e</sup> whole of this Months, & wearisome Nights of Catarhe & Cough are appointed me: M<sup>r</sup> Professor M<sup>r</sup> Appleton & M<sup>r</sup> President Holyoke are taking their Turns with us.

April 22. Y<sup>e</sup> Church voted that Tuesday y<sup>e</sup> 15 of May be kept in prayer w<sup>th</sup> fasting to seek ye Divine Conduct in y<sup>e</sup> Choice of another Pastor, in Gods Time & Way.

May 16. Accordinly Yesterday was religiously observed by us; M<sup>r</sup> Prince began in y<sup>e</sup> Morning with Prayer, I preached from ye Prayer of Moses to y<sup>e</sup> Lord, y<sup>e</sup> God of y<sup>e</sup> Spirits of all Flesh, to set a Man over y<sup>e</sup> Congregation: M<sup>r</sup> Gee closed with Prayer; In y<sup>e</sup> Afternoon Exercise, M<sup>r</sup> Checkly prayed, D<sup>r</sup> Sewal preached, — If my words abide in you, ask w<sup>t</sup> you wil &c: M<sup>r</sup> Welsted closed y<sup>e</sup> Exercise.

August 6. 1744. The Congregation met & voted y<sup>e</sup> raising my Salary to nine pounds p Week; & adjourn'd to y<sup>e</sup> first Tuesday in September, then to take into their Consideration, — “whether they wil come into y<sup>e</sup> Nomination of some Candidates to preach stately each his Month, in order to our coming at y<sup>e</sup> End of three or four Months into y<sup>e</sup> Election of one of them

into y<sup>e</sup> Pastoral Office? M<sup>r</sup> Whalley, M<sup>r</sup> Vinal, M<sup>r</sup> Langdon & M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cooper were named by me to y<sup>e</sup> Brethren.

Collections were also voted at y<sup>e</sup> Thanksgiving & Fasts of y<sup>e</sup> Year for y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. & Congregation, to be distributed by y<sup>e</sup> Pastor & Deacons & Committee as they shal think good.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 4. 1744. The Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Church & Congregation met according to Adjournment, & ye Meeting being open'd by Prayer, they after a little Discourse on the Proposal made by Me at y<sup>e</sup> last Meeting; agreed to write their Votes, yea or nay.

Whether we shal now come into a Nomination of three Persons, to preach each his Month w<sup>th</sup> us? reserving to our Rev. Pastor y<sup>e</sup> Liberty of asking M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Cooper to preach also, if he find himself inclined to begin his Evangelical Services.

[In margin: 52. Yea: 13. Nay.]

Accordingly every One wrote their Votes, which being openly counted (besides near twenty for some other Persons) 54 were found for M<sup>r</sup> John Whalley, 61. for M<sup>r</sup> William Vinal, 59 for M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Langdon.

Voted that at y<sup>e</sup> Expiration of y<sup>e</sup> Months aforesaid, the R. Pastor, with the Advice of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons & the Committee of the Congregation, do call another Meeting of the Church & Congregation.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 5. I wrote to each of y<sup>e</sup> Gent<sup>l</sup> Candidates informing them of y<sup>e</sup> Votes of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation respecting their serving us each a Month; & requesting their Compliance with said Vote: & also to M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Cooper: — Who all willingly complied & fulfilled their Months, to the great Acceptance & Esteem both of y<sup>e</sup> Pastor & y<sup>e</sup> Congregation.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 26. Y<sup>e</sup> Committee & y<sup>e</sup> Deacons met at my House, & unanimously advised to y<sup>e</sup> Calling a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Chh & Congregation y<sup>e</sup> Monday following, at ten in y<sup>e</sup> Morning, "Then to advise & determine whether they wil proceed to y<sup>e</sup> Electing One into y<sup>e</sup> Pastoral Office, or what they may judge further

necessary thereunto. — They were accordingly notified on y<sup>e</sup> following Lords Day, & all desired to attend y<sup>e</sup> Meeting with previous Prayer for y<sup>e</sup> gracious Direction of God on so important an Occasion.

Accordingly y<sup>e</sup> next Morning, Decem. 31. y<sup>e</sup> Brethren met at y<sup>e</sup> Hour appointed, a very full Meeting, of no less than 138 in number; when having open'd y<sup>e</sup> Meeting with a Prayer suited to y<sup>e</sup> Occasion, I spake to 'em in ye following Words,

“Honoured & dearly Beloved, — You well remember that at your last Meeting, the fourth Day of Sept<sup>r</sup> past, you nominated & chose four Persons, to preach each his Month with us; who have accordingly done so; every One of them appearing now to you, I suppose, by y<sup>e</sup> Grace & Gifts of God in them, very like to prove great Blessings in their Generation. — At y<sup>e</sup> Meeting aforesaid you were pleased also to vote your Assembling again as on this Day; & I thank God for ye Opportunity of seeing you together; with a happy Prospect of Unity & Comfort in y<sup>e</sup> great important Point that we are met upon. — The Year of our Mourning, under y<sup>e</sup> holy bereaving Hand of God upon us, is now finished. — We have from one Lords-day to another, as well as on our sett & solemn Dayes of Humiliation & Prayer, been supplicating y<sup>e</sup> great Head of y<sup>e</sup> Church to repair y<sup>e</sup> Breach, in his own Time & Way, & give us another Pastor after his own Heart, gifted & spirited like y<sup>e</sup> dear Deceased; & I hope y<sup>e</sup> Gracious Saviour has such a One in store for you & your Children, your Families & Housholds.

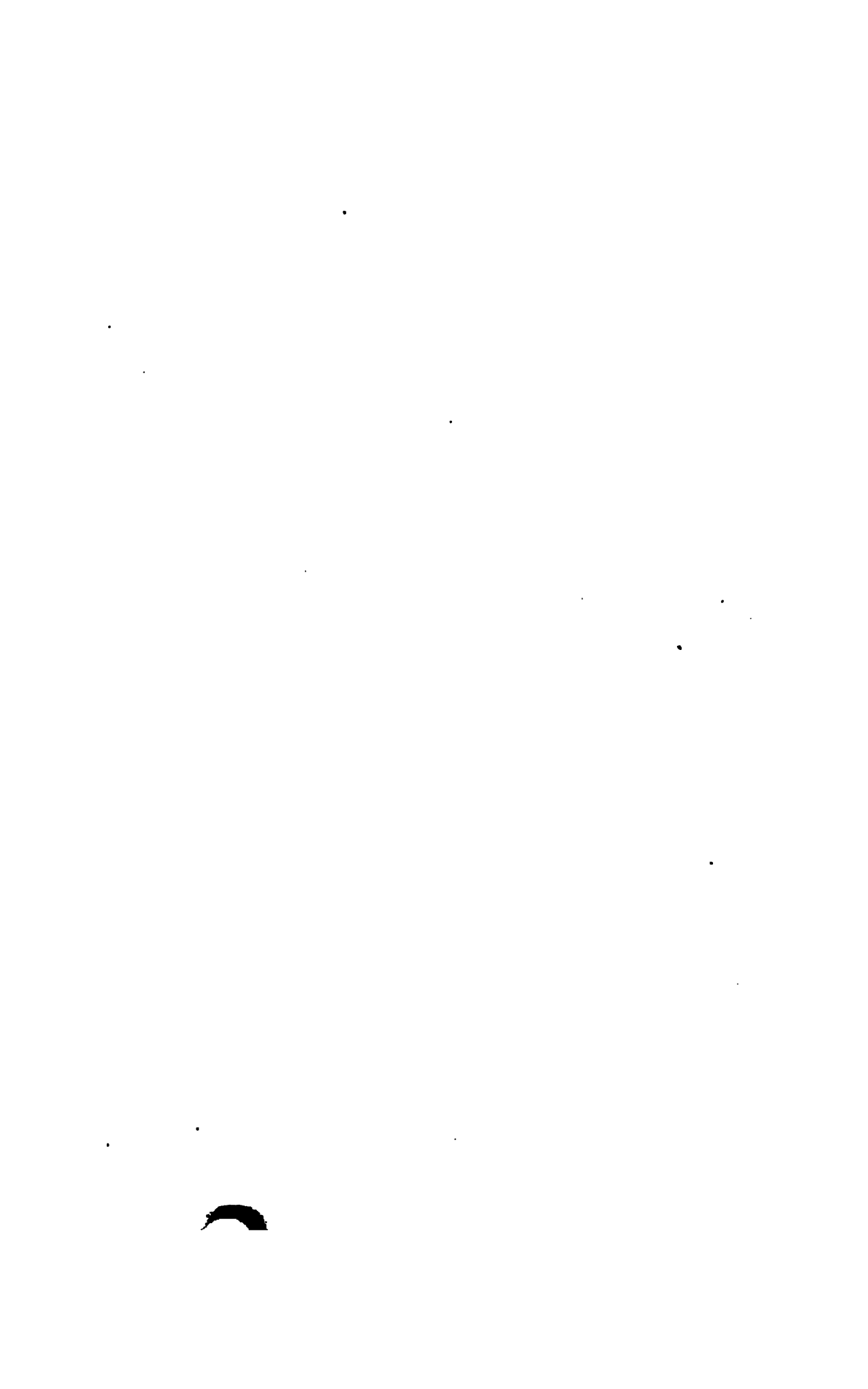
Thro' y<sup>e</sup> Patience of God I continue with you to this Day, under ye growing Infirmities of Age; Never y<sup>e</sup> less having obtained Help of God I have not failed, in one Administration or other, I think, to minister every Lords Day; & I thank God to your kind Acceptance.

And if I may now live to see you united in your Choice of another Pastor, as I once saw your worthy Predecessors with not a few of your Selves here present, I shal rejoice & give Thanks with you all; Yea might this be y<sup>e</sup> Day, it wil be a gladsome one to me.

I need not repeat y<sup>e</sup> Names of y<sup>e</sup> young Gentlemen who



*Sam. Cooper*





*Sam. A. Cooper*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

have been preaching to you at your Request; Mess<sup>r</sup> Whalley, Vinal, Langdon & Cooper: — “Show Lord w<sup>ch</sup> thou hast chosen! & lead us in thy Truth & teach us! in Paths of Righteousness for thy Name sake; in y<sup>e</sup> Determinations of this Morning. Amen.

It was then taken into Consideration, Whether we were now ready to proceed to y<sup>e</sup> Election of One into y<sup>e</sup> Pastoral Office with me; & agreed that ye Question should be put, & y<sup>e</sup> Answer given by lifting up their Hands;—whereupon almost every Hand were lift up with an appearing great Alacrity & Gravity.

Accordingly the Assembly proceeded to write their Votes, w<sup>ch</sup> was done, & they were given in at y<sup>e</sup> Table, number'd & open'd in y<sup>e</sup> presence of all, & found one hundred, thirty & eight; out of which one hundred & sixteen were for M<sup>r</sup> *Samuel Cooper*, Son of the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Cooper deceased.

The Brethren then named a Committee, with y<sup>e</sup> Deacons of y<sup>e</sup> Church, to wait on M<sup>r</sup> Cooper & inform him in their Name of this their almost unanimous Election of Him into y<sup>e</sup> Pastoral Office over them: by Name Jacob Wendell Esq<sup>r</sup>, James Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>, William Tyler Esq<sup>r</sup>, Hugh Hall Esq<sup>r</sup>, William Downes Esq<sup>r</sup>, John Erwin Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hancock; who accordingly carried the Vote to M<sup>r</sup> Cooper written & attested by y<sup>e</sup> Pastor.

And from this Time M<sup>r</sup> Cooper preach'd to us himself, or supplied y<sup>e</sup> Pulpit.

March 7. 1745. He gave his Answer in Writing, w<sup>ch</sup> I read to y<sup>e</sup> Congregation y<sup>e</sup> Lords-day after,

To y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Colman, to be communicated to y<sup>e</sup> Church & Congregation.

“Since it has pleased God, in whose Hands y<sup>e</sup> Hearts of all are, to incline me (as I w<sup>d</sup> humbly hope) in some good Measure from proper Views & Motives to devote my Self to y<sup>e</sup> service of the Sanctuary; & whereas in his Sovereign Providence he has led this Hon<sup>d</sup> Church & Congregation to call me into the Relation of a Pastor with them; After having seriously deliberated on y<sup>e</sup> matter, & taken y<sup>e</sup> Advice of my



### 34 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Rev<sup>d</sup> Fathers in y<sup>e</sup> Ministry, with humble Prayer to God for his gracious Direction in so important an Affair; The Call has appeared to me so clear & strong that I dare not refuse it:

I do therefore hereby testify my Acceptance of this Your Invitation, not without a sense of y<sup>e</sup> Greatness & Importance of y<sup>e</sup> Ministerial Work & of my own Weakness & Insufficiency, & so a Dependance on y<sup>e</sup> Grace of God which alone can be sufficient for me; Nor yet without great Incouragment from y<sup>e</sup> Unaninity with w<sup>ch</sup> you were led into this Determination; the Interest I trust I have in your Affections as well as Prayers; & y<sup>e</sup> great Helps I am like to receive from y<sup>e</sup> Advice & Instruction of your Venerable Pastor, who has been & I doubt not wil continue to be a Father to me: but above all from the Promise our Saviour has made to his Ministers of his Presence with them to y<sup>e</sup> End of y<sup>e</sup> World.

But yet considering my Years, & great Want of Study & Experience I must ask of you, as you know I have a dear & engaging Example for it, that my solemn Separation to y<sup>e</sup> Work of y<sup>e</sup> Ministry may be deferred for a Year, & that in that time I may not be expected to preach but once in a fortnight, if it should please God to strengthen our Aged Pastor as he has hitherto done, & you think it convenient to grant me this Liberty — And now my Fathers & Brethren, entreating you to continue that Candour & Goodness you have hitherto shown me, & asking y<sup>e</sup> your Prayers (w<sup>ch</sup> I am confident I have) that y<sup>e</sup> Gifts & Graces of y<sup>e</sup> Holy Spirit y<sup>e</sup> Mantle of Elijah may rest upon me &c., I am your Servant in our Lord

SAMUEL COOPER.

I then said to the Church, — “you have y<sup>e</sup> Pleasure, my Brethren, to hear y<sup>e</sup> Answer of M<sup>r</sup> Cooper to the Call you have given him to y<sup>e</sup> Pastoral Office over You in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative, that God has graciously inclin’d him to accept it; & that accordingly he gives Himself first unto y<sup>e</sup> Lord & unto you by y<sup>e</sup> Will of God, to be y<sup>e</sup> Servant of your Souls for Jesus sake all y<sup>e</sup> dayes of his Life.

You wil therefore now look upon him as your own in y<sup>e</sup> most special, sacred, spiritual & endearing Relation, & I pray God he may long & alwayes come to you in y<sup>e</sup> Fulness of y<sup>e</sup> Blessing of y<sup>e</sup> &c.

As to what he proposes respecting our excusing him from a constant preaching to us every Lords-day for y<sup>e</sup> present year, & that his Ordination may not be bro’t on in it; as it must be





own'd to be a modest & prudent Request in him, becoming his tender Age, so I doubt not you will readily yeild to his Desire, as far as y<sup>e</sup> Infirmities & Weakness of my Age wil permit you ; & further he wil not desire. — But y<sup>e</sup> Consideration of that matter wil, it is likely within a little time, come before you in a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation.

July. 19. 1745. The Hon<sup>d</sup> Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. & Congregation, with y<sup>e</sup> Deacons, were desired to meet at my House this Evening & when met I proposed to them my Desire that M<sup>r</sup> Coopers Ordination might be bro't on before Winter; my own Infirmities being so many that I tho't it my Duty to propose it, & y<sup>e</sup> true Interest of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. & Congregation that it should be so. After some Discourse had upon y<sup>e</sup> thing proposed, they every One present concurred in & advised to it.

The Time then was also considered, & y<sup>e</sup> Month of October was fixed on as y<sup>e</sup> most sutable. It was agreed that I should accordingly call a Meeting of the Church & Congregation within a few Weeks, to know their Mind, having first signified to M<sup>r</sup> Cooper y<sup>e</sup> Mind of y<sup>e</sup> Committee.

Sept. 1. I notified a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh & Congregation on y<sup>e</sup> Premises, w<sup>ch</sup> was had on Tuesday, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>., when they unanimously voted to grant M<sup>r</sup> Cooper his Request, & defer his Ordination till y<sup>e</sup> Spring of y<sup>e</sup> next Year.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 18. Y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation held their annual Meeting; & voted a Gift of one hundred pounds to D<sup>r</sup> Colman out of y<sup>e</sup> Moneys now in y<sup>e</sup> Hand of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons, on the Account of his extraordinary Expenses in y<sup>e</sup> Funerals of y<sup>e</sup> late years in his Family: & that M<sup>r</sup> Coopers Salary from y<sup>e</sup> Day of his accepting y<sup>e</sup> Call to y<sup>e</sup> Pastoral Office among us be made up eight pounds each Lords Day; & that there be Collections for y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> Church & Congregation on y<sup>e</sup> Annual Dayes of Thanksgiving & Fasting: A Meeting full of Love & Union.

36 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 5. being y<sup>e</sup> Annual Day for Thanksgiving; y<sup>e</sup> Collection for y<sup>e</sup> poor amounted to 172 p<sup>d</sup>.

March. 13. being y<sup>e</sup> Day annual Day for Fasting & Prayer, the Collection for y<sup>e</sup> poor amounted to 132 pounds.

On y<sup>e</sup> 23. I propos'd & call'd a Congregation Meeting, on Tuesday 25. to consider of a Day for y<sup>e</sup> Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Cooper, y<sup>e</sup> Pastor Elect.

On y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> the Congregation met, & the Meeting being op'n'd with Prayer by y<sup>e</sup> Pastor, after more than an hours Debate, voted

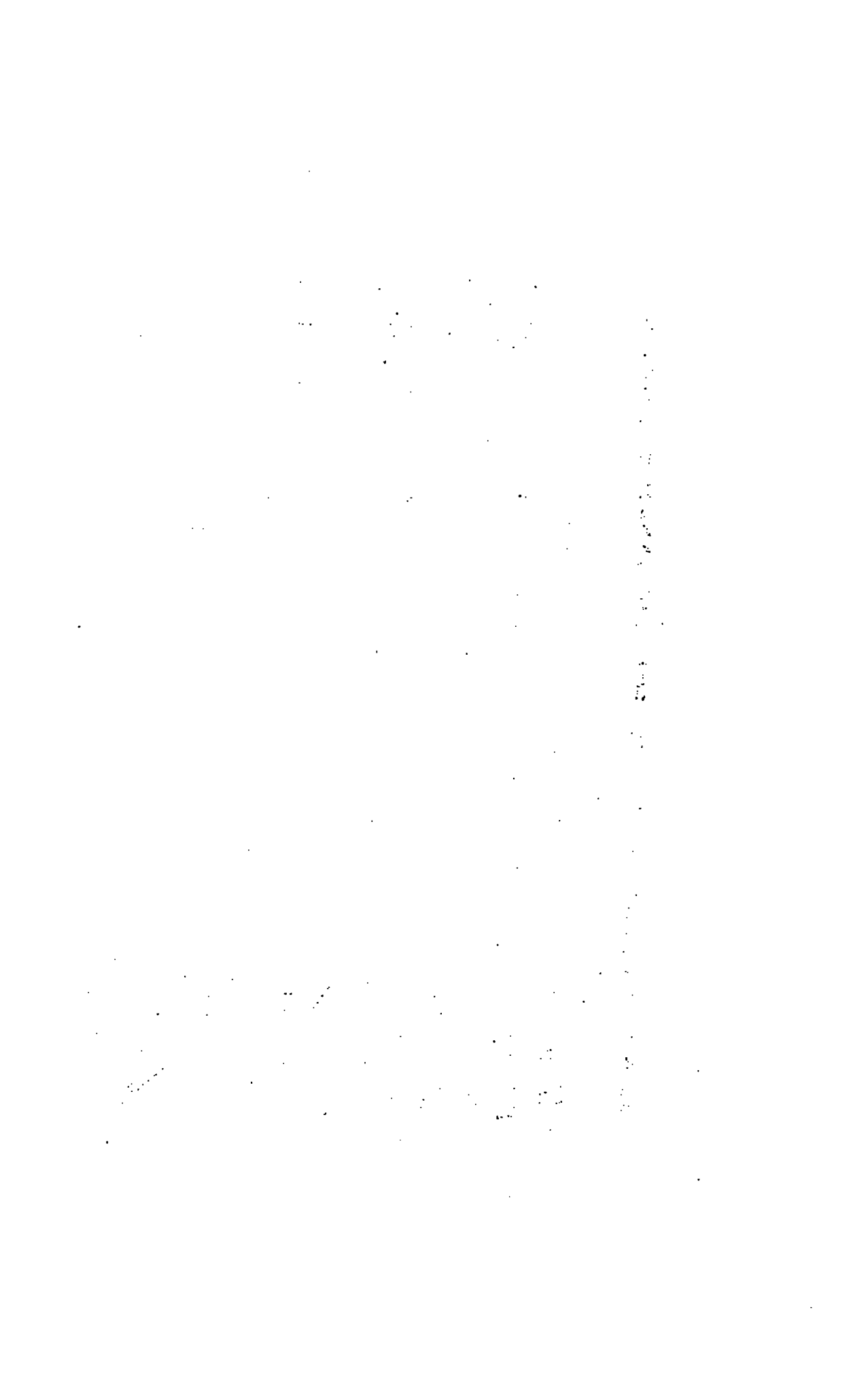
1. That y<sup>e</sup> Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Cooper be in y<sup>e</sup> Month of May ensuing, by y<sup>e</sup> Will of God, & on Wednesday y<sup>e</sup> 21. of said Month; the Rev. Pastor desiring M<sup>r</sup> Cooper, in y<sup>e</sup> Name of this Meeting, on y<sup>e</sup> second or third Lords-day from this Date to give a Confession of his Faith in y<sup>e</sup> public Assembly.

2. Voted at y<sup>e</sup> Request & Desire of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Pastor D<sup>r</sup> Colman, That in Case he find himself disabled by y<sup>e</sup> Infirmities of Age, or bodily Weakness, to preside in y<sup>e</sup> proposed Ordination, pray & give y<sup>e</sup> Charge, with y<sup>e</sup> Imposition of y<sup>e</sup> Hands of y<sup>e</sup> Presbytery, then that he be desired to request y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Sewal in the Name of the Church to preside & lead in that part of the Solemnity.

3. That y<sup>e</sup> Deacons of y<sup>e</sup> Church, with y<sup>e</sup> standing Committee, be desired to make y<sup>e</sup> necessary Provisions, & order matters for y<sup>e</sup> Entertainment of y<sup>e</sup> Council of Churches when convened on this great Occasion.

4. That the Rev<sup>d</sup> Associated Pastors of Boston & Charlestown with y<sup>e</sup> Churches under their Care, & y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> & Hon<sup>d</sup> Church of Christ in Cambridge under y<sup>e</sup> Pastoral Care of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Appleton, be timely wrote to, & their Presence & Assistance by their Elders & Messengers be desired on this Occasion.

5. That Mess<sup>rs</sup> Thomas Hubbard, Thomas Savage, Moses Dishon and Thomas Maccarty, Brethren of this Church, be





**N**OTICE is hereby given, that there will be a Meeting of the Society under the pastoral Care of the Rev'd Dr. Cooper on Friday next, the Ninth of July, at Ten o'Clock in the Forenoon, at the Representatives Chamber in *Boston*: where Matters of great Importance to the Society are to be acted on.

It is requested there may then be as full a Meeting as possible; and that such Members of the Society as want Pews, and have not yet subscribed, will then subscribe for them, in order that it may be known, whether those Gentlemen, who are not of the Society and have applied for Pews, can be accommodated.

*Boston, July 6. 1773,*





desired to make a Collection by Way of Subscription, from among y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Church & Congregation, to y<sup>e</sup> Amount of about three hundred pounds for y<sup>e</sup> defraying y<sup>e</sup> charge of y<sup>e</sup> proposed Ordination.

April 6. 1746 M<sup>r</sup> Cooper gave, in a Sermon, a Confession of his Faith to y<sup>e</sup> general Satisfaction of y<sup>e</sup> Audience.

The Congregation gave most freely & abundantly for y<sup>e</sup> Defray of the Ordination Provisions &c: & on y<sup>e</sup> 21. of May, y<sup>e</sup> Solemn Day of y<sup>e</sup> Separation of M<sup>r</sup> Cooper to y<sup>e</sup> Work of y<sup>e</sup> Ministry in a great & Rev<sup>d</sup> Assembly M<sup>r</sup> Webb pray'd, I preach'd, from Isai. vi. 8. D<sup>r</sup> Sewal gave y<sup>e</sup> Charge, & M<sup>r</sup> Prince y<sup>e</sup> right Hand of Fellowship: & there seem'd much of y<sup>e</sup> Presence of God with us:

Before Evening y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>d</sup> Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation ask'd y<sup>e</sup> Copy of y<sup>e</sup> Sermon, Charge & Fellowship to be given them in print.

The Lords Day following May 25. M<sup>r</sup> Cooper administer'd y<sup>e</sup> Ordinance of Baptism, & that Day seven-night y<sup>e</sup> Ordinance of y<sup>e</sup> Lords Supper.

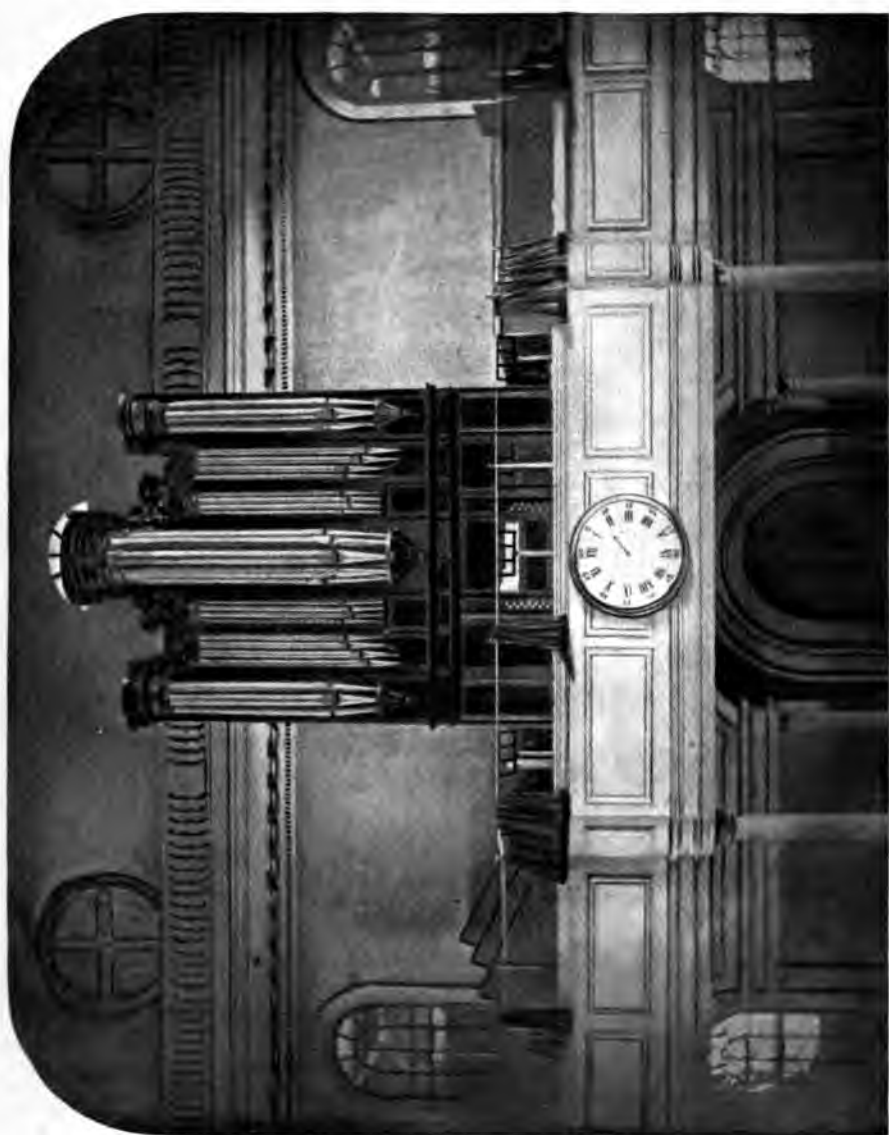
Nov<sup>r</sup> 25. 1746 Y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation held again their Annual Meeting, & voted y<sup>e</sup> Ministers Salaries from thence forward at ten pounds Old Tenor p Week, & 80<sup>l</sup> per annum for House-rent; & that there be Collections for y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation at y<sup>e</sup> annual Fast & Thanksgiving the next Year.

Oct. 8. 1753. This Chh and Congregation met according to Adjournment; and the report of the Committee, Mr Dan: Greenleaf Moderator, M<sup>r</sup> Lowell &c, chosen the last Meeting to consider if it might be proper to change the Version of Psalms we now sing for some other, was read. The report as follows—but inasmuch as there were but few Brethren present, it was voted to defer y<sup>e</sup> Consideration of this Report, to the next Meeting, on the first Monday in November. And the Brethren present were desir'd to inform











day. Voted to send 1 Delegate only: viz: Mr. William Cooper.

Read a Letter to the Church, from Deacon Storer, in which He resign'd his office as Deacon: upon which the Church Voted, That they receive the Resignation of M' Storer, with full approbation of his Conduct in that office; and that this be signify'd to him by the Pastor.

January 12 1785. Peter Thacher, having been previously admitted a member of the church in Brattle-Street, was publicly installed to the pastoral care of it by a council of twelve churches of the town & its vicinity, as successor to the late excellent & learned D<sup>r</sup> Cooper.

March 13 1785. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first chh in Woburn, requesting their presence by their Elder & delegates to assist in the ordination of M' Samuel Sargent and the Chh

Voted, to comply with the request, & that the deacons, M' Eb. Storer, M' Will<sup>m</sup> Greenleaf & M' Nath<sup>l</sup> Balch attend as delegates.

May 15 1785 The church, Voted, to dismiss & recommend M' John Bradford to the second church in Roxbury.

April 16 1786 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from M' Daniel Bell, resigning the office of a deacon in the church, of clerk to the society and one of the members of the standing committee, upon which The Church Voted, That M' Bell's resignation be accepted, and that the thanks of the church be returned to M' Bell for his many faithful services in the office of a deacon.

June 11. 1786. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Princeton requesting their presence by the pastor & delegates to assist in the ordination of M' Thomas Crafts on the 28<sup>th</sup> inst And the church



40 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Voted, To comply with the request, & that the deacons with M' Storer, M' W Greenleaf, M' Frazier, M' Appleton & M' Balch attend as messengers upon this occasion.

October 15. 1786. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Stoughton, informing them that they had unanimously chosen M' Zech<sup>h</sup> Howard to be their pastor and requesting the presence of the church by their elder and delegates at his ordination on the 25<sup>th</sup> instant and the church

Voted, To comply with their request, and the deacons with M' W Greenleaf, M' E Payne, M' N Balch & M' Sullivan were chosen to attend as messengers of the church upon this occasion.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 31. 1786. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the chh in Charlestown, requesting their presence on the 10<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>r</sup> next to assist in the ordination of M' Joshua Paine jun<sup>r</sup>, and The church,

Voted, To comply with the request. The deacons, Gov<sup>r</sup> Bowdoin, M' Benj. Austin, M' Samuel Austin, M' John Codman & Judge Wendell were chosen to represent the church on this occasion.

April 2 1787. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the new congregational society in Long lane requesting their presence by delegation on the 4<sup>th</sup> instant to assist in the instalment of The Rev. Jeremiah Belknap and The church

Voted, to comply with the request. The deacons, Gov<sup>r</sup> Bowdoin, M<sup>d</sup> W Greenleaf, M' N Appleton, M' Edward Payne & M' Sullivan were chosen to represent the church on this occasion.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 17 1788 The church stayed after service and

Voted, That, on the next Sabbath after the service of the afternoon, they will proceed to the choice of three deacons.

Feb. 24 1788 The church met agreeably to the last vote and



J Hancock  
 L Hancock  
 J Bowdoin  
 J Erving  
 J Pitts  
 J Broughton  
 J Gray  
 J Scott  
 W Thayer  
 J Fitch  
 P Chardon  
 E Morer  
 J Smith  
 J Newell  
 E Payne  
 Amory  
 John Thomas  
 S. Davis  
 W. Davis  
 J Freeman  
 S Quincy  
 E Quincy  
 J Wentworth  
 J Merchand  
 J Greenleaf  
 W. Greenleaf  
 F. Prindle  
 C. Wenzell  
 D. Warren  
 J Bradford  
 E. Gray  
 J. [unclear]

Taxes

11  
 14  
 49  
 4

322

157

125

12

10

2

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

Voted, That M' Newell, M' Greenleaf & M' Appleton be a committee to collect, sort & count the votes for deacons.

The church then proceeded to the election and it appeared from the report of the committee, that there were thirty three voters, of which Cap. John Gore had thirty votes, Samuel Barrett Esq' and M' James Landman, each thirty one and that the said gentlemen were chosen.

March 2. 1788. The three persons chosen the last Sabbath to be deacons accepted the appointment and were introduced to the office this day.

Sep.' 14 1788 A letter from the second parish in Portland was communicated to the church, informing of their having united in the choice of a gospel minister & their having appointed the first day of October for his ordination, and requesting the presence & assistance of the church upon this occasion. And the church

Voted, To comply with the request and Dea. Newell, Dea. Gore, Judge Wendell and M' Codman were chosen to represent the church on this occasion.

March 1 1789. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Hollis Street, requesting the presence & assistance of the church on March 12<sup>th</sup> next, at the instalment of The Rev M' Samuel [West] and the church

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with Gov' Bowdoin, Judge Sullivan, M' Cooper and The Rev. M' Smith were chosen to represent the church on that occasion.

April 19. 1789. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Charlestown, purporting that they had made choice of The Rev. M' Jedediah Morse for their minister, and appointed the thirtieth instant for his instalment, and requesting the presence of the church by their pastor and delegates, to assist on that occasion, whereupon The church

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with

42 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Governor Bowdoin, M<sup>r</sup> Kneeland, M<sup>r</sup> Hancock, M<sup>r</sup> Ben. Austin and M<sup>r</sup> Guild were chosen to represent the church on that occasion.

At a meeting of the church June 7, 1789, the following vote was passed.

Our brother Samuel Adams who, in the year 1742, was admitted to full communion with this church, but who, for many years past, has congregated and communed with the church in Summer street, being desirous to enter into a more immediate connexion with the church under the pastoral care of The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Eckley,

We do hereby recommend him to the charity and fellowship of the said church, as he hath always (so far as is known to us) conducted agreeably to his covenant engagements.

June 21. 1789. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church of Concord in New Hampshire, asking their presence at the instalment of The Rev. Israel Evans on July the first next, but

The church on account of the distance and the unfavorableness of the season declined complying with the request.

May 16 1790. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Exeter, New Hampshire, asking their presence at the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> William F Rowland, on the first wednesday in June next, and the church

Voted, to comply with their request. Dea. Newell, Dea. Gore, M<sup>r</sup> Balch, M<sup>r</sup> Storer and M<sup>r</sup> Appleton were chosen to represent the church on that occasion.

Aug. 28. 1791 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Malden informing us, that their reverend pastor and the church & parish, had mutually agreed, that a seperation should take place between them & requesting the presence of the church by their pastor & delegates to join

with other churches in ratifying & confirming said agreement, where upon the church,

Voted, To comply with this request, & elected Deacons Newell & Gore to attend as delegates from the church on this occasion.

Aug. 2 1792. The church stayed and the pastor communicated to them a letter from Deacon Barrett, resigning for divers reasons his office in the church, whereupon the church

Voted, That they accept his resignation, that his conduct in the office has been acceptable to them and that they have a grateful sense of his services.

Some proposals were made by the members of the church to vary its proceedings as to the mode of admission to ordinances and the church

Voted, That on this day four weeks they will take these proposals into consideration.

Oct' 7. 1792. The church met according to adjournment & considered & debated upon the propositions laid before them at the last meeting, and

Voted, That no more explicit confession of sin shall be required of any person as a term of admission to either of the ordinances than is expressed in the covenant used in this church on admission thereto.

2. Voted, That the admission of members to full communion be in future confined to the church without their being propounded to the congregation.

The meeting was then adjourned to this day four weeks

Nov. 4 1792 The church met according to adjournment and took into consideration the following proposition viz

That the church consider those who have renewed their baptismal covenant and have made a public profession of religion as members of it subject to their watch and discipline, and that they be admitted to full communion at any time when they desire without a new profession of their faith, if on their

44 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

standing propounded to the church for one month, no objection shall be offered thereto. And the church

Voted, That the further consideration of this proposal subside.

Feb. 3<sup>d</sup> 1793. The church stayed, and the pastor communicated to them a letter from Deacon Lanman resigning, for various reasons, his office in the church, who thereupon

Voted, To defer the consideration of this matter till the next Lord's day after service, and in the mean time to desire Deacon Lanman to continue in the exercise of his office.

Feb. 10 1793 The church met according to adjournment, and the pastor informed them that Deacon Lanman, having heard the sentiments & desires of divers members of the church, had concluded to withdraw his resignation & continue to discharge the dutys of his office, The church then

Voted, That, on the Lords day evening after the next communion, they will proceed to the choice of a deacon in the room of Deacon Barrett, resigned.

March 3<sup>d</sup> 1793 The church met according to appointment and proceeded to the election of a deacon, the whole number of voters was thirty; M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Hall had 23 votes and was chosen.

The church then

Voted, That they would immediately proceed to the choice of another deacon. The number of voters was 28; M<sup>r</sup> Moscs Grant had 28 and was chosen.

April 7<sup>th</sup> 1793 M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Hall accepted of the choice and was introduced to the office of a deacon, as also, some time after, did M<sup>r</sup> Grant

Nov. 3 1793 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church and christian society in the east parish in Pownalborough, informing that they had invited M<sup>r</sup> Alden

Bradford to settle with them as a gospel minister and appointed the 14<sup>th</sup> of November for his ordination, asking the presence and assistance of the church by the pastor and delegates on this occasion, whereupon The church

Voted, That the pastor write to the church and society in Pownalborough and inform them that the church regret their inability, through the lateness of the season, to comply with this application, and express our earnest wishes and prayers for their peace and happiness.

Jan' 25 1794 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the new south church in Boston informing that they had chosen M' John Thornton Kirkland to be their minister and requesting the presence and assistance at his ordination on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of February next, whereupon the church

Voted, To comply with their request and the deacons, Judge Sullivan, M' S Barrett, M' Storer, M' Appleton & M' Balch were chosen to attend as messengers of the church on this occasion.

July 20. 1794. The pastor stayed the church and communicated to them a letter from the first church in Lynn, requesting their presence and assistance at the ordination of M' Thomas Cushing Thacher, appointed for the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August next, whereupon the church

Voted, To comply with their request, and the deacons, M' Russell, M' Cooper, M' Storer, M' Balch and Judge Wendell were chosen to attend as messengers of the church on this occasion.

At a legal meeting of the church of the congregational society in Brattle street in Boston held at the meeting house of the same on the seventeenth day of August 1795 Thomas Russell Esq' Moderator

Voted, That Timothy Newell, John Gore, James Lanman, Nathaniel Hall and Moses Grant, deacons of said church be and they hereby are empowered to sell either at public auction



or private sale, the dwelling house and so much of the land purchased by said church of Jonathan Merry and Stephen Fales as is now fenced off, also a privilege to the well and a passage way for carts and carriages at the west end of said dwelling house from the premises to Brattle-street (the land on the west side of the fence late erected by the parish and land north of said meeting house being reserved for the use of the parish) and to make and execute good and sufficient, warrantee deed or deeds of the same.

Voted, That the deacons be impowered to sell the remainder of the land, which the church bought of said Merry and Fales, situated north and north east of the meeting house, at public or private sale and at such time as they shall think to be most for the interest of the society, and on condition that no building shall be erected between the meeting house and the land belonging to David Bradlee and so as to leave a passage way not less than thirty feet wide to meet the other passage way of twenty feet on the east side of the meeting house and to make and execute a sufficient warrantee deed or deeds of the same.

Sep' 20 1795. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Malden, informing that they had chosen M' Aaron Green to be their colleague pastor with Rev<sup>d</sup> M' Willis, and appointed wednesday September 30<sup>th</sup> for his ordination and requesting the presence of the church on that occasion, whereupon the chh

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with M' Russell, M' Storer, M' Hancock, M' Hunt and M' Boyle were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

A similar request from the church in Machias, that they would assist in the ordination of M' Clarke Browne, on wednesday Sep' 7<sup>th</sup> next, in Boston, was communicated at the same time to the church, who

Voted, to comply with this request also, and the deacons with M' Appleton, M' Cooper, M' Barrett, M' Codman & M' Balch, were chosen to represent the church on this occasion.



*Rev. Mr. [illegible]*





*Peter Thacher*

---

—

—

Feb. 28. 1796. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Princeton informing that they had made choice unanimously of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Russell to be their minister & appointed March 17<sup>th</sup> next for his ordination requesting the presence on that occasion, whereupon the chh

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with M<sup>r</sup> Russell, Judge Sullivan, Judge Wendell & M<sup>r</sup> Balch were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

March 5 1797. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Brookline informing that they had made choice of M<sup>r</sup> John Pierce to be their minister and appointed Wednesday March 15 next for his ordination, and requesting the presence and assistance of the church on this occasion, whereupon it was

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with M<sup>r</sup> Storer, Judge Sullivan, Judge Wendell and M<sup>r</sup> Appleton were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 24. 1797. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the second church in Berwick, informing that they had made choice of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Hilyard to be their minister and appointed wednesday October 11<sup>th</sup> for his ordination, and requesting the presence and assistance of the church on this occasion, whereupon

Voted, That considering the distance and some other circumstances it will not be convenient for the church to attend on this occasion, but that the church in Berwick be assured of our best wishes for the divine presence & blessing with them and their pastor elect.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 29. 1797. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Milton requesting their presence & assistance at the ordination of Rev. Joseph M<sup>r</sup> Kean on Nov. 1. next, whereupon

Voted, to comply with this request, and the deacons with

48 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Judge Barrett, Col. Boyle, M<sup>r</sup> Storer & M<sup>r</sup> Hancock were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

June 30 1799 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in federal street, Boston, requesting their presence and assistance at the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> John Snelling Popkin on July 10<sup>th</sup> next, whereupon

Voted, To comply with this request, and the deacons with Gov. Gill, Judge Wendell, M<sup>r</sup> Storer, M<sup>r</sup> Hancock & Col. Boyle were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 6 1799 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Boston, requesting their presence and assistance at the instalment of The Rev. William Emerson on the 16<sup>th</sup> instant Whereupon

Voted, To comply with this request, and the deacons with Governor Gill M<sup>r</sup> Cooper, M<sup>r</sup> Storer, M<sup>r</sup> Balch & M<sup>r</sup> Hancock were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 15. 1799 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Plymouth, requesting their presence and assistance at the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> James Kendall on the first day of January next Whereupon

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with Governor Gill, Judge Sullivan and M<sup>r</sup> Balch were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

October 25 1801. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Chelsea requesting their presence and assistance in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Tuckerman on the fourth of November next. Whereupon

Voted, That the deacons with M<sup>r</sup> Storer, Judge Wendell, Judge Sullivan M<sup>r</sup> Hancock & M<sup>r</sup> Balch, represent the church at the proposed ordination.

Sunday December 16. 1804. The Church met after divine service this afternoon, and chose Ebenezer Storer Esq' Moderator and Peter Thacher, Scribe.

Voted, that the Treasurer of the Church be requested to procure two books, for preserving the Church records; and that lists of baptisms, marriages, communicants, and deaths in the Society be recorded in one, and the votes and proceedings of the Church in the other.

It being necessary to supply the vacancy, occasioned by the removal from Town of M' Nathaniel Hall and M' James Lanman, late deacons of this Church; voted, that on the evening of the 30<sup>th</sup> inst. being the Sabbath after the next, the church will proceed to elect, by a written vote, two deacons in succession. Adjourned.

Sunday, December 30. 1804. According to adjournment, the Church met after divine service this evening.

Deacon Grant and M' William Bradford were chosen a committee to count and sort the votes for two deacons to be chosen in succession - The number of votes in the first choice was 24. M' Asa Hammond had 17 and was chosen. The number of votes in the second choice was 26. Peter Thacher had 25 and was chosen. P T. declared his acceptance of the office. The meeting was then adjourned to the evening of the 13<sup>th</sup> January next after divine service - -

Sunday, January 13<sup>th</sup> 1805. The Church met according to adjournment.

A letter to the Church from M' Asa Hammond, in which for the reasons contained in the same he declined the office of a Deacon, to which he was at the last meeting chosen, was read. After which the meeting was dissolved.

PETER THACHER, *Scribe.*



At a meeting of the Committee of the Brattle Society on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of December 1804.

The committee after a conference with M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Stevens Buckminster on the subject, agreed, that the day assigned for his ordination be the last Wednesday of January next 1805,—that the religious exercises be performed in the forenoon—& that the ordaining Council be invited to attend at the Court room of the county Court house in Court Street at nine o'Clock in the morning of said day.

Voted—That to the following churches letters missive be sent requesting them to be present & assist by their Pastor & delegate or delegates, or by delegates only when the Pastoral office happens to be vacant.

1. The north chh. in Portsmouth under the pastoral care of the Rev. Joseph Buckminster D.D.
2. The south chh in Portsmo: under the united pastoral care of the Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Haven & the Rev. Timothy Alden.
3. Church in Waltham ——— Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Cushing -  
And the following associated chhs in this town & vicinity.
4. First chh in Boston ——— Rev. William Emerson
5. Second or old north chh. ——— Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Lathrop -
6. Old South chh. ——— Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Eckley -
7. New north chh. ——— Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Eliot
8. New South chh. ——— Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Kirkland
9. Federal Street chh. ——— Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Channing.
10. Hollis Street chh ——— Rev. D<sup>r</sup> West -
11. Chh at West Boston ——— Vacant.
12. Chh. at Roxbury ——— Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Porter
13. Chh. at Charlestown ——— Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Morse.
14. Chh. at Dorchester ——— Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Harris
15. Chh. at Jamaica Plains ——— Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Gray.
16. Chh. at Brookline ——— Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Pierce
17. Chh. at Roxbury ——— Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Bradford
18. Chh. at Chelsea ——— Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Tuckerman.

Voted—that M<sup>r</sup> Storer, M<sup>r</sup> Cooper, & Judge Sullivan be requested to communicate the foregoing determinations to the



1711. 1. 1.





*J. Buchenwippen*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Church; & to desire the chh to cause letters missive to be written to the aforementioned chhs to invite their assistance accordingly.

Sabbath even<sup>r</sup> Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> 1804.

At a meeting of the chh. according to adjournment, the proceedings of the parish committee, as contained in the above being communicated to the church thereupon

Voted — That a committee of seven be appointed to carry the same into effect — that this Committee cause letters missive to be sent to the chhs above named — & that they meet with the Council at the time & place appointed, to represent the chh. in all matters relating to the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Buckminster

Voted — That the Hon. James Sullivan, Hon. Oliver Wendell, Ebenezer Storer, Esq. Deacon Moses Grant, M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Balch, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Hancock, & Peter Thacher Esq. constitute this committee.

1805. Dec: 22 At a meeting of the chh. after divine service in the afternoon a letter was communicated from the West Chh. in Boston requesting our presence & assistance by Pastor & Delegates in a council to be convened in Boston Jan: 1. 1806, for the purpose of setting apart M<sup>r</sup> Charles Lowell to the work of the ministry there.

It was voted to send five Delegates when the following gentlemen were chosen; The two Deacons, with Judge Wendell, Judge Sullivan, & M<sup>r</sup> Storer. Upon motion of M<sup>r</sup> Hancock two more were added; & M<sup>r</sup> Hancock and M<sup>r</sup> Balch were chosen.

1806. April 27. The chh was stopped after meeting at the request of the pastor. He stated to them that as he sh<sup>d</sup> probably be with them but one communion more (being about to take a voyage to Europe for the establishment of his health) he wished to know their minds, whether persons now propounded could be admitted into the chh on the next Sabbath w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>d</sup> be communion. Upon the question's being taken it was established as

52 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

a rule, that it was sufficient for admission, that the wish of him who is about to join sh<sup>d</sup> stand propounded from *one meeting of the chh to another.*

1808. Jan. 3. The chh. stopped after communion, when the pastor informed them that he had received a letter from the two deacons Grant & Thacher, requesting him to lay before the chh the propriety of choosing one or two additional deacons.

It was agreed that the measure was expedient. A motion was then made that *two* deacons sh<sup>d</sup> be chosen, w<sup>ch</sup> was carried in preference to *one*, 12 to 9. It was then unanimously agreed to come to the choice on the last Sabbath in this month.

Jan. 31. The chh met after service P. M. to proceed to the choice of two deacons, when it was moved to reconsider the former vote, & to choose at present only one. This was agreed to, & upon giving in the votes it appeared that the whole number of votes was twenty two, of w<sup>ch</sup> twenty one were for M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Andrews.

March 6. The pastor announced to the chh. the M<sup>r</sup> Andrews acceptance of the office of Deacon; his letter follows,\*

May 8. The brethren of the church met after service. A letter was communicated by the pastor from the Old South chh. in Marlboro' street inviting us to assist by our Pastor & delegates in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Huntington as Colleague pastor with the Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Eckley on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May 1808.

It was voted to send seven delegates; when the follow<sup>r</sup> brethren were chosen: the three Deacons; W<sup>m</sup> Cooper, Nath<sup>l</sup> Balch, Eb. Hancock, es'q., and his Excellency Gov. Sullivan.

Sept. 11. The chh. stopped after service, & a letter was read from the South parish & chh. in Portsmouth, N. H. invit-

\* This letter was not copied into the book, and now is not to be found. — Eds.

ing us to assist by Pastor & delegates in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Parker as their minister

The chh. agreed to send, & seven Delegates were chosen the Deacons, M<sup>r</sup> Hancock, M<sup>r</sup> Brewster, M<sup>r</sup> Hammond & . . . but in consequence of the threatening appearances of the weather no one was present at the ordination from our chh. The ordination took place on the 14th.

Nov 20. The pastor communicated a letter from the 2<sup>d</sup> chh in Dorchester inviting us to assist in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Codman a member of our own chh. Voted to send seven delegates—the 3 deacons—M<sup>r</sup> Hancock, Boyle, Brewster, & Withington. The ordination to take place on Wednesday 7<sup>th</sup> December.

Dec. 4. The chh stopped to vote M<sup>r</sup> Codman the customary certificate of regular standing, & recommendation to be given by the pastor.

1809. Feb. 25. The pastor communicated a letter from the chh. in Hollis Street, Boston, requesting our assistance in the installation of the Rev. Horace Holley on the 2<sup>d</sup> Wednesday in March next. Voted to send 7 delegates viz. the 3 deacons—M<sup>r</sup> Hammond, Homer, Tilden, & Hancock.

Oct. 1809. The pastor communicated a letter from the chh in Waltham, inviting our assistance in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Ripley. — 22 Nov. 1809. We voted to send 7 delegates viz 3 deacons, & M<sup>r</sup> Hancock &c.

N. B. The chapel chh. in Tremont Street Boston under the pastoral care of the Rev. M<sup>rs</sup> Freeman & Cary was among the chhs. invited on this occasion.

April 21 1811. The pastor communicated a letter from the chh. in Boston called the New South inviting us to assist in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cooper Thacher.



N.B. In giving M<sup>r</sup> Thacher his recommendation to the fellowship of the Chh with wch he was to be connected, I did not think it necessary to call the chh together, as this is directly contrary to the practice vindicated by the founders of our chh. & is entirely unnecessary. In the present case I was the more willing to establish this precedent as there could be no doubt of the great affection & esteem borne to M<sup>r</sup> Thacher in whose settlement among us I most gratefully rejoice.

Voted to send six delegates viz. 3 Deacons & Messrs. Hancock, Hammond & Gorham

1813 July 4. The Deacons communicated a letter from the First Church in Boston requesting our assistance in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> John Lovejoy Abbot on Wednesday the 14<sup>th</sup> July. Voted to send five delegates viz the 2 Deacons, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Hancock, Alden Bradford Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Withington.

1813 Nov<sup>r</sup> 25 The Deacons communicated a letter from the New North Church in Boston requesting our assistance by delegates in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Parkman on Wednesday the 8<sup>th</sup> day of December next. Voted to send five delegates, viz. Deacons Grant & Thacher, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Hancock, Col. John Boyle & M<sup>r</sup> Henderson Inches.

1814 Jany 9<sup>th</sup> At a meeting of the Church, January 9<sup>th</sup> 1814, after divine service in the morning, Peter O Thacher, being the Moderator of the meeting.

The Deacons communicated a vote of the first Church in Cambridge, under the Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Holmes, certifying that M<sup>r</sup> Edward Everett was admitted a member of that Church Oct. 18. 1812 that he had by his desire been dismissed from that Church, and that he had, during the connection, conducted as become [*sic*] the gospel of Christ. It being further signified to the Church that M<sup>r</sup> Everett wished to be admitted to our communion, it was thereupon voted, to receive him as a member of this Church in full communion.

The moderator read the following records of the proceedings

relative to the settlement of M<sup>r</sup> Everett, which had been communicated to the Deacons pursuant to the votes of the Society, viz,

The Society met on Sunday the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1813 at the request of the Standing Committee Meeting on the 24<sup>th</sup> instant — of which the following is a copy, viz, The sub-committee for the supply of the Pulpit having notified the Committee, that the term for which M<sup>r</sup> Edward Everett had engaged to supply the Pulpit would close with the next Sabbath and it appearing that the Society, so far as their opinions had reached the Committee were in general favorably impressed with the manner in which the duties of the desk had been discharged by Mr Everett, therefore,

Voted, That a meeting of the Society be convened on the next Sabbath in the afternoon, immediately after divine service, and that it be submitted to the consideration of the members, Whether they will invite M<sup>r</sup> Everett to preach upon probation, or will take any other measure in relation to him as a candidate for the ministry?

On motion to invite M<sup>r</sup> Everett to preach on Probation no objection was offered and on the question being put, Voted unanimously — That the Standing Committee be requested to invite M<sup>r</sup> Everett in the name of the Society to preach four Sabbaths, on probation.

At a meeting holden by adjournment on Sunday Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1813 at the meeting house — General Arnold Welles Moderator.

M<sup>r</sup> Edward Everett having compleated the term for which he was requested to preach to the Society on probation and having exhibited satisfactory evidence of his talents, learning, piety and other ministerial endowments — The Society being likewise impressed with a belief that his settlement with us would promote the happiness of this Church and serve the interests of our holy religion, Therefore,

Voted, That M<sup>r</sup> Edward Everett be invited to settle with us as the Pastor of this Church — that the Standing Committee be

requested to communicate to him this Vote and to cause his answer when received to be made known to the Society

At a Meeting of the Society on Sunday Dec<sup>r</sup> 26 1813 —  
General Welles, Moderator:

The answer of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Everett subjoined to the proceedings of this Meeting having been read to the Congregation from the Pulpit, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thacher, and again at this Meeting by the Moderator,

Voted, That the Standing Committee of the Society be authorized and requested to unite with M<sup>r</sup> Edward Everett in appointing a day for his public induction to the ministerial office and in selecting the ordaining Council.

Voted, That the Standing Committee cause the proceedings of the Society relative to the settlement of M<sup>r</sup> Everett to be communicated to the Church and that they be requested to send Letters missive to the Churches which shall be selected to compose the ordaining Council, to be present on that occasion, & to assist by their Pastor & Delegates, or by Delegates only, where, the Pastoral office may happen to be vacant.

M<sup>r</sup> Everett's Answer to the invitation of the Society

CAMBRIDGE, Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1813.

*To the Society in Brattle Square.*

MY CHRISTIAN FRIENDS, — Having made the call to be your Pastor the subject of my most serious deliberations and prayers, I now signify to you my acceptance of it. I am encouraged to this decision, less by a reliance on my own strength, than on your kindness & candour and the hope, I feel, that in all my duties and trials, I shall be supported by your councils & prayers. Deeply as I am affected with the experience I have had of your indulgence and especially with this last mark of your confidence, I will not profess to look forward to the arduous office to which you have called me without a deep anxiety. I regard with great diffidence of myself the various & extensive duties, which it devolves upon me, and the solemn responsibility with which I must discharge them. And when I recall the illustrious gifts & graces of him in whose place I am called to stand, I am oppressed with the sense of my weakness. Yet I know that your indulgence which has brought me to this



Edward Everett

2





*Edward Everett.*

\_\_\_\_\_



station, will not desert me there, and I humbly trust that the good providence of God will not first fail me, at the season when I need it most. While I rest therefore in him, for the grace which is sufficient for me, suffer me to look to you for that liberal reception of my services, and that generous interpretation of my conduct, on which all the outward comfort and happiness of my life depend.

The happy circumstances under which you have given me this invitation, have not been lost upon my gratitude. I have felt and shall feel it my duty to preserve by every effort, that Christian unity of which you have made so grateful an exercise and it is my heart's desire to God, that the connexion which has thus commenced in harmony, may be continued in the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace ; & that God would bless this connexion to the promotion of Christian Truth, and make it subservient to our common & eternal good, is the fervent & humble prayer of your faithful,

And Affectionate Servant

And Friend

EDWARD EVERETT.

At a Meeting of the Standing Committee on Tuesday Jan<sup>y</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> 1814 —

Voted That the Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Everett be attended on Wednesday the 9<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> next — Voted That the ordaining council be composed of the following Churches — viz.,

The first Church under the Rev<sup>d</sup> John L. Abbot.

The second Church under the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Lathrop DD.

The Old South Church under the Rev<sup>d</sup> Joshua Huntington.

The New North Church under the Rev<sup>d</sup> Francis Parkman.

The New South Church under the Rev<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> C Thacher.

The Church in Federal Street under the Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> E Channing.

The Church in Hollis Street under the Rev<sup>d</sup> Horace Holley.

The West Church under the Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles Lowell.

The First Church in Cambridge under the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes. DD.

The Church in Medford under the Rev<sup>d</sup> David Osgood DD.

The First Church in Dorchester under the Rev<sup>d</sup> T. M. Harris. DD.

The First Church in Roxbury under the Rev<sup>d</sup> E. Porter. DD.



58 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Also the Rev<sup>d</sup> John T. Kirkland. DD. President of Harvard College, And the Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry Ware Professor of Divinity in the same.

A true copy from the records,

Attest RD. SULLIVAN *Clerk.*

Whereupon it was voted, That a letter be sent from this Church to the Pastors of the several Churches & to the other Rev<sup>d</sup> Gentlemen named in the foregoing vote, requesting their attendance for the purpose therein expressed, & that the Deacons, Grant & Thacher, be a committee to sign the said letters in the behalf of the Church.

Voted, that the Deacons be a committee to communicate to the Ordaining Council the proceedings relative to the settlement of M<sup>r</sup> Everett & to represent this Church in all matters wherein they are concerned.

On suggestion of the Deacons, that it would, in their estimation, be for the interest of the Church, to elect one other to fill the office of a Deacon, & that the present was a favourable opportunity to take the subject into consideration, it was voted, that at the adjournment of this meeting, the Church will proceed to the choice of one to fill the office of a Deacon among us, & the meeting was then adjourned to Sunday the 13. Feb<sup>y</sup> next to meet after divine service in the afternoon.

Attest, P. O. THACHER, *Moderator.*

Feby 9. 1814. In pursuance of the preceding measures the ordination of Edward Everett to the pastoral care of the B. S. Church & Society took place this day. The Ecclesiastical council consisted of the members made [*sic*] above: and after considerable discussion upon the subject of receiving from the Candidate a confession of faith; which was asked for by Rev. Dr Osgood; a Motion was made by the Rev. Dr to proceed to Ordination upon the candidates professing his belief in the (commonly called) Apostles' creed. To this motion the agreement was unanimous except that Rev. Dr. Holmes and Mr Huntington forebore to vote and Deacon Whalley a delegate

withdrew. The Exercises of the day were an Introductory prayer by Rev Dr Lathrop, Sermon by Rev. Dr. Kirkland, Ordaining prayer by Rev. Dr. Osgood, Charge by Rev. Dr Porter, Right hand of Fellowship by Rev. Mr. Thacher, and Concluding prayer by Rev Dr Harris.

Feby 13. At a Church Meeting held after divine service this P.M to make choice of a Deacon, Mr Alden Bradford was unanimously elected.

1815 Jan. 29 The brethren of the church met after divine service and a letter was communicated by the Pastor from the Church in Lunenburg Requesting us to attend by Pastor and delegates the ordination of Mr. David Damon at that place: Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.—

Upon the suggestion of the Pastor that The distance of the Place & the Inclemency of the season might make it Inconvenient to attend it was Voted to Comply with the Request of the Church in Lunenburg in attending the Ordination of Mr. Damon if convenient to the Pastor & delegates to attend.— It was Voted that the Three deacons be the Three Delegates.

March 12 At a Church meeting held after divine service this afternoon, a letter was communicated from the first Church in Boston, informing that they had made choice of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel L Frothingham as their Pastor, & asking the presence of the Church, by their Delegates, at the ordination on the 15<sup>th</sup> instant.

It was voted to comply with the request and that Deacons Grant & Bradford, & Brothers Hancock, Phillips and Richard Sullivan be the Delegates upon that occasion.

Note. At a meeting of the Society on the 5<sup>th</sup> a letter was communicated from the Rev. Edward Everett, our Pastor, informing of his election to the Greek Professorship in Harvard College, & expressing a desire, for the reasons therein stated, that his pastoral relation with this Church should be dissolved. After Deliberation, the Society voted to comply with his request. The proceedings upon this occasion, which occasioned deep

60 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

regret in the minds of the parish, and which issued in the dissolution of a connection, which though of short continuance, had been attended with mutual harmony and with great advantage & happiness to the Church, are recorded at length in the records of the Society.

July 2<sup>d</sup>. The Church met after service this evening, to consider a proposition of the Deacons of the First Church, that the monthly lecture, on the Friday before the Communion, should in future be attended at the Chauncey Place. Whereupon, after debate, it was voted, that the Deacons Grant, Bradford & Thacher be a Committee, to confer on the subject, with any Committee, which should be appointed on the part of the First Church, & to report whenever it may be convenient.

July 23 The Church met after service this evening & received from the Deacons the following report viz

The Committee appointed by the Church at their last meeting, to confer with any Committee of the First Church on the subject of holding the Friday Lecture, in future, at the Church in Chauncey Place, report: that considering the distance to which the First Church have removed their place of worship, & that a large proportion of the members reside in parts of the town, which are distant from Brattle Square; it is, in the opinion of your Committee, attended with some inconvenience & disadvantage to them, to attend the lecture at the present place of worship. But considering that the union of our churches in this agreeable service has happily subsisted for nearly a century, and that its convenience & utility have been acknowledged by both, especially by our Pastors in times past; the Committee are induced to recommend, as the result of their conference, that the lecture be hereafter holden alternately at the Churches in Chauncey Place & Brattle Square, and that notice of the time & place of holding the same be regularly given on the sabbath preceding. The Committee make this recommendation, from a desire to preserve the connection with the First Church, & are satisfied, that its adoption by us will be regarded by our Brethren of that Society as a proof of our sincere desire to promote their prosperity, & likewise to maintain the fellowship of our Churches.

Per order,

MOSES GRANT.

July 22. 1815

which being read, it was voted to accept the same & that a record thereof be made.

1816 Dec' 22 At a meeting of the Church held after divine service this afternoon, a letter was communicated from the Second Church in Boston, informing that they had united in the choice of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Ware, as their pastor, and asking the presence of this Church by two delegates, at the ordination, which was appointed to take place on Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1817.

It was voted to comply with the request, and Deacons Bradford and Thacher were chosen Delegates for the occasion.

1818 Jan 11<sup>th</sup> At a meeting of the Church, after divine service in the afternoon — the following statement from the Deacons was read & voted to be placed on the records of the Church —

The Deacons of the Church in Brattle Square ask leave to inform their Brethren, that on the 8<sup>th</sup> instant they received from the Executors of the last Will of the late Deacon Moses Grant the sum of eight thousand six hundred fifty dollars  $\frac{16}{100}$ , in three per cent Stock of the United States; & the sum of two hundred & sixty four dollars  $\frac{2}{100}$  balance of cash remaining in his hands at his death, as Treasurer of the Church. — The said sum of \$8650.16 is made up of sundry sums of money, which have been in times past bequeathed to the Deacons in trust, & constitutes a fund, the interest of which is to be by them distributed among its poor members. The names of these Benefactors, so far as they are now ascertained, are Timothy Clarke, Thomas Hancock & Nathaniel Gray Esqrs, Hon. James Bowdoin, Thomas Gray, William Erving & Timothy Newell Esqrs. Lydia Hancock & Elizabeth Bowdoin & the Thursday evening charitable Society. The intention of the benevolent persons has been faithfully complied with; & the Deacons have been enabled to assist & encourage many excellent persons, some of whom have fallen from affluence, & all of them deemed to be objects of charity. — In the death of Deacon Grant, the church has lost a most worthy & diligent officer, who honored

## 62 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

his christian profession by a life of piety & benevolence. He was chosen to office in the year of 1793. For many years he served the society as their Treasurer. In the year 1798 he succeeded the late venerable Deacon Newell in the office of Treasurer of the church. From that time to his death he continued faithfully & cheerfully to assist in the administration of the ordinance of the Supper, & to attend to the management of the property & to the care of the poor. His memory & example excite the most grateful & respectful recollections. The records of the church & of the pews are now in the care of Mr. Bradford, and the property in the hands of Mr. Thacher.

The Deacons submit to the consideration of their Brethren the propriety of attending in due time to the election of an officer in the place of Deacon Grant. And in the mean time they will use their diligence that nothing shall be omitted, which may tend to the prosperity of the Church —

April 12<sup>th</sup> At a Church meeting after public worship P. M. on motion, it was voted, That the church will proceed, on next Lord's Day, to the choice of one or more of the brethren to be Deacons.

April 19. The Church met after public worship, according to adjournment, when it was voted to proceed to the choice of two Deacons — The votes being collected & counted were found to be as follows viz. 21 for Hon. John Phillips, & 17 for Mr. Moses Grant, and 3 for Joseph Hall Esq<sup>r</sup> and the aforementioned John Phillips & Moses Grant were declared chosen accordingly.

1818 April 26. At a meeting of the church & society after public worship, it was voted *unanimously* to invite Mr. John G. Palfrey to take the charge of this Society as a minister of the Gospel, he having preached several days on probation, with a view to a settlement by request of the Society, & given full satisfaction of his talents, learning, piety & other ministerial endowments. It was also voted to provide a house for the use

of Mr. Palfrey, & such a quantity of fire wood as he should from time to time require, & to pay him thirty dollars a Sabbath, or week, to be paid monthly — It was also further voted, that from a regard to the health & usefulness of Mr. Palfrey, & from the consideration, that it would be mutually beneficial to him & to the Society, he be authorized, at the expense of the Society, to employ some person to preach every fourth sabbath, for the period of five years.

The standing Committee of the church & Society were requested to communicate the above votes to Mr. Palfrey; &, on receiving his answer, to make the same known to the Society.

May 10<sup>th</sup> The following letter was communicated by the standing Committee, from Mr. Palfrey, to the Society, viz.

CAMBRIDGE, May 5<sup>th</sup> 1818.

*To the members of the church and Society in Brattle Square, Boston,*

BRETHREN, — Your Committee have communicated to me your votes of the 26<sup>th</sup> of April inviting me to the office of your gospel minister. I have received this mark of your regard & confidence, less as a flattering testimony of approbation, than with a humbling consciousness how much I am indebted for it to your candour, and of the insufficient ability, with which the duties it calls me to undertake must be discharged. I look forward with an anxiety more & more lively, the nearer I approach to them, to the labors & trials of the christian ministry; & I do not reflect, without concern, on the solemn responsibility, under which they must be met. I consider, with a painful interest, the extent of the charge, for which I am about to make myself accountable: And when I remember how eminently a kind providence has hitherto favored you with the means of religious improvement, I am oppressed with the thought, of what demands it must first be my lot to make on your indulgence.

On the other hand, I am encouraged to enter on this new way, which providence opens before me, by the past experience I have had of divine goodness & your candour. In the circumstances, with which your invitation has been accompanied, I see the most gratifying proof of the existence of dispositions, such as, if they continue to be exercised, will do all, which depends on them, for my happiness, & furnish every facility to the success of my ministerial labors. It will be my constant

study to cherish them, & to deserve them better. I regard them as imposing on me a further obligation to zeal & diligence in the work, to which the divine will & your favor have called me : And liberally as they have been given, they will compel me to look for the fault in myself, if I should ever be so unhappy as to forfeit them. In the singular unanimity, which has marked your call for my services, I find not more a circumstance most grateful to my own feelings, than the manifestation of a spirit of christian peace, which it will be my continual aim to cultivate, and which augurs most happily for the prosperous issue of my exertions. What I have uniformly experienced of the liberality of your sentiments, I view as a pledge entirely to be relied on, that your confidence will not be lightly withdrawn ; and, much need as I shall have to ask you to receive well designed, in the place of successful efforts, I shall not doubt, that my motives will always be viewed with a liberal construction, & my exertions met, on your part, by such corresponding dispositions as can alone make them effectual to your religious improvement and salvation. Finally, I trust & pray, that my weakness may be made strong in the strength of that Master to whose service I am called ; and do not doubt that I shall be aided with his guidance and blessing in proportion to the sincerity, with which I devote myself to his cause

Impressed as I am most seriously with these sentiments, brethren, trusting humbly in God for the communication of that grace without which our purposes & expectations are vain, and looking confidently to you for that kind interpretation of my conduct which is essential to give encouragement and a happy event to my endeavors, I signify to you my assent to your proposal. In so doing my mind is penetrated with the reflexion, that while I am receiving from you, as far as they may be communicated from one to another, the charge of your most important, your spiritual concerns, I am in turn giving up my earthly happiness to the care of your kindness. That each may guard with vigilance & tenderness the weighty trust thus mutually reposed, and that the interesting connexion about to be formed may be to all of us the means of present and eternal good, is the earnest hope & constant prayer of your faithful friend & servant in Christ.

JOHN G. PALFREY

By request of the Society, the Committee & Mr. Palfrey met to fix on a day for his ordination & to select the ordaining Council. And Wednesday, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June was proposed, and the following churches were invited to attend, viz —









John Jay.



The first church in Boston, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Frothingham, Pastor.  
 Second, or North Church in do. Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Ware, Pastor.  
 Old South Church in Boston, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Huntington Pastor.  
 New North Church in do. Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Parkman, Pastor.  
 New South Church in do —  
 Church in Federal Street in do. Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Channing, Pastor.  
 Church in Hollis Street, in do. Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Holley, Pastor.  
 Church at West Boston, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Lowell, Pastor.  
 Church in Medford, Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Osgood, Pastor.  
 Churches in Cambridge under Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Holmes & Mr. Gannett.  
 Churches in Roxbury under Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Porter M<sup>r</sup> Bradford and Mr. Gray.  
 College Church under D<sup>r</sup> Kirkland & D<sup>r</sup> Ware,  
 Church in Brookline, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Pierce, Pastor.  
 Church in Lancaster, Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Thayer, Pastor.  
 Churches in Dorchester under Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Harris & D<sup>r</sup> Richmond.  
 Church in Chelsea, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Tuckerman Pastor  
 Church in Hingham, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Coleman, Pastor  
 Church in Charlestown, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Walker Pastor

1818 May 17. Agreeable to a vote of the Society on the 10<sup>th</sup> the above, together with other proceeding in relation to the call giving [*sic*] to Mr. Palfrey to settle as the Pastor of the Church & society, was communicated to the church, with a request, that the Church would send letters to the aforementioned Pastors & churches, inviting them to attend & assist in the ordination of Mr. Palfrey, the day above mentioned: When it was thereupon voted, that the Deacons be requested to prepare letters accordingly & sign them in behalf of the church — and also, that they lay copies of the proceedings of the church & Society, touching the invitation to Mr. Palfrey, before the ordaining council when convened.

It being suggested, that Mr. Palfrey had expressed a desire to be admitted a member of this Church, tho' no written application was made by him, and it being stated that he was

a member of the church in the University in Cambridge under the pastoral care of Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Kirkland on motion of Deacon Thacher, it was voted unanimously to receive and admit him a member of this church, of which he is soon to take the oversight & charge.

June 17<sup>th</sup> 1818. The pastors & delegates from twenty one churches invited to assist in the ordination of John G. Palfrey met at the court-house, at 9 A. M. the usual papers having been exhibited, the candidate at the request of Dr. Osgood read a paper expressing his views of the Christian System. The Rev. Mr. Huntingdon [*sic*] expressed his dissatisfaction, but the council after some debate voted to proceed to the solemnity, Mr. H. alone opposing. The Rev. Dr. Thayer introduced the services with prayer, Dr. Porter gave the sermon from Matthew VII. 28. 29. President Kirkland the consecrating prayer, Dr. Osgood the charge, Mr. Frothingham the right hand of fellowship, & Mr. Colman addressed the throne of grace in conclusion.

Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> At a meeting held after divine service, letters missive from the new South Society in Boston were submitted by the pastor, requesting the Church to attend by their pastor & delegates the ordination of Mr. Francis W. P. Greenwood. It was voted to attend by the pastor & four delegates; viz. the three deacons & Col. Hancock.

Dec. 27<sup>th</sup> At a meeting held after divine service the pastor informed the brethren, that the first church, observing the great neglect into which the sacramental lectures had recently fallen, had chosen a committee to consider the subject, & to confer with any committee whom they might appoint, with a view to devise measures for securing a more general attendance. The proposition was approved, & the pastor, with the three deacons & Mr. Bond chosen a committee of conference.—The result was, that at a meeting holden in the course of the week, it was determined that the four next lectures should be attended in Brattle Street, & the committee then meet again

for the purpose of deciding on a permanent arrangement for the mutual benefit of the Societies.

April 4<sup>th</sup> 1819. At a meeting holden after divine service letters missive were submitted by the pastor from the church in Hollis Street Boston & from the first Independent church in Baltimore requesting us, the first to attend the ordination of Mr. John Pierpont, on the 14<sup>th</sup> inst., the latter that of Mr. Jared Sparks on the 5<sup>th</sup> of May. Whereupon,

Voted; to comply with both invitations; to assist in the ordination of Mr. Pierpont by the pastor & three deacons, & in that of Mr. Sparks by the pastor & such delegation as he may appoint; & to request the pastor to communicate to the church in Baltimore our congratulations on the success with which divine providence has followed their design, & our wishes for their increase & Christian prosperity.

June 20<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the church in Watertown, inviting us to attend the ordination of Mr. Convers Francis on the 23<sup>d</sup> inst. Whereupon, voted to accept the invitation, & be represented on that occasion by the pastor, Deacons Bradford & Grant, & Hon. Br. Phillips.

1820. Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the North church in Salem, requesting our assistance in the ordination of Mr. John Brazer on the 14<sup>th</sup> November. Whereupon, voted to comply with the request, & be represented on that occasion by the pastor, & Deacon Bradford.

1821. Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the third church in Hingham, requesting our assistance in the ordination of Mr. Charles Brooks, on the 17<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon, voted to comply with the request, & be represented on that occasion by the pastor, & Deacons Thacher & Bradford.

Jan. 28<sup>th</sup> At a meeting of the brethren after divine service in the afternoon, it was

Voted; to dismiss Br. Henry Rice from this church at his own request.

Sept. 2<sup>d</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the South Parish in Bridgewater & the East Parish in Salem, inviting us, the former to attend the ordination of Mr. Richard M. Hodges on the 12<sup>th</sup> inst. the latter to attend the installation of Rev. Mr. Flint on the 19<sup>th</sup> inst. whereupon,

Voted; to comply with the requests, & to be represented on the former occasion by the pastor & Deac. Bradford, on the latter by the pastor & Deac. Thacher.

Dec. 9<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the first congregational church in the city of New York, informing us that they had made choice of Mr. William Ware to be their pastor, & requesting us to be represented in the council convened for his ordination on the 18<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon,

Voted; to comply with the request & to be represented by the pastor (if he shall be able to attend,) by Deac. Bradford, Mr. Bond, & such other delegates as the pastor may appoint.

1822. March 10<sup>th</sup> A letter was submitted from Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> J. May, informing us that he had complied with a request to preach to the Society in Brooklyn, Connecticut, during six months, & requesting us to be present at his ordination as an evangelist on Thursday the 14<sup>th</sup> inst. in Boston, it being considered important to the religious interests of said society that the Christian ordinances, of which they had been long deprived, should be administered to them. Whereupon,

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented in the council convened for the ordination of Mr. May by the pastor & three deacons.

1823. Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the first ecclesiastical society in Brooklyn, Connecticut, inviting us

to assist by our pastor & delegates at the installation of Rev. Samuel J. May as their pastor on the 5<sup>th</sup> of November.

The church being informed that it will not be convenient for the pastor to be absent from Boston at that time,

Voted; that it is not expedient to appoint delegates for the occasion, but that Rev. Mr. Palfrey be requested to write to the Society in Brooklyn, expressing our joy at their prospect of the happy settlement of a minister, & assuring them of our prayers to the great Head of the Church, that he will prosper their proposed union for the permanent prosperity of their church, & for the general diffusion of Christian Truth.

1824. June 27<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the church & Society in Federal Street, Boston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Rev. Mr. Ezra Stiles Gannett as colleague pastor with Rev. Dr. Channing. Whereupon,

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor, the deacons, & Hon. Brother Parker.

Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> A committee, appointed at a meeting holden last month, to confer with a committee of the First Church on the subject of devising means to make the monthly lecture more extensively useful, reported, by Deacon Thacher, their chairman, their advice that application be made to the church in Federal Street, & the church in Church Green, requesting those churches to unite with ours & the church in Chauncy Place in maintaining an evening lecture to be holden monthly, on the Thursday previous to the communion, in the meeting house in Federal Street. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the report be accepted, & that the pastor be desired to make such application.

Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> The pastor reported that the proposed arrangement for the monthly lecture had been acceded to, & was expected to go into effect by a meeting of the four churches for worship together on the fourth day of next November.



70 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Letters missive were at the same time submitted from the East church & Society in Barnstable, requesting our assistance on the sixth day of October at the ordination of Mr. Henry Hersey as their pastor. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Deacon Bradford.

1825. Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Unitarian Society in Philadelphia, requesting our assistance at the ordination of M<sup>r</sup>. William H. Furness on the 12<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the pastor's engagements not permitting his absence at this time, the request be respectfully declined

The pastor having suggested that the journey of the ordaining council would be attended with expense, which it might be inconvenient for some churches to incur, it was further

Voted; that at the next communion season the members of this church will increase their usual contribution, the surplus to be appropriated, at the discretion of the officers, to defray the charge of the journey of the ordaining Council.

Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the New South Church in Boston, & the Christian Church in Amherst, N. H. requesting our assistance, the former at the ordination of Mr. Alexander Young Jr. on the 19<sup>th</sup> inst. the latter at the installation of Rev. Edmund Q. Sewall on the 26<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the requests, & to be represented on the former occasion by the pastor, & Brother Jared Sparks, & on the latter by the pastor, & Brother John C. Gray.

1825. Jan. 30<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Second Church in Roxbury & the Twelfth Congregational Society in Boston, requesting our assistance, the former at the ordination of Mr. John Flagg on the second day of February, the latter at the ordination of Mr. Samuel Barrett on the ninth of the same month. Whereupon it was



Letters minister were at the same time submitted from the East Church in Boston to Barnstable, requesting our assistance on the next day of October at the ordination of Mr. Henry Henshaw on that point. Whereupon it was

Voted: to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Thomas Bradford.

1817. Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> Letters minister were submitted from the Orthodox Society in Philadelphia, requesting our assistance at the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> William H. Farnum on the 11<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted: that the pastor's engagements not permitting his absence at this time, the request be respectfully declined.

The pastor having suggested that the journey of the ordaining council would be attended with expense, which it might be inconvenient for some churches to bear, it was further

Voted: that at the next communion season the members of this church will increase their usual contribution, the surplus to be appropriated, at the discretion of the officers, to defray the charge of the journey of the ordaining Council.

Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> Letters minister were submitted from the New South Church in Boston, & the Christian Church in Amherst, N. H. requesting our assistance, the former at the ordination of Mr. Alexander Young Jr. on the 19<sup>th</sup> inst. the latter at the installation of Rev. Edmund Q. Sewall on the 26<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted: to comply with the requests, & to be represented on the former occasion by the pastor, & Brother Jared Sparks, & on the latter by the pastor, & Brother John C. Gray.

1818. Jan. 30<sup>th</sup> Letters minister were submitted from the Second Church in Exbury & the Twelfth Congregational Society in Boston, requesting our assistance, the former at the ordination of Mr. John Flagg on the second day of February, the latter at the ordination of Mr. Samuel Barrett on the sixth of the same month. Whereupon it was





Voted; to comply with the requests, & to be represented on the former occasion by the pastor & Deacon Bradford, & on the latter by the pastor & Hon. Brother Parker.

Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Independent Congregational Church of Christ in Barton Square, Salem, requesting our assistance at the Installation of Rev. Henry Colman. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the invitation be respectfully declined, & that the pastor be requested to communicate this vote, & to express the Christian good-will of this church to the Church in Barton Square, Salem, & to assure them of our wishes & prayers for their Spiritual & temporal prosperity.

The pastor accordingly communicated a copy of this vote, with the following letter;

*The Church in Brattle Square, Boston, to the Independent Congregational Church of Christ in Barton Square, Salem;*

GREETING.

BRETHREN;

We have received your letters missive, inviting us to assist by our pastor & a delegation at the installation of Rev. Mr. Colman as your pastor. Having considered the same at a meeting holden on the 6<sup>th</sup> inst. we have voted respectfully to decline your invitation, not perceiving that an Ecclesiastical Council is rightly constituted except of representatives of churches. Respecting, however, in you that liberty of judgment which we exercise for ourselves, we assure you of our wishes & prayers for your Christian prosperity, & subscribe ourselves your brethren in the faith & fellowship of the Gospel.

For the Church in Brattle Square;

JOHN G. PALFREY, *pastor*.

Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> The pastor informed the church that he had received a letter from Rev. Mr. Colman, in behalf of the Church in Barton Square, apprizing him of the invitations to certain private individuals to be members of the council for the approaching Installation having been withdrawn, & renewing their invitation to us. Whereupon it was

72 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Voted; to accept the invitation, & to be represented by the pastor & Brother George Bond.

1826. Oct. 8.<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the First Congregational Church & Society in East Bridgewater, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. John A. Williams, on the 18<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; that, on account of the engagements of our pastor, the invitation be respectfully declined, & that the pastor be requested to communicate to said church an assurance of our interest in their prosperity, & of our hopes & prayers that their happy prospects may be fully realized, & their pastor long be a blessing to them & their children.

Oct. 22.<sup>d</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Church in Chelsea, requesting our assistance on a council, convened on the 24<sup>th</sup> inst. to consider the proceedings of said church touching a dissolution of the connexion between them & Rev. Joseph Tuckerman, their pastor; & if cause appear, to declare said connexion dissolved. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor, & Brother George B. Cary.

Nov. 5.<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Purchase Street Congregational Society in Boston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. George Ripley on the 8<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Hon. Brother Webster.

1827. March 18.<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Second Congregational Society in Worcester, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Alonzo Hill on the 28<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & (the pastor's engagements not allowing him to leave town,) to be represented by Deacons Thacher & Bradford.

1828. March 23.<sup>d</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the First Independent Church of Baltimore, Maryland, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. George W. Burnap on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of April next. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, and the pastor's engagements not allowing him to leave town, to be represented by Deacons Thacher & Bradford, & Judge Hall. Also,

Voted; that the pastor, Deacon Thacher, & brothers Bond & Lawrence be a committee to consider whether any change can advantageously be made in the manner of taking the contribution at communion seasons.

May 18<sup>th</sup> A letter was communicated from Deacon Bradford, resigning his office in this church, on account of his intended removal from town; whereupon, on motion of Judge Parker, it was

Voted; that the Moderator write to Deacon Bradford, expressing the respectful & grateful sense entertained of his character & services while a member & officer of this church, & the cordial wishes for his future welfare, with which, in accepting his resignation, we commend him to the blessing of God.

1828. Letters missive were submitted from the South Congregational Society in Boston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Rev. Mellish I. Motte on the 21<sup>st</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Judge Parker.

June 8.<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Second Congregational Unitarian Society in the city of New York, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. William Parsons Lunt on the 19<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by such brother as the pastor may engage.



**74 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.**

**Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>** Letters missive were submitted from the Westminster Congregational Society in Providence, Rhode Island, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Frederick Augustus Farley, on the tenth day of September next. Whereupon it was

**Voted;** to comply with the request, & to be represented by Deacon Grant.

**1828. Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>** Letters missive were submitted from the Third Congregational Society in Portsmouth, requesting our assistance at the installation of Rev. Asahel Davis on the 1<sup>st</sup> prox. Whereupon it was

**Voted;** to comply with the request, and to be represented by such brother as the pastor may engage.

The pastor submitted the expediency of choosing one or more deacons, & it was

**Voted;** to choose two brethren to be deacons, & that the third Sunday in January be assigned to make that choice.

**1829. Jan. 18<sup>th</sup>** Satisfactory arrangements not appearing to have been made to engage the services of two brethren in the office of deacon, it was

**Voted;** to postpone the choice till next Sunday, after divine service in the forenoon.

Letters missive were submitted from the First Christian Society in Kingston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Jonathan Cole on the 21<sup>st</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

**Voted;** that the pastor write to said Society, in behalf of this church, congratulating them on their happy prospects, & respectfully declining their invitation.

**Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>** The brethren not appearing to be yet prepared for the election of deacons, it was

**Voted;** that Hon. Chief Justice Parker, George Bond Esq. & Hon. H. G. Otis, with the present deacons, be a Committee to recommend to the Church two suitable persons as candidates

for the office of deacon, at a meeting to be held at the Church, by adjournment, on the second sabbath in February next.

Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> The Committee appointed at the last meeting made their report, & Dr. Brown being requested to collect & count the votes, it appeared that the whole number was twenty-two, & that all were for Mr. Cheever Newhall, & Dr. John P. Spooner, who were accordingly declared to be chosen.

Letters missive were submitted from the first Unitarian Society in Dover, New Hampshire, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Samuel Kirkland Lothrop, on the 18<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by Mr. George Bond, or, in case he should not be able to attend, by such brother as the pastor may appoint.

March 8<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Second Church in Boston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Ralph W. Emerson on the 11<sup>th</sup> instant. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor, & Messrs. Otis & May.

Letters were communicated from Mr. Cheever Newhall & Dr. John P. Spooner declining to accept the office of deacon.

May 17<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Church & Society in West Cambridge, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Frederic H. Hedge on the 20<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon, it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor, & brothers John C. Gray & George Chapman.

Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the church in the East Parish of Augusta, requesting our assistance at the installation of Rev. Mr. Ford on the 9<sup>th</sup> inst.

The question arose whether this communication was suitable to be acted on in any manner, as it did not inform us what

other churches, or whether any, were invited to compose the Council. But, it being understood that, in any case, it would not be convenient for this church to send a delegation, & the omission being supposed to have been merely accidental, it was

Voted; that the Pastor write to the Church in the East Parish of Augusta, in behalf of this church, congratulating them on their happy prospects, & respectfully declining their invitation.

1830. Jan. 3.<sup>d</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the third Congregational Church & Society in Cambridge, requesting our assistance at the installation of Rev. James D. Green on the 6<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon, it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor and Mr. Inches.

On motion of Mr. Bond, it was

Voted; that a Committee be appointed to consider the expediency of discontinuing the contribution at the communion season.

And Messrs. Bond, Amos Lawrence & Inches were appointed to compose said Committee.

Feb. 21<sup>st</sup> A letter from Deacon Thacher was submitted, resigning his office in this church. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the thanks of this church be presented to Judge Thacher for his long & faithful services as an officer thereof.

Voted; to adjourn to the next Lord's day, then to take steps, if convenient, towards a supply of the vacancy.

Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> Voted; that Messrs. Thacher & Bond be requested to propose three brethren at some future meeting of the church, as candidates for the office of deacon.

Voted; that, till an election be made, Deacon Grant be requested to engage the aid of some of the brethren at the communion service.

March 21<sup>st</sup> After prayer, Mr. Thacher, chairman of the Committee appointed at the last meeting, informed the brethren that they had agreed to propose Messrs Amos Lawrence & George W. Coffin as candidates for the office of deacon.

Messrs. Coolidge & Hale were desired to collect, sort & count the ballots, who reported that the number was twenty-eight, & that they were all for Messrs. Lawrence & Coffin, who were accordingly elected.

Voted; that Deacon Grant & Mr. Coffin be added to the Committee, chosen Jan. 3<sup>d</sup> to consider the expediency of discontinuing the contribution at the communion season.

May 16<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the First Church & Society in Cambridge, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. William Newell on the 19<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Deacon Grant.

May 30<sup>th</sup> The Committee appointed, on the third day of January last, to consider the expediency of discontinuing the contribution at the communion season, made a report.

Voted; that the consideration of said report be assigned for a meeting on the last Sunday of June.

June 27<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the First Church & Society in Roxbury, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. George Putnam on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Deacon Lawrence.

The consideration of the report of the Committee appointed on the third day of January last, was resumed; & it was

Voted; to accept the same, (for which see files,) & that the practice of this church be regulated henceforward accordingly.

Voted; that the deacons, with Judge Thacher, be a Committee to report a statement of the property in plate possessed

by the church, & a plan for the future disposition of such portion as is not used in the communion service.

Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the First Unitarian Church in the city of Washington, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Cazneau Palfrey on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October next. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the Pastor write to the First Unitarian Church in Washington, in behalf of this church, congratulating them on their happy prospects, & respectfully declining their invitation.

1831 June 5 Letters missive were received from the Second Parish in Roxbury requesting our assistance by a delegate at the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> George Whitney on Wed<sup>y</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup> June at 3 clk. Whereupon, voted to accept the invitation & to be represented by our late pastor Pro<sup>r</sup> J. G. Palfrey.

1832 February 27 Letters missive were received from The Independent Congregational Society in Barton Square, Salem to assist in the installation of Rev<sup>d</sup> James W Thompson on Wednesday the 10<sup>th</sup> March at 10 Clk. Whereupon voted to accept the invitation and that Moses Grant & Samuel F Coolidge attend as delegates and in case of any inability in either to go, that Fred<sup>k</sup> T Gray be a substitute.

July 15 At a meeting of the Church after morning services the following letter was read

*To the church of Christ in Brattle St Boston*  
*Rufus A Johnson sends greeting*

CHRISTIAN BRETHREN — I have recd an invitation from the Unitarian Congregational Society in Pittsburg Pa. to minister to them in the gospel for one year, they are desirous on account of their distance from other Congregations with whom they can hold fellowship, that he who preaches to them should also administer the ordinances; & to that end have requested that I might receive ordination. I therefore in their behalf do respectfully invite you, by your Pastor & delegate to join a council

of Churches for the purpose of ordaining me to the pastoral office in said church, on Sunday evening July 22<sup>d</sup>. The Council will meet at Berry St. Vestry at 7 o clk P. M.

Wishing you blessing from Almighty God and asking your prayers in my behalf

I am your brother in a common faith

RUFUS A. JOHNSON

The churches invited are,

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry Ware, Chapel church Cambridge —

Rev<sup>d</sup> William Newell first church do.

Rev<sup>d</sup> Francis Parkman new north church Boston —

Rev<sup>d</sup> Ezra S. Gannett Federal St. church Boston —

Whereupon, Voted; that two delegates be appointed, and Mess<sup>r</sup> Grant & Coffin were chosen.

1832 July 22 A meeting of the Church was held after Divine Service this day, & a similar letter was received from M<sup>r</sup> Allanson Brigham, as the foregoing from M<sup>r</sup> Rufus A. Johnson, both of whom were to receive ordination in the eve<sup>r</sup> at Berry St Church, — Whereupon, voted, that the Deacons attend as Delegates from this Church

1833 Oct<sup>r</sup> 27 Church met after services in the afternoon, to act upon an invitation from the first Church in Framingham, to be present by Delegates at the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> George Chapman.

Voted; to accept & elect two Delegates.

Voted; that M<sup>r</sup> Moses Grant and Jon<sup>s</sup> Chapman represent this Church.

Nov 17 The Church met after the morning service to receive a Communication from the Second Church, to attend the Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Chandler Robbins on the 4<sup>th</sup> of December.

Voted; to accept the invitation, and that the three Deacons be the Delegates.

1834 March 9 The Church met after the morning service to act on an invitation from the Second Congregational Society

80 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

in Nantucket, to attend the installation of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry F Edes on Wednesday March 26<sup>th</sup>. On motion it was voted to accept the same; Also that Brother George W Coffin and George Bond be requested to attend as delegates Voted that in case either of these Gen<sup>s</sup> be unable to attend, the Deacons of the Church may supply their places by others

May 11. 1834 A meeting of the Brethren of the church was held by request from the desk after the Morning Service to act upon a communication from the Proprietors of the church respecting the settlement of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> K. Lothrop; of which the following is a copy;

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the Church in Brattle Square holden on Sunday the thirteenth day of April ult. it was unanimously Voted;

That the Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Kirkland Lothrop of Dover, in the State of New Hampshire be & he hereby is invited to settle with this Religious Society as its Pastor & Teacher.

Voted; That if the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Lothrop accept this invitation this Society will keep the Parish House in Court Street in suitable repair for his residence & will pay him Eighteen hundred Dollars pr annum in Monthly installments

Voted; That in addition to the compensation above mentioned and for the purpose of preventing his public instructions in the early part of his settlement from being too arduous and also to enable him to pursue his professional studies without detriment to his health as well as to afford him an opportunity of attending to his pastoral relations & becoming better acquainted with the members of the Society the pulpit shall be supplied during the first two years for thirteen Sundays in each year at the expense of the Society Voted that a special committee of five be appointed to communicate these votes to the Reverend Gentleman & report his answer.

At the same meeting the following Gentlemen were appointed upon the Special Committee, Viz: James Austin, Amos Lawrence, Geo Bond, Benj<sup>a</sup> T. Pickman Esqrs. & Honl Judge

Thacher. The Committee upon the fourteenth day of April addressed a letter to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Lothrop enclosing a copy of the above votes & upon the 21st ult received an answer thereto enclosing a reply to the Society in which he signified his acceptance of their invitation

At a meeting of the Society holden on Sunday the fourth day of May instant the Committee reported their proceedings to the Society and the answer of Mr Lothrop which report of the Committee was unanimously accepted.

At the same meeting it was Voted;

That the standing Committee be requested to communicate to the Church connected with this Society the proceedings of the Proprietors in regard to the selecting of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Lothrop to be our Pastor & Teacher and that said committee be authorised to arrange with the Pastor elect a time for his Installation & to take all such measures for that solemnity as have heretofore been usual on similar occasions or which they may deem suitable and proper at the present time

Attest

IVERS J. AUSTIN, *Propr<sup>t</sup> Clk.*

Whereupon it was unanimously voted, that they do approve the doings of the Society, respecting the settl<sup>t</sup> of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Kirkland Lothrop as their Pastor & Teacher, and that the same, together with his answer, be recorded on the Church Record.

Voted, that the Deacons of this Church, Moses Grant, Amos Lawrence, and George W Coffin be authorised, to send Letters Missive, in the name of the Church, to the several churches, which shall be selected to compose the Ecclesiastical Council, inviting them to assist by their respective Pastors & Delegate at the Installation of the Pastor Elect.

Voted, that the Deacons be a Committee in behalf of the Church, to unite with the Stand<sup>r</sup> Committee of the Society, and with the Pastor Elect, in agreeing upon the Churches which shall be invited to compose the Council, in appointing a convenient day for the Installation, and in adopting all such other arrangements, as are usual and proper for the occasion.



The subject of a quantity of superfluous silver-plate, belonging to the Church, by the bequest of several Individuals amounting in all to 43.5 oz, which is now never used at the communion was brought before the Church by the Deacons Whereupon, Voted: That Judge Thacher with the Deacons be a committee to consider what disposition if any can be made of the same and report

Attest                      MOSES GRANT *Moderator*

Copies of the Letter addressed to the Rev<sup>d</sup> S K Lothrop with his answer

BOSTON April 14 1834

REV<sup>d</sup> SIR, — By direction of the Church in Brattle Square we transmit to you an authenticated copy of the votes of the Proprietors of pews passed yesterday, and we desire to express to you the high gratification we feel in being the organs of this communication.\*

The unanimity of the meeting on this interesting subject will we trust be considered by you a very strong reason for complying with their request and must give you an assurance, as well of your usefulness in the proposed connection as of the mutual satisfaction to be expected from it.

We beg leave to add that the peculiar situation of the Parish make us desire to receive your reply, so soon as your convenience will permit and induces us to hope not only that it may be favourable to our wishes but that early arrangements may be made for your entering upon the new duties, which you are invited to assume. We are Sir, In behalf of our Fellow Worshippers, with cordial salutation and great personal regard Your friends

Signed by { JAMES T AUSTIN  
GEORGE BOND  
AMOS LAWRENCE  
BEN' T PICKMAN  
PETER O THACHER

*To the Committee of the Church and Society in Brattle Street Boston.*

GENL<sup>n</sup> — Your communication of the 14<sup>th</sup> transmitting a copy of the votes passed by the Proprietors of pews in Brattle Street Church, inviting me to become their pastor and Teacher, reached me in due season.

\* A note inserted at this point, "(The votes on the second page back)."

I herewith enclose to you my answer to the question proposed by that communication. I have made application to my present parish requesting that our connection may be dissolved on the 18<sup>th</sup> of May next which will be the close of my present quarter. After that time I will take charge of the Bratt<sup>e</sup> St pulpit, and supply it by exchanges. My installation I should wish to have postponed till my domestic arrangements are completed, and my family settled in the Parish House that there may be nothing after that to interfere with my parochical duties. I thank you Gent<sup>le</sup> for the very kind and friendly manner in which you were pleased to make your communication and beg you to accept the assurances of the high consideration and great personal esteem, with which I am your friend & serv<sup>t</sup>

S. K. LOTHROP.

To

HON' JAMES T. AUSTIN,	} Com <sup>t</sup>
AMOS LAWRENCE, ESQ.	
GEORGE BOND, ESQ.	
HON. BEN. T. PICKMAN,	
HON. PETER O. THACHER.	

DOVER N H  
April 21<sup>st</sup> 1834

*To the Church and Society in Brattle Street Boston —*

CHRISTIAN FRIENDS, — Your Committee in the most friendly and respectful manner communicated to me the votes by which you invited me to accept the important office of your Religious Teacher and Pastor.

This testimony of your esteem & confidence expressed with such unanimity of opinion could not fail to be grateful to my feelings, at the same time a call to decide a question of such importance as the relinquishment of my present charge, and the acceptance of a situation so honourable & dignified in itself as the one you offer me, so arduous in its duties, so hallowed in the eyes of all by the men of genius, learning & piety who have filled it, could not fail to awaken in me the deepest anxiety.

In deciding it I have found myself surrounded by difficulties and dejection arising from a distrust in my own abilities to meet your expectations and from my expressions of strong attachment on the part of my people and their extreme unwillingness to relinquish my services

Having given to the subject then enquiry and deliberation its importance demands I have come to the conclusion that compliance with your wishes is my proper and necessary course. I hereby signify my determination with the consent of my Church and Society, for which I have applied, to accept your invitation.

**84 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.**

To this determination of Providence I submit with trembling solicitude relieved however by a confident expectation that I shall receive all proper indulgence, and support from those with whom I shall be connected and sustained by the hope that my best exertion as Pastor of your ancient and venerable church will be crowned by the blessing of God, with honourable usefulness

With Christian Salutation and great Respect I am bretheren  
your friend & Serv<sup>t</sup>

S. K. LOTHROP.

DOVER N H April 21 1834

The following Churches are invited to compose the ordaining Council at M<sup>r</sup> Lothrop's installation the 18<sup>th</sup>

The Boston Association of Churches in this City; also

Roxbury Church	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Putnam
" do	Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Gray
" do	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Whitney
Dorchester do	Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Harris
" do.	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Cuningham
Chelsea do.	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Alger
Brookline do.	Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Pierce
Charlestown do.	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Walker

Also the Cambridge University Church Rev<sup>d</sup> Professor Ware  
Ware Jun<sup>r</sup> and Palfrey

Salem Church	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Brazer
Newburyport do.	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Fox
Dover N H First Unitarian Church	
Philadelphia do. do. do	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Furness
First Unitarian Church in Cambridge	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Newell

June 18<sup>th</sup> 1834. The Pastors & Delegates from the above churches, invited to assist in the installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop, met at Concert Hall at 9. A. M. The usual papers hav[ing] been exhibited, the Council professing them satisfied, voted to proceed to Installation. The Introductory Prayer was offered by Rev Mr Robbins, Sermon by Rev. Prof. Palfrey, Prayer of Installation, by Rev Mr Parkman, charge by Rev.



1884



Mr Walker, Fellowship of the Churches by Mr Frothingham,  
Concluding Prayer, Mr Newell.

Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> 1834. A letter was received from William G. Eliot, stating his intention to visit the Western States, as a Minister of the Gospel, & his desire to be ordained as an Evangelist before his departure & inviting this church to be present by Pastor & Delegates at a Council to be assembled for this purpose, at the Berry Street Vestry, on Sunday Evng, the 17<sup>th</sup> inst, at 7 o'clock. It was submitted to the Church & thereupon

Voted; To comply with the request, & be represented the Pastor being absent, by Judge Thacher, William Lawrence, & Moses Grant.

Octob<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup> A Letter Missive was received from the Executive Committee of the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches inviting the presence & the assistance of this Church, at an Ecclesiastical Council to be convened for the purpose of ordaining the Rev. Charles Barnard & the Rev Frederick T. Gray, as Ministers to the Poor, in this City. It was read to the Church, this day, Whereupon,

Voted; That this Church comply with the request, & be represented by the Pastor, & Brothers, George W. Bond, Francis A. Gray, & W<sup>m</sup> R. Sumner.

Feby 15<sup>th</sup> 1835 At a meeting of the Church holden this day, the Pastor laid before the Church the following propositions, relating to the covenant & forms of admission to the Communion: 1<sup>st</sup> That the covenant written in the small Pulpit Bible, be adopted as read by the pastor, as the covenant of this Church; there never having been any vote of the Church adopting it. 2<sup>d</sup> That any person wishing to join this Church & not approving our covenant he may be received to fellowship, upon professing his Christian intentions & Christian faith in any other form of words he may prefer. 3<sup>d</sup> That whenever any individual is desirous of joining this church, & from timidity or any other cause, is indisposed to acknowledge the Covenant in

public, he may acknowledge it in private, & shall be received to fellowship, whenever that acknowledgement shall be publicly announced by the Pastor. After some discussion, in which, Messrs J. C. Gray, Geo. Bond, Alden Bradford & Peter O. Thacher took part, these propositions were on the Motion of W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence, referred to a Committee, to consist of the Pastor & Deacons & 5 others. On Nomination, Messrs. J. C. Gray, P. O. Thacher, Geo. Bond, Henderson Inches & Nathan Hale, were put upon this Committee.

May 31<sup>st</sup>. A letter Missive was received from the First Congregational Church in Quincy, inviting the presence & assistance of this Church, at an Ecclesiastical Council, to be convened on the 3<sup>d</sup> of June next, for the purpose of Installing the Rev. Wm. P. Lunt as Colleague Pastor with the Rev. Peter Whitney — It was read to the church this day. Whereupon voted,

That this Church accept the invitation, & be represented by the Pastor, & George W. Bond, Delegate.

June 20<sup>th</sup>. A Letter Missive was received from the 2<sup>d</sup> Congregational Society in Portland Maine inviting the presence & assistance of this Church at a Council to be convened on the 24<sup>th</sup> inst for the purpose of Installing the Rev. Jason Whitman as their Pastor. It was read to the Church whereupon, Voted That this Church be represented on the Council, by the Pastor & Alden Bradford, Delegate.

July 5<sup>th</sup> A Letter Missive was received from the 1<sup>st</sup> Congregational Church in Dorchester, requesting our aid & presence at the ordination of Rev. Nathaniel (B. sic) Hall as Colleague Pastor, with Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Harris: Read to the Church, Whereupon Voted, That this Church comply with the request, be represented by the Pastor & Henderson Inches, Delegate.

July 5<sup>th</sup> At a meeting of the church, this day holden, the Committee appointed to consider the propositions submitted to the church by Pastor, presented the following report —

The first proposition offered by the Pastor relates to the adoption of the Covenant written in the small pulpit Bible as the Covenant of this Church. After a full & free discussion of this point it seemed to the Committee, that the Covenant, now in use tho' in the main very simple & general in its terms did yet contain some few expressions, of a technical character; such at least, as are in use to signify belief & from their nature imply belief in certain doctrines that are matters of dispute among Christians & which it is therefore desirable not to introduce into a Church Covenant. The Committee thought therefore that by omitting these & making some other slight alterations, the Covenant now in use might be improved, rendered acceptable to all, made so simple that no serious & right-minded person could object to it, & that consequently all ground for the adoption of the second proposition of the Pastor, to which some of the Committee in Common with many members of the Church have serious objections, might be removed. The Committee propose therefore that the following form of profession be adopted as the Covenant of this Church:

You declare your belief in one God the Father Almighty, Maker of Heaven & earth, & your acceptance of the Old & New Testament as a revelation of the mind & will of God to men.

You profess repentance toward God & faith in our Lord Jesus Christ, as the promise Messiah & Saviour of the world.

You promise to walk with God & this Church of his in all his holy ordinances & to yield obedience to every truth of his which *has been* or *shall be* made known to *you* as *your duty*, God assisting you by his Spirit & Grace.

We then the Church of our Lord Jesus Christ in this place, do admit & receive you to fellow-ship with us, to watch over you in [the] Lord, & to carry it toward you as becometh our sacred relation to you. And this we do with our prayers to the God of all Grace that you & that we may be faithful to our religious engagements.

The second proposition of the Pastor, was as follows.

Resolved, "That if any person wishing to join this church, do not approve of our Covenant he may be received to fellow-



ship, upon professing his Christian faith & Christian intentions in any other form of words he may prefer."

The Committee do not recommend the adoption of this resolution; because it seemed to many of their number, that if any Covenant were established, there was a propriety in having one & the same for all, & in the opinion of all the Committee, the greater simplicity made in the Covenant, by the alterations proposed & the peculiar feature introduced by the expression, "yield obedience to every truth that has been or that shall be made known to you," implying the liberty of change in individual opinion & progress in religious knowledge, seemed to render the resolution unnecessary either for the promotion of truth or the enjoyment of christian ordinances.

The Committee recommend the adoption of the third proposition, as altered & amended in the following resolution.

Resolved, "That whenever any individual is desirous to join this Church & is unable, from reasons which shall be deemed satisfactory by the Pastor, to make an acknowledgment of the Covenant in public, it shall be in the discretion of the Pastor, to receive such acknowledgment in private, & such person shall be received to fellowship whenever that acknowledgment shall be announced to the Church."

In relation to the Baptismal Covenant, submitted to this Committee on the motion of Mr Bond, the Committee are of opinion, that it should be left to the discretion of the Pastor to require such acknowledgments, & profession from the Parents or guardians, as shall be satisfactory to himself.

The views here presented, are such as the Committee trust, will be satisfactory to all, & will tend to preserve the harmony & promote the increase & improvement of the Church.

All which is respectfully submitted,

(Signed) S. K. LOTHIROP,  
*for the Committee.*

After some discussion, the report was unanimously accepted, & the covenant here proposed, is to be hereafter used as the Covenant of this Church.

On motion of Mr Bond, Voted, "that this report be read on Sunday, to the whole Congregation & that copies of the covenant by [*sic*] printed & distributed in the pews" —

Nov 1837. After the Communion service on the 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in this month, the pastor called the attention of the Church to the importance of having stated monthly meetings of the Church for mutual edification & religious improvement & appointed a meeting to be held at the parsonage in Court Street on the Friday Evening before the next Communion; these meetings to take the place of the Union preparatory Lecture, which the other Churches, associated in it, viz D<sup>r</sup> Channing's, The First Church, & Church Green & the Purchase Street, Mr Ripley's were disposed to relinquish. At the first meeting held, as appointed the Pastor read a brief paper on the objects of such Church Meetings, the manner in which they should be conducted & the benefit to the individual & to the body to be derived from them. The meeting was well attended & successful.

Nov. 1838 — At a meeting of the Church held on the 16<sup>th</sup> of this month, Deacon Grant presented an application of the Pitts Street Chapel, under the care of Rev. F. T. Gray, one of the Ministers at large in the employ of the Benevolent Fraternity, for the loan of some of the communion plate of the Brattle Square Church that was not used by them. In presenting this application Deacon Grant said that it ought certainly to [be] complied with, as our Church had a considerable quantity of plate which was not used in the monthly communion service & that it ought not to be denied to some poorer, who needed it. On his motion it was

Voted; That the Deacons have authority to loan to the Pitts Street Chapel such pieces of plate as might be appropriate & desirable for their use in the Communion Service. Also

. Voted; That the Deacons with Peter Oxenbridge Thacher be a committee with authority to examine all the Church plate not in use; to have it appraised & report what disposition should

be made of it; the opinion being expressed that it ought to be sold & the proceeds invested & the income of the same used in behalf of the poor of the Church.

Dec. 29, 1839. A meeting of the Church was held this day at the House of Deacon Moses Grant, Cambridge Street, at which the Committee appointed more than a year ago on the unused plate of the Church made a report; presenting a schedule of the different pieces, the number of ounces in each, & the value of the same per ounce according to the estimate of the most prominent jeweller in the city; & recommending that it be sold according to that estimate of appraisal. Objection was made that it was hardly respectable, certainly not pleasant for Brattle Street Church to offer its supernumerary pieces of plate most of them gifts for the communion service for sale in any public way. While it was very proper to sell it & make the income available to the poor of the Church, it should be done in a private & not public manner. It was then proposed that as there was a very full meeting of the male members of the church the plate should be sold then & there by auction; the Brethren to bid for choice & then select what piece or pieces he chose at the appraisal. This was done; & in a few moments the pieces were all sold. As the bidding grew slack at the very last, & only one piece remained unsold; it was moved that that piece be presented to the Pastor. The brother acting as auctioneer, "do you mean to the Pastor or to Rev Mr Lothrop?" the mover said, "I mean to our present pastor as his personal property"; & the motion prevailed. The proceeds of the whole sale amounted to nearly twelve hundred dollars.

Monthly Church Meetings not resumed this Winter The pastor delivering a course of Sunday Evg lectures in the vestry instead.

Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1840. At a meeting of the Church held this day, a letter missive from a Committee of Hollis Street Church was read inviting us to be represented on an Ecclesiastical Council

to consider the difficulties between Hollis Street Church & its Pastor Rev. John Pierpont. After some discussion the letter was referred to a Committee of which Dr J. G. Palfrey, now worshipping with us was Chairman.

Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> 1840. At a meeting of the Church held this day; D' Palfrey in behalf of the Church & the Committee presented a full report, closing with the opinion that it was expedient & proper that this Church should be represented on the Council. The Report was accepted, & the Church agreed to be represented on the Council the Pastor & as Delegate, Rev. D' Palfrey.

Febry. 11<sup>th</sup> 1841. Letters missive from the Committee of the Hollis Street Society inviting the Church to be represented on an ex-parte Council to be convened on the 15<sup>th</sup> inst were laid before the Church & after discussion the proposition or invitation was accepted; & the Church was represented by the Pastor & D' Palfrey.

March 7<sup>th</sup> 1841. There being a clear prospect that the above ex parte Council would by agreement of parties be changed into a mutual council & would have a long work before them, D' Palfrey asked to be excused from serving as Delegate & then Richard Sullivan was appointed in his place.

March 21<sup>st</sup>. A letter missive from Church in Sterling, inviting us to be represented on a ecclesiastical council for the ordination of their pastor elect, Rev Mr Fosdick; accepted Mr W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence appointed Delegate.

*Note*— Had rather a bad time at this Council through the refusal of Mr. Fosdick to present any testimonials of his Church membership, christian character & theological education &c. He denied the right of the Council to make any such inquiries, I voted against proceeding to ordination; but was overruled by the Council, who voted to proceed to ordination. The Churches are growing very negligent & loose in these matters. Hereafter I shall go to as few ordinations as possible, & keep no record of letters missive.

## 92 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Jan'y 4th 1846, A letter missive from Church in Barre, asking our presence & sympathy at a Council to be convened on the 7<sup>th</sup> to ordain their pastor elect, Rev W<sup>m</sup> Henry Bond,\* a son of this Church. Invitation accepted & Deacon Geo. W. Coffin Delegate.

---

### MEMORANDA.

[On a loose sheet in Dr. Lothrop's handwriting, lying in the Record-book.]

Upon the resignation of Deacon Geo. W. Coffin, in consequence of his removal to Jamaica Plain, Stephen Palmer Fuller was chosen Deacon of the Church 1848.

Upon the resignation of Amos Lawrence in consequence of growing infirmities in 1850, Hon Nathan Hale was chosen Deacon of the Church.

Upon the death of Mr Hale Peter T. Homer was chosen Deacon on the 6<sup>th</sup> of May 1860.

After the death of Deacon Moses Grant, in 1861, various attempts were made to supply his place, but all the brethren designated declined, & we remained with two Deacons, Stephen P Fuller & Peter T. Homer.

After Deacon Fuller's death, in the spring 1871, after the Communion service on the 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in May the Pastor of the Church called attention to the fact that we had but one deacon & that it was important for various reasons that we should have *three*, which had been the invariable custom of the Church, till recently & a special meeting of the [Church] was appointed for the consideration of this subject, to be held at the parsonage on the 28<sup>th</sup> of May; & at this meeting after conversation, Deacon Homer, Mr Geo. Howe & Mr Eben Dale were appointed a Committee to nominate two persons to be chosen Deacons.

At a meeting of the Church held after communion June 4<sup>th</sup> 1871, this Committee nominated Mr O. W. Peabody & Mr Ellis L Motte, & they were unanimously chosen. Both these Gentlemen subsequently declined, & since there has been no action of the Church upon the subject; P. T. Homer is the sole deacon, but Rev. C. T. Thayer who has declined being a candidate for the office, kindly assists in the distribution of the elements. I hope that there may be a revival of respect for the office & some proper persons be induced to accept

From my diaries

S. K. L.

Aug 10 1875

\* This name should be Henry F. Bond. — Eds.

LISTS  
OF  
COMMUNICANTS BELONGING TO THIS CHURCH,  
AND OF  
BAPTISMS,  
MARRIAGES, AND FUNERALS.



# A LIST

OF ALL THE

*Stated Communicants belonging to this particular Church  
in Boston : their Names, y<sup>e</sup> time of their Admission.*

N. B. Ye asterism \* to any Name signifyes that P<sup>r</sup>son to be received by vertue  
of the Communion of Churches.

The Mens Names &c.	Time of Admission.	[Date of Death.]
1. Thomas Brattle.	December. 8 <sup>th</sup> 1699.	May, 18. 1713.
2. Thomas Clark.		Decem. 1734.
3.* Benjamin Davis.		November. 26. 1704.
4. Thomas Cooper.		April. 18. 1705.
5.* Richard Draper.		
6. William Harris.		
7. John Colman.		
8.* Benjamin Walker.		
9. Zechariah Tuthill.		
10.* John Kilby.		
11. William Keen.		
12. Joseph Allen.		
13. John Noyes.		
14.* Oliver Noyes.		
15.* Nathanael Oliver.	February. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	April. 15. 1704.
16.* Thomas Banister.		July. 25. 1709.
17.* John George.		November. 20. 1714.
18.* William Pain.		
19.* John Chip.		January. 8 <sup>th</sup> 1708.
20.* John Kilby, Sen <sup>r</sup>		
21.* Elkanah Pembrook.		
22. Stephen Minot.	March. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1700.	1732.
23. Grove Hirst.		October, 28. 1717.
24. Adlington Davenport.	Aprill. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	
25. Francis Thresher.	May. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	
26. Samuel Keeling.	July. 8 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	
27. Gregory Sugar.	October. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	
28. Thomas Palmer, Esq <sup>r</sup>	January. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1709.	
29.* Henry Gibbs.	1701.	
30. Francis Clark.	July. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1701.	
31.* Calvin Galpin.		
32. Daniel Noyes.	August. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1701.	
33. Abraham Harris.	January. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1701.	April 25 <sup>th</sup> 1707.
34. Nathanael Oliver. Jun <sup>r</sup>	August. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1702.	
35. John Glover.	May. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1703.	
36.* Seth Smith.	1703.	
37. Chris : Sanders.	December 5 <sup>th</sup> 1703.	March. 24. 1709.
38. Joseph Parsons.	November. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1703.	



96 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Date of Death.]
39.	Thomas Webber.	March. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1704.	
40.	Isaac Quenonault.	October. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1704.	Deceas'd 1710.
41.	Benjamin Pitman.	March. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1705.	
42.*	Thomas Cushing.		
43.*	Nathanael Lyndal.	May. 1705.	Sept. 2. 1711./.
44.	Francis Holmes.	November. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1706.	June. 1726.
45.*	Samuel Grey.	March. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1707.	January. 12. 1708.
46.	William Habberfeid.	July. 6 <sup>th</sup>	June. 14. 1711./.
47.	Joseph Giddinge.	February. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1708.	in 1712.
48.	William Webster.	March. 7 <sup>th</sup>	1717.
49.	Samuel Grey.	June. 7 <sup>th</sup>	June. 1. 1713.
50.	John Staniford.	January. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1709.	
51.	Thomas Banister, Jun <sup>r</sup>	February. 6 <sup>th</sup> .	in 1716.
52.	Jonathan Willis.	July. 3 <sup>d</sup>	
53.	Jacob Parker.	August. 7 <sup>th</sup>	
54.	Jonathan Pollard.	Novēber. 6 <sup>th</sup>	in 1725.
55.	Stephen Willis.	February. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1710.	
56.	William Hayden.	May. 7 <sup>th</sup>	
57.	Timothy Clark.	March. 4 <sup>th</sup> // 1711.	
58.	Thomas Steel.	June. 3 <sup>d</sup>	
59.	William Cooper.		
60.	Samuel Kenny.	July. 1 <sup>st</sup>	
61.	Thomas Powel.	February. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1712.	January. 29. 1713.
62.*	John Gilbert.	October. 5 <sup>th</sup> from M <sup>r</sup> Showrs of London.	
63.	William Noyes.	February. 1. 1713.	
64.	John Minot.		
65.	John Penhallow.	April. 5.	
66.	Joseph Larding.	July. 7. from D <sup>r</sup> Calamy. London.	
67.	Caleb Thomas.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 2. from Marshfeild.	
68.	Ebenezer Stratton.	August, 2 <sup>d</sup>	
69.	Thomas Cushing. Jun <sup>r</sup>	Sept. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
70.	Joseph Worth.	Novem <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	
71.	Daniel Epps.	March. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1714.	
72.	John Jones.		
73.	John Hastings.		
74.	Jonathan Sewal.	May. 2 <sup>d</sup>	Novem. 21. 1731.
75.	Joseph Creesy.		
76.	James Smith.	from y <sup>r</sup> South Chh.	
77.	Joseph Ricks.	July. 4.	
78.	Samuel Morrice.		
79.	Jacob Caldwell.		
80.	Samuel Whitwell.	September. 5.	October. 3. 1721./
81.	John Ballantine,	March. 6. 1715.	
82.	Philip Perewaye.		
83.	John Potwin.	June 5 <sup>th</sup> . 1715.	
84.	Ebenezer Cornish.		Septem. 20. 1716./
85.	Joseph Fitch.		
86.	Jonas Clark.	July. 3 <sup>d</sup>	
87.	Obadiah Gore.	August. 7.	October. 8. 1721.
88.	John Grey.		

## LIST OF COMMUNICANTS.

97

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Date of Death.]
89.	Samuel Sewal.	October, 2.	
90.	John Bulkley.	Novemb <sup>r</sup> 6.	
91.	Christian Snowman.	January. 1. 1716.	
92.	Thomas Johnson.		
93.	James Munden.	from M <sup>r</sup> Graven <sup>h</sup> Chh. in London.	
94.	William Parker.	February. 5.	Novem. 1721.
95.	Seth Dwight.	May. 6.	
96.	Joseph Dwight.		May. 8. 1719/
97.	Benjamin Haly.		
98.	Benjamin Gibson.	October. 7. from y <sup>e</sup> North Chh—.	
99.	Hezekiah May.	November, 4.	
100.	M <sup>r</sup> Judge Mynzie.	from Scotland.	
101.	Aldington Gardiner.	March. 2. 1717.	
102.	Benjamin Franklin.	April. 7. from London.	
103.	Elijah Vinal.		
104.	Thomas Ruck.		
105.	John Young.	May. 5.	
106.	John Manning.		
107.	Jonathan Blake.	June. 2.	
108.	Josiah Dennis.		
109.	John Hirst.	July. 7.	October. 1721.
110.	James Franklin.		
111.	William Healy.		
112.	Samuel Haly.	August. 4.	
113.	Stephen Minot, Jun <sup>r</sup>	October. 6.	
114.	Alexander Miller.		May. 1726.
115.	Daniel Coit.	November. 3.	
116.	Jacob Tredwell.	January. 4. 1718.	
117.	Benjamin Andrews.	February. 2.	
118.	Benjamin Bass.	March. 2.	
119.	Nathanael Parkman.	April. 6. 1718.	July. 1721.
120.	Joseph Billings.	June. 1.	
121.	John Coney.	Novemb <sup>r</sup> 2.	1727.
122.	John Edwards.	January. 4. 1719.	
123.	William Hooker.		
124.	Solomon Pike.		
125.	John Phillips.	May. 3.	
126.	James Lenox.		
127.	Thomas Danforth.	September. 6.	
128.	Hopestill Foster.	February. 7. 1720.	April. 21. 1724.
129.	Mark Newmarsh.		
130.	Samuel Dummer.	March. 6.	
131.	James Davenport.		
132.	Edward Boylston.	May. 1.	1729.
133.	Benjamin Fitch.	August, 7.	
134.	Joseph Eaton.	Septem. 4.	in 1726.
135.	Samuel Goodwin.	February. 5. 1721.	
136.	Alexander Ramsey.	March. 5.	
137.	Benjamin Gibson.	May. 7.	1723.
138.	Gamaliel Rogers.		

98 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Date of Death.]
139.	Samuel Milleken.		
140.	Samuel Langdon.		in 1723.
141.	John Maudsly.		
142.	Isaiah Tay.	June. 4. from y <sup>e</sup> Old Church.	May. 23. 1730.
143.	Edward Mecom.		
144.	Moses Bass.	Novemb <sup>r</sup> . 4.	
145.	Joseph Lyons.	from London.	
146.	Azor Gale.	Decem. 3.	
147.	Joseph Balch.	January. 7. 1722.	
148.	John Davenport.	February. 5.	
149.	Will <sup>m</sup> . Patten.		
150.	Edward Mobberly.	April. 5.	
151.	Richard Salter.	May. 6. from D <sup>r</sup> Mathers.	
152.	Alexander Gregory.	October. 7.	May. 25. 1730.
153.	William Fullerton.		
154.	Daniel Watts.		
155.	John Milleken.	February. 3. 1723.	
156.	James Stretton.	March. 3.	
157.	Peter Penny.		
158.	Elias Cotting.	July. 7.	
159.	Andrew Tyler.	March. 1. 1724.	
160.	David Cutler.		
161.	Ezra Pitcher.		
162.	Jonathan Cushing.	April. 5.	
163.	Peregrine White.	May. 3.	Oct. 1727.
164.	Samuel Torrey.		
165.	John Alford.	June. 7.	
166.	Adino Bulfinch Jun <sup>r</sup> .		
167.	Nath. Doubledy.		
168.	Ahijah Estis.	July. 5.	
169.	Thomas Norris.		
170.	John Fairweather.	August. 2.	
171.	Peter Gibbons.	Septem. 6.	
172.	John Ellis.	January. 3. 1725.	
173.	Nathanael Cobbet.	April. 4.	
174.	Jacob Emmons.	October. 3.	
175.	Samuel Odel.	Decem. 5.	
176.	Timothy Burbank.	March. 6. 1726.	
177.	John Cushing.	May 1.	
178.	Thomas Johnson.	June. 5.	
179.	William Pratt.	July. 3.	
180.	John Steel.	February. 5. 1727.	
181.	John Draper.		
182.	Joseph Gidding.		
183.	Abraham Blish.	April. 2.	
184.	Joseph Parker.		
185.	Jonathan Edmunds.	June. 4.	
186.	Moses Deshon.		
187.	John Welsh.	Septem. 3.	
188.	Joseph Edwards.	Decem. 3.	

# LIST OF COMMUNICANTS.

99

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	
189.	John Peirce.	January. 7. 1728.	After the Earthquake.
190.	Samuel Franklin.		
191.	John Perry		
192.	Samuel Sprague.		
193.	Richard Billings		
194.	William Hasey.		
195.	Joseph Hasey.		
196.	Ebenezer Kilby.		
197.	William Davis.		
198.	John Reed.		
199.	John Wass.		
200.	Hopestill Foster.		
201.	William Blair.	February. 4. 1728.	
202.	Joseph Scot.		
203.	John Jeffries.		
204.	Thomas Mullins, Junr		
205.	Joseph Davis.	March. 3.	
206.	Timothy Batt.		
207.	Samuel Butler.		
208.	John Ridgaway.		
209.	Lawrence Dows.		
210.	Thomas Webber, Junr	April. 7.	1733.
211.	Thomas Warden.		
212.	Nathanae Milliken.		
213.	James Addison.		
214.	Joseph Sherburn.		
215.	Josiah Torrey.		
216.	Thomas Flag.	Novem. 3.	
217.	Edward Jennings.	Decem. 7. 1729. from M <sup>r</sup> Woods Chh. London.	
218.	Matthias Cowdrey.	February. 1. 1730.	
219.	David Bacon	March. 1.	
220.	Belcher Noyes.	April. 5.	
221.	John Brown	October. 4.	
222.	James Greaves.	April. 4. 1731. from M <sup>r</sup> Woods of London.	
223.	Thomas Hog.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 2. 1732.	
224.	John Holt.	Sept. 3.	
225.	Henry King.		
226.	John Tanner	Octo. 1.	
227.	John West.	Nov. 5.	
228.	John Scottow.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7. 1733. from M <sup>r</sup> Thatcher & Webb.	
229.	William Downe.	Feb <sup>r</sup> 4.	
230.	John Lovel.	March. 4.	
231.	James Clark.	August. 6.	
232.	Richard White.		
233.	Samuel Dix.	February. 3. 1734.	
234.	John Ela.	March. 3.	
235.	Jacob Wendal.	July. 7.	
236.	Mylam Alcock.	Septemb <sup>r</sup> 1.	
237.	Joseph Wakefield.		
238.	Daniel Bell.		

# 100 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	
239.	Edward Marrit.	Septem. 1. 1734.	
240.	Nathanael Coit.	June. 1. 1735.	
241.	John Greenleafe.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 173 <del>6</del> .	
242.	Samuel Edward,	March. 7. 1736.	
243.	Jaleel Smith.		
244.	John Wakefield.		
245.	William White.	May. 2.	
246.	Ebenezer Storer.		from York.
247.	David Primus.	July. 4.	
248.	Adam Winthrop.	Sept. 5.	
249.	Edward Lad Sanders.		
250.	Ratcliff, free Negro.	Oct. 2.	
251.	Stephen Minot, Jun <sup>r</sup>	Novem. 7.	
252.	Benj <sup>a</sup> Sumner.	Decem. 5.	
253.	Richard Bill.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 2. 1737.	
254.	Scipio, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Beacham.	March 6.	
255.	David Freeman.	Septem. 11.	from Province Town.
256.	James Worth.	April. 2. 1738.	
257.	Peter Chardon.	July. 3.	from M <sup>r</sup> L'Mercier.
258.	Zabdiel Boylstone.	Novem. 5.	
259.	James Foster.		
260.	John Ballantine.	Decem. 3.	
261.	John Norton.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7. 1739.	
262.	Timothy Newell.		
263.	Samuel Martyn.	May. 6.	
264.	Francis Righton.	Oct. 7.	
265.	Benj <sup>a</sup> Stokes.	Novem. 4.	
266.	Andrew Tyler Jun <sup>r</sup>		
267.	Thomas Whittemore.		
268.	Benj <sup>a</sup> Jepson.	Decem. 2.	
269.	Abiel Whalley.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 5.-1740.	from M <sup>r</sup> Webbs.
270.	Adino Bulfinch Sen <sup>r</sup>		
271.	Samuel Whitimore.		
272.	James Pitson.		
273.	Thomas Wade.	Feb <sup>r</sup> 3.	
274.	Robert Sagget.	May. 4.	
275.	Job Coit.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 7.	
276.	Richard Surcomb.	Febr. 1. 1741.	
277.	Benjamin Willis.	March 1.	
278.	Benjamin Child.		
279.	Samuel Phillips Savage.	April. 5.	
280.	Thomas Hubbard.		
281.	Edward Winslow.		
282.	William Phillips.		
283.	Robert Cunningham.	May 3.	
284.	Obadiah Cookson.	June 7.	
285.	Thomas Jackson.		
286.	Thomas Maccarty.		
287.	Edward Pain.		

## LIST OF COMMUNICANTS.

101

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.
288.	John Dennie.	
289.	John Dixwell.	July. 5.
290.	William Empson.	
291.	Richard Cowel.	
292.	George Smith.	August. 2. 1741.
293.	William Boardman.	
294.	Samuel Cooper.	Septem. 6.
296.	William Warren.	
297.	Cuffee Negro to Widow Cowel.	
298.	Samuel Turner.	October 4.
299.	Philip Viburt.	Novem <sup>r</sup> 1.
300.	Ebenezer Plummer.	
301.	Charles Brown.	Febr <sup>r</sup> 7. 1742.
302.	John Barret.	
303.	James, Negro to M <sup>r</sup> Colman	
304.	Walter Baker.	April. 4.
305.	Benj <sup>n</sup> Sampson.	
306.	Thomas Stacy.	
307.	Thomas Phillebrown.	May 2 <sup>d</sup>
308.	Samuel Adams.	
309.	William Brown.	
310.	James Ridgaway.	June 6.
311.	Daniel Boyer.	July 4.
312.	Samuel Norton.	Sept <sup>r</sup> 5.
314.	Ebenezer Messenger.	
315.	Thomas Amory.	Oct <sup>r</sup> 3.
316.	John Gore.	April 3. 1743.
317.	Pompey Servant to M <sup>r</sup> Abiel Whalley.	May 1.
318.	Isaac Lincoln.	July 3.
319.	John Holliman.	from Chh. in Salem.
320.	Scipio, Negro Serv <sup>t</sup> to Cap <sup>t</sup> Fairweather.	May. 6. 1744.
321.	Cezar Servant to M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Barker	August. 5
322.	Sharper Serv <sup>t</sup> at M <sup>r</sup> Lowders.	
323.	Cezar Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> John Dennie, Sen <sup>r</sup>	
324.	John Reynolds from Bristol	
325.	Timothy Balsh.	Oct <sup>r</sup> 7
326.	George Searle.	Oct <sup>r</sup> 6. 1745.
327.	Thomas Green.	Febr <sup>r</sup> 2. 1746.
328.	Cezar Serv <sup>t</sup> to Cap <sup>t</sup> John Wendell.	Nov <sup>r</sup> 2.
329.	Joseph Palmer from G <sup>t</sup> Britain.	Decem. 7.
340.	Isaac Wendell	from Albany. — — —

*Stated Communicants &c — , y<sup>r</sup>. Womens Names &c.*

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Deaths.]
1	*Mary Tuthill.	February. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	September. 19 <sup>th</sup> 1704.
2	*Rebecca Saffin.		1713.
3	*Mary Mico.		Decem. 1733.
4	*Mehitabell Cooper.		
5	*Lydia George.		January. 1733.
6	*Sarah Banister.		June 30. 1711.//.
7	*Jane Pembroke.		January. 20 <sup>th</sup> 1706.
8	*Elizabeth Royall.		
9	Elizabeth Davenport.	April. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	
10	Sarah Tuthill.		
11	Abigail Atkins.	May. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	November. 13. 1700.
12	Elizabeth Thresher.		
13	Sarah Colman.	June. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	
14	Mary Mould.	July. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	
15	Susanna Cambell.	October. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	
16	Priscilla Johnson.		July. 13. 1707.
17	Sarah Mackarty.		January. 27. 1708.
18	Elizabeth Black.		
19	Sugar.		
20	Jane Colman.		Oct. 26. 1731.
21	Anna Brokus.	April 6 <sup>th</sup> 1701.	
22	*Mary Chip.		
23	*Mary Hubbard.		
24	*Deborah Clark.		
25	Sarah Draper.	May. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1701.	March. 1713.
26	Rebecca Kilby.		
27	Elizabeth Mills.	January. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1701.	Decem. 1717.
28	Hannah Harris.		
29	Elizabeth Witcum.	March. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1702.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 18. 1712.
30	Jane Phuz.	June. 7. 1702.	March. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1703.
31	Sarah Banister, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	September 6 <sup>th</sup> 1702.	August. 31. 1703.
32	Anna Noyes.		
33	Judith Colman.	October. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1702.	
34	Susanna Noyes.		
35	Elizabeth Keeling.	December 6 <sup>th</sup> 1702.	
36	Sarah Tyler.	February. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1703.	January. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1703½.
37	Mary Jesse.	June 6 <sup>th</sup> 1703.	
38	*Abigail Purrington.		1730.
39	Mercy Minot.	December 5 <sup>th</sup> 1703.	
40	*Hannah Mariner.		
41	*Abigail Pitman.	1704.	
42	Deborah Cushing.	April 1. 1705.	February 17. 171½
43	Elizabeth Hirst.		July 10. 1716./
44	Rebecca Leveret.	July. 1 <sup>st</sup>	
45	Mary Pollard.	November. 25.	1733.
46	Francis Banister.	April. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1706.	
47	Katharina George.	August. 4 <sup>th</sup>	

## LIST OF COMMUNICANTS.

103

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Decease.]
48.	Esther Archer.	Septemb <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	
49.	Abigail Palmer.	October. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
50.	Esther Sugars.		
51.	Mary Smith.		1715.
52.	Silence Keen.		
53.	Lucy Dudley.	November. 3.	
54.	Eleanor Read.	January. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1707.	
55.	*Susanna Grey.	March. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
56.	Hannah Ellis.		
57.	Elizabeth Grey.		
58.	Elizabeth Russel.		
59.	*Lucy Grey.	May. 4 <sup>th</sup>	
60.	Sarah Beard.	July. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
61.	Mercy Bridgham.		
62.	Rebecca Adams.		
63.	Mary Jones.		October. 1709.
64.	Rebecca Clark.	September, 7 <sup>th</sup>	November. 10. 1711. //.
65.	Susanna Mills.		
66.	Mercy Ovington		
67.	Mary Banister	November. 2 <sup>d</sup>	
68.	Hannah Keen.	December. 7 <sup>th</sup>	April. 25. 1715.
69.	Eliz. Mariner.		
70.	Elizabeth Hall.	March. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1708.	
71.	Lydia Thaxter.	June. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1709.	
72.	Dorothy Willis.	July. 3 <sup>d</sup>	
73.	Eliz. Rogers.	September. 4 <sup>th</sup>	
74.	Sarah Boucher.	February. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1710.	
75.	Elizabeth Randal.		
76.	Martha Willis.		
77.	Ursula Parker.	April. 2 <sup>d</sup>	
78.	Dinah Hayden.	May. 7 <sup>th</sup>	
79.	Hannah Baker.	July. 2 <sup>d</sup>	
80.	Sarah Bill.	August. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
81.	Cloris. A negro Woman.	October. 1 <sup>st</sup>	1727.
82.	Sybil Edwards.	September. 3. 1710.	
83.	Dorothy Ball.	December. 7 <sup>th</sup>	
84.	Mary Fitch.	April. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1711.	
85.	Rebecca Pearson.		
86.	Hannah Ellis.	May 6 <sup>th</sup>	
87.	*Zillah Perry.	Communion Chhs. from Boxford.	
88.	*Ann Leblonde.	from North Chh.	1726.
89.	Elizabeth Symonds.	January. 6. 1712.	
90.	Hannah Smith.		
91.	Elizabeth Archer.		
92.	Elizabeth Giddinge.	February. 3.	
93.	Amoretta. Negro' Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>rs</sup> Myriam Tyler.	May. 4 <sup>th</sup>	1721.
94.	Hannah Rawlings.	August. 3.	
95.	*Hannah Noyes.	Jan. 4. 1713. from Roxbury.	
96.	Mary Bulkley.	Febru <sup>y</sup> . 1.	



# 104 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Decease.]
97.	Eliz. Shrimpton.	April. 5.	
98.*	Holton.	from Marblehead.	
99.*	Priscilla Thomas	from Marshfeild.	
100.	Martha Epps.	March. 7. 1714.	
101.	Hannah Grafton.		
102.	Mary Balch.	April. 4.	
103.	Mary Twing.		
104.	Patience Gant.	May. 2.	
105.	Mary Hesket.	September. 5.	
106.	Elizabeth Lowle.	December. 5.	April. 4. 1718.
107.	Mary Ballantine.	January. 2. 1715.	
108.	Grace Breck.		
109.	Mary Kilcup.	May. 1.	
110.	Sarah Wendal.	July. 3.	
111.	Margaret Tucker.		
112.	Elizabeth Cowel.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 7.	
113.	Sarah Gore.		
114.	Ann Colman.		
115.	Sarah Maccarty.	Septem. 4.	
116.	Desire Peronneau.	from Carolina.	
117.	Anna Patten.	from Charlestown.	
118.	Elizabeth Ellis.	Novem. 6.	
119.	Mary Flynt	February. 5. 1716.	
120.	Sarah Marshal.		
121.	Sarah Lambert.		
122.	Esther Andrews.		
123.	Elizabeth Mackenny.	May 6.	
124.	Deborah Fairfeild.	June. 3. 1716./.	May. 1717.
125.	Mary Wainwright.	September. 2.	
126.	Jerusha Boylston.		
127.	Ann Thomas.		
128.	Elizabeth Star.		
129.	Mary Watkins.		July, 1730.
130.	Mary Kneeland.	October. 7.	
131.	Elizabeth Peirce.	Novem. 4.	
132.	Hannah Bowdoin.		
133.	Martha Smith.	Decem. 2. /	
134.	Mary Henshaw.		
135.	Abigail Webb.		
136.	Ann Schoolmaster.	January 6. 1717./	
137.	Anna Parker.		
138.	Mary Ruck.	February. 3.	
139.	Mary Clark.		1727.
140.	Ann Craiton.	March. 3.	May. 1. 1717.
141.	Mary Bathe.	April. 7.	
142.	Esther Morrice.		
143.	Jennet Bulfinch.		
144.	Prudence Clark.		1732.
145.	Esther Maccarty.		
146.	Esther Lemony.		

## LIST OF COMMUNICANTS.

105

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Decease.]
147.	Mary Basset.	May. 5.	
148.	Zerviah Davenport.		
149.	Deborah Heath.		
150.	Francis Corwithin.	June. 2	Decem. 1717.
151.	Mary Moffat.		
152.	Mary Pearson.		
153.	Mary Timberlake.	July. 7.	
154.	Experience Weeks.		
155.	Sarah Penuel.		1719.
156.	Sarah Larman.	August. 4.	
157.	Sarah Scott.		
158.	Dorothy Torrey.		
159.	Eliz. Dorothy.		
160.	Ann Mundon.		
161.	Phoebe Royal.	September 1. 1717.	
162.	Grace Davenport.		Oct. 1721.
163.	Mary Minot.	October. 6.	
164.	Ann Allen.		
165.	Hannah Kelinick.		
166.	Mary Young.	December. 1.	
166.	Hannah Green.	January. 5. 1718.	
167.	Rebecca Webster.		
168.	Martha King.	March. 2.	
169.	Ann Ings.		
170.	Rebecca Gibbon.	April. 6.	
171.	Margaret Clark.		
172.	Abigail Collis.		
173.	Mary Innox. [?]		
174.	Anna Billings.	May. 4.	
175.	Margaret Fletcher.		
176.	Rebecca Stoddard.	June. 1.	
177.	Rebecca Smith.		
178.	Elizabeth Dyer.	July. 6.	
179.	Mary Turner.		
180.	Lydia Goodwin.		
181.	Hannah Harvey.	Sep. 7. from y <sup>e</sup> Church at Salem.	
182.	Elizabeth Miller.	January. 4. 1719.	
183.	Rebecca Holmes.		Febr. 3. 1730, 1./
184.	Rebecca Scotto.	February. 1.	
185.	Mary Clay.	March. 1.	
186.	Ruth Naughly.	June. 7.	
187.	Ann Hodsden.		in 1726.
188.	Elizabeth Tyley.	July. 5.	in 1724.
189.	Alice Cox.		
190.	Hannah Cooper.	August. 2.	in 1732.
191.	Jane Collins.	from M <sup>r</sup> Craighed in Dublin.	
192.	Rebecca Gore.	September. 6.	
193.	Elizabeth Pope.	October. 4.	
194.	Eliz. Lowder.	March. 6. 1720.	
195.	Edith Mynzie.		

# 106 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Decease.]
196.	Lydia Key.	March. 6. 1720	
197.	Sarah Willis.		
198.	Mary Sugars.	April. 3.	
199.	Elizabeth Pain.		
200.	Katharine Newton.		
201.	Abigail Mason.		Novem. 1721.
202.	Eliz. Tyley.	May. 1.	
203.	Mary Clark.	August. 7.	
204.	Abigail Parrot.	March. 5. 1721.	January. 1723½.
205.	Elizabeth Dix.	May. 7.	
206.	Martha Darby.	June. 4.	
207.	Mary Hirst.		
208.	Sarah Wilson.		
209.	Ruth Newcomb.	August. 6.	
210.	Eliz. Crawford.	Sept. 3.	
211.	Katharine Mynzie.	Decem. 3.	
212.	Sarah Tanner.		
213.	Mary Newcomb.	February. 5. 1722	
214.	Rebekah Kilby.	April. 1.	
215.	Susanna Glyde.		
216.	Experience Salter.	May. 6.	Dismissed from D <sup>r</sup> Mathers.
217.	Eliz. Haley.		
218.	Anna Noyes.	June. 3.	
219.	Mercy Rogers.	August. 5.	
220.	Elizabeth Wensly.	Oct. 7.	
221.	Sarah Fowles.		
222.	Mary Nowel.		
223.	Eliz. Meers.	November 4.	
224.	Hannah Case.	Decem. 2.	
225.	Mehitabel Selby.	January. 6. 1723.	
226.	Mary Hale.		
227.	Hannah Martyn.		
228.	Mary Young.	March. 3.	
229.	Rebecca Marshal.	July. 7.	
230.	Ruth Bennit.	Sept. 1.	
231.	Susanna Candish.		
232.	Susanna Jacobs.	Octob <sup>r</sup> 6.	in 1732.
233.	Ann Robie.	Decem. 1.	in 1726.
234.	Mehit. Gibson.		
235.	Blanch Hall.		in 1725.
236.	Abigail Kenny.	January. 4. 1724.	
237.	Mary Pain.	February. 2.	
238.	Mary Brielsford	March. 1. 1724.	
239.	Martha Nevers.		
240.	Myriam Tyler.	April. 5.	
241.	Sarah Rand.	May. 3.	
242.	Margaret Alford.	June. 7.	
243.	Jerusha Fairweather.	August. 2.	
244.	Judith Cooper.	Novem. 1.	
245.	Sarah Rickers.		

## LIST OF COMMUNICANTS.

107

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.
246.	Mary Herrick.	Decem. 6.
247.	Elizabeth Cox.	Febr. 7. 1725.
248.	Ann Franklin.	April 4.
249.	Eliz. Edwards.	July. 4.
250.	Mary Steel.	Septem. 5.
251.	Martha Isgate.	Octob' 3.
252.	Sarah Edwards.	Decem. 5.
253.	Mary Loveridge.	
254.	Eliz. Shannon.	Febr? 6. 1726.
255.	Esther Fisher.	March 6.
256.	Dorcas Wright.	April. 3.
257.	Hannah Cushing.	June. 5.
258.	Rachel Rebrock	July. 3.
259.	Sarah Rogers.	Septem. 4.
260.	Ann Woas.	Octob' 2. from D <sup>r</sup> Oldfield. from London-derry.
261.	Margaret Cargil.	
262.	Katharine Drowne.	Novem. 6.
263.	Hannah Meers.	Decem. 4. from y <sup>e</sup> Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Walter, [Roxbury.
264.	Hannah Gibson.	Jan'y 1. 1727.
265.	Elizabeth Gibbens.	Febr. 5.
266.	Elizabeth Phipps.	March. 5.
267.	Eliz. Foster.	
268.	Sarah Davenport.	
269.	Hannah Hasy.	
270.	Hannah Teal.	
271.	Dorcas Hesket.	
272.	Tamasin Rogers.	May. 6.
273.	Ann Norman.	June. 4.
274.	Lydia Scottow.	July. 2.
275.	Ann Coffin.	August. 6.
276.	Deborah Eustis.	
277.	Ann Cotton.	Octob' 1.
278.	Sarah Hambleton.	
279.	Mary Foster.	
280.	Mary Storer.	Decem. 3.
281.	Mary Welsh.	
282.	Rachel Thwing.	
283.	Mary Blair.	
284.	Abigail Erwine.	January. 7. 1728. After the Earthquake.
285.	Susanna Peirce.	
286.	Margaret Parker.	
287.	Rebecca Ransford.	
288.	Charity Whitehouse.	
289.	Susanna Allin.	
290.	Hannah Jackson.	
291.	Rebecca Parker.	
292.	Hannah Davis.	
293.	Jane Masum.	
294.	Mary Brown.	
295.	Rebecca Peabody.	

# 108 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Decease.]
296.	Mary Walker.		
297.	Dorcas Snow.		
298.	Mehitabel Scot.	February. 4.	
299.	Judith Bulfinch.		
300.	Elizabeth Hall.		
301.	Agnes Addison.		
302.	Hannah Mullins.		
303.	Eliz. Thompson.		
304.	Sarah Uran.		
305.	Jerusha Fairweather.		
306.	Deborah Pain.		1727.
307.	Sarah Stoddard.		
308.	Elizabeth Allen.		
309.	Sarah Thompson.		
310.	Esther Plaisted.	March. 3.	
311.	Mary Kilby		
312.	Mary Tompson.		
313.	Eliz. Blancher.		
314.	Mary Hawks.		
315.	Ursula Knap.		
316.	Mary Kenny.		
317.	Rebecca Ridgaway		
318.	Sarah Boucher.		
319.	Jane Young.	March 3. 1728.	
320.	Rebecca Knowlton.		
321.	Mary Ford.		
322.	Anna Warden.	April. 7.	
323.	Abigail Milleken.		
324.	Eliz. Milleken.		
325.	Sarah Waime.		died. 1733.
326.	Eliz. Hubbard.		
327.	Mary Morrice.		died. May. 24. 1730.
328.	Eliz. Pitts.		
329.	Mary Melvin.		
330.	Sarah Pain.		
331.	Eliz. Melvil.	May. 5.	
332.	Abigail Durham.		
334.	Lydia Sweat.	June 2.	
335.		July. 7.	
336.	Mary More.	August. 4.	
337.	Eliz. Adams.	Septem. 1.	
338.	Mary Hands.	Octob <sup>r</sup> 6.	
339.	Joanna Levett.		
340.	Hannah Mullins.		
341.	Ann Green.	Decem. 1.	
342.	Abigail M <sup>c</sup> Kullock.		
343.	Mary Hanmer.		
344.	Hannah Sprague.	January. 5. 1729.	
345.	Eliz. Quincey.	March. 2.	
346.	Hannah Ellis.	April. 5.	

## LIST OF COMMUNICANTS.

109

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.
347.	Ruth Morgridge.	July. 6.
348.	Lydia Kill.	Octob <sup>r</sup> 6.
349.	Eliz. Dennet.	Novem <sup>r</sup> 2.
350.	Sarah Kenny.	Decem. 7.
351.	Martha Richardson.	April. 5. 1730.
352.	Sarah Ruggles.	
353.	Eliz. Allen.	January. 3. 1731.
354.	Susanna Willis.	
355.	Susana Cowdry.	Febr. 7.
356.	Susanna Ducher.	March. 7.
357.	Eliz. Greaves.	April 4. from M <sup>r</sup> Jennings London.
358.	Rachel Danforth.	
359.	Sarah Smalpeice	September. 5. 1731.
360.	Ruth Gardner.	November. 7.
361.	Katharine Browne.	
362.	Lydia Alden.	from Milton.
363.	Rachel Hog	Jan <sup>y</sup> 2. 1732.
364.	Ruth Rissener	Febr <sup>y</sup> 6.
365.	Margaret Staniford.	
366.	Elizabeth Hassey.	March 5.
367.	Mary Johnson.	
368.	Betty. Free Negro.	April. 2.
369.	Elizabeth Craft.	May. 7. from Roxbury. M <sup>r</sup> Walter.
370.	Sarah Barron.	August. 6.
371.	Mary Turnbull.	Septem. 3.
372.	Priscilla Wakefield.	Decem. 3.
373.	Martha Allen.	February. 4. 1733.
374.	Hannah Wakefield	
375.	Sarah Billings.	March 4.
376.	Susanna Pilsbury.	
377.	Lucy Davenport.	May. 6.
378.	Susanna Noyes.	
379.	Sarah Phillips.	August. 5.
380.	Martha Merrit.	from Charlestown.
381.	Becham.	Novem. 4.
382.	Lydia Cutler.	January. 6. 1734.
383.	Jane. Negro' Woman. free.	March. 3.
	late Servant to M <sup>rs</sup> Pym deceased.	
384.	Dorothy Howard.	from Newtown.
385.	Mary Wendal.	April. 7.
386.	Mary Foster.	June. 2.
387.	Myriam Bell.	Septem. 1.
388.	Sarah Byles.	
389.	Lydia Bartlet.	from Dorchester.
390.	Mary Butler.	Octob <sup>r</sup> 6.
391.	Mary Balch.	
392.	Katharine Wendel	Decem, 1.
393.	Brownel.	from New York.
394.	Mary Dill.	January. 5. 1735.
395.	Margaret Sherburn.	

# 110 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.
396.	Sarah Thomas.	February. 2.
397.	Hannah Greenleif.	March. 2.
398.	Mary Lenox.	April. 5.
399.	Martha Burn.	July. 6. 1735
400.	Jemima Lane.	August. 3. from M <sup>r</sup> Shutleif, of Ports- mouth.
401.	Ann Pain.	
402.	Rebecca Clark.	Septem. 7.
403.	Mary Pierce.	
404.	Judith Rawlins.	Oct. 5.
405.	Martha Bulkley.	Nov. 2.
406.	Sarah Edwards.	Decem. 7.
407.	Eliz. Clark.	
408.	Margaret East.	Jan <sup>y</sup> . 4. 1736.
409.	Mary Edwards,	March. 7.
410.	Rebecca Kennedy.	
411.	Elizabeth Yendals.	
412.	Eliz. Coulton.	May. 2.
413.	Ruth Everden.	
414.	Hannah Winslow.	June 6.
415.	Susanna Newman.	
416.	Eliz. Welsh.	from Reading.
417.	Mary Winthrop.	Sep. 5.
418.	Bridget Lad.	
419.	Bridget Sanders,	
420.	Hannah Bass.	
421.	Ann Campbel.	
422.	Elizabeth Sancross.	
423.	Hagar, free Negro.	Oct. 2.
424.	Eliz. Henshaw.	Nov. 7.
425.	Sarah Minot.	
426.	Sarah Barger.	Decem. 5.
427.	Rebekah Paddock.	from East Yarmoth Chh.
428.	Hawes.	Jan <sup>y</sup> . 2. 1737.
429.	Anna Bell.	March 6.
430.	Eliz. Newton.	April. 3.
431.	Unice Nichols.	
432.	Deborah Colman.	May. 1.
433.	Dorothy Newton.	
434.	Lydia Wise.	August. 7. from M <sup>r</sup> Thatcher & Webb.
435.	Eliz. Prescot.	Novem. 6.
436.	Mary Thorn.	
437.	Sarah Thomas.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1738.
438.	Eliz. Hutta.	
439.	Hannah Littlefield.	March. 5.
440.	Mary Way.	April. 7.
441.	Eliz. Lewis.	May. 4. from Hasset, p <sup>r</sup> of Hingham.
442.	Sarah Tyler.	
443.	Rebekah Florence.	
445.	Sarah Stebbins.	Octo. 1.
446.	Susanna Davis.	

## LIST OF COMMUNICANTS.

III

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.
447.	Deborah Balsh.	Decem. 3.
448.	Ann Desaign.	January. 7. 1739.
449.	Mary Hawes.	March. 4.
450.	Harris Halden.	April. 1.
451.	Mary Ballantine.	
452.	Lucretia Sturgis.	May. 6. from Yarmouth.
453.	Eliz. Scutt.	Oct. 7.
454.	Mary Boardman.	Decem. 2.
455.	Annah Amson.	Jan'y 5. 1740
456.	Eliza Lee.	January 5. 1740.
457.	Rebekah Miller.	May. 4.
458.	Sarah King.	
459.	Mary Bass.	
460.	Jerusha Allen.	
461.	Miriam Williams	Septem' 7.
462.	Margaret Davis.	
463.	Eliz. Maycock.	October. 5.
464.	Hannah Butler.	Nov' 2.
465.	Sarah Masters.	
467.	Eliz. Davenport.	
468.	Mary Perraway.	
469.	Catharine Welsh.	Decem. 7.
470.	Eliz. Flagg.	
471.	Mary Brown.	
472.	Mary Merrick.	
473.	Mary Emmons.	Febr. 1. 1741.
474.	Anna Parker.	
475.	Rachel Jackson.	
476.	Violet. Servant to M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Tyler.	
477.	Mary-Anna Clark	March. 1.
478.	Martha Smith	
479.	Ann Newman.	
480.	Hannah Jones.	
481.	Mary Warden.	April. 5.
482.	Eliz. Hall.	
483.	Mary Rogers.	
484.	Hannah Davis.	May. 3.
485.	Katharine Wendel.	
486.	Judith Bulfinch.	
487.	Mary Flag.	
488.	Eleanor Biscoomb.	
489.	Jane Brion.	
490.	Hannah Cotes.	
491.	Hannah Newcomb.	
492.	Mary Oliver.	
493.	Katharine Bulfinch.	June. 7
494.	Eliz. Davis.	
495.	Mercy Wendel.	
496.	Margaret Letchmere.	
497.	Margaret Winslow.	



# 112 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.
498.	Mehitabel Stoddard.	
499.	Elizabeth Foye.	
500.	Margaret Maccarty.	
501.	Susanna Vintenon.	
502.	Jane Cook.	
503.	Mary Kilby.	
504.	Eliz. Lee.	
505.	Mary Lee.	
506.	Sarah Suden.	
507.	Mary Giles.	
508.	Abigail Dennie.	July. 5. 1741.
509.	Mary Stoddard.	
510.	Sarah Stoddard.	
511.	Ann Vinal.	
512.	Abigail Cole.	
513.	Mary Beck.	
514.	Sarah Oliver.	
515.	Mary Fairweather	August 2 <sup>d</sup>
516.	Ann Whitten.	
517.	Eliz. Storer.	
518.	Eliz. Scot.	
519.	Sarah Edwards.	
520.	Eliz. Muggridge.	
521.	Sarah Cox.	
522.	Sarah Cotes.	
523.	Violet. Negro Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Righton.	
524.	Sarah Tyler	Septem. 6.
525.	Mary Green.	
526.	Sarah Russel.	
527.	Katharine Bell.	
528.	Hannah Parsons.	October 4.
529.	Abigail Hail.	Novem. 1.
530.	Rachel Flag.	
531.	Eliz. Moulin.	Decem. 6.
532.	Sarah Rogers.	
533.	Lydia Osborn.	
534.	Mary Mirak.	Jan <sup>ry</sup> . 3. 1742.
535.	Hannah Hertford.	
536.	Sarah Chardon.	Febr <sup>ry</sup> . 7.
537.	Eliz. Shepherd.	
538.	Hannah Pereway.	
539.	Abigail Hurry.	
540.	Martha Stow.	
541.	Abigail Bill.	
542.	Eliz. Moreton.	March. 7.
543.	Mercy Bridgham.	
544.	Abigail Tucker.	April. 4.
545.	Katharine Gore.	
546.	Esther Perkins.	
547.	Eliz. Scutt.	June 6.

## LIST OF COMMUNICANTS.

113

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.
548.	Eliz. Vintenon	
549.	Margaret Hucy.	
550.	Deborah Nans.	
551.	Mary Allen.	July 4.
552.	Grace Willis.	July. 4. 1742.
553.	Eliz. Beckam	
554.	Eliz. Clark.	
555.	Mary Gayhegan.	August. 1.
556.	Eliz. Willis.	
557.	Eliz. Foster	Septem <sup>r</sup> 5
558.	Mary Steel.	Novem. 7.
559.	Sarah Cox.	
560.	Ann Cox.	
561.	Hannah Cox.	Decem. 5.
562.	Mary Skinner	Jan <sup>y</sup> . 2. 1743.
563.	Mary Cooper.	March. 6.
564.	Joanna Rogers.	
565.	Margaret Connor	April. 3.
567.	Mehitabel Pool.	May. 1.
568.	Katharine Hewey.	
569.	Abigail Phillips.	Nov <sup>r</sup> 6.
570.	Dinah. Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Boardman.	Febr. 5. 1744.
571.	Margaret Downes.	March. 4.
572.	Mary Wendell.	April. 1.
573.	Lydia Bell.	
574.	Jane Usher.	May. 6.
575.	Eliz. Kent	
576.	Susanna Reynolds.	August. 5 from Salem.
577.	Flora. Serv <sup>t</sup> to D <sup>r</sup> Bulfinch.	
578.	Bridget Sanders.	
579.	Clarinda.	March. 3. 1745.
580.	Sarah Denny.	April. 7.
581.	Mary Steel.	
582.	Eliz. Wendel.	Oct <sup>r</sup> 6.
583.	Tamasin Hales	1746.
584.	Rebecca Marshal.	Jan <sup>y</sup> . 5.
585.	Mercy Cook.	from Eastham.
586.	Abigail Phillips.	Febr <sup>y</sup> 2.
587.	Cataline Van-dike from Albany.	Decem. 7. alias Wendell
588.	Mary Wendell.	
589.	Mary Palmer.	from Devonshire.
590.	Sarah Foster,	from Ipswich
591.	Mary Lewis.	Febr <sup>y</sup> 1 1747.
592.	Bethia Oliver.	June. 7.
593.	Cloe Negro Maid to Cap <sup>t</sup> Steel.	July. 5.
594.	Hannah	to Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Wendell.

*List of Communicants received into the church in Brattle-  
Street, Boston, by Peter Thacher, Pastor.*

March	6. 1785.	Mary Balch, wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> Balch. Sarah Apedaile. Margret Phillips Martha Goldthwait Susanna Goldthwait
April	3. 1785	Sarah Minzee
May	1 1785	Rebecca Greenleaf, daughter of William Greenleaf
Sep <sup>r</sup>	4 1785	Habijah Savage, William Pierpoint & Lydea Gendell
Dec <sup>r</sup>	4 1785	Hannah Sumner, wife of Benjamin Sumner
May	7 1786	Sarah Frazier, Mary Burke, Lydea Austin
July	2 1786	Rebecca Rich
Aug.	6 1786	Mary Turell
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3. 1786	Hannah Gardner, wife of                  Gardner.
Aug.	5 1787	Hannah Bradshaw, wife of Simon Bradshaw
Nov <sup>r</sup>	4 1787	Elizabeth Greenleaf, wife of Daniel Greenleaf.
Jan.	6 1788	Mary Deming Greenleaf, wife of Thomas Greenleaf.
March	2 1788	Joshua Green jun <sup>r</sup>
June	1 1788	Hannah Chapman
Nov <sup>r</sup>	2 1788	Mary Polleys
Dec <sup>r</sup>	7 1788	Isaac Adams
April	5 1789	Rachel Rea wife of Daniel Rea
May	3 1789	Abigail Norwood
Aug.	2. 1789	Sarah Welch
Dec <sup>r</sup>	6 1789	Elizabeth Barrett wife of Samuel Barrett Esq <sup>r</sup>
February	7 1790	Nathaniel Gray & Frances Boyd.
March	7 1790	John Codman jun <sup>r</sup> & Ann Cromartie
April	4 1790	Margret Boyd and Elizabeth Grant
May	2 1790	Elizabeth Newell
Nov <sup>r</sup>	7 1790	James Keney
Dec <sup>r</sup>	5 1790	Sarah Bowdoin wife of James Bowdoin Esq <sup>r</sup>
Jan.	2 1791	Kezia Deane
Feb.	6 1791	Martha Shattuck, wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Shattuck Priscilla Cooper, wife of Richard Wibird Cooper
April	3 1791	Ruth Frothingham, Aaron Emmons
May	1 1791	Betsey Smith.
July	3 1791	Sarah Kennedy, Mary Jacques, Elizabeth Smith
Aug.	7. 1791	Susanna Gray, wife of Edward Gray Esq <sup>r</sup> , Nancy Greenleaf, Joseph Warren Homer, Samuel Norwood.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	4 1791	Mary Lyon, Edward Holyoke.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	2 1791	Sarah Newell, wife of James Newell.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	4 1791	Rebecca Bill.
Jan.	1 1792	John Boyle    Edward Draper
June	3, 1792	Margret Winslow

## LIST OF COMMUNICANTS.

115

July	1 <sup>st</sup> 1792	Lydea Haskins
Aug.	5. 1792	Mary Ingraham
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2 1792	Elizabeth Hubbard, Lucy Richards
Feb.	3 1793	Mary Goldthwait, Esther Goldthwait, Elizabeth Eliot
March	3 1793	Elizabeth Pirch
April	7 1793	Katherine Codman, wife of John Codman Esq <sup>r</sup>
May	5 1793	Elizabeth Draper and Ebenezer Little Boyd
June	2 <sup>d</sup> 1793	Eunice Callender and Mary Haskins
July	7 1793	Susanna Jackson and William Ladd, the latter baptized at the table.
Aug.	4 1793	Elizabeth Howland
Oct <sup>r</sup>	6 1793	Elizabeth Haskins
Nov <sup>r</sup>	3 1793	John Southack
Jan <sup>r</sup>	5 1794	Daniel Grover
March	2 1794	Sarah Kettell
April	6 1794	Thomas Russell
May	4 1794	Sarah Phillips
June	1. 1794	Marg <sup>t</sup> Grant, wife of John Grant Elizabeth Greenleaf
Sep <sup>r</sup>	7 1794	Jemima Carey, wife of Jonathan Carey
Nov <sup>r</sup>	2 1794	Mary Gavet, wife of Charles Gavet
Jan <sup>r</sup>	5 1795	Elizabeth Baker
April	5 1795	Sarah Hammond, wife of Asa Hammond
June	7 1795	Elizabeth Barrett
Aug.	2. 1795	Thankful Lyon moved
Oct <sup>r</sup>	4 1795	Chloe Green
April	3 1796	Martha Saunders Sumner, wife of Samuel Sumner Sarah Frazier, who was baptized at the table.
May	1. 1796	Sarah Wendell
June	5 1796	Fanny Haskins & Mary Cleverley
July	3 1796	Elizabeth Russell, Sarah Masters & Sophia Jackson
Aug.	7 1796	Elizabeth Morse, who was baptized at the table.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	4 1796	Samuel & Lydia Henschman Spear & Elizabeth Perkins
Nov <sup>r</sup>	6 1796	George Jackson, who was baptized at the table.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	4 1796	Derby Vassall, who was baptized at the table.
Jan.	1 1797	Susanna Read, who was baptized at the table Sarah Mandeville Oliver Brewster
Feb.	5 1797	Mary Whittam, who was baptized at the table
May	7 1797	Hope Collier & Mary Jepson
June	4 1797	Mary Minot & William Farmer
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3 1797	Rebecca Bowes
Jan.	7 1798	Elizabeth Herrick
Feb.	4 1798	Hannah Goldthwait
May	6 1798	Elizabeth & Hannah Lonman, & Mary Hill baptized at the table
July	1 1798	Mary Mountfort
Sep <sup>r</sup>	2 1798	Moses Gill
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2 1798	Lucy Spear, wife of Samuel Spear.
April	7 1799	Jonas Clarke Minot
May	5 1799	Nancy Newell

# 116 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

June	1	1799	Katherine Goodale wife of A. Goodale, Lois Swayne
Nov:	1	1799	Hannah Perkins & Lucy Adams, the latter baptized at the table
Feb.	2	1800	Ann Grant, wife of Moses Grant ; Lucy Whitwell, wife of Nathaniel Whitwell & Susanna Whitwell, wife of William Whitwell, the latter baptized at the table.
May	4	1800	Joseph & Comfort Whittemore
Sep:	7	1800	Hannah Sumner
Dec:	7	1800	Mehetabell Ryan & baptized at the table
Feb.	1.	1801.	Susanna Beals
March	1.	1801.	Mary Brewster, Benjamin Scot & Foster Low
June	7	1801	Mary Stillman & Susanna Parsons
Sep.	16	1801	Nancy Vassall & baptized at the table.
October	4	1801	Prudence Whitwell
December	6	1801	Susanna Hunt
Jan.	3	1802	Elizabeth Austin, Mercy Shivrick Hatch
March	7	1802	Elizabeth Boyle, Sally Dyer, Joseph Sumner
April	4	1802	Hannah & Ann Winslow Storer, Dorcas Greenleaf, & Mary Thacher
May	2	1802	Nabby Greenough
July	4	1802	Sarah Homer
Sep:	5	1802	Charity Shaw

Following these names, at the foot of the page, is the following memorandum in pencil, apparently in the handwriting of Dr. Palfrey. — [EDS.]

<i>Remaining alive (1828) with us</i>	<i>Alive absent 1820</i>
Mary Turell	Martha Goldthwait
Ann Cromartie	
Ruth Frothingham	
J. W. Homer	
S. Norwood	
M. Lyon	
Ed. Draper	
Sarah Phillips	
Sarah Hammond	
M. S. Sumner	
D. Vassall	
A. Grant	
M. Brewster	
N. Vassall	
H. Swan	

The following persons were admitted to the communion by different ministers during the vacancy between the death of Dr. Thacher & the settlement of J. S. Buckminster

	Henderson Inches
	Ruth Richardson
1804.	John Codman
	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Stillman
	Sally Balch
1805. Jan. 6.	Peter Dolliver who was baptized

*Communicants admitted during the ministry of Jos. S.  
Buckminster to the chh in B. S.*

- 1805
- Mar. 3. Margaret Whitwell wife of Samuel Whitwell }  
Susan Richardson wife of Benj. Richardson } by Dr Eliot.  
Lucy Vassall (black woman) wife of Derby V. }
- May 31. Sarah Cobb wife of Samuel Cobb  
Samuel Cooper Thacher.
- Oct. 1. Timothy Fuller
- Nov. 1. Hannah Greenough daughter of Nath. Greenough.
- 1806.
- Jan 5. Nathaniel Call
- April 6. Elizabeth Baxter wife of John Baxter
- " Abigail Codman
- " Parnell Codman
- May 4. W<sup>m</sup> Jephson
- " William Andrews with his wife Mary Andrews.
- " Joshua Thaxter with his wife Ruth Thaxter
- " William Gibbs Hunt } children of Master Sam' Hunt
- " Elizabeth Hunt }
- " Hannah Davis wife of Charles Davis
- " Sarah Duncan
- " Catharine Dexter wife of Sam' Dexter
- " Catharine Dexter daughter of do. do.
- " Elizabeth Perkins wife of Perkins.
- " Susannah Storer daughter of Deacon Storer
- " Harriet Otis daughter of Sam' Allyn Otis
- " Ann Brown who was also baptized
- " Susannah Inches wife of Henderson Inches
- " Elizabeth Inches } daughters of Elizabeth Inches.
- " Susannah Inches }
- " Anna Howard Spooner
- June 1. Esther Green Whitney, wife of Jon<sup>s</sup> Whitney }  
Mary Young, wife of Alexander Young } by Dr  
Elizabeth Brooks, who was also baptized. } Buckminster.
- " "
- July 6 Susan Parkman, wife of John Parkman }  
Elizabeth Kimball } by Professor Ware.  
Sarah Green }  
Anna Dickson, who was also baptized. }
- August 3 Joanna Matchet wife of William Matchet, by Professor Ware.
- 1806.
- August 3. Betsey Perkins. }  
Nancy Perkins. } by Professor Ware.
- Nov. 2 Rachel Thaxter }  
Sally Thaxter. } by Dr Ware.
- 1807.
- March 1. Isaac Boyle }  
Eliza Boyle. } by Dr Elliot.
- May 3. George Homer by Dr Ware.

# 118 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

June 7 Samuel Salisbury Jun. } D<sup>r</sup> Buckminster.  
           & Nancy Salisbury his wife }

July 5. Henry Rice by D<sup>r</sup> Ware.

1808

Jan 3d Abigail Renkin  
           Charles & Sally Barnard  
           Ann Rindge Stocker (who was also baptized)

May 1. Abigail Lodge (wife of Giles Lodge)  
           Mary Russell Norwood (baptized at the table)

June 5. Samuel Rogers  
           Sarah Minot (widow of Steph<sup>r</sup> Minot)

July 3 Elizabeth Pollard

Aug. 7. John Langdon Sullivan

1809. { Mary Gorham  
 Feb. { Abigail Warren } daughters of D<sup>r</sup> J. Warren.  
           { Rebecca Warren }

March - Lucretia Baxter

July 2. Lucy Foster & Rachel her sister.  
       " Stephen & Mary Gorham  
       " Susan & Joanna Davenport

August. 6. Mary Gorham jun<sup>r</sup>  
           " Mary P. Haven wife of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Haven  
           " Minot Mary

1810

March 4 Sarah Lyman.

April 1. Jonathan Whitney.

October 7. Mary & Harriet Welsh

1811.

Jan. 6. Keziah West, & Charlotte Welsh.

Feb. 3. Catharine, Sarah, & Elizabeth Whitwill

Aug. 4. George Bond, & Anne Sigourney Bond his wife who was  
           baptized at the table

Sept. 1. Silvia Taylor Nutting & Charlotte Perham Nutting  
           (sisters who were bap :)

Nov. 3. Lucy Maria Buckminster

      " Newell Withington & Susan his wife (who was bap. at  
           the table)

      " Lydia Conant.

*Admitted after the decease of the Rev. Joseph S.  
Buckminster.*

1812			
Oct.	4.	Amos Lawrence & Sarah Lawrence his wife. Richard Sullivan.	} By the Rev. Professor McKean.
1813			
Sept'	5.	Mary Otis by Rev. D <sup>r</sup> Kirkland	
1814			
Jan <sup>r</sup>	2.	Isaac Parker and Rebecca Parker his wife John Phillips and Sally Phillips his wife	} By Rev. Professor Ware.

---

*Communicants admitted during the ministry of  
E. Everett.*

1814			
March	6.	Wm. P. Rice.	
April	3.	John B. Brown.	
May	1.	Ruth Bradshaw. Harriet Warren daughter of Dr John Warren. Sarah Preston Everett. Alexander Hill Everett.	
June	6.	Marcia Otis Torrey Wife of John Torrey	
July	3.	Hannah Williams wife of Robert Williams William & Mary Cochran. Lydia Eames (baptised at the table	
Feb'y	5	Hannah H. Dexter.	
—		Frances Bray wife of Joseph Bray.	

---

*Communicants after the departure of the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Everett.*

1816			
Oct :	6.	Micah Whitney Hill by Rev. D <sup>r</sup> Foster.	
1817			
May	4.	Lydia Hammatt Welsh by Rev. D <sup>r</sup> Mac Kean.	



*Communicants admitted during the ministry of J. G.  
Palfrey.*

July 5<sup>th</sup> Joanna Cunningham Nichols.  
Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Rebecca French (who was baptized at the table.)  
Dec. 6<sup>th</sup> William & Susan Lawrence.  
George H. Apthorp.

1819.

Jan. 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Warren  
Sally Humphreys.  
Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> Mary E. N. Griffith.  
May 2<sup>d</sup> Lucy Melville  
Elizabeth Greenough  
June 6<sup>th</sup> Obadiah Wright  
Nancy Wright  
Mary Nutting (who was baptized at the table.)  
July 4<sup>th</sup> Stephen Palmer Fuller  
Margaretta B. Bradford  
Eliza Lane (who was baptized at the table.)  
Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> Saml. F. Coolidge  
Margaret & Abby Oliver.

1820.

Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Hancock Boyle  
Caroline Heywood  
Eliza P. & Alice Sumner.  
May 7<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Perkins.  
June 4<sup>th</sup> Sarah Murphy.  
Sept 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Masters  
Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> Lydia Bordman.

1821.

Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> Hannah D. & Mary Ann Hammond.  
Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> John C. & Elizabeth P. Gray.  
Mary C. Hammatt.  
May 6<sup>th</sup> Mary L. Ingersoll  
Elizabeth Baxter  
Eliza Scudder.  
Sept. 2<sup>d</sup> Francis & Nancy Everett.  
Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Cheever Newhall.  
Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> Ann Richardson

1822.

March 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.  
Frances R. Wright.

I here record, that on the admission of these members, — the first who were admitted in the year 1822, — I omitted these words in the covenant; "the merits of our glorious Redeemer for;" wh. alteration I intend to be permanent.

The sentence hitherto stood. "And this you do with an humble dependence upon divine grace for assistance & the merits of our glorious Redeemer for acceptance." The exclusion here implied of divine grace as the ground of our hope of acceptance I consider as unauthorized by God's word, which teaches that the grace of God bringeth salvation, and that by grace we are saved. And I no where find the merits of Christ set forth as the proximate cause of the Christian's salvation.

April 7<sup>th</sup> Eleanor & Jane Walker.  
 May 5<sup>th</sup> Harriet Emery.  
 Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> Samuel Pettes. (baptized at the table.)  
       Sarah Pettes.  
       Catherine Smith Humphries.  
       Harriet Johonnot.  
       Margaret Wendell Phillips.  
 Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Augusta Stearns (baptized at the table.)  
       Hannah Dorety.  
       Mary Elizabeth Dorety (baptized at the table.)

## 1823.

Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> Helen Melville.  
 June 1<sup>st</sup> Grace Webster.  
 July 6<sup>th</sup> Minerva Rogerson (baptized at the table.)  
       Hannah Reed.  
 Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> George Humphries.  
 Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> Frederick T. Gray.  
 Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard.

## 1824.

Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Dyer Stacey.  
 Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Miriam Phillips.  
       Harriet Hinkley Sturgis.  
 April 4<sup>th</sup> Charles Warren.  
 Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> John P. Spooner.  
       Catharine Humphries.  
 Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth W. Spooner.  
       Martha W. Spooner.  
 Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> Mary Evans.

## 1825.

Feb. 6. Edward N. Fessenden.  
 April 3<sup>d</sup> George Howe.  
 May 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Johnson.

## 1826.

June, Susan Inman Minott.

## 1827.

March 4<sup>th</sup> Harrison Gray Otis.  
 May 6<sup>th</sup> Harriet Brown Derby.  
       Lucy Ann Derby.  
 June 3<sup>d</sup> Charlotte Edwards  
       Hannah Jones Spooner.

122 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Sept.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Mrs. Mary Ann Parker, wife of Edward W. Parker.	
Nov.	4 <sup>th</sup>	Pamela Augusta Sophia Dearborn (baptized at the table)	
		Julia Gorham.	
Dec.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Lucy Newell Chapman	
1828.			
Jan.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Abigail Harding, & } Elizabeth Russell	Norwood.
Feb.	3 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth Salisbury	
		Mary & Anna Jones.	
April	3 <sup>d</sup>	Martha Lewis Peabody	
May	4 <sup>th</sup>	William Russell Sumner.	
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	Mary Andrews	
		Peter T. Homer.	
Oct.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Ann Fales	
1829.			
March	1 <sup>st</sup>	Abbot & Catharine Lawrence ; & Augusta Brewster.	
April	5 <sup>th</sup>	George Chapman	
		Lucy Downes.	
May	3 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth Brimmer, & } Sarah Watson	Inches.
Aug.	2 <sup>d</sup>	George Washington Coffin. (baptized at the table.)	
Oct.	4 <sup>th</sup>	John & Harriet Dodd ; (the latter baptized at the table.)	
1830.			
Jan.	3 <sup>d</sup>	Catharine Hammond.	
		Harriet Cushing Sheafe.	
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Alfred Henry Sumner.	
June	6 <sup>th</sup>	Charlotte Edwards, & Caroline Billings.	
Aug.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Henry Pettis.	
Sept.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Louisa Antoinette Rice, & Emily Parker.	
Oct.	3 <sup>d</sup>	John Greene Norwood, & Charles Andrews Farley.	
1832			
Octo <sup>r</sup>	7	George W Bond } Sophia May	By professor J G Palfrey
Nov.	4	Lydia Draper by Professor Palfrey	
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2	Jonathan Chapman J <sup>r</sup> } Francis Henry Gray	by Professor Palfrey
1833			
Janu <sup>y</sup>		Mary Eliza Frothingham by Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Peabody	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	1	Sophia Pollard. . by Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Furness.	
1834			
Feb <sup>y</sup>	14	M <sup>rs</sup> Kidder by Recomm <sup>a</sup> from the Second Church	
		Elizabeth Little by Letter from Marlborough Sep <sup>r</sup> 23	

1832

1832

*Communicants admitted during the ministry of S. K.  
Lothrop.*

1834.		
Oct.	4 <sup>th</sup> .	William Dawes Hammond
1834.		
Jay	4 <sup>th</sup>	George McDonough Thacher J. S. Buckminster Thacher Martha Ann Eastman
Feby.	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Darling (baptized at the Table)
May.	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Sophia P. Lobdell
June	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Edward Warren
Oct.	3 <sup>d</sup> .	{ Daniel Mac Gregor. Elizabeth Warren Mac Gregor. (baptized at the Table)
Oct.		{ Sarah Elizabeth Thacher Mary Gilmor French Evelina French. Ellen Weld French
Nov.	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Ridgway Homer.
Feby.		{ Andrew Johonnot } baptised at the Table. William Thompson }
Feby		{ Stephen Salisbury Ann Salisbury
March		Francis Barnard Smith.
May.	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Richard G. Wait. baptised at the Table. Laura Wood
June	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Caroline Lodge.

NOTE. — This is all the record of communicants admitted during Dr. Lothrop's ministry that appears in the books in our hands. Many more are known to have been admitted, not a few of whom are still living. We know (see page 92) that Dr. Lothrop kept many records in his diaries, and it is quite certain that these contained lists of communicants; but these diaries have disappeared. There may also have been another book of Church Records, deposited with the Parish Records, and therefore destroyed with them in the great Boston fire of 1872. No other book containing his Records has thus far come to light. — [EDS.]

*A List of Persons Baptised by me; by vertue of & in obedience to  
Our Saviours Institution: S<sup>t</sup> Mat. 28. 19.*

N.B. — Y. signifies years; M., Months; W., Weeks; D., Days; H., Hours; A., Adult.

Their Names.	Age.	The Time When.			Y: Place where.	Parents names.	Time of decess & burial.
		Day.	Month.	Year.			
1. Zecharias Tuthill.	28 Y.	1.	Dec.	1699.	{ Boston, N. E.		1721.
2. Sarah Tuthill.	29 Y.						
3. Silence Keen.	16 Y.						
4. Hannah Keen.	15 Y.	24.	Dec.	1699.	{ Boston, N. E.	William & Keen.	
5. William Keen.	13 Y.						
6. John Keen.	7 Y.						
7. Abraham Blush.	16 Y.	14.	Jan.			Abraham & Martha Blush.	
8. John Blush.	13 Y.						
9. George Minot.	8 D.	28.				Stephen & Mercy Minot.	Novem. 1702.
10. Katharine Kilby.	8 D.	18.	Feb.			John Kilby.	
11. John Pitts.	3 W.	3.	March.	1700		John Pitts.	
12. Eliz. Heath.	2 D.					Joseph Heath.	
13. John }	5 Y.	3 Y.	10.			John Edwards.	
14. Eliz. } Edwards.	3 Y.						
15. Mary }	1 W.						
16. Martha Symons.	20 Y.	31.					
17. David Jesse.	2 W.	24.	April.		In private.	David Jesse.	May. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1700.
18. Mercy Wooding.	25 Y.	28.					
19. Elizabeth Black.	25 Y.	2.	May.		In private.		
20. Abigail Atkins.	16 M.	5.				Thomas Atkins.	
21. Elizabeth Gent.	18 Y.	19.					
22. Sarah Gent.	20 Y.						
23. Elizabeth Allen.	18 Y.						
24. Charity Black.	5 W.	4.	June.			Eliz. Black.	
25. Esther Mackarty.						Florence Mackarty.	
26. Esther Procter.	2 D.	7.	July.			Obadiah Procter.	
27. Ann Allen.	1	28.				Joseph Allen.	
28. Ann Colman.	3 H.	4.	Aug.			John Colman.	
29. Joseph Fitch.	3 D.						
30. Mary Royal.	1 D.	25.				Joseph. Eliz. Royal	15 Sept 1700//
31. Esther Robinson.	1 Y.	5.	Oct.		In private.		6. Octob: 1700.
32. John Ela	30 Y.	6.					
33. Mary Wilkinson.	17						
34. Jane Wilkinson	16						
35. Thomas }	6	13.				Adino Bulfinch.	
36. Katharina } Bulfinch.	4						
37. Adino }	1						
38. Richard Lux.	12					Mary Hyat. <sup>1</sup>	
39. Mary Hyat.	2						
40. Olive Smallpeice.	20						
41. John Smalpeice.	1					Olive Smalpeice.	
42. Eliz. Delarock.	25	20.					
43. Eliz. Delarock.	3					{ Eliz. Delarock. }	
44. Jane Delarock,	2						
45. Eliz. Gent.	20						
46. Esther Wilcott.	20						
47. William Randal.	1 D.	27.				W <sup>m</sup> Randal.	
48. Mehitabel Hamms.	12 Y.						
49. Mary Hamms.	10						

<sup>1</sup> Probably belongs on the line below.

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

125

[Their Names.	Age.	The Time When.	Y <sup>e</sup> Place where.	Parents names.	Time of decease & burial.
Day. Month. Year.					
50. Sarah Robinson.	2	3. Nov.			
51. Samuel Bulfinch.	1 W.	24.		Adino Bulfinch.	
52. Mary Landon.	20 Y.	15. Dec.			
53. Mercy Landon.	20 Y.				
54. Thomas Draper.	3 D.	5. Jan. 170 <sup>o</sup> <sub>1</sub>		Rich <sup>d</sup> Draper.	Jan. 1702.
55. Mary Paine.	1 W.	12.		W <sup>m</sup> Paine.	
56. Thomas Platts.	2 D.	2. Feb.		Tho. Platts.	
57. Joseph Hall.	2 Y.	16. March. 1701.			
58. Edward Hall.	1 Y.				
59. Sarah Noyes.	1 W.	6. April. 1701.	Boston. N. E.	John Noyes.	Aug. 24. 1702.
60. Elizabeth	3 Y.				
61. Sarah } Boen.	2 Y.	13.		W <sup>m</sup> Boen.	
62. Mary }	6 M.				
63. Elizabeth Rowe.	20 Y.	20.			
64. Abigail Newal.	4 Y.	27.		Mary Newal.	
65. Richard Brockus.	1 W.	4. May.		Anna Brokus.	
66. Addington Davenport.	1 W.	18.		Addington Davenport.	
67. Wilmot Mould.	1 D.	6. July.		Mary Mould.	
68. Elizabeth Ela.	1 W.	20.		John Ela. N <sup>o</sup> 32.	Sept. 10. 1701.
69. Mary Lyde.	1 W.	3. Aug.			
70. Mehitabel Cooper.	1 W.	29.		Thomas Cooper.	Sept. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1701.
71. Mary Jesse.	1 D.	21. Sept.		David Jesse.	
72. Samuel Mulligan.	1 D.			John. Eliz. Mulligan.	
73. Robert }	9 Y.	28.		Eliz. Pain.	
74. Hannah } Pain.	6				
75. Mary }	2				
76. William Pain.	1 W.	26. Oct.			July. 18. 1702.
77. Thomas Palmer.	4 D.	9. Nov.		Thomas Palmer.	Dec. 1. 1701.
78. William Delarock.	1 W.	4. Jan. 170 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>		Eliz. Delarock.	Nov. 28. 1702
79. Thomas Edwards.	1 W.	18.		John Edwards.	
80. Sarah Smith.	4 W.	22. Feb.		Mary Smith.	
81. Ephraim Randal.	1 W.	22. March.		W <sup>m</sup> Randal.	July. 31. 1702.
82. Margaret Maccarty.	1 D.	29. 1702.		Sarah Mackarty.	Dec. 28. 1702.
83. Rebecca Kilby.	1 W.	5. April.		John Kilby.	
84. Sarah Morris.	8 W.			Charles Morrice.	
85. John Thorning.	6 Y.	17. May.		Sarah Thorning.	
86. John Davenport.	1 D.	31.		Addington Davenport.	Sept. 1702.
87. Elizabeth Peirce.	10 Y.			John Peirce.	
88. John Peirce.	8 Y.				
89. Peter Minot.	1 W.	14. June.		Stephen Minot.	Nov. 1702.
90. Sarah Beal.	20 Y.	28.			
91. Esther Heath.	1 W.	26. July.		Joseph Heath.	
92. Ann Morris.	1 W.	27. Sept.		Charles Morrice.	
93. Mary Thomas.	30 Y.	18. Oct.			
94. Richard Thomas.	6 Y.			Mary Thomas.	
95. Phincas Jesse.	1 W.	27. Dec.		David Jesse.	June. 28. 1703.
96. Knight Leverett.	1 W.	3. Jan. 170 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>		Thomas Leverett.	
97. Samuel Mould.	1 D.	10.		Mary Mould.	
98. Sarah Neal.	2 W.	31.		Henry Neal.	
99. Gennet Johnson.	1 W.	14. March. 1703.		Priscilla Johnson.	
100. Ann Bushee.		11. April.		M <sup>r</sup> Bushee.	
101. Susanna Smith.				Seth Smith.	
102. Elizabeth Pain.		18.		Eliz. Pain.	
103. Elizabeth Pitts.		25.		John Pitts.	
104. Abigail Milburn.	16 Y.	13. June.			
105. Elizabeth Allen.	1 W.	27.		Joseph Allen.	
106. Sarah Larkin.	20 Y.	1 Aug.			

[Their Names.	Age.	The Time When.	Y <sup>r</sup> Place where.	Parents names.	Time of decease & burial.]
Day. Month. Year.					
107. Sarah Larkin.	5 W.			Sarah Larkin.	
108. William Bulfinch.	1 D.			Adino Bulfinch.	
109. John Hall.	1 W.	15.			
110. Orchard Guy.	7 M.	22.		John Guy.	
111. Mary Faulkner.	9 Y.	12. Sept.		Olive Smalpeice. <sup>1</sup>	
112. ——— Smalpeice.	3 M.				
113. Ann Edwards.	3 D.	10. Oct.		John Edwards.	
114. Martha Foster.				Thomas Foster.	
115. Sarah Palmer.	3	17.		Thomas Palmer.	
116. Mary Noyes.	1 W.	7. Nov.		John Noyes.	
117. Mary Cater.	20 Y.	21.			
118. John Davenport.	1 W.	28.		Addington Davenport.	
119. William Webster.	1 W.	5. Dec.		Mary Webster.	
120. John Platts.	1 D.	19.		Tho. Platts.	
121. George Minot.	1 D.	30. Jan.	1704.	Stephen Minot.	
122. Mary Hurst.	1 W.	6. Feb.		Grove Hurst.	
123. Ann Hyat.	1 W.	13. Feb.	1704.	Mary Hyat.	
124. Joseph Mulligan.	1 W.	20.	Boston, N. E.	John Eliz. Mull.	
125. John Colman.	3 D.	5. March.		John Colman.	
126. Elizabeth Larkin.	1 W.	19.		Sarah Larkin.	
127. Ann Broccas.		26.		Anna Broccas.	
128. Anna Noyes.		23. April.		Oliver Noyes.	
129. Hannah Fitch.		7. May.			July. 1705.
130. Joshua Leverett.				Thomas Leverett.	
131. John Hobbs.				John Hobbs.	
132. Eliz. Jesse.		14.		David Jesse.	
133. William Waine.		21.		Sarah Waine.	
134. Eliah Adams.		11. June.		Elijah Adams.	
135. Sarah Pain.		25.		William Pain.	
136. Esther Morris.		2. July.		Charles Morris.	July. 1704.//.
137. William Draper.	1 W.	16.		Rich <sup>d</sup> Draper.	July. 25 <sup>th</sup> 1704.//.
138. Margarie Frost.	6 M.			Mary Frost.	Sept. 1704.//.
139. Joseph Allen.	1 W.	13. Aug.		Joseph Allen.	
140. John Mould.				Mary Mould.	
141. Benj <sup>t</sup> Colman.	3 D.	3. Sept.		My first-born Son.	18. Sept. 1704.
142. Hannah Clark.				Francis Clark.	
143. Gamaliel Rogers.	1 W.	24.		Joseph Rogers.	
Twins.					
144. William Rogers					
145. Agnes Crown.	18 Y.	8. Oct.			
146. Olive Smallpeice.	1 W.			Olive Smalpeice.	
147. Sarah Doubledy.	20 Y.	15.			
148. Abigail Pain.	20 Y.				
149. Abijah Doubledy.	2 Y.			Sarah doubledy.	
150. Mary Turner.	1 W.			Elizabeth Turner.	
151. James Meers.	1 W.	5. Nov.		John Meers.	
152. Elizabeth Baker.				Thomas Baker.	
153. Elizabeth Davenport.		24. Dec.		Addington Davenport.	
154. Martha Palmer.		21. Jan.	1705.	Thomas Palmer.	Aug. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1706.
155. Sarah Pits.		25. March.		John Pits.	
156. Thomas Dudley.		15. April.		Paul Dudley.	April. 20 <sup>th</sup> 1705.
157. Rebecca Russel.				Eliz. Russel.	June. 1705.
158. Christopher Kilby.		27. May.		John Kilby.	
159. Nathaniel Bulfinch.				Adino Bulfinch.	June 2 <sup>d</sup> 1705.
160. Harborne Banister.		10. June.		Tho. Banister, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	Sep. 1705.
Twins. }	1 W.				
161. Torshell Banister.					June. 29 <sup>th</sup> 1705.

<sup>1</sup> Sic, though it should probably be a line below.

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

127

[Their Names.	Age.	The Time When.	Y: Place where.	Parents names.	Time of decease] & burial.
Day. Month. Year					
162. Sarah Pain.				Eliz. Pain.	
163. Susanna Noyes.		17.		John Noyes.	
164. ——— Edwards.		24.		John Edwards.	
165. Oliver Noyes.		8. July.		Oliver Noyes.	July. 1705.
167. Hannah Mariner.		15.		Mariner.	
168. Richard Emmons.				Eliz. Emmons.	Sept. 18. 1706.
169. John Bonne-Mason.		5. Aug.		Alphonso B- Maison.	
170. Gregory Hobs.				John Hobs.	
171. Richard Draper.		12.		Richard Draper.	May 20. 1706.
172. Thomas Cooper.		26.		Mehitabel Cooper.	
173. Samuel Keeling.				Samuel Keeling.	Aug. 28 <sup>th</sup> 1705
174. Phebe Royal.	19 Y.	2. Sept.			
175. Mary Mansfeild.		9.			Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1705.
176. Henry Neal.	1 W.			Henry Neal.	
177. John Ballantine.		7. Oct.		John Ballantine.	Nov. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1705.
178. Samuel Hurst.		28.		Grove Hurst.	
179. Joseph Adams.				Elijah Adams.	April. 1706.
180. Deborah Clark.		4. Nov.		Francis Clark.	
181. Sarah Thomson.				Abigail Thomson.	
182. George Giddinge.	1 W.	11. Nov.	1705.	Joseph Giddinge.	
183. Edward Lilly.		9. Dec.		Richard Lilly.	May. 10 <sup>th</sup> 1706.
184. Eadey Minzey.	A.	16.			
185. Mary Brooks.	A.				
186. Eliz. Robinson.	A.	30.			
187. Eliz. Allen.	A.				
188. Susanna Jesse.	2 W.			David Jesse.	
189. Abigail Kenny.	1 W.	6 <sup>th</sup> Jan.	1706.	Samuel Kenny.	
190. Rebecca Leveret.	1 W.	13. Jan.	1706.	Thomas Leveret.	
191. John Webber.	2 W.	10. Feb.		Thomas Webber.	
192. John Hall.	1 W.			Joseph Hall	
193. Abigail Allen.		17.		Joseph Allen.	
194. Richard Green.	2 Y.			Ann Green.	
195. Katharine Minzey.	1 W.			Eadey Minzey.	
196. Rebecca Greenow.		10. March.		Rebecca Greenow.	
197. Mary Jones.	A.	17.			
198. James Robinson.	1 W.			James & Eliz. Robinson.	
199. Margaret Procter.	2 Y.	24.		Obadiah Procter.	
200. Rachel Procter.	1 Y.				
201. Eliz. Green.	1 W.	14. April.		Ann Green.	
202. Furnil Smalpeice.		5. May.		Olive Smalpeice.	
203. Eliz. Colman.		12.		John Colman.	Oct. 17 1707.
204. John Larkin.		25.		Sarah Larkin.	
205. Thomas Foster.		2. June.		Thomas Foster.	Oct. 1706.
206. Thomas Banister.		9.		Tho: Banister, Junr	
207. Mary Morrice.		16.		Charles Morrice.	
208. Esther Andrews. }				Esther Andrews.	
209. Martha Andrews. }					
210. Edward Mulligan.		6. July.		John Mulligan.	
211. Deborah Thomas.				Joshua Thomas.	
212. Hannah Brewer.		25. Aug.		Ann Brewer.	
213. Christopher Minot.		22. Sept.		Stephen Minot.	
214. William Pain.				William Pain.	June. 1707.
215. Benj: Fitch.		29.		Benj: Fitch.	
216. Elizabeth Turner.		20. Oct.		Eliz. Turner.	
217. Elizabeth Hurst.		27.		Grove Hurst.	
218. Elizabeth Mariner.		3. Nov.		Hannah Mariner.	



[Their Names.	Age.	The Time When.			Parents names.	Time of decease & burial.
		Day.	Month.	Year.		
219. Alphonso Mason.					Alphonso Mason.	
220. John Vallantine.		10.			John Vallentine.	
221. Deborah Skinner.		17.			William Skinner.	
222. Robert Gutridge.					Robert Gutridge.	
223. Stephen Parker.		19. Jan.		1707.	Stephen Parker.	
224. Zabdiel Boylston.		16. Feb.			Jerusha Boylston.	
225. Rebecca Webster.		2. March.			William Webster.	
226. Mary Mansfeild.		23.			Mary Mansfeild	
227. Hannah Platts.		13. April.			Thomas Platts.	
228. Thomas Webber.					Thomas Webber.	
229. Judith Colman.		4. May.			John Colman.	
230. Rebecca Davenport		25.			Addington Davenport.	
231. Joseph Adams.					Elijah Adams.	
232. John Banister,	1 w.	8. June.		1707.	Tho. Banister, Junr	
233. Samuel Draper,					Richard Draper.	
234. Joseph Edwards.		15.			John Edwards.	
235. Sarah Staniford.					Sarah Staniford.	Sep. 27. 1707.
236. Rebecca Adams.	30 Y.	22.				
237. John Cowel.	1 w.	6. July.			William Cowel.	
238. Daniel Webb.					Isaac Webb.	
239. James Bridgham.		20.			Mercy Bridgham.	
240. Deborah Pain.		27.			Eliz. Pain.	1708.
241. Oliver Noyes.		7. Sept.			Oliver Noyes.	April. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1708.
242. Thomas Pitts.					John Pitts.	
243. Hannah Allen.					Joseph Allen.	
244. Hannah Mariner.		21.			Hannah Mariner.	Nov. 23. 1707.
245. Joseph Giddinge.		27. Oct.			Joseph Giddinge.	
246. William Skinner.		11 Jan.		1708.	Will. Skinner.	
247. William Pain.		1. Feb.			William Pain.	March. 2. 1708.
248. Benjamin Pickman.					Benj <sup>r</sup> Pickman.	
249. Nathanael Lyndal.		22.			Nath. Lyndal.	
250. Joseph Wakefeild.					Esther Wakefeild.	
251. Jane Colman.		29. (Leap-year)			My first Daughter.	
252. Rebecca Webster.		7. March			William Webster.	
253. Samuel Kenny.					Samuel Kenny.	
254. Eliakim Palmer.		28.			Tho. Palmer, Esq <sup>r</sup>	
255. Robert Holmes.		4. April			Nath. Holmes.	
256. Joseph White.		11.			Joseph White.	
257. Edy Mynzie.					Edy Minzie.	
258. Samuel Holmes.		18.			Francis Holmes.	Aug. 1708.
259. Thompson.					Abigail Tompson.	
260. Mary Cook.	Adult.	2. May.				
261. Joseph Parker.	1 w.				Stephen Parker.	
262. Hannah Hurst.		9.			Grove Hurst.	
263. Mary Larkin.					Sarah Larkin.	
264. John Robinson						June. 1708.
Twins. }					Eliz Robinson	July. 1708
265. Grace Robinson						
266. Timothy L'faveur.		20. June			Anna L'faveur.	
267. Abigail Bulfinch.		27.			Adino Bulfinch.	
268. Mary Boucher.		1. Aug.			Lewis Boucher.	April. 1709.
269. Nicholas Kilby.					John Kilby.	
270. Lucy Turner.					John Turner.	
271. Joshua Thomas.		15.			Joshua Thomas.	
272. Elizabeth Keeling.		22.			Samuel Keeling.	
273. Michael-Smith Webb.		5. Sept.			Isaac Webb.	
274. Lydia Neal.		11.			Henry Neal.	

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

129

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
275. Samuel Green.		26.			Samuel Green.	
276. William Smalpeice.	1 w.	10.	Oct.	1708.	Olive Smalpeice.	
277. Dorothy Morrice.		17.			Charles Morrice.	
278. Edward Bulkley.		14.	Nov.		John Bulkley.	
279. Martha Smith.		28.			John Smith.	Nov. 6. 1709.
280. Ebenezer Tolman.					Ebenezer Tolman.	
281. George. Negro	30 y.	30.	Jan.	1709.		
Serv <sup>t</sup> to Mrs. Gray.						
282. Peter. My own In-						
dian Boy.	11 y.					
283. Deborah Clark.	1 w.	6.	Feb.		Francis Clark.	
284. Martha Darby.	A.					
285. Elizabeth Neal.	A.					
286. Benjamin Haly.	A.	13.				
287. Mary Tucker.	A.					
288. Sarah Colman.	1 w.	20.			John Colman.	
289. Francis Skinner.					William Skinner.	
290. Elizabeth Hall.					Joseph Hall.	
291. Rebeckah Parker.		6.	March.		Jacob Parker.	1710
292. Lucy Dudley.		13.			Paul Dudley, Esq <sup>r</sup>	Sept. 11 <sup>th</sup> 1709.
293. Rebecca Adams.					Rebecca Adams.	
294. Benj <sup>a</sup> Beath.					Adam Beath.	
295. Edward Pain.		20.			William Pain.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16. 1712.
296. John Boylston.		27.			Jerusha Boylston.	
297. Edward Waine.		3	Aprill.		Sarah Waine.	
298. Ransford Greenow.		17.			Rebecca Greenow.	
299. Jane Steel.		24.			Thomas Steel.	
300. Nathanael Mulligan.					John Mulligan.	
301. Peter Minot.		15.	May.		Stephen Minot.	
302. Henry Cally.					Eliz. Cally.	
303. Hannah Cowel.					William Cowel.	
304. Edmond Vallentine.		20.	June.		John Vallentine.	
305. Archdale Palmer.		3.	July.		Thomas Palmer.	
306. William Jeffries.					Silence Jeffries.	
307. Deborah Pain.					Eliz. Pain.	
308. Nathanael Hobbs.		24.			John Hobbs.	
309. Hannah Barret.						
310. James Pitts.		14.	Aug.		John Pitts.	Sept. 2. 1709.
311. Mary Pitman.					Benjamin Pitman.	May. 1710.
312. Jane Hurst.		4.	Sept.		Grove Hurst.	
313. Abigail Chubb.	A.	11.				
314. Eliphalet Parker.	1 w.				Stephen Parker.	
315. Jonathan Allen.		25.			Joseph Allen.	
316. Elizabeth Mansfeild.					Mary Mansfeild.	
317. Belcher Noyes.		16.	Oct.		Oliver Noyes.	
318. Joshua Mariner.					Hanah Mariner.	Nov. 3. 1709.
319. Jonathan Blake.		23.			Eliz. Black.	
320. Ephraim Giddinge.		6.	Nov.		Joseph Giddinge.	
321. Thomas Kenny.		20.			Samuel Kenny.	
322. Mary Larkin.					Sarah Larkin.	
323. Eleazer Davenport.	1 w.	27.	Nov.	1709	Addington Daven-	Jan. 28. 17 <sup>22</sup> <sub>10</sub> .
324. Mary Webber.		25.	Dec.		port. Esq <sup>r</sup>	
325. Katharina Howell.		15.	Jan.	1710	Thomas Webber	Dec. 1709
326. Deliverance Wakefeild.		29.			Katharina Howell.	Feb. 12. 17 <sup>11</sup> <sub>10</sub> .
327. Thomes Ruck.		26.	Feb.		Esther Wakefeild.	
328. Sarah Playe.					Mary Ruck.	
					Ann Playe.	

130 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
329. Mary Boucher.		5.	March.		Sarah Boucher.	
330. James Perryway.		12.			Phillip Perryway.	
331. William Vetch.		19.			Coll. Vetch.	
332. George	}				Adam Beath.	
333. Margaret						
334. Mary Smalpeice.		30.	Aprill.		Olive Smalpeice.	
335. Peter Buckley.		14.	May.		John Buckley.	
336. Sarah Banister.		28.			Thomas Banister.	June. 14. 1711.
337. William Holmes.		18.	June.		Francis Holmes.	
338. Isaac Webb.					Isaac Webb, deceas'd/	
339. Thornton Starr.		25.			Joseph Star.	July 18. 1711.
340. Eliz. Boylston.		2.	July.		Jerusha Boylston.	Jan. 5. 1711.
341. Dorothy White.		9.			Joseph White.	
342. Zecharias Skinner.		16.			William Skinner.	
343. Abigail Chub.					Abigail Chub.	
344. Cloris. A Negro' woman.	A.					
345. Rebecca Smith.	1 W.	6.	Aug.		John Smith.	
346. Francis Righton.		27.			Eliz. Righton.	Sept. 10. 1710.
347. Elizabeth Palmer.		10.	Sept.		Thomas Palmer, Esq.	Nov. 26, [1710.
348. Elizabeth Bill.					Sarah Bill.	
349. William Pickman.		1.	Oct.		Benj <sup>r</sup> . Pickman.	
350. James Pitts.		15.			John Pitts.	
351. Sarah Noyes.		22.			Dr Oliver Noyes.	
352. Daniel Epps.		12.	Nov.		Daniel Epps.	
353. David Pulciver.	1 Y.	19.			David Pulciver.	
354. Susanna Pulciver.	1 W.					
355. Benjamin Colman.		3.	Dec.		John Colman.	
356. Jane Jeffers.					Silence Jeffers.	Dec. 9. 1710//.
357. Rebecca Green.					Samuel Green.	
358. Haly.					Benj <sup>r</sup> . Haly.	Sept. 18. 1711.
359. Lucy Dudley.		10.			Paul Dudley, Esq.	
360. Elizabeth Thomas.		17.			Joshua Thomas.	
361. William Hayden.					William Hayden.	
362. Sarah Morse.		24.			Nathanael Morse.	
363. Thomas Sympkins.		31.			John Symkins.	
364. Francis Plaisted.		21.	Jan.	1711.	Francis Plaistead.	
365. Sarah Webster.					William Webster.	
366. Henry Timberlake.	1 W.	28.	Jan.	1711.	Mary Timberlake.	
367. Ursula Parker.		18.	Feb.		Jacob Parker.	July. 1712.
368. Mary Briggs.	A.	4.	March.			
369. Mary Mascal.	2 Y.				Mary Briggs.	
370. Thomas Mullin.	1 Y.				Thomas Mullin.	
371. Hannah Mullin.	1 W.					
372. Thomas Thomson.					Abigail Thomson.	
373. Stephen Willis.		18.			Stephen Willis.	Jan. 3. 1712.
374. Eliz. Greenow.		25.			Rebecca Greenow.	
375. Eliz. Chub.	A.	1.	April.			
376. Eliz. Chub.	7 Y.				} Eliz. Chub.	
377. Benj <sup>r</sup> . Chub.	5 Y.					
378. Nath. Chub.	2 Y.					
379. Rebecca Peirson.	8 Y.				Rebecca Peirson.	
380. Gidney Clark.	1 W.	8.			Francis Clark.	
381. Eliz. Lyndal.		22.			Nath. Lyndal.	July. 18. 1711.
382. Thomas Steel.		6.	May.		Thomas Steel.	
383. Sarah Scott.		13.			Ebenezer Scott.	
384. Peter Bowdoin.		20.			James Bowdoin.	Aug. 1. 1712.
385. Ann Pain.		10.	June.		William Pain.	

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

131

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
386. Charles Morrice.					Charles Morrice.	
389. <sup>1</sup> Mary Holmes.		24.			Francis Holms.	
390. <sup>1</sup> Ebenezer Kilby.		1. July.			John Kilby.	
400. <sup>1</sup> James Minot.		22.			Stephen Minot.	
401. Eliz. Addison.		5. Aug.			Agnis Addison.	
402. William Cowel.		12.			William Cowel.	
403. Joshua Mariner.		26.			Hannah Mariner. Sep. 6. 1711.//.	
404. Samuel Banister.		2. Sept.			Thomas Banister.	
405. Samuel Parsons.		16.			y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Parsons.	
406. Stephen Minot.					Stephen Minot, Jun <sup>r</sup>	
407. Phillip Blake.					Newcomb Blake. Oct. 1711.	
408. Mary Ruck.					Mary Ruck.	
409. Thomas Tyler.		23.			William Tyler.	
410. Dorcas Collins.	A.	7. Oct.				
411. Prudence Keeling.	I W.	14.			Samuel Keeling.	
412. John Larraby	A.	21.				
413. Josiah Collins.	I W.				Dorcas Collins. O. C.	
414. Elizabeth Gore.		4. Nov.			Obadiah Gore.	
415. Mary Webber.					Thomas Webber.	
416. Mary Worth.					Mary Worth.	
417. Jerusha Boylston.		11.			Jerusha Boylston.	
418. Larraby.		25.			John Larraby.	
419. John Jeffrys.		2. Dec.			Silence Jeffrys.	
420. Thomas Palmer.		9.			Thomas Palmer, Esq <sup>r</sup> .	[By ye. Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Wadsworth with us.
421. Isaac Jackson.					Grace Jackson. O. C. }	
422. Elizabeth Mulligan.	I W.	16. Dec.		1711.	John Mulligan.	
423. Rebecca Sharp.	6 Y.	6. Jan.		1712.	Mary Sharp.	
424. William Lackie.	I W.	13.			Martha Lackie. O. C.	
425. Abigail Scott.					Deliverance Scott.	
426. Abraham Perriway.		20.			James Perriway.	
427. Martha Darby.					Robert Darby. O. C.	
428. Bethiah Mansfeild.		10. Feb.			Mary Mansfeild.	
429. Sarah Haly.		24.			Benjamin Haly.	
430. Rebecca Smith.					Rebecca Smith.	
431. Mary Sharp.					Mary Sharp.	
432. Obadiah Morse.		2. March.			Nath. Morse.	
433. Samuel Maxwel.					Samuel Maxwel. O. C.	
434. Jane Cook.		9.			Elisha Cook, Jun <sup>r</sup> O. C.	
434. Anna Hayden.					William Hayden.	
435. Thomas Smalpeice.					Olive Smalpeice. Aug. 26. 1713.	
436. Sarah Kenny.		16.			Samuel Kenny.	
437. Eleazer Pritchard.					John Pritchard.	
438. Experience Ranger.					John Ranger. O. C.	
439. Daniel Mondon.					Daniel Mondon.	
440. Joseph Sears.		23.			Eliz. Sears.	
441. Eliz. Giddinge.					Eliz. Giddinge. Aug. 28. 1713.	
442. Rebecca Edmonds.		30.			Rebecca Edmonds. July 12. 1712./	
443. Eliz. Cally.					Eliz. Cally.	
444. Isaiah Barret.		6. April.			Samuel Barret O. C. Aug. 14. 1713.	[By M <sup>r</sup> Wadsworth.
445. Joseph Savel.		13.			Joseph Savel. O. C. By M <sup>r</sup> Bridge.	
446. Sarah Turner.		21.			Eliz. Turner.	
447. Martha Smith.		4. May.			John Smith. Nov. 1712.	
448. Richard Edwards					John Edwards. Nov. 1712.	
449. Samuel Tyler.		11.			Samuel Tyler, Jun <sup>r</sup>	
450. Hannah Welsh.	A.	18.				
451. John Welsh.	2 Y. }					
452. Hannah Welsh.	4 Y. }				Hannah Welsh.	



## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

133

[Names.	Age	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
459. Hannah Plaisted.		22.			Francis Plaisted.	
460. Mary Holms.					Francis Holmes.	
461. Benjamin Parker.					Stephen Parker.	
462. Benjamin Haly.		12.	April.		Benj. Haly.	
463. Hannah Scot.					Deliverance Scot.	
464. Anna Courser.		19.			Sarah Courser.	
465. John Larraby.					John Laraby.	
467. Benj <sup>r</sup> Edmonds.					Rebecca Edmonds.	[worth.
468. Sarah Fiske.		26.			Mary Fiske. O. C.	M <sup>r</sup> Wads-
469. Jeremiah Hayden.		10.	May.		William Hayden.	
470. Ruth Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	
471. Miles Thomson.	A.	17.				
472. Francis Clark.	I W.				Francis Clark.	
473. Dorcas Collins.		7.	June.		Dorcas Collins.	
474. John Mathews.		14.			Sarah Mathews.	
475. Samuel Langdon.		21.			Samuel Langdon.	
476. Robert Timberlake.					Mary Timberlake.	
477. Scipio. Negro child						
Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Sergeant.						
478. William Bowdoin.		30.			Mehitable Sergeant.	
479. Ann Green.					James Bowdoin.	
480. Abraham Perriway.					Samuel Green.	
481. Mary Searle.		12.	July.		James Perriway.	
482. Miles Thomson.		19.			John Searl.	Sep. 5. 1713./
483. Katharine Tyler.	2 Y.	26.			Miles Thomson.	
484. William Cowel.	I W.				Lewis Laroon.	
485. Mary Vetch.		2.	Aug.		William Cowel.	
486. Mary Boylston.					Coll. Vetch.	
487. Arthur Creek.					Jerusha Boylston.	
488. Mary Tyler.		9.			Mary Creek.	
489. George Kilcup.					William Tyler.	
490. Spillar Mondon.					Mary Kilcup.	
491. Oliver Noyes.		16.			Daniel Mondon.	
492. Mary Allen.					Oliver Noyes.	
493. William Colman.		30.			Joseph Allen.	
494. James Marshal.					John Colman.	Sept. 6. 1713.
495. Joseph Marshal.	2 Y.	30.	Aug.	1713.	Sarah Marshal.	
496. Sarah Marshal.	I Y.					Oct. 16. 1713.
497. Thomas Haly.	A.	6.	Sept.			
498. Eliz. Webber.	I W.	20.			Thomas Webber.	
499. Samuel Mattocks.					Admonition Mattocks.	
500. Mary Linix.		27.			Mary Linix.	
501. James Morrice.		4.	Oct.		Charles Morrice.	
502. William Noyes.					William Noyes.	
503. William Purrington.		18.			Benj <sup>r</sup> Purrington.	
504. Eliz <sup>h</sup> Wainwright.		25.			Francis Wainwright	
505. Rebecca Gutrige.		15.	Nov.		Robert Gutridge.	
506. John Snowman.		22.			Christian Snowman	
507. Miriam Gore.		6.	Dec.		Obadiah Gore.	
508. Joseph Pulsiver.		27.			David Pulsiver.	
509. Briant Parrot.	A.	17.	Jan.	1714.		
510. Abigail Parrot.	I W.				Briant Parrot.	
511. John Welsh.					Thomas Welsh.	
512. Anna Warden.					Thomas Warden.	
513. Benj <sup>r</sup> Waine.		24.			Sarah Waine.	
514. William Sears.					Eliz. Sears.	
515. John Ruck.		31.			Mary Ruck.	

# 134 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decesse.]
516. Seisly. Negro' Ser- vant to M <sup>rs</sup> J. Mico.	A.	7.	Feb.			
517. James Webster.	I W.	14.			William Webster.	
518. Eliphal Tyler.					Sam <sup>l</sup> Tyler. Jun <sup>r</sup>	
519. John Coolidge.		21.			John Coolidge.	
520. John Jones.	A.	28.				
521. Mercy Buchanan.		7.	March.			
522. Hannah Eldrige.						
523. Rachel Sharp.	I W.				Mary Sharp.	
524. Rebecca Parker.					Jacob Parker.	
525. Nathan Howel.		21.			Katharina Howel.	
526. Mary Jones.					John Jones.	
527. William Minzie.					Edy Minzie.	
528. Joseph Pritchard.		28.			John Pritchard.	
529. Esther Turner.		4.	April.		Eliz. Turner.	
530. Edward Pain.		24.			Sarah Pain.	
531. Mary Blackman					Eliakim Blackman.	
532. Robert Cally.		2.	May.		Eliz. Cally.	
533. Mary Smalpeice.		9.			Olive Smalpeice.	
534. David Steel.	I W.	16.	May.	1714.	Thomas Steel.	
535. Lewis Boucher.					Sarah Boucher.	
536. Mary Gant.					Patience Gant.	
537. James Gant.						
538. Elizabeth Buckly.		30.			John Bulkly.	
539. Elizabeth Simpkins.					John Simkins.	
540. Lucy Davenport.		13.	June		Addington Davenport, Esq <sup>r</sup>	
541. Edward Masters.					Eliz. Masters.	
542. Sarah Cotton.		19.			Hannah Cotton.	
543. Joseph Ricks.	A.	26.				
544. Joseph Ricks.	I W.				Joseph Ricks.	
545. John Parker.					Jacob Parker.	
546. Hannah Hayden.		18.	July.		William Hayden.	
547. John Newman.					Robert Newman.	
548. John Chub.		1.	Aug.		Abigail Chub.	
549. William Hirst.		8.			Grove Hirst.	March 13. 1715.
550. Joshua Thomas.		22.			Joshua Thomas.	
551. Martha Willis.					Stephen Willis.	
552. William Bill.		5.	Sept.		Sarah Bill.	
553. Jane Hobbs.					John Hobbs.	
554. Mary Hesket.					Mary Hesket.	
555. William Whitwell.		26.			Sam <sup>l</sup> Whitwell.	
556. Mercy Marshal.		3.	Oct.		Sarah Marshal.	
557. Edward Pain.		10.			William Pain.	
558. John Mullin.					Thomas Mullin.	[May 28. 1715. Baptised by M <sup>r</sup> Jo- seph Sewal, in my absence.
559. Sarah Searle.		17.			John Searle.	
560. John Lee.					Eliz. Lee.	
561. Mary Blake.		31.			Eliz. Blake.	
562. Susanna Pitts.		7.	Nov.		John Pitts.	
563. John Mondon.		14.			Daniel Mondon.	
564. Elizabeth Mattocks.		21.			Admonition Mattocks.	Nov. 1714.
565. Margaret Star.		12.	Dec.		Joseph Star.	
567. Margaret Addison.					Agnes Addison.	
568. Sarah Barger.		26.			Mary Barger.	
569. Adino Bulfinch.		2.	Jan.	1715.	Jennet Bulfinch.	
570. Eliz. Lowle.					Eliz. Lowle.	
571. Hannah Mariner.					Adam Mariner	
572. Ann Craiton.	A.	9.				

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

135

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
573. Abigail Colman.	1 W.	16.			My second Dau'ter.	
574. Samuel Breck.					Grace Breck.	
575. John Thwing.					John Thwing.	
576. Nathanael Coit.		23.			Job Coit.	
577. John Minot	1 W.	29.	Jan.	1715.	Stephen Minot, Junr	Jan. 1715.
578. Joseph Welsh.					Thomas Welsh.	
579. Joseph Thomas.					Caleb Thomas.	
580. Joseph Royal.					John Royal.	
581. Hannah Clark.		13.	Feb.		Francis Clark.	
582. Leverett Oliver.		27.			Rebecca Oliver.	
583. Hannah Perreway.					Philip Perrewaye.	
584. Mehitabel Bushnell.					William Bushnel.	
585. Grace Cockcraft.	A.		6.	March.		
586. Mary Peirson.	A.					
587. Margaret Haly.	1 W.				Benj. Haly.	
588. Susanna Kenny.		13.			Samuel Kenny.	
589. John Heskett.		20.			Mary Heskett.	
590. Abigail Silleven.	A.	27.				
591. John Wainwright.	1 W.				Francis Wainwright.	
592. John Kilby.					Mary Kilby.	
593. Lydia Ballantine.			3.	April.	John Ballantine.	
594. Thomas Henchce.					Joshua Henchce.	
595. Edward Wilkinson.		17.			Rebecca Wilkinson.	
596. Edward Previer.					Edward & Previer.	
597. Winborn Adams.		24.			y <sup>e</sup> Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Hugh Adams.	
598. Jane Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	
599. Samuel Haly.	A.		1.	May.		
600. Sarah Lamarken.					Sarah Lamarken.	
601. Margaret Lamarken						
602. Lydia Tyns.					Ammarutta Tyns. Negro.	
603. Mary Brainsford.		15.			Hercules Breilsford.	
604. Esther Langdon.					Samuel Langdon.	
605. Mary Webber.		22.			Thomas Webber.	
606. Zechariah Hall.					Joseph Hall.	
607. Mary Verry.	A.	29.				
608. Joseph Coolidge.	1 W.				John Coolige	
609. Mary Armstrong.					Richard Armstrong.	
610. Abigail Ruck.			5.	June.	Thomas Ruck.	
611. Mary Mugridge.	A.	12.				
612. Ann Smith.	1 W.	26.			John Smith.	
613. Mary Scott.			3.	July.	Ebenezer Scott.	
614. Thomas Langley.	10 Y.	10.	July.	1715.	Mary Langley.	
615. Mary Langley.	13 Y.					
616. James Plaistead.	1 W.				Francis Plaisted.	July. 1715.
617. Hannah Rawlings.					Hannah Rawlings.	
618. Thomas Peirson.		17.			Mary Peirson.	
619. Edward Gant.					Patience Gant.	
620. Barbary Palmer.		31.			Tho: Palmer Esq <sup>r</sup>	
621. Sam <sup>l</sup> Bowdoin.					James Bowdoin.	
622. Thomas Boylston.			Aug.	7.	Jerusha Boylston.	
623. Mary Greenleaf.					William Greenleaf.	
624. James Hubbard.				21.	John Hubbard.	
625. Elizabeth Jones.				28.	John Jones.	
626. Jane Briggs.					Mary Briggs.	
627. Jacob Wendal.		Sept.		4.	Sarah Wendal.	
628. James Linix.					Mary Linix.	
629. Timberlake.				11.	Mary Timberlake.	



136 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

[Names.		Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors. By w <sup>m</sup> Baptized.]	
630.	John Dorothy.					Eliz. Dorothy.	
631.	Joseph Hayden.				18.	William Hayden.	
632.	Sarah Willis.				25.	Sarah Willis.	
633.	Katharine Patten.		Oct.	2.		Anna Patten.	
634.	John Willis.					Sarah Willis.	
635.	Anna Warden.				9.	Thomas Warden.	
636.	William Noyes.				23.	William Noyes.	
637.	Joseph Beath.				30.	Adam Beath.	
637.	Eliz. Emms.					Hannah Emms.	
638.	Susanna Candish.	A.		Nov.	6.		
639.	John Freeman				13.		
640.	Robert Sanco.	} Free Negro's					
641.	Fidella Sanco.						
642.	Ann Oliver.	I W.			20.	Brattle Oliver.	
643.	Hannah Parrot.					Briant Parrot.	
644.	John Morrice.		Dec.	11.		Charles Morrice.	
645.	Eliz. Mackarty.					William Mackarty.	
646.	Eliz. Cowel.		Jan.	1.	1716.	William Cowel.	
647.	Sarah Gore.					Obadiah Gore.	
648.	Robert Sanco. Negro.					Robert Sanco.	
649.	Sarah Perronneau.				22.	Desire Perenneau.	
650.	Thomas Parker.					William Parker.	
651.	Sarah Smalpeice.	I w.	29.	Jan.	1718.	Olive Smalpeice.	// Colman.
652.	Eliz. Lamarkin.					Sarah Lamarkin.	
653.	Ursula Parker.		5.	Feb.		Jacob Parker.	
654.	Elizabeth Larraby.					John Larraby.	
655.	John Minot.			12.		Stephen Minot Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
656.	John Sears.					Eliz. Sears.	
657.	Mary	6 Y.	4.	March.		Thomas Johnson.	
658.	Rebecca	} Johnson.	4.				
659.	Mercy		2.				
670.	Elizabeth		4 M.				
671.	Elizabeth Davie.	I W.		11.		Humphry Davie.	
672.	Mary Gray.					John Gray.	
673.	Nicholas Boylston.			18.		Thomas Boilston.	
674.	John Masters.					Eliz. Masters.	
675.	William Tyler.					William Tyler.	
676.	Eliz. Ricks.					Joseph Ricks.	
677.	John Rowland Young.	A.		25.			
678.	Elizabeth Young.	10 M.				John R. Young.	
679.	Sarah Torrey.	I W.				Torrey.	
680.	Sarah Tyley.		8.	April.		Samuel Tyley.	
681.	William Parsons.		22.			y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> Joseph Parsons.	
682.	Theophilus Kirkman.		13.	May.		Grace Kirkman.	
683.	Margaret Pain.		27.			William Pain.	M <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> Cooper.
684.	Abigail Noyes.					John Noyes.	y <sup>e</sup> Sabbath after
685.	Benj <sup>a</sup> Pricherd.					John Pritchard.	his Ordination.
686.	John Collis.					Abigail Collis.	
687.	Jane Boucher.		10.	June.		Sarah Boucher.	
688.	Willis.		17.			Stephen Willis.	
689.	Samuel Kilcup.		24.			Mary Kilcup.	// Colman.
690.	Eliz. Steel.		22.	July		Thomas Steel.	// Cooper.
691.	John Bulkley.					John Bulkley.	
692.	Mary Wainwright.		29.			Francis Wainwright.	// Colman.
693.	Eliz. Mariner.		12.	Aug.		Adam Mariner.	// Cooper.
694.	Samuel Haly.		19.			Benj. Haly.	
695.	John Meinzies.	I.W.	19.	Aug.	1716.	Edith Meinzies.	Cooper.

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

137

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors	Ministers.]
696. Daniel Mondon.					Ann Mondon.	
697. Grace Fairfield.	15 Y.	26.				
698. Ann Hobbs.	1 W.				John Hobbs.	
699. William Greenleif.		2. Sept.			Will <sup>m</sup> Greenleif.	Colman.
700. Mary Kilby.		9.			Mary Kilby.	
701. Hannah Green.					Ann Green.	
702. Samuel Webster.		16.			William Webster.	
703. John Turner.					Eliz. Turner.	
704. James Addison.					Agnes Addison.	
705. Mary Fullerton.		30.			Alexander Fullerton.	
706. William Gray.		7. Oct.			Benjamin Gray.	Cooper.
707. Lydia Hutchins.					Eliz. Hutchins.	
708. Benjamin Hews.					Hannah Hews.	
709. Eliza. Larmon.		21.			Sarah Larmon.	
710. Sarah Davenport.		28.			James Davenport.	Colman.
711. John Ballantine.		4. Nov.			John Ballantine, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
712. Katharine Patten.					Anna Patten.	
713. Susanna Pereway.					Philip Pereway.	
714. Joseph Purrington.					Benj <sup>t</sup> Purrington.	
715. William Pitts.		11.			John Pitts.	
716. John Ruck.		18.			Thomas Ruck.	
717. Eliakim Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	
718. Joseph Candish.	A.	2. Dec.				Cooper.
719. Bedgood Bulfinch.	1 W.	9.			Jennet Bulfinch.	
720. William Bushnell.					W <sup>m</sup> Bushnell.	
721. John Marshal.		16.			Sarah Marshal.	
722. Elizabeth Boylston.		6. Jan.	1717.		Jerusha Boylston.	Colman.
723. Myriam Tyler.					Andrew Tyler.	
724. Leverett Oliver.		27.			Rebecca Oliver.	
725. Sarah Harris.					Benj <sup>t</sup> Harris.	
726. Eliz. Tyley.		3. February.			Thomas Tyley.	Cooper.
727. Samuel Goodwin.					John Goodwin.	
728. John Steel.		10.			Mary Steel.	
729. Thomas.		17.			Caleb Thomas.	
730. Mary Balch.		10. March.			Mary Balch.	Colman.
731. Ebenezer White.					Abigail White.	
732. Mary Langdon.	1 W.	17. March.	1717.		Samuel Langdon.	Colman.
733. Jahleel Smith.		31.			John Smith.	
734. Benjamin Mullins.					Thomas Mullins.	
735. Joseph Star.					Joseph Star.	
736. Margaret Maccarty.		7. April.			W <sup>m</sup> Maccarty.	Cooper.
737. Job Coit.		14.			Job Coit.	
738. Sarah Tyns. Negro.'		21.			Ammoretta Tyns.	
739. Elizabeth Bodoin.		28.			Hannah Bowdoin.	
740. Philip Barger.					Mary Barger.	
741. Benjamin Parker.					Stephen Parker.	
742. Hannah Hews.		5. May.			Hannah Hews.	
743. Samuel Healy.		12.			Margaret Healy.	Colman.
744. Joseph Candish.		19.			Joseph Candish.	
745. Elizabeth Dorothy.		26.			Eliz. Dorothy.	
746. John Hirst.	A.	16. June.				Cooper.
747. Mary Hirst.						
748. Mercy Wendal.	1 W.	23.			Sarah Wendal.	
749. Samuel Keeling.		13.			Samuel Keeling Esq <sup>t</sup> .	
750. Moses Norman.					Moses Norman.	
751. Thomas Hubbard.		7. July.			John Hubbard.	Colman.
752. Susanna Brielsford.		14.			Hercules Brielsford.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
753. Abigail Bulfinch.	A.	28.				
754. Sarah Parrot.	I. W.				Briant Parrot.	
755. Hannah Kenny.					Samuel Kenny.	
756. Mary Previer. in private.		13.	August.		Edward Previer.	
757. Jane Maro. in private.		16.			Francis Maro.	
758. Henry Timberlake.	A.	18.				Cooper.
759. Abigail Johnson.	I. W.				John Johnson.	
760. Abigail Fife.					John Fife.	
761. Samuel Sprague.	A.	24.				
762. Joseph Milford.		1.	September.			Colman.
763. John Wakefeild.	I. W.				Esther Wakefeild.	
764. Robert Smalpeice.		8.			Olive Smalpeice.	Cooper.
765. William Thomas.					Joshua Thomas.	
766. Ebenezer Scot.					Sarah Scott.	
767. Gideon Young.		15.			John Young.	
768. Jacob Parker.	I. W.	29.	September. 1717.		Jacob Parker.	Colman.
769. Eliz. Wainwright.		6.	October.		Francis Wainwright.	Cooper.
770. Robert Lee.					Rejoice Bullock. <sup>1</sup>	
771. Anna Bullock.						
772. John Erskine.		13.			Patrick Erskine.	
773. William Davenport.		20.			James Davenport.	
774. Margaret Pike, alias Smith.	7. Y.				Mary Smith.	
775. Ann Hobbs.	I. W.	27.			John Hobbs.	
776. Joseph Willis.					Sarah Willis.	
777. William Parker.		1.	December.		William Parker.	
778. Thomas Wardel.		15.			Thomas Wardel.	
779. John Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	
780. Joseph Ricks.					Joseph Ricks.	
781. Robert Darby.		22.			Robert Darby.	
782. Samuel Whitwell.		5.	January. 1718.		Samuel Whitwell.	Colman.
783. Mary Cowel.		12.			William Cowel.	
784. Sarah Boylston.					Thomas Boylston.	
785. John Miller.		26.			Alexander Miller.	
786. Mercy Brock.	A.	2.	February.			Cooper.
787. Andrew Tyler.	I. W.				Andrew Tyler.	
788. Martha King.	A.	16.				
789. Henry King.	6. Y.				Martha King.	
790. Martha King.	3.					
791. Elizabeth Pulsiver.	I. W.				David Pulciver.	
792. Ann Ings.	2. Y.	23.			Ann Ings.	
793. Jane Ings.	I. M.					
794. James Johnson.	I. W.	2.	March.		Thomas Johnson.	Colman.
795. David Crouch.	A.	23.				
796. Joseph Crouch.						
797. Eliz. Kirkman.	I. W.				Grace Kirkman.	
798. Eliz. Hedman.		30.			Philip Hedman.	
798. Sarah Tyler.					William Tyler.	
799. Richard Pain.		6.	April.		William Pain.	Cooper.
800. Alexander Fullerton.					Alex. Fullerton.	
801. Penn-Townsend Scarle.		13.			John Scarle.	
802. Mary Timberlake.					Henry Timberlake.	
803. William Patten.		27.			Anna Patten.	
804. Edward Blake.					Jonathan Blake	
805. Blanche Hall.					Joseph Hall.	
806. Eliz. Gray.	I. W.	4.	May. 1718.		Benj <sup>d</sup> Gray.	Colman.

<sup>1</sup> Should be on line below.

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

139

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
807. Grace Howard.					Grace Howard.	
808. Benjamin Star.		11			Eliz. Star.	
809. Margaret Parker.		18.			Stephen Parker.	
810. Mary Parker.						
811. Sarah Hunt.	A.	1. June.				Cooper.
812. Mary Hunt.	8. M.				Sarah Hunt.	
813. Mary Minot.	1. W.				Stephen Minot Junr.	
814. William Vinal.					Elijah Vinal.	
815. Stephen Clay.	6. M.				Mary Clay.	
816. William Fletcher.	1. W.	8.			Margaret Fletcher.	
817. Sarah Duncom.					Robert Duncom.	
818. Mary Turner.	A.	15.				
819. Anthony Sears.	1. W.	22.			Eliz. Sears.	
820. Sarah Stoddard.		13. July.			David Stoddard.	
821. Henry Perkins.		29. June.			Mary Perkins.	
822. William Perkins.						
823. Eliz. Pelham.	A.	20. July.				Colman.
824. Martha Adams.		27.				
825. Mary Adams.						
826. Sarah Letherland.						
827. William Leatherland.	11. Y.				Sarah Letherland.	
828. Rachel Leatherland.	9.					
829. Eliz. Tylee.	1. W.	3. August.			Sam <sup>l</sup> Tylee.	Cooper.
830. William Baily.	4. Y.				John Baily.	
831. Benjamin Baily.	3. Y.					
832. John Baily.	1. W.					
833. Sarah Baily.						
834. John Noyes.		10.			Oliver Noyes.	
835. Robert Buckley.		17.			John Bulkley.	
836. John Peck.					Margaret Peck.	
837. Sarah Leatherland.					Sarah Letherland.	
838. Eliz. Haly.		24.			Sam <sup>l</sup> Haly.	
839. Jonathan Foster.	A.	31.				
840. Elizabeth Masters.	1. W.				Eliz. Masters.	
841. John Shaw.					Rachel Shaw.	
842. John Lee.		7 Septemb <sup>r</sup>			John Lee.	
843. Joseph Greenleaf.		14.			W <sup>m</sup> Greenleaf.	
844. Martha Willis.		2. Novem.			Stephen Willis.	Colman.
845. Mary Perkins.	1. W.	2. November.	1718.		Mary Perkins.	Colman.
846. John Picken.					Thomas Picken.	
847. Hannah Munden.		9.			Anna Munden.	
848. Samuel Heath.					Deborah Heath.	
849. Eliz. Pereway.		30.			Philip Pereway.	
850. John Ridgaway.					John Ridgaway.	
851. Sarah Marshal.		14. December.			Sarah Marshal.	Cooper.
852. Scipio. Negro.	A.					
853. James White.	1. W.	21.			Abigail White.	
854. Fidelity Sanco.					Robert Sanco.	
855. John Gore.		4. January.	1719.		Obadiah Gore.	Colman.
856. William Scott.					William Scot.	
857. Sarah Larman.		11.			Sarah Larman.	
858. Eliz. Welsh.					Thomas Welsh.	
859. Susanna Jacobs.	60. Y.	25.				
860. Eliz. Wendal.	1. W.				Sarah Wendal.	
861. Eliz. Lenox.					Mary Lenox.	
862. Hannah Everden.		1. February.			Hannah Everden.	Cooper.
863. Susanna Crouch.	A.	8.				

140 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
864.	Sarah Hubbard.	I. W.				John Hubbard.	
865.	Eliz. Morris.					Charles Morrice.	
866.	Jane Addison.					Agnes Addison.	
867.	Kesiah Ring.	A.	15.				
868.	Ann Thomas.	I. W.	1.	March.		Joshua Thomas.	
869.	Judith Bodoïn.		8.			Hannah Bodoïn.	Colman.
870.	David Crouch.					David Crouch.	
871.	Martha King.		15.			Martha King.	
872.	John Brock.					Mercy Brock.	
873.	Negro' Fortune.	A.	22.				
874.	Mary Mugridge.	I. Y.	29.			Mary Mugridge.	
875.	Allen Steel.	I. W.	5.	April.		Thomas Steel.	Cooper.
876.	Sarah Clark.					Jonas Clark.	
877.	John Wise.	I. Y.				Mary Wise.	
878.	Sarah Smith.	I. W.	12.			John Smith.	
879.	Sarah Armstrong.					Sarah Armstrong.	
880.	Rebecca Harris.					Benj: Harris.	
881.	Sarah Marshal.	A.	19.				
882.	Charles Mullings.	I. W.				Thomas Mullins.	
883.	Lydia Kenny.	I. W.	10.	May.	1719.	Samuel Kenny	Colman.
884.	Thomas Maccarty.		23.			William Maccarty.	
885.	Rachel Marshal.		7.	June.		Sarah Marshal.	Cooper.
886.	John Coit.		14.			Job Coit.	
887.	Abigail Patten.		21.			Anna Patten.	
888.	Esther Egan.					Esther Egan.	
889.	Francis Keeling.		28.			Sam <sup>d</sup> Keeling Esq <sup>r</sup>	
890.	Ann Jeffries.					John Jeffries.	August. 24. 1719.
891.	Richard Steel.					Mary Steel.	
892.	John Twing.					John Thwing.	
893.	Mehitabel Stoddard.		5.	July.		David Stoddard.	Colman.
894.	Jsaac Parker.					William Parker.	
895.	James Cox.	A.	19.				
896.	Esther Rawlins.	I. W.				Hannah Rawlings.	
897.	Sarah Letherby.					John Letherby.	
898.	Zechariah Sims.	A.	26.				
899.	Hannah Sims.	I. W.				Zechariah Sims.	
900.	Sarah Haly.					Samuel Haly.	
901.	Jonathan Fuller.					Ann Fuller	
902.	Hannah Hews.					Hannah Hews.	
903.	Mary Gray.		2.	August.		Benj <sup>d</sup> Gray.	Cooper.
904.	Elizabeth Star.					Eliz. Star.	
905.	Alice Cox.		16.			James Cox.	
906.	Hannah Langdon.					Samuel Langdon.	
907.	Hannah Fife.					John Fife.	
908.	Mary Mulligan.					John Mulligan.	
909.	Andrew Tyler.		23.			Andrew Tyler.	
910.	Abigail Bulfinch.		30.			Jennet Bulfinch.	
911.	Ann Norman.		6.	September.		Moses Norman.	Colman.
912.	Benjamin Stokes.	2. Y.				Rebecca Stokes.	
913.	Rebecca Stokes.	I. W.					
914.	Joanna Burtil.	I. Y.				Joanna Burtil.	
915.	Edward Wilkinson.	I. W.	13.			Rebecca Wilkinson.	
916.	Deborah Balch.					Mary Balch.	
917.	Rebecca Kilby.		20.			Mary Kilby.	
918.	Thomas Mynzie.		23.	in private.		Edy Mynzie.	
919.	John Ricks.		4.	October.		Joseph Ricks.	Cooper.
920.	John Young.		11			John Young.	

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

141

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
921. Elizabeth Whitwell.					Sam <sup>l</sup> Whitwell.	
922. Robert Bulkley.		1	November		John Bulkley.	Colman.
923. Robert Logan.	I. W.	15.	November.	1719.	Mary Logan.	Colman.
924. Nathanael Martyn.		29.			Nath. Martyn.	
925. Mary Skarlet.					Mehitabel Skarlet.	
926. Margaret Fitch.		6.	December.		Joseph Fitch.	Cooper.
927. Elizabeth Deming.		13.			Charles Deming.	
928. Jenny. Servant woman to M <sup>r</sup> John Pym		20.				
929. Isabella Miller.		27.			Alexander Miller.	
930. John Hercules Brielsford					John Hercules Brielsford.	
931. John Armstrong.		3.	January.	1720.	Richard Armstrong.	Colman.
932. Hannah Boylston.		10.			Thomas Boylston.	
933. Thomas Warden.					Thomas Warden.	
934. Sarah Davenport.		17.			James Davenport.	
935. Royal Tyler.		31.			William Tyler.	
936. Mary Barger.		7.	February.		Mary Barger.	Cooper.
937. Joseph Howard.		14.			Grace Howard.	
938. Sarah Davis.		28.			William Davis.	
939. Hannah Newcomb.					Edmund Newcomb.	
940. Timothy Parrot.		6.	March.		Briant Parrot.	Colman.
941. William Henry Erskine.		20.			Patric Erskine.	
942. Mary Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	
943. Katharine Newton.	A.	27.				
944. Abigail Mason.						
945. Benjamin Hedman.	I. W.				Benjamin Hedman.	
946. Sarah Letherland.					Sarah Letherland.	
947. Eliz. Fullerton.					Alexander Fullerton.	
948. Dorcas Willis.					Sarah Willis.	
949. John Sears.	A.	3.	April.			Cooper.
950. William Minot.	I. W.				Stephen Minot, Jun <sup>r</sup>	
951. Jonathan Bailly.		10.			John Bailly.	
952. Charles Burriel.					Joanna Burriel.	
953. Ruth Arnold.					Ruth Arnold.	
954. Thomas Gross Fayerweather.		17.			Jerusha Fayerweather.	
955. Nathanael Edmunds.					Sarah Edmunds.	
960. Thomas Pain.		24.			William Pain.	
961. William Seers.		1.	May.		John Seers.	Colman.
962. Mary Perriway.		8.			Philip Perriway.	
963. Eliz. Addison.		29.			Agnes Addison.	
964. Mary Brown.					Mary Brown.	
965. James Shaw.					Rachel Shaw.	
966. Richard Cowel.		6.	June.		William Cowel.	Cooper.
967. John Hirst.	I. W.	20.	June.	1720.	John Hirst.	Cooper.
968. Elizabeth Lee.		3.	July.		John Lee.	Colman.
969. Martha Stoddard.		17.			David Stoddard.	
970. Josiah Boylston.					Zabdiel Boilston.	
971. John Blake.					Jonathan Blake.	
972. Tuthill Hubbard.		24.			John Hubbard.	
973. Mary-Anna Vittery.		31.			Edward Vittery.	
974. Mary Ballantine.		7.	August.		John Ballantine.	Cooper.
975. James Timberlake.					Mary Timberlake.	
976. Eliz. Lowder.		14.				
977. Mary Foye.		21.				
978. John Fletcher.					Margaret Fletcher.	
979. Eliz. Mondon.					Ann Mondon.	
980. Joseph Eaton.	A.	28.				

# 142 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
981. Elizab. Sewall.	I. W.	18.	September.		Jonathan Sewal.	Colman.
982. James Ridgaway.		2.	October.		John Ridgaway.	Cooper.
983. Eliz. Hutchinson.		8.			Will <sup>m</sup> Hutchinson.	Colman. in pri-
984. Joseph Scott.		23.			Joseph Scott.	Cooper. [vate.
985. John Smith.		6.	November.		John Smith.	Colman.
986. Joseph Greenleif.		13.			W <sup>m</sup> Greenleif.	
987. Abigail Hale.	A.	20.				
988. John Steel.	I. W.	27.			Thomas Steel.	
989. Abigail Pulsiver.					David Pulsiver.	
990. Oliver Noyes.		11.	December.		Oliver Noyes.	Cooper.
991. Abigail Hale.		25.			Abigail Hale.	
992. Eliz. Marshal.		1.	January, 1721.		Sarah Marshal.	Colman.
993. Sarah Tanner.	A.	8.				
994. Samuel Cox.	I. W.				James Cox.	
995. John Chub.					Abigail Chub.	
996. Susanna Welsh.		15.			Thomas Welsh.	
997. William Tyler.		29.			Andrew Tyler.	
998. Thomas Stokes.					Rebecca Stokes.	
999. Benjamin Crouch.					David Crouch.	
1000. Sarah Eaton.		12.	February.		Joseph Eaton.	Cooper.
1001. Caleb Harris.					Benj <sup>t</sup> Harris.	
1002. Love Larman.		19.			Sarah Larman.	
1003. Sarah Wendal.		5.	March.		Sarah Wendal.	Colman.
1004. William Everden.					Hannah Everden.	
1005. Alice Pickering.	A.	12.	March, 1721.			Colman.
1006. Jacob Parker.	I. W.				Jacob Parker.	
1007. Samuel Haly.					Samuel Haly.	
1008. Elizabeth Egin.					Esther Egin.	
1009. Ann Kenny.		2.	April.		Samuel Kenny.	Cooper.
1010. Benj <sup>t</sup> Broom Tyler.					John Tyler.	
1011. Sarah Blackman.		16.			Eliakim Blackman.	
1012. John Patten.		23.			Anna Patten.	
1013. Ebenezer Heath.		30.			Deborah Heath.	Colman.
1014. Bethia Cornwell.		7.	May.		Abraham Cornwel.	
1015. Sarah Deming.		14.			Sarah Deming.	
1016. Mary Howard.					Grace Howard.	
1017. Sarah Wilson.	A.	21.				
1018. Samuel Baily.	I. W.	28.			John Baily.	
1019. James Fayerweather.		4.	June.		Jerusha Fayerweather.	Cooper.
1020. Mary Bulkley.		11.			John Bulkley.	
1021. Philip Langdon.					Samuel Langdon.	
1022. Susanna Gidney.		18.			Abigail Gidney.	
1023. Hannah Newcomb.		2.	July.		Edmund Newcomb.	Colman.
1024. Mercy Brock.		9.			Mercy Brock.	
1025. Rebecca Parkman.					Nath. Parkman.	
1026. Timothy Ruck.		30.			Thomas Ruck.	
1027. Benjamin Star.					Elizabeth Star.	
1028. James Scot.					William Scot.	
1029. John Peck.					Margaret Peck.	
1030. John Loverige.		6.	August.		Mary Loveridge.	Cooper.
1031. Mary Ricks.		20.			Joseph Ricks.	
1032. Benj <sup>a</sup> Whitwell.					Sam <sup>l</sup> Whitwell.	
1033. Eliz. Crawford.	A.	27.				
1034. Joseph Fitch.	I. W.				Joseph Fitch.	
1035. John Mulligan.					John Mulligan.	
1036. Eliz. Beacham.		3.	September.		Sarah Beacham.	Colman.
1037. Thomas Sims.					Eliz. Syms.	

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

143

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
1038. Hannah Martyn.		24.			Nath. Martyn.	
1039. Anna Parker.		1.	October.		W <sup>m</sup> Parker.	Cooper.
William Cooper.		8.			Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Cooper.	
1040. Eliz. Willis.		15.			Sarah Willis.	
1041. Samuel Franklin.		22.			Hannah Franklin.	
1042. Ann Thomas.		29.			Joshua Thomas.	
1043. Joseph Coit.					Job Coit.	
1044. Mary. Negro.	A.	12.	November.	1721.		Colman.
Servt to M <sup>rs</sup> Peirce.						
1045. Samuel Sprague.	1. W.				Samuel Sprague.	
1046. Mary Addison.		3.	December.		Agnes Addison.	Cooper.
1047. James Miller.		10.			Alexand <sup>r</sup> Miller.	Colman.
1048. Sarah Morse.	4. Y.	17.			Nath. Morse.	Cooper.
1049. Hannah Morse.	3. Y.					
1050. Nathanael Morse.	2. Y.					
1051. Mary Young.	1. W.	24.			John Young.	
1052. Valentine-Derry Dorothy.		31.			Eliz. Dorothy.	
1053. Benjamin Thwing.					John Thwing.	
1054. Samuel Porter.		28.	January.	1722.	{ At Medford, upon ye. death of ye. Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Aaron Porter. }	Colman.
1055. Norman.						
1056. Edward Pain.		11.	February.		Moses Norman.	Cooper.
1057. Mary Hedman.					William Pain.	
1058. Thomas Warden.					Phillip Hedman.	
1059. Job Brielsford.		18.			Thomas Warden.	
1060. William Brielsford.					Hercules Brieford.	
1061. Susanna Glyde.	A.	18.	March.			Colman.
1062. Sarah Timberlake.	1. W.	8.	April.		Mary Timberlake.	Cooper.
1063. Mercy Wendall.		15.			Sarah Wendall.	
1064. Jonathan Burril.		29.			Joanna Burril.	
1065. Mary Arnold.		6.	May.		Ruth Arnold.	Colman.
1066. Mary Green-leaf.		13.			W <sup>m</sup> Greenleaf.	
1067. Sarah Kilby.					Mary Kilby.	
1068. John Hubbard.		20.			John Hubbard.	Cooper.
1069. Lydia Eaton.		9.	June.		Joseph Eaton.	
1070. Mary Tyler.		16.			William Tyler.	
1071. Ann Palmer.		24.			Ann Palmer.	
1072. John Lenox.					Mary Lenox.	
1073. Katharine Gore.		1.	July.		Obadiah Gore.	Deceas'd. Colman.
1074. Hannah Parker.		8.			W <sup>m</sup> Parker.	
1075. Mary Lee.					John Lee.	
1076. Rachel Welsh.		29.			Thomas Welsh.	
1077. John Symmes Pitts.					John & Mary Pitts.	
1078. Samuel Mynzie.		5.	August.		Edy Mynzie.	Cooper.
1079. Sarah Tanner.					Sarah Tanner.	
1080. Joshua Scott.		19.			Joseph Scott.	
1081. Mary Stretton.					James Stretton.	
1082. Lydia Cox.		2.	September.		James Cox.	Colman.
1083. Mary Wilson.		7.	<u>In private.</u>		Mary Wilson.	
1084. Jane Clark.		9.			Mary Clark.	
1085. Isaac Munden.		23.			Ann Munden.	
1086. Thomas Haley.		30.			Sam <sup>l</sup> Haley.	
1087. Sarah Stokes.					Rebecca Stokes.	
1088. Thomas Nowel.	2. M.	7.	October.	1722.	Mary Nowel.	Cooper.
1089. William Tyler.	1. W.	14.			Andrew Tyler.	
1090. Sarah Cowel.		21.			William Cowel.	
1091. Hannah Hale.		28.			Abigail Hale.	
1092. Timothy Clark.		4.	November.		Jonas Clark.	Colman.



# 144 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
1093.	Edward Wensley.		11.			Eliz. Wensley.	
1094.	Martha Roberts.		25.			James Roberts.	
1095.	Samuel Marks.		2.	December.		Mary Marks.	
1096.	Deborah Morse.					Nath. Morse.	
1097.	Edmund Newcomb.		6.	January.	1723.	Mary Newcomb.	
1098.	Mary Fairweather.		13.			Jerusha Fairweather.	
1099.	Margaret Fletcher.		20.			Margaret Fletcher.	
1100.	Benjamin Uran.					Sarah Uran.	
1101.	Samuel Langdon.					Samuel Langdon.	
1102.	Esther Waters.	A.	27.			Esther Waters.	
1103.	William Waters.	2. M.				Sarah Deming.	Cooper.
1104.	Jonathan Deming.	1. W.	3.	February.		Sarah Marshal.	
1105.	Josiah Marshal.					William Davis.	
1106.	Hannah Davis.		17.			Deborah Heath.	
1107.	Ebenezer Heath.					Elias Cutting.	
1108.	Eliz. Cutting.	6. Y.				John Milleken.	
1109.	John Milleken.	1. W.				Thomas Boylston.	
1110.	Mary Boylston.		24.			John Ridgaway.	Colman.
1111.	Rebekah Ridgaway.		3.	March.		David Crouch.	
1112.	William Crouch.					Zech. Hubbard.	
1113.	Mary Hubbard.		10.			James Davenport.	
1114.	Eliz. Davenport.					Sarah Beacham.	
1115.	Esther Beacham.					Eliz. Syms.	
1116.	Zechariah Syms.					Joseph Fitch.	
1117.	Margaret Fitch.		17.			John Smith.	
1118.	Martha Smith.		24.			Hannah Everden.	
1119.	Joseph Everden.					Joshua Thomas.	Cooper.
1120.	Ann Thomas.		7.	April.		Mary Loveridge.	
1121.	Benj <sup>r</sup> Loveridge.					Thomas Jackson.	
1122.	Nathanael Jackson.		14.			Samuel Sprague.	
1124.	Hannah Sprague.					Joseph Balch.	Colman.
1125.	Ebenezer Balch.		19.	May.		Margaret Peck.	
1126.	Ann Peck.					Abigail Chub.	Cooper.
1127.	Ebenezer Chub.		2.	June.		Philip Pereway.	
1128.	John Pereway.		9.			W <sup>m</sup> Stoddard.	
1129.	Simeon Stoddard.		16.			Rich <sup>d</sup> Armstrong.	
1130.	Thomas Armstrong.					Eliz. Stoddard.	
1131.	Eliz. Stoddard.		30.			Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Cooper.	
1132.	Mehitabel Cooper.					John Marshal.	
1133.	Sarah Marshal.					Stephen Willis.	
1134.	Aaron Willis.					Thomas Welsh.	Colman.
1135.	John Welsh.	1. W.	7.	July.	1723.	Sarah Edmunds.	
1136.	William Edmunds.					Alexander Fullerton.	
1137.	Joseph Fullerton.		21.			Rebekah Marshal.	Cooper.
1138.	Rebekah Marshal.		1.	September.		Jonathan Sewal.	Colman.
1139.	Mary Sewal.		8.				
1140.	Joseph Foye.		15.			Rebekah Allen.	
1141.	Sarah Allen.					Joseph Scott.	
1142.	Mehitabel Scott.		22.				
1143.	Mary Soper.	A.	29.			Phæbe Pemberton.	
1144.	Phæbe Pemberton.	1. W.				Hercules Brielsford.	
1145.	Sarah Brielsford.					Hugh Hall.	Cooper.
1146.	Elizabeth Hall.		6.	October.		Mary Steel.	
1147.	Mary Steel.		20.			Eliz. Maycock.	
1148.	Eliz. Maycock.		27.			John Hubbard.	Colman.
1149.	John Hubbard.		3.	November.		Thomas Hog.	
1150.	Rachel Hog.		24.				

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

145

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
1151. Benjamin Star.	3. Y.				Joseph Star.	
1152. Martha Star.	1. W.					
1153. Katharine Greenleaf.		1.	December.		W <sup>m</sup> Greenleif.	Cooper.
1154. Eliz. Rogers.					Tamsen Rogers.	
1155. Ann Fowles.		22.			Sarah Fowles.	
1156. Abijah Estis.	A.	29.				
1157. John Norman.	1. W.				Moses Norman.	
1158. Mary Wendall.		19.	January.	1724.	Sarah Wendall.	Colman.
1159. Eliz. Miller.		26.			Alexander Miller.	
1160. Charity Ricks.					Joseph Ricks.	
1161. Thomas Fairweather.		2.	February.		Jerusha Fairweather.	Cooper.
1162. Thomas Uran.		9.			Sarah Uran.	
1163. Benjamin Lenox.					Mary Lenox.	
1164. Peregrine White.	A.	16.				
1165. Margery Tyler.	84 1. W.				Andrew Tyler.	
1166. Jane Pain.		23.			William Pain.	
1167. Ann Marks.					Mary Marks.	
1168. Jane Guthrie.		1.	March.		Samuel Guthrie.	Colman.
1169. Kirbee Stokes.		15.			Rebekah Stokes.	
1170. Nathanael Boylston.		22.			Thomas Boylston.	
1171. Ann Young.					John Young.	
1172. Joanna Paker.		29.			Jacob Parker.	
1173. Katharine Kilby					Mary Kilby.	
1174. Ruth Blackman.	2. Y.				Eliakim Blackman.	
1175. Abigail Blackman.	1. W.					
1176. Mary Waters.		5.	April.		Esther Waters.	Cooper.
1177. Nanny Coit.	1. W.	26.	April.	1724.	Job Coit.	Cooper
1178. Joseph Storer.					Ebenezer Storer.	
1179. Eliz. McDonald.					John Mackdonald.	
1180. Margaret Wensley.		3.	May.		Eliz. Wensley.	Colman.
1181. Giles Fyfield					Martha Fifeild.	
1182. John Rogers. }		10.			Mercy Rogers.	
1183. Mary Rogers. }						
1184. James Mynzie.					Edee Mynzie.	
1185. Elizabeth Dudley.		17.			William Dudley.	Cooper.
1186. Zechariah Hubbard.					Zech. Hubbard.	
1187. John Addison.					Agnes Addison.	
1188. Elizabeth Loveridge }					Mary Loveridge.	
1189. Sarah Loveridge. }						
1190. Thomas Milleken.		31.			John Milleken.	Colman.
1191. Ann Thomson.					Robert Thomson.	
1192. Samuel Haly.		28.	June.		Samuel Haly.	Cooper.
1193. Samuel Sprague.		5.	July.		Samuel Sprague.	Colman.
1194. John Marshall.		12.			John Marshal.	
1195. Mary Nowell.					Mary Nowel.	
1196. John Bulkley.		19.			John Bulkley.	
1197. James Arnall.					Ruth Arnall.	
1198. Benjamin Warden.		2.	August.		Thomas Warden.	Cooper.
1199. Mary Cutting.					Elias Cutting.	
1200. Mariana Hale.		9.			Abigail Hale.	
1201. John Smith.		16.			John Smith.	
1202. Robert Larman.					Sarah Larman.	
1203. Sarah Lee.					John Lee.	
1204. Sarah Tyley.		23.			Thomas Tyley.	
1205. Prudence Fitch.					Joseph Fitch.	
1206. Sarah Rogers.					Tamasin Rogers	
1207. Dorcas Davenport.		30.			James Davenport.	

146 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
1208. Isaac Deming.		6.	September.		Charles Deming.	Colman.
1209. Royal Tyler.		13.			William Tyler.	
1210. William Simms					Elizabeth Simms.	
1213. William Stoddard.		20.			William Stoddard.	
1214. Sarah Downe		27.				
1215. Joshua Thomas.		4.	October.		Joshua Thomas.	Cooper.
1216. Susanna Rand.		18.				
1217. Mary Newcomb.					Mary Newcomb.	
1218. William Ballantine.		1.	November.		John Ballantine.	Colman.
1219. Mary Pemberton.		15.			Phæbe Pemberton.	
1220. Thomas A elvill.					Thomas A elvill.	
1221. Samuel Cox.		29.			James Cox.	
1222. William Maycock.		6.	December.		Eliz. Maycock.	Cooper.
1223. Sara Edwards.		13.			Thomas Edwards.	
1224. Elizabeth Gibbins.	A.	3.	January.	1725.		Colman.
1225. Benjamin Foster.	I. W.				Joanna Foster.	
1226. William Bricksee.		10.			Eliz. Bricksee	
1227. Joseph Hubbart.		17.			John Hubbart.	
1228. Daniel Mondon.					Ann Mondon.	
1229. Margaret Morison.		24.			David Morison.	
1230. Susanna Crouch.		31.			David Crouch.	
1231. Rooksby Marshal.		14.	February.		Sarah Marshal.	Cooper.
1232. John Wenslow.		7.	March.		Sarah Wenslow.	Colman.
1233. Hannah Ridgeway.					John Ridgeway.	
1234. Elizabeth Bray.					Eliz. Bray.	
1235. Lydia Morse.		14.			Nathanael Morse.	
1236. Jane Mobberly.					Edward Mobberly.	
1237. Martha Marks.		21.			Mary Marks.	
1238. John Mortimer.					Richard Mortimer.	
1239. Sarah Bowen.	A.	28.				
1240. Humilis Williams.						
1241. Ratcliff. Negro.'						
1242. Thomas Cushing.	I. W.				Thomas Cushing.	
1243. Judith Bulfinch.					Thomas Bulfinch.	
1244. Mary Uran.					Sarah Uran.	
1245. Samuel Cooper		4.	April.		William Cooper.	Cooper
1246. Thomas Lazenby.					Zerviah Lazenby.	
1247. John Bowen.		11.			Sarah Bowen.	
1248. James Oliver		18.			Rebekah Oliver	
1249. Ebenezer Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	
1250. Lydia Hall.		29.			Hugh Hall.	
1251. Eliz. Allen.					Rebekah Allen.	
1252. Sarah Milleken.					John Milleken	
1253. Nathanael Cunningham.		2.	May.		Ann Cunningham.	Colman.
1254. John Tyler		9.			Andrew Tyler.	
1255. William Chub.					Abigail Chubb.	
1256. Martha Nealy.					Andrew Nealy.	
1257. Sarah White.	A.	16.				
1258. Ruth Bill.						
1259. Abigail Bill.	17.M.				Ruth Bill.	
1260. Samuel Mynzie.	I. W.	23.			Edy Mynzie.	
1261. Abia Franklin.					Ann Franklin.	
1262. Dorothy Foye.		30.				
1263. Timothy Balch.					Joseph Balch.	
1264. Jacob Bill.					Ruth Bill.	
1265. John Edwards.		20.	June		Mary Edwards.	Cooper.
1266. Mary Storer.		27.			Ebenezer Storer.	

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

147

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
1267. Joseph Cowel.	}	18. July.			William Cowel.	Colman.
1268. Christopher Cowel.						
1269. Elizabeth Cobbet.		25.			Nathanael Cobbet.	
1270. Sarah Davis.		8. August.			William Davis.	Cooper.
1271. Eliz. Scott.					Joseph Scott.	
1272. Mehitabel Fullerton.	I. W.	8. August.	1725.		Alexander Fullerton.	Cooper.
1273. Elizabeth Heath.		22.			Deborah Heath.	[private.
1274. Jonathan Clark		23.			Mary Clark	Colman. In
1275. Benjamin Welsh.		30.			Eliz. Welsh.	Cooper.
1276. Sarah Sprague.					Samuel Sprague.	
1277. Susanna Greenleaf.		5. September.			William Greenleaf.	Colman.
1278. Elizabeth Hubbard		26.			Zecharias Hubbard.	
1279. Mary Philips.					John Philips.	
1280. Mary Barron.					Timothy Barron.	
1281. Henry Lowder.		3. October.				Cooper.
1282. Lucy Boylston.					Thomas Boylston.	
1283. Alexander Star.					Joseph Star.	
1284. Katharine Beney.					Katharine Beney	
1285. Thomas Fletcher.		10.			Margaret Fletcher.	
1286. John Fifeild.					Martha Fyfield.	
1287. Thomas Patten.					Robert Patten.	
1288. Margaret Sewal.		17.			Jonathan Sewal.	
1289. Timothy Fitch.		24.			Joseph Fitch.	
1290. Dennis Ewins.		14. November.			Esther Ewins.	Colman.
1291. Jacob Wendal.		27.			Eliz. Wendal.	
1292. Susanna Perriway.					Philip Pererway.	
1293. William Archer.	A.	25. December.				Cooper.
1294. Thomas Symson.	I. W.				Andrew Symson.	
1295. Mary Vinal.		9. January.	1726.		Elijah Vinal.	Colman.
1296. Edmund Quincy.		5. February.			Edmund Quincy.	Cooper.
1297. John Gibbins.		27.			Eliz. Gibbins.	
1298. John Stoddard.		6. March.			William Stoddard.	Colman.
1299. Eliz. Bulfinch.					Jennet Bulfinch.	
1300. Benj <sup>r</sup> Rogers.					Tomasin Rogers.	
1301. William Lenox.					James Lenox.	
1302. Jonathan Blake.					Jonathan Blake.	
1303. Anna Wensley.		13.			Eliz. Wensley.	
1304. Mary Davenport.					James Davenport.	
1305. Mary Jackson.		20.			Thomas Jackson.	
1306. Hannah Brielsford.					Hercules Brielsford.	
1307. Jane Mobberly.					Edward Mobberly.	
1308. Mary Melvil.		27.			Thomas Melvil.	
1309. Mary Haly.		3. April.			Samuel Haly.	Cooper.
1310. Anna Gale.		10.			Azor Gale.	
1311. James Addison.					Agnes Addison.	
1312. William Edgel.		17.			William Edgel.	
1313. Hannah Foye.		1. May.				Colman.
1314. Mary Tyley.		15.			Thomas Tyley.	
1315. Benjamin Fairweather.		28.			John Fairweather.	
1316. Sarah Banister.					Rebekah Banister.	
1317. Rachel Rebrock.	A.	12. June.	1726.			Cooper.
1318. Catharine Wendal.	I. W.	19.			Jacob Wendal.	
1319. Abigail Bulfinch.		26.			Thomas Bulfinch.	
1320. John Masters.		3. July.			Eliz. Masters.	Colman.
1321. Susanna Hubbard.		17.			John Hubbard.	
1322. Mary Hawk.		24.			Mary Hawk.	
1323. Abigail Fullerton.		7. August.			Alexander Fullerton.	Cooper.

[Names.	Age.	Day. Month. Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1324. James Bowdoin.		14.	Hannah Bowdoin.	
1325. Thomas Kilby.			Mary Kilby.	
1326. Love Larman.		21.	Sarah Larman.	
1327. James Collins.			Damaris Collins.	
1328. Eliz. Rogers.		28.	Mercy Rogers.	
1329. Katharine Tyler.		11. Septemb.	Andrew Tyler.	Colman.
1330. Rachel Steel.			Mary Steel.	
1331. Eliz. Maycock.			Eliz. Maycock.	
1332. Sarah Howard.		25.	Abigail Howard.	Cooper.
1333. Abigail Greenleaf.		2. October.	William Greenleaf.	
1334. Benjamin Hale.			Abigail Hale.	
1335. James Pitts.				
1336. Eliz. Pitts.	3. Y.			
1337. James Young.	1. W.	16.	Mary Young.	
1338. Mary Maddis.	7. Y.	30.	Martha Maddis.	
1339. Sarah Stibbins.			Eliz. Stibbins.	
1340. Sarah Cox.	1. W.		Eliz. Cox.	
1341. James Franklin.		6. November.	Ann Franklin.	Colman.
1342. Peter Nowel.			Mary Nowell.	
1344. Eliz. Loveridge.		13.	Mary Loveridge.	
1344. Alexander-Bulman Star.			Joseph Star.	
1345. Susanna Hubbard.		20.	Zech. Hubbard.	
1346. Joseph Lee.		27.	John Lee.	
1347. Sarah Newcomb.			Mary Newcomb.	
1348. John Phillips.		4. December.	John Phillips.	Cooper.
1349. Mary Marks.		11.	Mary Marks.	
1350. Ann Miller.			Eliz. Miller.	
1351. Andrew Tyler.		25.	William Tyler.	
1352. Eliz. Storer.			Eben. Storer.	
1353. David Sprague.			Samuel Sprague.	
1354. Abigail Uran.		8. January. 1727.	Sarah Uran.	Colman.
1355. Thomas Fitch.		15.	Joseph Fitch.	
1356. Lydia Coit.			Job Coit.	
1357. Henry Quincy.		22.	Edmund Quincy.	
1358. Mary Mortimur.			Richard Mortimur.	
1359. Thomas Downe.		29.	W <sup>m</sup> Downe.	
1360. John Warden.			Thomas Warden.	
1361. Benj <sup>r</sup> Milleken.		5. February.	Edward Milleken.	Cooper.
1362. Richard Draper.		26.	John Draper.	
1363. Peter Gibbens.	1. W.	26. February. 1727.	Peter Gibbens.	Cooper.
1364. Mary Hobart.		5. March.	Joshua Hobart.	Colman.
1365. William Plaisted.		12.	Francis Plaisted.	
1366. Margaret Mitchel.			Ann Mitchel.	
1367. Isaac Ridgeway.			John Ridgeway.	
1368. John Ellis.			John Ellis.	
1369. James Hall.		19.	Andrew Hall, Medford.	
1370. William Davis.			William Davis.	Cooper.
1371. Desire Thomson.			Robert Thomson.	
1372. John Smith.		26.	John Smith.	Colman.
1373. Elizabeth Bricksee.			Eliz. Bricksee.	
1374. Abigail Everden.		2. April.	Hannah Everden.	Cooper.
1375. Mary Rogers.		9.	Gamaliel Rogers.	
1376. Sarah Bill.		16.	Sarah Bill.	
1377. Benjamin Egglestone.			Eliz. Eggleston.	
1378. Rebekah Watts.		23.	Daniel Watts.	
1379. William Hasy.		30.	Hannah Hasy.	
1380. Rebekah Cowel.		21. May.	W <sup>m</sup> Cowel.	Colman.

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

149

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1381. John Ran.					Sarah Ran.	
1382. Katharine Hog.					Thomas Hog.	
1383. Jonathan Sewal.		28.			Jonathan Sewal.	
1384. Samuel Edmunds.					Sarah Edmunds.	
1385. Abigail Bulfinch.		4. June.			Thos Bulfinch.	Cooper
1386. Esther Mounford		18.			Mary Mountford.	
1387. Sarah Morison.					David Morison.	
1388. John Russel.	A.	25.				
1389. William Deming.	I. W.	9. July.			Charles Deming.	Colman.
1390. Thomas Eustis.					Deborah Eustis.	
1391. Lydia Kill.	A.	23.				
1392. John Scot.	I. W.				Joseph Scott.	
1393. Nathanael Cobbet.					Nath. Cobbet.	
1394. Joshua Eustis	I. Y.	30.			Deborah Eustis.	
1395. Eliz. Mulligan.	I. W.				John Mulligan.	
1396. Sarah Bowen.					Sarah Bowen.	
1397. Hannah Russel.					Samuel Russel.	
1398. Elias Cotting.		6. August.			Nicholas Cotting.	Cooper.
1399. Mary Tyler.		13.			Andrew Tyler.	
1400. Thomas Wakefield.		27.			ohn Wakefield.	at Mr } Colman.
1401. Benj <sup>r</sup> Wheeler.		3. Septemb <sup>r</sup>			Ruth Wheeler.	
1402. Elizabeth Hall.		10.			Hugh Hall.	Cooper.
1403. Hannah Foster					Joanna Foster.	
1404. Eliz. Greenleif.					W <sup>m</sup> Greenleif.	
1405. Abraham Wendal.	I. W.	24. Septem.	1727		John Wendal.	Colman.
1406. Susanna Fullerton					Alexander Fullerton.	
1407. Mary Morse.		15. October.			Nathanael Morse.	Cooper.
1408. John Scut.					Eliz. Scut.	
1409. Eliz. Stoddard.		29.			William Stoddard.	
1410. Susanna Rogers.		5. Novem.			Tamasin Rogers.	Colman.
1411. Mary Foster.					Mary Foster.	
1412. Isaac Jones.		25.			John Jones.	
1413. Mary Greenow.		3. Decem.			at M <sup>r</sup> Waldrons.	
1415. Rebecca Boylston.		10.			Thomas Boylston.	
1415. Edward Cushing.		3.			Thomas Cushing.	Cooper.
1416. James Pitts.						
1417. William Fullerton.					William Fullerton.	
1418. Mary Barron.		10.			Timothy Barron.	
1419. Mary Moor.	A.	17.				
1420. John Moor.	I. W.					
1421. Jacob Giles.						
1422. Ann Cunningham.		24.			Ann Cunningham.	
1423. Josiah Davenport.					James Davenport.	
1424. Abigail Torry.		31.				
1425. Benjamin Wheeler.	A.	14. Jan <sup>y</sup>	1728.			Colman.
1426. Cezar. Negro ser <sup>t</sup> .					to M <sup>r</sup> Scot.	
1427. Rebecca Edgel.	I. W.				William Edgel.	
1428. Eliz. Thompson.	A.	21.				
1429. Thomas Cooper.	I. W.				William Cooper.	
1430. John Erwin.		28.			Abigail Erwin.	
1431. Deborah Fletcher.		4. February.			Margaret Fletcher.	
1432. Alexander Phillips.		11.			At y <sup>e</sup> North-brick.	
1433. Jeremiah Allin.					Rebekah Allin.	Cooper.
1434. Violet. Negro Woman.	A.					
1435. William Bartlet.	I. W.	18.			Eliz. Bartlet.	
1436. Ann Cox.		25.			James Cox.	

150 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month	Year.	Parents.	Ministern.]
1437. William Hasey.		3.	March.		William Hasey.	Colman.
1438. John Patten					Robert Patten.	
1439. James Masters.		17.			Eliz. Masters.	
1440. Sarah Cushing.		24.			John Cushing.	
1441. John Scholly.					Ann Scholly.	
1442. Mary Emmons.		14.	April.		Jacob Emmons.	Cooper.
1443. Andrew Sympson.					Andrew Sympson.	
1444. James Moodey.		21.			Eliz. Melvil.	
1445. Sarah Balsh.					Joseph Balsh.	
1446. Elizabeth Coit.	1. w.	21.	April	1728.	Job Coit.	Cooper
1447. Eliz. Vinal.					Elijah Vinal.	
1448. Mary Brown.					Mary Brown.	
1449. Samuel Durham.		28.			Abigail Durham.	
1450. Abigail Durham.						
1451. Eliz. Durham.						
1452. Mary Durham.						
1453. Ann Durham.						
1454. Thomas Dor.					Harbottle Dor.	
1455. Jonathan Crouch.					David Crouch.	
1456. Samuel Larman		12.	May.		Sarah Larman.	
1457. Sarah Maycock.		19.			William Maycock.	Colman.
1458. John Mico Wendal.		2.	June.		Jacob Wendal	Cooper.
1459. Jonas Fitch.					Joseph Fitch.	
1460. Nathanael Doubledy.						
1461. Rachel Haley.		9.			Samuel Haley.	
1462. Hannah Cock.		16.			James Cock.	
1463. Eliz. Hubbard.		23.			John Hubbard.	
1464. Thomas Bulfinch.		30.			Thomas Bulfinch.	
1465. Zechariah Hubbard.					Zech. Hubbard	
1466. Sarah Traleven.	A.	14.	July.			Colman.
1467. Charles Traleven	6. M.				Sarah Traleven	
1468. David All.	1. w.	21.			Margaret All.	
1469. Abraham Quincey.		28.			Edmund Quincey.	
1470. Mary Arthur.	A.	4.	August.			Cooper.
1471. Priscilla Smith.					John Smith.	
1472. Adino Bulfinch. }					Adino Bulfinch. Junr	
1473. Nathanael Bulfinch }						
1474. Hannah Howard.					Abigail Howard.	
1475. Jonathan Sewal.		11.			Jonathan Sewal.	
1476. Love Marks. }					Mary Marks.	
1477. Esther Marks. }						
1478. John Nowel.					Mary Nowel.	
1479. Hannah Sprague					Sam <sup>r</sup> Sprague.	
1480. Katharine Tyler.		18.			Andrew Tyler.	
1481. Thomas Gibbens					Eliz. Gibbens	
1482. John Draper.		25.			John Draper.	
1483. John Amory.		1.	September.		Rebecca Amory.	Colman.
1484. Sarah Scott.		22.			Joseph Scott.	
1485. Sarah Knowler.	4. Y.	Septem. 29.	1728.		Abigail Mackullah.	Colman.
1486. Ann Green.	1. w.	October 6.			Joseph Green.	Cooper.
1487. Thomas Tyley.					Thomas Tyley.	
1488. Abigai Moberly.			13.		Edward Moberly.	
1489. Abigail M <sup>c</sup> Kullock.					Abigail M <sup>c</sup> Kullock.	
1490. Mary Cushing.			20.		Thomas Cushing.	
1491. Samuel Young.						
1492. Mary Loveridge.			27.			
1493. Martha Loveridge.						

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

151

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1494. Eliz. Tyler.		Novem.	3.		William Tyler.	Colman.
1495. Ann Fullerton.			10.		Alexander Fullerton.	
1496. John Beacham.			17.		Sarah Beacham.	
1497. Mary Hanmer.	A.		23.			
1498. Thomas Collings.	I. W.	Decem.	8.		Damaris Collins.	Cooper.
1499. John Warden.			15.		Thomas Warden.	
1500. Mehitabel Brielsford			22.		Hercules Brielsford.	
1501. Samuel Russel.		January.	5.	1729.	Samuel Russel.	Colman
1502. Sarah Waine.					William Waine.	
1503. Abigail Young.			19.		James Young.	
1504. Mary Downe.			26.		William Downe.	
1505. Mary Grice.					Eliz. Grice.	
1506. Sarah Edmonds.					Jonathan Edmonds.	
1507. Elias Randal.					Esther Randal.	
1508. Hannah Cooper.		February	2.		William Cooper.	Cooper.
1509. Rebekah Ransford.					Rebecca Ransford.	
1510. Charles Lenox.					James Lenox.	
1511. Eliz Gibbens.					Peter Gibbins.	
1512. Sarah Ellis.					John Ellis.	
1513. Experience Willis						
1514. Pitts Hall.			9.		Hugh Hall.	
1515. Lucy Hale.					Abigail Hale.	
1516. Susanna Brixsee.					Eliz. Brixsee.	
1517. Jemima Landen.			16.		Thomas Landen.	
1518. Samuel Giles.			23.		Hannah Giles.	Colman.
1519. William Healy.		March.	9.		W <sup>m</sup> Healy.	
1520. Isaac Ridgaway.			16.		John Ridgaway.	
1521. Henry Lowder.			30.			
1522. Rich <sup>d</sup> Mortimer.					Rich <sup>d</sup> Mortimer.	
1523. James Blake.					Jon <sup>s</sup> Blake.	
1524. Eliz Milleken.					Sam <sup>l</sup> Milleken.	
1525. Violet. Negro Serv <sup>t</sup> A. to M <sup>r</sup> Righton.	A.					
1526. Joseph Rogers.	I. W.		5.		Gamaliel Rogers.	Cooper.
1527. Eliz. Winslow.	I. W.	April	20.	1729.	Eliz. Winslow.	Cooper.
1528. Susanna Blake.					Susanna Blake.	
1529. Abigail Erwin.		May.	18.		Abigail Erwin.	Colman.
1530. Ann Lee.					John Lee.	
1531. John Hubbard.		June	8.		Eliz. Hubbard.	Cooper.
1532. Mary Maycock.					Eliz. Maycock.	
1533. Josiah Mecum.					Edward Mecum.	
1534. Ruth Cunningham.			22.		Ann Cunningham.	
1535. Martha Star.					Joseph Star.	
1536. Ann Cobbet.			29.		Nathanael Cobbet.	
1537. Benjamin Cowel.		July	6.		William Cowel.	Colman.
1538. Benjamin Davis.			13.		William Davis.	
1539. Elizabeth Mitchel.					Ann Mitchel.	
1540. Eliz. Masters.			27.		Eliz. Masters.	
1541. Mary Emmons					Jacob Emmons.	
1542. Eliz. Moor.		August	3.		Mary Moor.	Cooper
1543. Mary Doubledy.					Nathanael Doubledy.	
1544. William Stoddard.			10.		William Stoddard.	
1545. Hannah Greenleaf.					William Greenleaf.	
1546. Richard Billings.			17.		Richard Billings.	
1547. Jonathan Sewal			31.		Jonathan Sewal	
1548. Mary Torrey.					Samuel Torrey.	
1549. Jane Marks.		Septem.	21.		Mary Marks.	Colman.



152 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1550. Sarah Billings.			28.		Sarah Billings.	
1551. John Billings.						
1552. Abiah Davenport.		Octob <sup>r</sup>	9.		James Davenport.	Cooper.
1553. Mary Fullerton.					William Fullerton.	
1554. Walter Fairweather.			19.		John Fairweather.	
1555. Eliz. Wendal.					Eliz. Wendal.	
1556. Eliz. Quincey.					Edmund Quincy.	
1557. Eliz. Edwards.					Sarah Edwards.	
1558. Sarah Treleven.					Sarah Traleven	
1559. Ruth Thomson	1. Y.	Novem <sup>r</sup>	2.		Robert Thomson.	Colman.
1560. Francis Thomson	1. W.					
1561. Susanna Rogers.					Tamasin Rogers.	
1562. Ann Waters.	A.		9.			
1563. Rebekah Waters.	8. Y.				Ann. Waters	
1564. Sarah Waters.	2. Y.					
1565. Eliz. Waters.	$\frac{1}{2}$ . Y.					
1567. John Smalpeice.	1. W.				Sarah Smalpeice.	
1568. Jeremiah Fitch.			16.		Joseph Fitch.	
1569. Sarah Scot.					Joseph Scot.	
1570. Sarah Allin.	A.		23.			
1571. Mary Foster.	1. W.	Decem.	7.		Joanna Foster.	Cooper.
1572. Hannah Haly.	1. W.	14. December.	1729.		Samuel Haly.	Cooper.
1573. John Durham.					Abigail Durham.	
1574. Lydia Draper.			21.		John Draper.	
1575. Abraham Morine.					Sarah Morine	
1576. John Allen.			28.		Rebecca Allen	
1577. Timothy Barron.		11. January.	1730.		Timothy Barron.	Colman.
1578. Thomas Bill.					Ruth Bill.	
1579. John Cushing.					John Cushing.	
1580. Thomas Tyler.			25.		Andrew Tyler.	
1581. Ebenezer Storer.		1. February.			Ebenezer Storer.	Cooper.
1582. Samuel Turell.		8.			Rev. Eben. Turell.	Colman.
1583. Joseph Green.					Joseph Green.	
1584. Benj <sup>d</sup> Cox.		15.			Alice Cox.	Cooper.
1585. Sarah Davis.					Joseph Davis.	
1586. William Rand.		8. March.			Sarah Rand.	Colman.
1587. Samuel Phillips.		15.			John Philips.	
1588. Dorcas Marshal.		22.			Rebekah Marshal.	
1589. Jacob All.					Abraham All.	
1590. Mary Blake.		29.			John Blake.	
1591. Mercy Thomas					John Thomas.	
1592. Samuel Wheeler.		3. May.			Ruth Wheeler.	
1593. Martha Williams					Martha Williams.	
1594. John Read.					John Read.	
1595. Samuel Bartlet.		17.			Eliz. Bartlet.	
1596. Samuel Newcomb.					Mary Newcomb.	
1597. Eliz. Edmunds.					Jonathan Edmund.	
1598. William Healy		31.			William Healy.	
1599. Mary Fletcher.		21. June.			Margaret Fletcher.	Cooper.
1600. Ebenezer Hayward.		2. August.			Abigail Hayward.	
1601. Abigail Bulfinch.		9.			Adino Bulfinch.	
1602. Isaac Becham.		23.			Sarah Becham.	
1603. Daniel Gibbens.					Gibbens.	
1603. Edward Davis.		30.			William Davis.	
1604. William Maycock.					Eliz. Maycock.	
1605. John Brown.	2. Y.	6. Septem.			John Brown.	
1606. Joseph Brown.	2. Y.					

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

153

(Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1607. Ebenezer Brown.	I. M.					
1608. Samuel Sprague.	I. W.	13.			Samuel Sprague.	Colman.
1609. Joseph Tyler.		27.			William Tyler.	M <sup>r</sup> Chauncey.
1610. Sarah Stoddard.					William Stoddard.	
1611. Abigail Kempton.	A.	11.	October.			Cooper.
1612. Charles Hobby Hubbard.	I. W.	18.			Zecharias Hubbard.	
1613. Benjamin Giles.					Anna Giles.	
1614. Mary Tuckerman.					Mary Tuckerman.	
1615. Abiah Brown.	A.	25.				
1616. Edward Scot.	I. W.				Joseph Scot.	
1617. Mary Young.					Mary Young.	
1618. Ann Render.	I. W.	1.	November.	1730	Elizabeth Render.	Colman.
1619. Anna Warden.		15.			Thomas Warden.	
1620. Sarah Nowel.		22.			Mary Nowel.	
1621. Thomas Maccollo.					Mary Maccollo.	
1622. Sarah Bayard.		29.			Belthazar Bayard.	
1623. Ann Wendal.		13.	December.		Sarah Wendal.	Cooper.
1624. Lydia Coit					Job Coit.	
1625. John Waters.						
1626. John Fullerton.					Alexander Fullerton.	
1627. James Young.		27.			James Young.	
1628. Isaac Cowdry.	A.	17.	January	1731.		Colman.
1629. Hannah Billings.	I. W.				John Billings.	
1630. John Blake.		24.			Jonathan Blake.	Cooper.
1631. John Bradgat Allen		21.	February.		Eliz. Allen.	
1632. Isaac Cowdry.					Isaac Cowdry.	
1633. Katharine Tyley.		7.	March.		Thomas Tyley.	Colman.
1634. Jacob Ridgaway.					John Ridgaway.	
1635. Dorcas Brown.		14			Mary Brown.	
1636. Mary Ransford.		28			Rebekah Ransford.	
1637. William Bean.					Sarah Bean.	
1638. Joseph Billings.		4.	April		Richard Billings.	Cooper
1639. Edward Mecom.					Edward Mecom.	
1640. Pepperil Tyler.		18			Andrew Tyler.	
1641. Nathanael Emmons.					Jacob Emmons.	
1642. William Waine.					William Waine.	
1643. James Ducher.		25			Susanna Ducher.	
1644. Sarah Fitch.		9.	May		Joseph Fitch.	Colman.
1645. John Russel.					Samuel Russel.	
1646. Isabella MacCulloch.		16.			Abigail MacCulloch.	
1647. Ann Cock.					James Cock, Jun <sup>r</sup>	
1648. Joshua Green.		23.			Joseph Green.	
1649. Samuel Torrey.		30.			Samuel Torrey.	
1650. Mercy Hale.		20.	June.		Abigail Hale.	Cooper.
1651. Sarah Merian.		4.	July.		Sarah Merian.	Colman
1652. John Cotting.					Nicholas Cotting	
1653. Nathanael Barrel.		11.			John Barrel.	
1654. Benjamin Edmunds					Jonathan Edmunds.	
1655. Thomas Johnson.					Thomas Johnson.	
1656. Zechariah Alden.		25.			Lydia Alden.	
1657. Sarah Doubledy.					Nathanael Doubledy.	
1658. Nathanael Cobbet.		1.	August.		Nathanael Cobbet.	Cooper.
1659. Mary Phillips.		15.			John Phillips.	
1660. Thomas Maycock.		22.			Eliz. Maycock	
1661. Moses Belcher Bass.		29.			Moses Bass.	
1662. Francis Blithe	I. W.	29.	August.	1731.	Jane Blithe.	Cooper.
1663. William Haly.		5.	September.		Samuel Haly.	Colman.

	[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1664.	John Wendal.		12.			Eliz. Wendal.	
1665.	Elizabeth Erwin.		19.			Abigail Erwin	
1666.	Eliz. Mitchel.					Margaret Mitchel.	
1667.	Matthew Milleken					Samuel Milleken.	
1668.	Thomas Cox.					Thomas Cox.	
1669.	Benjamin Rogers.					Gamaliel Rogers.	
1670.	Antipas Marshal.		26.			Rebekah Marshal.	
1671.	Stephen Fullerton.					William Fullerton.	
1672.	Nathanael Smith.		10.	October.		Martha Smith.	
1673.	Sarah Smalpeice.		17.			Sarah Smalpeice.	
1674.	Eliz. Jackson.		24.			Thomas Jackson.	Cooper.
1675.	Jervais Star.					Joseph Star.	
1676.	Ruth Everton.	A.	31.				
1677.	Jane Viburt	I. W.	14.	November.		Jane Viburt.	Colman
1678.	Simon Rogers.					Tamasin Rogers.	
1679.	Jane Sewal.		21.			Mary Sewal.	
1680.	Eliz. Scottow.					Eliz. Scottow.	
1681.	Mercy Turner.		28.			Mary Turner.	
1682.	Eliz. Eglestone.		5.	December.		Eliz. Eglestone.	Cooper.
1683.	Mary Barron.		12.			Tim. Barron.	
1684.	Eliz. Foster.						
1685.	Sarah Bill.		19.			Ruth Bill.	
1686.	John Treleven.		26.			Sarah Traleven.	
1687.	Joseph Brielsford. }		2.	Jan 7	1732.	Mary Brielsford.	Colman.
1688.	Benj <sup>r</sup> Brielsford. }						
1689.	Margaret Maccully.					Mary Maccully.	
1690.	Sarah Foye.		9.			Sarah Foye.	
1691.	Nehemiah Haywood.					Abigail Haywood.	
1692.	Sarah Mortimer.		16.			Richard Mortimer.	
1693.	Henry Tuckerman.					Mary Tuckerman.	
1694.	William Whitten.		23.			Ann Whitten.	
1695.	Ruth Ripener.	A.	30.				
1696.	Sarah Blake.	I. W.				John Blake.	
1697.	Hugh Hall.		6	Febr <sup>y</sup>		Hugh Hall.	Cooper.
1698.	Rebekah Lenox.					James Lenox.	
1699.	John Loveridge					Mary Loveridge.	
1700.	Eliz. Hassey.	A.	27.				
1701.	Betty. free Negro <sup>r</sup> .		19.	March.			Colman.
1702.	Margaret Fairweather	I. W.	26.			John Fairweather.	
1703.	Ruth Wheeler.		2.	April.		Benj <sup>a</sup> Wheeler.	Cooper.
1704.	Mary Storer.		9.			Eben <sup>r</sup> Storer.	
1705.	Catharine Scot.	I. W.	16.	April.	1732.	Joseph Scot.	Cooper
1706.	Abigail Bartell.					Eliz. Bartel.	
1707.	Lydia Browne.		30.			Abiah Brown.	
1708.	Hannah Young.		7.	May		Mary Young.	Colman
1709.	Sarah Perry		14.			John Perry.	
1710.	William Coit		28			Job Coit.	
1711.	Eliz. Hasey.		4.	June.		William Hasey.	Cooper.
1712.	Mary Bayard.		9.	July.		Belthazar Bayard.	Colman.
1713.	Sarah Barron.					Sarah Barron.	
1714.	Rachel Barron.						
1715.	Peter Barron.						
1716.	Enoch Greenleif.		16.			William Greenleif.	
1717.	Eliz. Green.		23.			Joseph Green	
1718.	Nathanael Barrel.					John Barrel.	
1719.	Sarah Scutt.					Eliz <sup>a</sup> Scut.	
1720.	Hannah Bacon.		30.			David Bacon.	

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

155

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents	Ministers.]
1721. Thomas Ransford.					Rebekah Ransford.	
1722. Mary Turnbull.	A.	13.	August			Cooper.
1723. Adino Bulfinch.	1. W.	20.			Adino Bulfinch Jun <sup>r</sup>	
1724. Augustus Hale.		3.	Septem <sup>r</sup>		Mary Hale.	Colman.
1725. John Downe.		10.			William Downe.	
1726. Thomas Lee.					John Lee.	
1727. David Torrey.					Samuel Torrey.	
1728. Sarah Minot.		24.			Stephen Minot Jun <sup>r</sup>	
1729. William Erwin					Abigail Erwin.	
1730. Eleazer Davenport.					James Davenport.	
1731. John Tyler.		1.	October.		Andrew Tyler.	Cooper.
1732. Abigail Phillips.					John Phillips.	
1733. Joseph Billings.		12.	Novem.		John Billings.	Colman
1734. Jacob Emmons.					Jacob Emmons.	
1735. Mary Emmons.						
1736. Lindal Stoddard.		26.			William Stoddard.	
1737. Hannah Cooper.		3.	December.		William Cooper.	Cooper.
1738. Joshua May.					Eliz. May.	
1739. Joseph Wakefield		10.			Joseph Wakefield.	
1740. William Johnson.		31.			Thomas Johnson	
1741. Benj <sup>a</sup> Mecum					Edward Mecum.	
1742. Mary Colton.		14.	January.	1733.	Eliz. Colton.	Colman.
1743. John Maycock.	1. W.	21.	January.	1733.	W <sup>m</sup> Maycock	Colman.
1744. Matthias Cowdry.		28.			Isaac Cowdrey.	
1745. John Welsh Billings.		18.	February.		Richard Billings.	Cooper.
1746. Elizabeth Healy					William Healy.	
1747. Charity Healy						
1748. Benjamin Fitch		25.			Benj <sup>a</sup> Fitch Jun <sup>r</sup>	
1749. Oliver Wendal.		11.	March.		Jacob Wendal.	Colman.
1750. John Fullerton.					William Fullerton.	
1751. Samuel Spilsbury.		18.			Susanna Spilsbury.	
1752. Dorothy Wendal.		25.			Eliz. Wendal.	
1753. Abigail Waine.					William Waine.	
1754. Joseph Cox.		1.	April.		Eliz. Cox.	Cooper.
1755. Mary Blake.					Jonathan Blake.	
1756. Sarah Tuckerman.		15.			Mary Tuckerman.	
1757. Edward Mortimer		6.	May.		Richard Mortimer.	Colman.
1758. Martha Cobbet.		13.			Nath. Cobbet	
1759. Mary Russel.					Samuel Russel.	
1760. Eliz. Blackman.		27.			Eliakim Blackman.	
1761. Katharine Quincey		3.	June.		Edmund Quincy.	Cooper.
1762. Sarah Beacham.					Sarah Beacham.	
1763. Nathanael Howard					Abigail Howard.	
1764. Richard Young.		10.			James Young.	
1765. Hannah Tyley.		24.			Thomas Tyley.	
1766. Samuel Wakefield.		8.	July		Hannah Wakefield.	Colman.
1767. William Wakefield.						
1768. Mary Alden.					Lydia Alden.	
1769. Mary Clark.					James Clark.	
1770. Jerusha Blowers.		29.			Jerusha Blowers.	
1771. Moses Baron.					Sarah Baron.	
1772. John Scott.		12.	August.		Joseph Scott.	Cooper.
1773. Henry Bass.		19.			Moses Bass.	
1774. Ann Foye.		2.	September		Sarah Foye.	Colman.
1775. Thomas Wakefield.					Hannah Wakefield.	
1776. William Newcomb.					Mary Newcomb.	
1777. Nathanael Smith.		9.			John Smith.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1778. Tamasin Rogers.					Tamasin Rogers.	
1779. Thomas Baron.		16.			Timothy Baron.	
1780. Abigail Erwin.		23.			Abigail Erwin.	
1781. Elisha Cook Philips.					Sarah Philips.	
1782. Edward Green.					Joseph Green.	
1783. James Cock.					James Cock.	
1784. John Fitch.		7.	October.		Joseph Fitch.	Cooper.
1785. Sarah Torrey.					Samuel Torrey.	
1786. Mary Cox.	I W.	28.	October.	1733.	Thomas Cox.	Cooper
1787. Eliz. Butler. }		4.	November.		Samuel Butler.	Colman
1788. Mary Butler. }						
1789. James Lyndal Stoddard.		18.			William Stoddard.	
1790. Lucy Davenport.					James Davenport.	
1791. Benjamin Egglestone.					Eliz. Egglestone.	
1792. Richard Davis		9.	December		William Davis	Cooper.
1793. Sarah Howard.					Deborah Howard.	
1794. Samuel Fraleven		16.				
1795. Gayer Coffin.	A.	23.			Gayer Coffin.	
1796. Rebecca Coffin.	I. W.				Andrew Tyler.	
1797. Christopher Tyler.		30.			James Pitts.	Colman.
1798. Hannah Pitts.		6.	January,	1734.	John Scottow.	
1799. Sarah Scottow					Eliz. Masters.	
1800. Elizabeth Masters.		13.			Hugh Hall.	
1801. Gibbs Hall.		20.			John Barrel.	
1802. Eliz. Barrell.					Joseph Badger.	
1803. Samuel Badger.					Gamaliel Rogers.	
1804. John Rogers.					Thomas Maccollo.	
1805. Thomas Maccollo.		19.	February.		John Phillips.	Cooper.
1806. Abigail Phillips.		3.	March.		Ruth Black.	Colman.
1807. Robert Black.		10.			Margaret Fletcher.	
1808. Samuel Fletcher.					William Maycock.	
1809. Ebenezer Maycock.					Eliz. Yendal.	
1810. George Yendal.		17.			John Ridgaway.	
1811. Mary Ridgaway.					William Greenleaf.	
1812. John Greenleaf.		24.			Balthazar Bayard.	
1813. Sarah Bayard.		31.			Dorothy Everard.	
1814. John Everard.					Jane Vibert	
1815. John Vibert.		7.	April.		Sarah Hail.	Cooper.
1816. Mercy Hail					Ruth Bill.	
1817. John Bill.					Benj. Fitch.	
1818. Jerusha Fitch.					David Cutler.	Colman.
1819. Lydia Cutler.		12.	May.		Jonathan Edmund.	
1820. Joseph Edmund.		19.			Benj. Star.	Cooper.
1821. Eleazar Star.		2.	June		Wilmot Wass.	
1822. Ann Wass.					Mary Wendel.	
1823. Rebekah Wendel.		16.			Edward Mobberly.	
1824. Edward Mobberly		23.			Joseph Gidding.	
1825. Charles Giddinge					Mary More.	
1826. Joseph Sure		30.			John Billings.	Colman
1827. Richard Billings.	I W.	July.	21.	1734.	Samuel Sprague.	
1828. Elizabeth Sprague.					Abiah Brown.	Cooper.
1829. Lydia Brown.		August.	11.		Joseph Wakefield.	
1830. Matthew Wakefield.					John Reed.	
1831. Rachel Reed				18.		
1832. Mary Rappeno.	A.			25	W <sup>m</sup> Tyler	
1833. Samuel Tyler.	I W.				Eliakim Blackman.	
1834. Eliakim Blackman.						

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

157

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1835 Sarah Marine					Sarah Marine.	
1836. John Whitten		Septem.	1.		Ann Whitten.	Colman
1837. Lydia Bartlet.			8.		Lydia Bartlet.	
1838. Sarah Downe			15.		William Downe.	
1839. William Erwin					Abigail Erwin.	
1840. John Foye.					Sarah Foye.	
1841. John Kilby.			22.		Ebenezer Kilby.	
1842. Sarah Emmons.			29.		Jacob Emmons.	
1843. William Townsend.					Mary Townsend.	
1844. Jacob Quincey		Octob'	6.		Edmund Quincy.	Cooper.
1845. Susanna Lee.					John Lee.	
1846. Elizabeth Green.			13.		Joseph Green.	
1847. Anna Coulten					Eliz. Coulten.	
1848. Elizabeth Hasey.			27.		Nathanael Hasey.	
1849. Nathanael Hasey.						
1850 Jacob Young.					Eliz. Young.	
1851. Elizabeth Blowers.		Novem.	3.		Jerusha Blowers.	Colman.
1852. John Stoddard.			24.		William Stoddard.	Cooper.
1853. Eliz. Brown.		Decem.	15.		Mary Brown.	
1854. Isabella Ransford.					Rebecca Ransford.	
1855. William Cowdry.						
1856. Samuel Johnson.			22.		Thomas Johnson.	
1857. Eliz. Smalpeice.			29.		Sarah Smalpeice.	
1858 Ebenezer Ranger.					Eben. Ranger.	
1859. Hannah Storer.		Jan <sup>y</sup>	19.	1735.	Eben. Storer.	Colman.
1860. Myriam Bell.		Febr.	2.		Daniel Bell.	Cooper.
1861. Hannah Bemis.		March.	2		Margaret Bemis.	Colman.
1862. Prudence Fitch.			9.		Joseph Fitch.	
1863. Mary Billings.					Richard Billings.	
1864. Hannah Nicholson			16.		Hannah Nicholson	
1865. Samuel Fullerton.	I. W.	March.	30.	1735	William Fullerton.	Colman
1866. Elizabeth Fullerton }						
1867. James Clark.					James Clark.	
1868. John Phillips.		April.	6.		Sarah Phillips.	Cooper.
1869. Eliz. Barron.					Timothy Barron.	
1870. Ann Torrey.					Samuel Torrey.	
1871. Sarah Phillips.			13.		John Phillips.	
1872 James Knowles.			20.		Eliz. Knowles.	
1873. Richard Greenleaf.			27.		W. Greenleaf.	Colman.
1874 Eliz. Russel.					Samuel Russel.	
1875. Ebenezer Mecum.		May.	4.		Edward Mecum.	
1876. Joanna Rinkin.					Benj <sup>t</sup> Rinkin.	
1877. El Bulfinch			18.		Adino Bulfinch.	
1878. Edmund Wendel.					John Wendel.	
1879 Joseph Cunningham			25.		Eliz. Cunningham.	
1880. John Wakefield					Hannah Wakefield.	
1881. James Davenport.		June.	15.		James Davenport.	
1882. Samuel Sprague.			22.		Samuel Sprague.	Cooper.
1883. Rebekah Cox		July	13.		James Cox.	Colman.
1884. Elizabeth Gidding.					Joseph Gidding.	
1885. Moses Belcher Bass.			20.		Moses Bass.	
1886. Joshua Scottow.			27.		John Scottow.	
1887. Mary Butler		August.	3		Samuel Butler.	
1888. Dorcas Coffin.					Gayer Coffin.	
1889. James Bayard.			10		Balthazar Bayard.	
1890. Mercy Sturgis					Samuel Sturgis.	
1891. Samuel Waine.					William Waine.	

158 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents.	Ministres.]
1892.	Myriam Williams			24		W <sup>m</sup> Williams	
1893.	Joseph Fitch.			31		Benj <sup>r</sup> Fitch.	
1894.	William Young					James Young.	
1895.	Esther Everard.					Dorothy Everard.	
1896.	Joseph Beacham.		Sept.	7.		Sarah Becham.	Colman.
1897.	Mary Tyler.			14.		Andrew Tyler.	
1898.	John Welsh.					John Welsh.	
1899.	Samuel Rowel					Eliz. Rowel	
1900.	Mary Bulkley.			21.		Martha Bulkley.	
1901.	Joseph Brown.		Oct.	5.		John Brown	
1902.	Judith Chardon.			12.		Peter Chardon.	
1903.	Emma Blowers.		Nov.	2.		Jerusha Blowers.	
1904.	Elizabeth Pitts			9.		James Pitts.	
1905.	Joshua Scut.					Eliz. Scut.	
1906.	William Marine.					Sarah Marine.	
1907.	Abraham Wendel.			16.		Jacob Wendel.	
1908.	Hannah Billings.					John Billings.	
1909.	Benjamin Rogers.	I W.	Novem.	16.	1735.	Tamasin Rogers	Colman.
1910.	James Maccullo.					Mary Maccullo.	
1911.	Dorothy Quincy.			23.		Edmund Quincy.	
1912.	Colebrun Barrel.			30.		Ruth Barrel.	
1913.	Jemima Furnace.					Eliz. Furnace.	
1914.	John Cox.		Decem.	7.		James Cox.	Cooper
1915.	Charles Green.			14.		Joseph Green.	
1916.	William Kennedy.			28.		Rebecca Kennedy.	
1917.	Thomas Warden.					Thomas Warden.	
1918.	Abigail Barron.		Jan <sup>y</sup>	11.	1736.	Sarah Barron.	Colman.
1919.	Richard Bartlet.			25.		Sarah Bartlet.	M <sup>r</sup> Chancey
1920.	Ebenezer Kilby.					Eben. Kilby	
1921.	Margaret Wass.		Febr.	8.		Wilmot Wass.	Cooper.
1922.	William Vibert.			15.		Jane Vibert.	
1923.	James Knap.			22.		Eliz. Knap.	
1924.	Scipio. Serv <sup>t</sup> to } M <sup>r</sup> Becham }	A.					
1925.	Nathanael Howard	I. W.	March.	14.		Deborah Howard.	Colman.
1926.	Ebenezer Ranger					Ebenezer Ranger.	
1927.	Ebenezer Pilsbury.			21.		Susanna Pilsbury.	
1928.	Sarah Edwards.					Joseph Edwards.	
1929.	Ann Molton.	A.		26.			
1930.	Richard Mortimer.	I. W.				Richard Mortimer	
1931.	Abigail Cutler.	m. p. 198 <sup>1</sup>				David Cutler.	
1932.	Sarah Oliver.	A.	April.	4.			Cooper.
1933.	James Erving.	I. W.				John Erving.	
1934.	Samuel Egglestone.					Eliz. Egglestone.	
1935.	James Nichols.			11.		James Nichols.	
1936.	Eliz. Cunningham.		May.	9.		Eliz. Cunningham.	Colman.
1937.	Susanna Newman.	A.		23.			
1938.	Edward Winslow.	9. Y.				Hannah Winslow.	
1939.	John Lovel.	I. W.				John Lovel.	
1940.	Joseph Hasey.					Nathanael Hasey.	
1941.	Sarah Lee.		June.	6.		John Lee.	Cooper.
1942.	John Vinal.					Elijah Vinal.	
1943.	Mary Butler.	A.					
1944.	David, Negro.			20.		Dr. Bulfinch }	Masters.
1945.	Cuffy, Negro.			27		M <sup>r</sup> Storer. }	

<sup>1</sup> This reference, which, in the original, is in the margin, is to a page on which marriage recorded, one of which is of this Abigail. See page 249.—EDS.

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

159

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
1946. Eliphaz Tyley. }	1. W.				Thomas Tyley.	
1947. Hannah Tyley. }						
1948. Robert Timberlake	3. Y.	July.	4.		Mary Timberlake, Colman.	
1949. Sarah Timberlake.	4. Y.				Grand mother	
1950. Sarah Colman.	1. W.		25.		Sarah Colman.	
1951. Daniel Bell.					David Bell.	
1952. Lettice. Negro.	A.				J. Staniford. Master.	
1953. Susanna Tuckerman	1. W.	Aug.	1.		Mary Tuckerman. Cooper.	
1954. Eliz. Smalpeice.					Sarah Smalpeice.	
1955. Abigail Cocks.					Thomas Cocks.	
1956. Ebenezer Ridgaway.			8.		John Ridgaway.	
1957. Edward Lad.	A.		15.			
1958. Dorcas Russel.	1. W.				John Russel.	
1959. Bridget Lad.	A.	August	29.	1736.		Cooper
1960. Bridget Sanders.						
1961. William Phillips.	1. W.	Sept.	5.		Eliz. Phillips.	Colman.
1962. Eliz. Wendel.					Mary Wendell.	
1963. Hannah Quincey.			12.		Josiah Quincey.	
1964. Rebekah Coulton.					Eliz. Coulton.	
1965. Mary Townsend.					Mary Townsend.	
1966. Hagar Ratcliff.	A.					
1967. Phillis. Negro Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Webber.			26.			
1968. Sarah Rogers	1. W.				Gamaliel Rogers.	
1969. Mary Hall.		Octo.	3.		Hugh Hall.	Cooper.
1970. Sarah Quincy					Edmund Quincy.	
1971. Sarah Johnson.					Thomas Johnson.	
1972. Ruth Torry.					Josiah Torry	
1973. Sarah Putnam.					Joseph Putnam.	
1974. Rachel Kile.					Robert Kyle.	
1975. Jacob Wendel.			24.		Eliz. Wendel.	
1976. Hannah Fitch					Joseph Fitch.	
1977. Mary Emmons					Jacob Emmons.	
1978. Daniel Bel.			31.		Daniel Bell.	
1979. Rachel Rankin		Nov.	7.		Benj Rankin	Colman.
1980. Ebenezer Welsh.			14.		Elizabeth Welsh.	
1981. Thomas Welsh.						
1982. Joseph Badger.					Joseph Badger.	
1983. Mensa, Negro.					Phillis.	
1984. Jane Tyler.					Andrew Tyler.	Cooper.
1985. Hannah Pitts.					James Pitts.	
1986. Mensa, Negro.	A.		28		Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Hall.	Colman.
1987. Ruth Greenleif	1. W.	Decem.	5.		W <sup>m</sup> Greenleif.	Cooper.
1988. Zabdiel Fitch.					Benj <sup>n</sup> Fitch, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
1989. Thomas Savage.			12.		Thomas Savage.	
1990. Eliz. Welsh.			26.		Eliz Welsh.	
1991. Daniel Brown.					John & Abiah Brown.	
1992. Martha Bulkley.		Jan <sup>y</sup>	2.	1737.	Martha Bulkley.	Colman.
1993. Mary Storer.			9.		Ebenezer Storer.	
1994. Sarah Henshaw.			16.		Eliz. Henshaw.	
1995. Eliz. Cobbet.			23.		Nath. Cobbet.	
1996. William Williams.		Febr.	6.		W <sup>m</sup> Williams.	Cooper.
1997. Margaret Flag.			27.		Thomas Flag.	
1998. Will <sup>m</sup> Guise Haggar.	1. Y.	March.	7.		William Haggar.	Colman.
1999. Joseph Haggar.	1. W.					
2000. James Bayard.			20.		Balthazar Bayard.	
2001. Eliz. Newton.	A.		27.			



160 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	[Names.	Age.	Mnth.	Day.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
2002	Sarah Barron.	I. W.	April.	10.		Timothy Barron.	Cooper.
2003	Ursula Coffin.					Rebekah Coffin.	
2004.	Dorothy Newton.	A.		24.			
2005.	Joseph Gray Ransford.	I. W.	May.	1.		Rebekah Gray.	Colman.
2006.	Deborah Colman.			15.		Deborah Colman.	
2007.	Elizabeth Marion					Sarah Marion.	
2008.	Rebekah Davenport			29.		James Davenport.	
2009.	Samuel Butler.					Samuel Butler.	
2010.	Sarah Erwin.		June.	11.		John Erwin.	Cooper
2011.	Susanna Young.	I. W		12.	1737.	James Young.	Cooper
2012.	Anna Hanse					Anna Hanse.	
2013.	Alexand <sup>r</sup> Leath Miller.					Elijah Miller.	
2014.	Susanna Wendel.			19.		Jacob Wendel	
2015.	Christopher Kilby					Ebenezer Kilby.	
2016.	John Snell.			26.		Sarah Snell.	
2017.	Sarah Mecom.		July	3.		Edward Mecom.	Colman
2018.	Jonathan Howard.			17.		Deborah Howard.	
2019.	Nathan <sup>l</sup> Wakefield.					Hannah Wakefield.	
2020.	William Lee					John Lee.	
2021.	Eliz. Sherburn.			24.		Joseph Sherburn.	
2022.	Sarah King.			31.		Henry King.	
2023.	Alexander McCulla.		August.	6.		Mary McCullah.	Cooper.
2024.	Peter Prescott.			21.		Eliz. Prescott.	
2025.	James Nicholson.					Hannah Nicholson.	
2026.	Simon Rogers.					Tamasin Rogers.	
2027.	Jonathan Whitten.			28.		Ann Whitten.	
2028.	William Phillips.		Septem.	4.		John Phillips.	Colman.
2029.	John Wendel.					Mary Wendel.	
2030.	John Goold.					John Goold.	
2031.	Peter Chardon.			11.		Peter Chardon.	
2032	James Clark.					James Clark.	
2033.	Ruth Freeman.					David Freeman.	
2034.	William Bennet.		Octob <sup>r</sup>	2.		Eliz. Bennet.	Cooper.
2035.	Thomas Phillips.			16.		Sarah Phillips.	
2036.	Jerusha Blowers.			30.		Jerusha Blowers.	Colman.
2037.	Abigail Bell.					Daniel Bell	
2038.	James Lovel.		Novem.	6.		John Lovel.	
2039.	Rebekah Kennedy.					Rebekah Kennedy.	
2040.	John Black.					Ruth Black.	
2041.	Dinah Becham.			13.		Sarah Becham.	
2042.	Joseph Edwards.					Joseph Edwards.	
2043	James Wakefield.			20.		Joseph Wakefield.	
2044.	Eliz. Furness.		Decem <sup>r</sup>	4.		Eliz. Furness.	Cooper
2045.	Mary Waine.			11.		William Waine.	Colman.
2046	John Pitts.			18.		James Pitts.	
2047.	Henry Flint Wendel.			25.		Eliz. Wendell.	Cooper.
2048.	John Loring.		January.	1.	1738.	Eliz. Loring.	Colman.
2049.	Abigail Browne.			8.		Abigail Browne.	
2050.	John Colman.			22.		Sarah Colman.	
2051.	Sarah Edmund.			29.		Jonathan Edmund.	
2052.	Jonathan Craft					Eliz. Craft.	
2053.	Mary McCloud.		February	5.		David McCloud.	Cooper.
2054.	Eiliza Huttea.			12		Eliz. Huttea.	
2055.	Thomas Bulkley.		March.	5.		Martha Bulkley.	Colman.
2056.	John Campbell.					Ann Cambel.	
2057.	Jane Barnes.	A.		12			
2058.	William Judawine	I. W.		19.		Jane Judawine.	

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

161

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
2059. Daniel Brown.					John Brown.	
2070. Ebenezer Cunningham.					Eliz. Cunningham.	
2071. David Cutler.			26.		David Cutler.	Cooper.
2072. Thomas Macculloch.					Abigail Macculloch.	
2073. Mary Way	A.	April.	9.			
2074. Jonathan Fitch.	I. W.				Joseph. Fitch.	
2075. Eliz. Davis.			30.		William Davis.	Colman.
2076. David Bell.		May.	7.		David Bell.	
2077. Mary Putnam.					Joseph Putnam.	
2078. Henry Green.		June	4.		Joseph Green.	Cooper.
2079. Margaret Sumner.			11.		Benj <sup>t</sup> Sumner.	
2080. Mary Way.	I. W.	June	25.	1738.	Mary Way.	Cooper.
2081. Mary Lazenby.					Zerviah Lazenby	
2082. Hannah Bass.		July.	2.		Moses Bass.	Colman.
2083. Judith Colman.			9.		Deborah Colman	
2084. Hannah Worth.			16.		James Worth.	
2085. Jacob Wendel.			23.		Jacob Wendel Jun <sup>r</sup>	
2086. Sarah Barron.					Timothy Barron.	
2087. Eliz. Lewis.					Eliz. Lewis.	
2088. Oliver Noyes.		August.	6.		Belcher Noyes.	Cooper.
2089. Sarah Perry.			13.		John Perry.	
2090. Sarah Stebbins.	A. 72.					
2091. Rebekah Florence.	I. W.				Rebecca Florence	
2092. Sarah Miller.					Elijah Miller.	
2093. Jonas Clark Minot			20.		Stephen Minot Jun <sup>r</sup>	
2094. Mary Phillips.		Septem.	3.		John Phillips, Deacon, Colman.	
2095. Susanna Brown			16		Dr. Sewal.	
2096. Thomas Flagg.					Thomas Flagg.	
2097. Eliz. Wakefield.					John Wakefield.	
2098. Susanna Townsend.		October	8		Mary Townsend.	Cooper
2099. Benaiah Lee					John Lee.	
2100. John Emmons					Jacob Emmons.	
2101. James Rankin					Benja. Rankin.	
2102. Josiah Flag.		Novem.	5.		Josiah Flag.	Colman.
2103. Joseph Latrop.			12.		Deborah Latrop.	Cooper.
2104. Rebekah Rogers			19.		Gamaliel Rogers.	
2105. Esther Quincy.		Decem.	3.		Edmund Quincy.	
2106. Jacob Hawes.			10.		Mary Hawes.	
2107. Ann Desaign	A.		24.			
2108. George Erwin.	I. W.				John Erwin.	
2109. John Dennie.			30		Abigail Dennie.	Colman.
2110. Martha Eagleston.					Eliz. Egelstone.	
2111. George Smalpeice.					Sarah Smalpeice.	
2112. Mensa, Negro		Janur <sup>y</sup>	7.	1739.	Mensa & Lettice.	
2113. Anna Coffin.		Febr.	5.		Rebekah Coffin.	Cooper.
2114. Harris Halden.	A.		25.			
2115. Hannah Cocks.	I. W.				Alice Cocks.	
2116. John Butler.					Samuel Butler.	
2117. Esther Gould.		March	5.		John Gould.	Colman.
2118. Mary Dodge.					Mary Dodge.	
2119. Paul Yendal.			11.		Eliz. Yendall.	
2120. George Lewis.	A.		18.			Cooper. Hence
2121. Jenima Ellithort.	3. Y.				Eliz. Spurrier.	forward I take ye
2122. Benjamin Haws.	I. W.				Anna Haws.	fore-noon exur-
2123. Benjamin Bill					Ruth Bill.	cise, & leave ye
2124. Anna Coffin.					Rebecca Coffin.	Baptisms (as at
2125. Thomas Bennet.			25.		Eliz. Bennet.	times of late I

162 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2126. Mary Wendel.		April.	1.		Mary Wendel.	
2127. Henry King.			8.		Henry King.	
2128. Catharine Bracket.					Eliza Brackett.	
2129. Lydia Scotow.			15.		John Scottow.	
2130. Pyam Blowers.			22.		Jerusha Blowers.	
2131. Mary Phillips.		May.	13.		Sarah Phillips.	
2132. Peter Franklin Mecom.					Edward Mecom.	
2133. Ann Davenport.			20.		James Davenport.	
2134. Abigail Lovel.					John Lovel.	
2135. Sarah Bryant.					William Bryant.	
2136. Daniel Marrow.					Anna Marrow.	
2137. Hannah Storer.			27.		Ebenezer Storer.	
2138. Marjory Williams.		June	3.		W <sup>m</sup> Williams.	
2139. John Savage.			10.		Thomas Savage.	
2140. Sarah Russel.			24.		Samuel Russel.	
2141. Mary Cobbet.					Nathanael Cobbet.	
2142. Sturgis.		July	1.		Lucretia Sturgis.	Colman.
2143. Samuel Johnson.			8.		Thomas Johnson.	Cooper.
2144. Richard Bill Henshaw.			15.		Eliz. Henshaw.	
2145. Simon Howard.					Deborah Howard.	
2146. George Newmarsh Clark. I. W.		July.	22.	1739.	James Clark.	Cooper.
2147. John Hutta.			29.		Eliz. Hutta.	
2148. Josiah Brown.		August.	19.		John Brown.	
2149. Mary Nicholson.					Hannah Nickolson	
2150. Joseph Crouch.					Joseph Crouch.	
2151. Margaret Wendell.			26.		Jacob Wendell.	
2152. William Colman.					Sarah Colman	
2153. Isabella Ransford.					Rebecca Ransford	
2154. Mary Fitch.		Sept.	16.		Joseph Fitch.	
2155. Ebenezer Townsend.					Ebenezer Townsend.	
2156. Josiah Wendell.		Oct.	14		John Wendel.	
2157. Edward Prescott.					Eliz. Prescott.	
2158. Alford Butler.					Eliz. Butler	
2159. William Way.			21.		Mary Way.	
2160. David Stoddard.			28.		William Stoddard.	
2161. Charles Florence.					Rebekah Florence.	
2162. Eliz. Jackson.					Eliz. Jackson.	
2163. John Hunt Wendell.		Novem.	18		Jacob Wendell Junr.	
2164. Titus. Negro.			25.		Mensa & Phillis.	
2165. Robert Lee.		Decemr.	2.		Robert & Mary Lee.	
2166. Mary Bulkley.			9.		Martha Bulkley.	
2167. Benjamin Whitman.			23.		Ann. Whitman.	
2168. Stephen Flag.			30.		Josiah Flag.	
2169. Deleverance Wakefield.		January 13.	1740.		Joseph Wakefield.	
2170. Lydia Cutler.			20.		David Cutler.	
2171. William Young.					James Young.	
2172. James Sumner.					Benj <sup>r</sup> Sumner.	
2173. Mehitabel Putnam.		February 3.			Joseph Putnam.	
2174. Sarah Halden.			10.		Harris Halden	
2175. Obadiah Bell.					Daniel & Myriam Bell.	
2176. Stephen Minot			17.		Stephen & Sarah Minot	
2177. Elizabeth Sturgis.					Prince Sturgis.	
2178. Mary Furnace.					Eliz. Furnace.	
2179. Benj <sup>r</sup> Phillips.			24.		John & Mary Phillips.	
2180. Eleanor Brown					Barnel Brown	
2181. Abigail Barron.		March.	2.		Sarah Barron.	— C. <sup>1</sup>
2182. Henry Bass.			9.		Moses Bass.	

<sup>1</sup> Probably C signifies that Colman baptised this and the others similarly marked, the others being all baptised by Cooper, as indicated on p. 161.—Evs.

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

163

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2183. Samuel Bell.			16.		David Bell.	
2184. Samuel Fullerton.			23.		W <sup>m</sup> Fullerton.	
2185. John Edwards			30.		Joseph Edwards.	
2186. Mary Lee.		April.	20.		John Lee.	
2187. Nathanael Coit.		June.	1.		Nath. Coit	
2188. Eliz. Bracket.					Eliz. Bracket.	
2189. Francis Bennet.			22.		Eliz. Bennet.	
2190. Elizabeth Ratclif, Negro.			29.		Ratcliff.	
2191. Belcher Noyes.		July	6.		Belcher Noyes.	— C.
2192. Richard Surcomb.			13.		Rich <sup>d</sup> Surcomb.	
2193. Benj <sup>r</sup> Colman.			20.		Sarah Colman.	
2194. Joseph Allen.					Jerusha Allen.	
2195. Edward Waive.			27.		W <sup>m</sup> Waive.	
2196. Benjamin Colman.		August	10.		Hannah Colman.	
2197. Susanna Miller.			24.		Rebekah Miller.	
2198. Josiah Quincey.			31.		Josiah Quincy.	
2199. William Russel.		Sept.	7.		Samuel Russel.	— C
2200. Eliz. Arno.					Dorothy Arno	
2201. Benjamin Johnson.			14.		Thomas Johnson	— C.
2202. Buckley Prescott.			28.		Eliz. Prescott.	
2203. Mary Green.	I. W.	Oct.	5.	1740	Thomas Green	Cooper
2203. Benj. Crouch,			26.		Joseph Crouch.	
2204. Joseph Jackson.					Abigail Jackson.	
2205. Sarah Townsend.		Nov.	16.		Ebenezer Townsend.	
2207. Eliz. Rogers.			23.		Gamaliel Rogers.	
2208. George Collins			30.		Mary Collins.	
2209. George Davenport.		Decem.	14.		James Davenport.	
2210. Martha Scot.			28.		Joseph Scot.	
2211. Joseph Lovcl.		Jan.	4.	1741.	John Lovcl.	C —
2212. Thomas Stoddard.			25.		W <sup>m</sup> Stoddard.	
2213. Ann Erwin.					John Erwin.	
2214. Katharine Wendell.					John & Eliz. Wendel	
2215. Lydia Wise.					John Wise.	
2216. James Pitts		Feb.	1.		James Pitts.	
2217. Jeremiah Jackson Nicholson.			8.		Hannah Nicholson.	
2219. W <sup>m</sup> Parker.					Thomas Parker.	
2220. Ann Newman.	A.		22.			
2221. Jacob Hawes	I. W.				Mary Hawes	
2222. Deborah Robins.					Deborah Robins.	
2223. Samuel Butler.		March.	1.		Eliz. Butler.	C —
2224. Anna Dodge.					Mary Dodge.	
2225. Hannah Pitson.			8.		James, Hannah Pitson.	
2226. Nathanael Simson.			15.		Nathanael Simson.	
2227. John Bell					John Bell.	
2228. Hannah Cotes.	A.		22.			
2229. Mitchinson Green.	I. W.				Joseph & Ann Green.	
2230. John Walter Wendel.					Mary Wendel.	
2231. James Worth					Judith Worth.	
2232. John Mecom		April.	5.		Ed <sup>rd</sup> & Jane Mecom.	
2233. Samuel Sedin.	A.		12			
2234. Habijah Savage	I. W.				Thomas Savage.	
2235. William Lee.					Robert & Mary Lee	
2236. Jeremiah Jackson Nicholson			19		Hannah Nicholson	
2237. Tamus Negro' Woman, A. servant to Cap. Smith	A.					
2238. Eleanor Biscomb.—	A.		26.			
2239. Brown.		May	3			C —

## 164 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
	Barron						
2240	Hannah Pitson	I. w.		10		James & Hannah Pitson	
2241	Katharine Negro to Samuel Sturgis. }	A.					
2242.	Benjamin Lambson.	A.		17.			
2243.	John Renkin	I. w.				Benj <sup>r</sup> Renkin.	
2244.	Joseph Smalpeice			24.		Sarah Smalpeice.	
2245.	Jane Cook	A		31.			
2246.	Daniel, Negro man to Dr. Bulfinch. }						
2247.	William Baker	I. w.	June.	14.		W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Baker.	
2248.	Zilpah. Negro			21.		Daniel, Negro to Dr. Bulfinch.	
2249.	Mary Marrow.		July.	12		Mary Marrow.	
2250.	Benj <sup>r</sup> Tucker.			19.		Abigail Tucker.	
2251.	Jane Tyler.			26.		W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Tyler.	
2252.	Mary-Anna Phillips.					John & Mary Phillips.	
2253.	William Downe.					W <sup>m</sup> Downe, Jun <sup>r</sup>	
2254.	Dinah. Negro to A. M <sup>r</sup> Bordman						
2255.	John Bell.	I. w.	Aug.	2		Daniel & Myriam Bell.	
2256	Mary Young			9.		James & Jane Young	
2257.	Oliver Greenleif			23.		W <sup>m</sup> Greenleif.	
2258	Robert King					Henry & Sarah King.	
2259.	Eduth Mynzie					W <sup>m</sup> Mynzie.	
2260.	Eliz. Coit.			30		Nathanael Coit.	
2261.	Cuffee. Negro to A. M <sup>rs</sup> Cowel.						
2262.	Phillis to M <sup>r</sup> Storer.						
2263.	Eliz. Mullet Clark.	I. w.	Sept.	6.	1741.	James Clark.	Colman.
2264.	Hannah Smith			13.		John & Mary.	Cooper.
2265.	William Bennet.			20.		Eliz. Bennet	
2266.						Anna Merry	
2267							
2268	Abraham Wendel			27.		Jacob Wendel Jun <sup>r</sup>	
2270.	Robert Hunt.					Robert Hunt.	
2271.	Lydia Parsons					Hannah Parsons.	
2272	Pompey, Negro M <sup>r</sup> Whalley A.						
2273	Sharper Negro M <sup>r</sup> Lowder						
2274	Cloe. Negro M <sup>r</sup> Steel						
2275	Katurah, Negro M <sup>r</sup> Pitts						
2276	Edmund Moreton	I. w.	Octo <sup>r</sup>	25.		Eliz. Moreton	
2277	Scipio Negro. M <sup>r</sup> Quincey	I. Y.				Scipio Cap <sup>t</sup> Osborn.	
2278.	Joseph Putnam.	I. w.	Nov <sup>r</sup>	1.		Joseph Putnam.	Colman.
2279.	John Ridgaway.			8.		Eliz. Ridgaway.	Cooper.
2280.	Scipio. Negro Cap <sup>t</sup> Fairweather.	A.					
2281.	Hannah Emmons.	I. w.		22.		Jacob Emmons.	
2282	William. Negro M <sup>r</sup> Smith.	A.					
2283.	Cazar. Negro M <sup>r</sup> Davenport						
2284.	Mary Mirac		Decem.	20.			Colman.
2285.	John Peirce.	I. w.		27.		John Peirce.	
2286.	Mary Gould.	I. w.	Jan <sup>y</sup>	24.	1742.	John Gould.	Cooper.
2287.	Thomas Odel	7. Y.				Martha Odel.	
2288.	James Brown.	I. w.	Feb <sup>r</sup>	7.		Mary Brown.	
2289.	Thomas Lord.					Sarah Lord.	
2290.	Peter, Negro. Wid Boylston.	A.					

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

165

	[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2291.	Martha Oliver.	I. W.		21.		Nath. Oliver.	
2292.	Zilpah.					Mensa & Lettice.	
2293.	Joseph Goreham.	A.		28.			
2294.	Sarah Wendel.	I. W.				John & Eliz.	
2295.	Anna Halden		March.	14		John & Harris	
2296.	George Roulstone			21.		John & Ruth.	
2297.	Thomas Warden					Thomas Warden.	
2298.	Thomas Phillebrown		April	4.		Thos. & Eliz. Phill.	
2299.	Sarah Russel.					Sam <sup>r</sup> & Sarah.	
2300.	Jonathan Tindell					Jon <sup>r</sup> Tindel	
2301.	Abigail Bulfinch.			11.		W <sup>m</sup> & Katharine.	
2302.	Thomas Knox.					Adam Knox.	
2303.	Samuel Lovel.			25.		John Lovel.	
2304.	Mary Cutler.					David Cutler.	
2305.	Elizab. Robins					Deborah Robins	
2306.	John Wise.		May	2.		John Wise.	
2307.	John Hutta.			9.		John Hutta.	
2308.	Hannah Fowler.	A.		16.			
2309.	Sarah Fowler.	5.					
2310.	John Fowler.	2				Hannah Fowler.	
2311.	Deborah Nevers.	A.		30.			
2312.	Jane Dennie.	I. W.	June.	6.		Abigail Dennie.	
2313.	Mary West.					John West.	
2314.	Samuel Sumner.					Benj. Mercy Sumner.	
2315.	Mary Deline.					Mary Deline	
2316.	Sarah Lawrence.	7. Y.	June.	6.	1742.	Sarah Lawrence.	Cooper
2317.	Susanna Lawrence.	5. -					
2318.	Rebekah Lawrence.	3. -					
2319.	Thomas Lawrence.	I. -					
2320.	Anna Marrow.	I. W.		20.			
2321.	Mary Foster.		July.	1.		Joshua Foster	
2322.	Samuel Cheney.					Jacob Cheney.	
2323.	Benj <sup>r</sup> Renkin.			11.		Benj <sup>r</sup> Renkin.	
2324.	Sarah Baker.					W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Baker.	
2325.	William Badger.			18.		Joseph Badger	
2326.	Eliz. Bracket.			25.		Eliz. Bracket.	
2327.	James Stoddard.		August.	1.		W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Stoddard	
2328.	Ebenezer Townsend.					Eben <sup>r</sup> Townsend.	
2329.	John Wakefield.			8.		Joseph Deb. Wakefeild.	
2330.	William Farnum.					John Farnum.	
2331.	Rebecca Arno					Dorothy Arno.	
2332.	Catharine Nicholson.			22.		Hannah Nicholson	
2333.	Dorcas Welsh.			29.		John Welsh.	
2334.	Bristol Negro, free.	A.					
2335.	Elizabeth Prescott.	I. W.	Septem <sup>r</sup>	5.		Eliz. Prescott.	Colman
2336.	Mary Lincoln.					Jedediah Lyncoln.	
2337.	Sarah Edmund.			12.		Jonathan Edmund.	Cooper
2338.	Peter Pace.			19.		Mary Pace.	
2339.	George Yendels.					Eliz. Yendels.	
2340.	Priscilla Worthylake.	A.	Oct <sup>r</sup>	3.			
2341.	Priscilla Worthylake.	I. M.				Priscilla Worthylake	
2342.	Sarah Chardon.	I. W.		10.		Peter Chardon.	
2343.	George Green.			17.		Ann Green.	
2344.	Eliz <sup>r</sup> Putnam.					Joseph Putnam.	
2345.	John Symson.		Novem <sup>r</sup>	7.		Nath. Symson.	
2346.	Elizabeth Wendel.			14.		Jacob Wendel Jun <sup>r</sup>	
2347.	Benjamin Child.			21.		Benj. Child	

	[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2348	Abigail Lewis.			28.		Abijah Lewis	
2349.	Benj <sup>t</sup> Colman.		Jan <sup>y</sup>	2.	1742.	Benj <sup>t</sup> & Hannah Colman	
2350.	Joseph Downe.					William Downe Jun <sup>r</sup>	
2351.	Eliz. Marrow.		1 <sup>1</sup>	30.		Timothy Marrow	
2352.	Anna Adams.		2	20.		John & Anna Adams.	
2353.	Sybil Storer		Febru <sup>y</sup>	6.		Ebenezer Storer.	
2354	Joseph Bass.					Moses Bass.	
2355.	Benj <sup>t</sup> Brown.					John & Abiah Brown	
2356	Lucy Price					Joanna Price	
2357	William Minot.			13		Stephen & Sarah Minot.	
2358	Thomas Pitts.					James & Stephen Pitts.	
2359.	Solomon Davis.		March	6.		Eliz <sup>a</sup> Davis.	
2360	Deborah Howard					Deborah Howard.	
2361	Jacob Lee.					Robert & Mary Lee.	
2362.	Mary Crouch.			13.		Joseph Crouch.	
2363	Ann Rogers.					Gamaliel Rogers.	
2364	Eliz. Moulton					Eliz. Moulton	
2365.	Addington Davenport.	1 W.	March	20.	1743.	James Davenport.	Cooper
2366.	Jacob Wendel.					Mary Wendel.	
2367.	Alexander Savage.					Thomas Savage.	
2368.	Josiah Mecom.			27.		Edw <sup>d</sup> Mecom.	
2369.	Sarah Moor					Hannah Moor	
2370.	Isaac Wendel.		April	3.		John Eliz. Wendel	
2371.	Jonathan Cutler.					David & Lydia Cutler	
2372.	Martha King.			10.		Henry & Sarah King.	
2373.	William Bell			25.		John Bell.	
2374.	Catharine Mynzies		May	1.		W <sup>m</sup> Mynzies	
2375.	James Dodge.			8.		James & Mary Dodge.	
2376.	William Scot.			22.		Joseph Scot.	
2377.	Sarah Morrice.					James Morrice.	
2378.	Sarah Bell.					Daniel Bell.	
2379.	Mary Pain			29.		Eliz. Pain	
2380	Jonathan Dwight.		June	5.		Eliz. Dwight	
2381.	John Morine.	2. Y.					
2382.	Stephen Morine.	1. M.		10		Stephen Morine.	
2384.	Mary Church.	1. W.		26.		Benj <sup>t</sup> Church.	
2385.	Rebekah Lovel.		July.	3.		John Lovel.	Colman.
2386.	Susanna Tuckerman					Mary Tuckerman.	
2387.	Henry Eaglestone.					Eliz. Eaglestone.	
2388.	Mary Coit.			10.		Nath <sup>l</sup> Coit.	Cooper.
2389.	Martha Flag			24.		Thomas Flag.	
2390.	Nansy Negro,	A.	August	7.			
	serv <sup>t</sup> to D. Gibson.						
2391.	John Hicklin.	1. W.		14.		W <sup>m</sup> Hicklin.	
2392.	George Collins.			21.		Mary Collins.	
2393.	Mary Loring.			28.		Eliz. Loring.	
2394.	John Peck.					Eliz. Peck.	
2395.	Thomas Clark Searle.		Sept.	11.		Catharine Serle.	
2396.	Eliz. Henshaw.			18.		Eliz. Henshaw.	
2397.	Doras Brown.					Mary Brown.	
2398.	Dorcas Smalpeice.		Oct <sup>r</sup>	2.		Sarah Smalpeice.	
2399.	Rebekah Ridgaway					Eliz. Ridgaway.	
2400.	Epps Sergeant.			23.		Mary Hawes.	
2401.	Mercy Usher.		Nov <sup>r</sup>	6.		Hezekiah Usher.	Colman.
2402.	Susanna West.			27.		John West.	Cooper
2403.	Thomas Parker.					Thomas Parker.	
2404.	Nathanael Noyes.		Decem <sup>r</sup>	25.		Belcher Noyes.	Colman

<sup>1</sup> Evidently the 1 and 2 are intended to show that these names are out of order. Probably 20 should be 23, in the column of days. — Eds.

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

167

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2405. William Pitts.		Jan <sup>y</sup>	15	1744.	James Pitts.	
2406. Benj <sup>t</sup> Willis.					Benj. Willis.	
2407. George Smith.			22.		George Smith.	
2408. Benj <sup>t</sup> Coffin.			29.		Gayer Coffin.	
2409. Adam Knox					Adam Knox.	
2410. Thomas Wade.		Febr <sup>y</sup>	5.		Thomas Wade.	
2411. Francis Gore.					John Gore.	
2412. Sarah Lewis.					Abia Lewis.	
2413. Mary Marrow.					Anna Marrow.	
2414. John Young.			12.		James & Jane Young.	
2415. Mary Cooper.		March.	4.		Mary Cooper	
2416. Daniel Nicholson					Hannah Nicholson	
2417. Hannah Colman.			11		Hannah Colman.	
2418. Benj <sup>t</sup> Jackson					Abigail Jackson.	
2419. Henry Andrews.					John & Margaret.	
2420. Thomas Wise.					John Wise.	
2421. James Marrow.			25		Timothy & Mary Marrow.	
2422. Eliz. Warden.	I. W.	March.	25.	1744	Thomas Warden.	Colman.
2423. Bethia Baker		April.	1.		W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Baker.	
2424. Mary Huttea					Eli <sup>t</sup> Huttea	
2425. Mary Ricks.					Eliz. Ricks.	
2426. Cæzar, Negro.					Cæzar, Serv <sup>t</sup> to Mr. Davenport.	
2427. Mary Timberlake.	6. Y.		15.		Mary Timberlake.	
2428. Hannah Sprague.	I. W.				Samuel Sprague.	
2429. Esther Davenport			22.		James Davenport.	
2430. Susanna Renkin.					Benj <sup>t</sup> Renkin.	
2431. Thomas Wendell.			29.		John & Eliz. Wendell.	
2432. Elizabeth Cutler.					David & Lydia Cutler.	
2433. Susanna Clark.					James Clark.	
2434. Faith Savage.		May.	13.		Samuel Phillips Savage	
2435. Scipio.	4. Y.		20.		Scipio: Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>t</sup> Fairweather.	
2436. Cæzar.						
2437. Joseph Tucker.		June.	10.		Abigail Tucker.	
2438. James Robins.			17.		Deborah Robins	
2439. Mary Pace.		July	8		Mary Pace.	
2440. Flora, Negro.	A.		15.		Serv <sup>t</sup> to D <sup>t</sup> Bulfinch.	
2441. Rebekah Sumner.	I. W.		22.		Benj. & Mercy Sumner.	
2442. Deborah Gould.					John Gould.	
2443. Bridget Sanders.	A.		29.			
2444. Susanna Green.	I. W.				Ann Green.	
2445. Eliz. Cheny.		August	12.		Jacob Cheny.	
2446. William Colman.			19.		Sarah Colman.	
2447. Hannah Savage.			26.		Thomas Savage.	
2448. Daniel Scot.					Joseph Scot.	
2449. Joseph Putnam.					Joseph Putnam.	
2450. Ruth Baker.					Walter Baker.	
2451. Violet.					Mensa & Phillis. Serv <sup>t</sup> to Bro Staniford	
2452. John Arno.		September.	2.		Dorothy Arno.	
2453. Samuel Barron			9.		Timothy Barron.	
2454. Rebecca Lincoln.					Jedidiah Lincoln.	
2455. Lydia Logan.			16.		Mercy Logan.	
2456. Rebeca Wendell.			23.		Jacob Wendell Jun <sup>t</sup>	
2457. Solomon Townsend.		October	7.		Ebenezer Townsend.	
2458. John Dennie.			14.		John Dennie Jun <sup>t</sup>	
2459. Daniel Rogers.					Gamaliel Rogers	
2460. Samuel Tribute	3 Y.				Ann Tribute	
2461. John Tribute	2. M.					



168 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministors.]
2462. Jane Foster.	I. W.				Eliz. Foster.	
2463. Eliz. Fullerton			21		William Fullerton	
2464. William Lovel			28.		John Lovel.	
2465. John Minot					Stephen Minot. Junr	
2466. William Brown		November.	4.		John Brown	
2467. Ann Bowden.			18		John Bowden.	
2468. Jonathan Mollineu.					Michael Mollineu	
2469. Charles Florence.			25.		Mary Florence.	
2470. John Adams.					Anna Adams.	
2471. Joanna Tilden		December.	2.		Jonathan Tilden.	
2472. Mary Ridgaway.			9.		James Ridgaway.	
2473. Joseph Cuninghame.			30.		Robert Cunningham.	
2474. Hannah Bell.		Jan <sup>y</sup>	13.	1745.	John Bell.	
2475. Joanna Green.					Thomas Green.	
2476. Joshua Laurence					Sarah Laurence.	
2477. Lydia Coit.			20.		Nath <sup>l</sup> Coit.	
2478. Zaccheus Moreton.			27.		Eliz. Moreton.	
2479. Joseph Phillips.		February.	3.		Deacon John Phillips.	
2480. Benj <sup>t</sup> Waive.					William Waive.	
2481. Hannah Casson			10.		Abigail Casson.	
2482. Clarinda.	A.		17.		Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Pollard	
2483. Joshua Henshaw.	I. W.	Febr <sup>y</sup>	17.	1745.	Eliz. Henshaw.	Colman.
2484. Thomas Hickling.		March.	3.		William Hickling.	
2485. John Jenkins			10.		Mary Jenkins.	
2486. Joseph Dodge.			17.		Mary Dodge.	
2487. George Smith.					George Smith.	
2488. John Barret.			24.		John & Hannah Barret.	
2489. Sarah Church.			31.		Benj <sup>t</sup> Church.	
2490. Stephen Usher.		April.	7.		Jane Usher.	
2491. Jane Mecom.			14.		Edward Mecom.	
2492. Abigail Phillips.					William Phillips.	
2493. Lydia Worthylake.					Priscilla Worthylake.	
2494. Silence Tod.			21.		William Tod.	
2495. Mary Tod.						
2496. John Gore.			28.		John Gore.	M <sup>r</sup> Abbot.
2497. Sarah Wendell.		May.	5.		John & Eliz. Wendell.	Colman.
2498. Edward Ransford.					Rebekah Ransford.	
2499. William Marine					Stephen Marine.	
2500. Samuel Eaglestone,					Eliz. Eaglestone.	
2501. James Colman.			19.		Hannah Colman.	
2502. Rebekah Wendel.		June	2.		Mary Wendell.	
2503. Priscilla Reynolds.			9.		John & Susanna Reynolds.	
2504. Ann Edwards			16.		Joseph Edwards.	
2505. Eliz. Pitson.			23.		James Pitson.	
2506. Francis Sympson.		July.	7.		Nath. Symson.	
2507. Katharine Bracket.					Sam <sup>l</sup> Bracket.	
2508. Elizabeth Farnum.			14.		John Farnum.	
2509. Caesar. Negro Child.			21.		Nancy; Serv <sup>t</sup> to Deacon Gibson.	
2510. Katharine Searle.			28.		Katharine Searle.	
2511. Sarah Ridgaway					Eliz. Ridgaway.	
2512. Martha Johnson.		August.	25.		Thomas Johnson.	M <sup>r</sup> Foxcroft.
2513. Zilpah, Negro Child.		Septem.	1.		Pompey & Dinah.	Colman.
2514. Eliz. Billings.			8.		Richard Billings.	
2515. Mary Dixwell.					John Dixwell.	
2516. Anne Peck.					Eliz. Peck.	
2517. David, Negro Child.					Scipio. Serv <sup>t</sup> to Cap. Fairweather.	
2518. Mary Cutler.			15.		David Cutler.	

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

169

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2519. William White			29.		William White.	
2520. Martha Knox.					Adam Knox.	
2521. Samuel Andrews.		Oct.	7		John & Mary Andrews.	
2522. Sarah Merrow.					Anna Marrow.	
2523. Martha Parker.			21.		Thomas Parker. M <sup>r</sup> Welsteed.	
2524. Ebenezer Messenger.		Novem.	3.		Ebenezer Messenger. Colman.	
2525. Eliz. Badger.			10.		Joseph Badger.	
2526. Sarah Howard.			17.		Dorothy Howard.	
2527. Mary-Ann Brown.			24.		Mary Ann Brown.	
2528. Samuel Pitts		Decem.	8.		James Pitts.	
2529. Rebekah Paquinet.					Tamasin Paquinet.	
2530. Mary Florence.			15.		Mary Florence.	
2531. Barnabas Cook					Mercy Cook.	
2532. Jane Davenport.			22.		James Davenport.	
2533. Sarah Rankin.					Benj <sup>s</sup> Rankin.	
2534. Mary Moor.					Hannah Moor.	
2535. William Savage. I. W.		29 Decem <sup>r</sup>		1745.	Samuel Savage	Colman.
2536. W <sup>m</sup> Sergeant Hawes.					Mary Hawes.	
2537. George Heskett Smalpeice.					Sarah Smalpeice.	
2538. Titus. Negro' Child.		5. January		1746.	Mensa & Lettice. Servant to M <sup>r</sup> Staniford.	
2540. Elizabeth Brown		12.			John Brown.	
2541. Jeremiah Fullerton					W <sup>m</sup> Fullerton.	
2542. Belcher Noyes.		26.			Belcher Noyes.	
2543. William Lovell.					John Lovell.	
2544. Mary Wendell		2. February.			Jacob Wendell, Jun <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Prince.	
2545. John West.					John West.	
2546. William Cooper		17.			Katharine Cooper. M <sup>r</sup> Foxcroft.	
2547. Mary Robins.		23. March.			Deborah Robins. Colman.	
2548. Eliz. Wise.					John & Hannah Wise.	
2549. Abigail Tucker.		30.			Abigail Tucker.	
2550. Gillam Bass.		13. April.			Moses Bass. M <sup>r</sup> Prince.	
2551. Sarah Crouch.		20.			Joseph Crouch Colman.	
2552. Mary Colman.		25 May.			Hannah Colman. M <sup>r</sup> S. Cooper	
2553. William Bell.		8. June			Daniel & Myriam Bell	
2554. Mary Sumner.		22.			Benj <sup>s</sup> Sumner. Colman.	
2556. Abigail Jackson		29.			Abigail Jackson.	
2557. John Pace.					Mary Pace.	
2558. Sarah Oliver.					Sarah Oliver	
2559. Thomas Tilden.		6. July.			Jonathan Tilden. Cooper.	
2561. Katharine Coffin					Rebekah Coffin	
2562. John Bowden.					John Bowden.	
2563. Samuel Gould.		13			John Gould. M <sup>r</sup> Byles	
2564. Sarah Clark.					James Clark.	
2565. Joseph Ricks Coit.		20.			Nathanael Coit. Colman.	
2566. Jacob Dennie.		27.			John Dennie, Jun <sup>r</sup> Cooper.	
2567. James Mecom.		3. August.			Edward Mecom. Colman	
2568. James Ridgeway.					James Ridgeway	
2569. Francis Minot.		10.			Stephen Minot Jun <sup>r</sup>	
2570. Sarah Putnam					Joseph Putnam	
2571. Daniel Churchill.		17.			Sarah Churchill.	
2572. Richard, Negro.		24.			Clarinda, Serv <sup>t</sup> to Coll. Pollard. Cooper.	
2573. Sarah Child.		14. September			Benjamin Child. Colman	
2574. Mary Moreton		5. October.			Eliz. Moreton.	
2575. Eliz. Townsend.					Ebenezer Townsend.	
2576. Phillis.		12.			Scipio, Serv <sup>t</sup> to Capt. Fairweather. Cooper.	



*Record of Baptisms solemnized by the late Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Samuel  
Cooper, pastor of the church in Brattle-street*

1747

Jan.	18	Mary, daughter	of John & Mary Dixwell
	25	Hezekiah	of Hezekiah Usher
		Mary	of Joseph Palmer
		Joseph	of John Rick
		Elizabeth	of Eliz. Marion
Feb.	6		of Increase Simpson
	22	Nathaniel	of William White
March	1	Abraham	of Remick
April	26		daughter of Cap. Florence
May	31	Jacob Adams	
		Mary Wendell	
June	21	Margret	of Henry and Margret Newman
			of Coburn
July	5	Alexander	of Thomas Savage
	12	James	of Benjamin and Ann Hatch
	19	Samuel	of John and Esther Gould.
	26	Bethiah	of Daniel & Bethiah Oliver
		Lydia	of Ebenezer Messenger
		Samuel	of Hannah Wise
Aug.	16	Tilden & Jackson	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	27	Sarah	of George & Katherine Searl
Oct <sup>r</sup>	18	Katherine	of Katherine Cooper
Nov.	22	Oliver S	of Belcher & Ann Noyes
	29	Mary	of John & Abiah Brown
Dec <sup>r</sup>	13	Frances	of Deborah Robbins
	20	Susannah	of Nathaniel Simpson
	27	Sarah	of James Foster

1748

Jan.	3.	Phillip	of Eliz. Lansing
		Nathaniel	of John Lovell
		John	of Thomas & Mary Wade
	10.	Katherine	of Katherine Brown
	31.	William	of Will <sup>m</sup> Fullerton
Feb.	7	Timothy	of Abigail Fitch
	28	Margaret	of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Margaret Marshall
March	6	Mary	of Edward & Jane Mecom
		Elizabeth	of Thomas Hubbard
	13.	Hannah	of Elizabeth Brackett
	20	Mary	of William Greenleaf
		Sambo & Peter, negroes.	
April	10.	Judith	of James & Elizabeth Pitts
		Sarah	of John & Sarah Dennie

172 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

		John	of John Dixwell
		Amoretta	of Scipio Fayerweather
May	15.	Elizabeth	of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Mary Sumner
	22	William	of William & Hannah More
		Joseph	of Joseph & Deborah Coit
	29	William	of Samuel Russell
June	5.	Obadiah	of John & Frances Gore
	12.	Thomas	of Thomas & Sarah Jackson jun <sup>r</sup>
	19.	Margret	of John Andrews
		Andrew	of Andrew Hall
	26	Hurriah	of Elizabeth Hutter
		Samuel	of Samuel Osborn
July	17	Abigail	of Benjamin Rankin
		Elizabeth	of John & Priscilla Greenleaf
	24	Elizabeth	of David Bell
	31.	Ann	of Benjamin & Hannah Colman
		Mary Shurt & Ruth	Hatch (adults)
Aug.	14	Samuel	of Samuel & Sarah Savage
Sep <sup>r</sup>	4	Peter Oliver	of John & Mary Wendell
	18	Hannah	of Henry & Margret Newman
Oct <sup>r</sup>	9	Ebenezer	of Edward & Jannis Morton
	16	Mary	of Jacob & Elizabeth Cheney
		Joseph	of John & Elizabeth Ricks
Nov <sup>r</sup>	6	William	of Benjamin & Mary Child
	20	Mary	of Geoffry Currier
Decem <sup>r</sup>	4	Hannah	of John & Hannah Henley
		Joseph	of Pompey & Dinah (Negroes)
	18.	Sarah	of William & Katherine Cooper
	25.	Mary,	of Benjamin & Martha Parker

1749

Jan.	15.	Joseph	of David & Lydia Cutler
	22.	Margret	of Timothy & Abigail Fitch
	29.	Ann	of Belcher & Ann Noyes
		Susannah	of Daniel & Bethiah Oliver
		William	of Joseph & Sarah Putnam
Feb.	5.	Daniel	of Hezekiah & Jane Usher
		William	of Joseph & Abigail Jackson
	26.	Martha	of John & Martha Gerrish
May	7.	Stephen	of Joseph Scott
		Isaac	of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith
	28	Elizabeth	of Edmund & Elizabeth Dwight
Aug	6.	Martha	of Grace Spear
		William	of William Ballentine
	13.	Elizabeth	of George & Katherine Searl
	27	Mary	of Henry & Mary Quincy
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3	James	of James Foster
		Elizabeth	of Thomas Warden
	10	Priscilla	of John & Abigail Lovell
	24	Simon Ray	of Thomas Hubbart

LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

173

Oct:	1. Joseph	of James Bowden
	15. Elizabeth	of John & Lydea Bell
Nov:	12. Adam	of Adam & Martha Knox
	Sarah	of Stephen & Sarah Minot
	26 Ward,	of Benjam <sup>a</sup> & Mary Hallowell
Dec:	10 Benjamin	of Benj. & Hannah Colman
	Benjamin	of John Gould

1750

Feb.	4 John	of John Greenleaf
	Sarah	of Benjamin & Mary Sumner
	Joseph	of Susannah Moreton
	25 Mary	of David Bell
	John	of William Todd
March	4. Ann	of More
	11 Richard Bill	of Joshua Henshaw
	John	of Seth Coburn
	Elizabeth	of William Greenleaf
April	1. Daniel	of Daniel & Bethiah Oliver
	Samuel	of James Clarke
	8. Mary	of Gear & Rebeckah Coffin
	15. Samuel	of Samuel & Sarah Pool
May	20. Mary	of Henry & Margret Newman
	Robert	of John & Sarah Smallpiece
Aug.	5. Timothy & Andrew	twins of Thomas & Mary Green
	Ann	of John Trevett
	Sarah	of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway
	19. Katherine	of John Andrews
Aug.	26. Ezekiel & Hannah,	twins of Thomas Savage
	John	of John & Hannah Henley
Oct:	21 Elizabeth	of John Lovell
	Elizabeth	of John Jenkins
Nov:	11. Hugh	of John Hutter
	Elizabeth	of William Greenleaf jun <sup>r</sup>
	25. Sarah	of David Cutler
Dec:	2. Elizabeth	of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith
	16 Leorano.	
	Joseph & Deborah,	twins of Thomas & Deborah Hubbard.
	23 Mary	of Joseph Coit
	Bartholemew	of Joseph Putnam
	Samuel	of ——— Brackett

1751

No records

1752

Feb.	2. Francis	of John Gould
	16. Mary	of John Provence
March	1. Esther	of John & Esther Trevett
April	5. Hannah	of Cap <sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Molton

# 174 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	26	Holmes	of Nathaniel & Martha Simpson
May	17.	Sarah	of John & Frances Gore
	24	Katherine	of Thomas & Mary Green
June	7.	Nathaniel	of Thomas Jackson
		Joseph	of William Dall
	14.	Samuel	of Samuel Downes
July	19.	Thomas	of Benjamin & Mary Hallowell
	26	Samuel	of William & Mary Todd
The stile now alters.			
Sept.	24.	James	of James & Elizabeth Bowdoin
		Elizabeth	of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway
		Samuel	of Clarinda (negro woman)
Oct.	8.	Samuel	of David Cutler
	22	Robert	of Adam & Martha Knox
		John	of Jonathan & Martha Edwards
		Sarah	of Samuel & Sarah Pool
	29	Benjamin	of John & Hannah Henley
Nov.	5.	Elizabeth	of Seth & Elizabeth Coburn
	12	Judith	of William & Katherine Cooper
	26	Mary	of John & Abigail Lovell
		Susannah	of John & Mary Jenkins
		London	of Scipio (Fayerweather)
Dec.	3.	Ann	of John & Elizabeth Hutter
	10	Joseph	of Samuel & Sarah Savage
	17	Mary	of Henry & Mary Quincy
	24	John	of Thomas Johnson
	31	Daniel	of Daniel Bell

## 1753

Jan.	14.	Sarah	of Mary Smith
		William	of Mary Doller
		Sarah	of Sarah Currier
Feb.	4	Hannah	of Timothy & Abigail Fitch
Feb.	18.	Nathan	of Nathan & Grace Spear.
March	4	Abigail	of Joseph Greenleaf
	18	John	of Joseph & Abigail Jackson
April	8.	Susannah	of Benjam <sup>e</sup> & Mercy Sumner
	15.	Margret & Mary twins	of Henry & Margret Newman
		Abigail	of Henry & Margret Bromfield
May	6.	Edward	of John Bell (a blind man)
	13.	William	of David & Elizabeth Bell
	20	John	of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis
June	10	Elizabeth	of Daniel & Elizabeth Boyer
		James	of Mensas & Lettice (negroes)
	17	William	of Benj <sup>a</sup> & Elizabeth Eustis
July	15.	Elizabeth	of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith
		Elizabeth	of Elizabeth Cromartie
	22	Sarah	of James Dodge
Aug.	5.	Joseph	of Benj <sup>a</sup> & Mary Hallowell

		'Thomas	of Story & Sarah Dawes
		Thomas	of John Edwards
	19.	Gideon Ray	of Thomas Hubbard
	26.	Walley	of Joseph & Mary Sherburne
Sept:	16.	Phœbe	of Benj <sup>n</sup> . & Hannah Colman
		Anna	of Obadiah & Martha Curtis
		[pencilled in]	
Oct.	21.	William Brattle	of John Mico & Katherine Wendell
	28	Jane	of Margery Tillock
Nov:	11	William	of W <sup>m</sup> & Mehetabell Hyslip
	18	Phillip	of Isaiah Odbur
	25	John	of Jacob Ridgway
Dec:	30.	Martha	of Benj. & Elizabeth Brandon
		William	of William Dall.

## 1754

Jan.	6.	Mary	of Andrew & Sarah Hall
	13	Mary	of Martin & Mary Gay
		Katherine	of Jonas & Mary Fitch
	27	Elizabeth	of Timothy & Abigail Fitch
Feb.	11.	Susannah	of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Greenleaf
		Hephzibah	of More.

## 1755

Feb.	2.	Lydea	of Richard & Lydea Dana
	9	George	of Benj. & Elizabeth Eustis
	16	Benjamin	of John & Abigail Lovell
	23	Susannah	of Andrew & Sarah Hall
March	9.	Isaac	of John Mico & Kath <sup>e</sup> . Wendell
	16	James	of William & Eliz. Dall
	23	Rebecca	of Joseph & Sarah Putnam
		Anthony	of Daniel & Bethiah Oliver
		Frances Gilbert	of John Bell
	30	Edward	of James Masters
April	6.	Isabella	of Benj <sup>n</sup> . & Hannah Coleman
	13		of Story & Sarah Dawes
	19.	Rebecca	of Timothy & Abigail Fitch
	20.	Timothy	of Thomas & Mary Green
		Mary	of John Edwards
		Benjamin	of Samuel & Sarah Pool
May	18.	Elizabeth	of John & Elizabeth Welch
June	15.	Nathaniel	of Nathaniel & Abigail Donn
	22	Nathaniel Walker	of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Mary Appleton
		William	of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith
	29	Thomas	of Thomas & Sarah Savage
		Mary	of John & Priscilla Bryant
July	13	Elizabeth	of William & Mary Todd
		Josiah	of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Abigail Richardson
	20	Thomas	of Joseph & Abigail Greenleaf



# 176 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Aug.	10.	{ Martha [in pencil] Elizabeth	of Obadiah Curtis
	24	Samuel	of William & Katherine Cooper
		John	of Isaiah & Sarah Audibert
Sep:	14	Jack	of Scipio (Fayerweather)
Oct:	26	Priscilla	of William & Hannah Greenleaf
Nov:	2	Francis	of Hezekiah Usher
		Ann	of James Top
		Katherine	of Daniel & Eliza. Boyer
	23	George	of Ezra & Pleasant (negro)
	30	Mary	of Isaac & Mary Vibird
Dec:	14.	Rebecca	of John & Mary Wendell
		Susanna	of John & Frances Gore

1756

Jan.	4.	Mary	of Jacob & Mary Ridgway
		Edward	of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis
		David,	of William & Mehetabell Hyslip

no more entries this year

1757

Jan.	9,	Sarah	of Benjamin & Mary Hallowell
	16	Abigail	of Elizabeth Huttah
	23	Jane	of William & Sarah Flagg
Feb.	6.	Sarah	of John Provence
	13.	Josiah	of Katherine Nottage
	20	William	of Ephraim Turner
		Dorothy	
		Thomas	
		Samuel	
March	6.	Mary	of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith
		Grizzel	of John & Mary Cotton
	13.	Hannah	of Joseph Putnam
	20.	Sarah	of William Greenleaf
		Elizabeth	of James Masters
April	3	Elizabeth	of William & Katherine Cooper
		Susannah	of Elizabeth Moreton
	10	Elizabeth	of Elizabeth Rogers
	17	Mary	of Grace Spear
	24	Samuel	of Thomas Green

1757

May	1.	Mercy	of Mercy Hegshaw
		Abraham	of Benjamin Eustis
	8.	Sarah	of Thomas & Sarah Savage
		Sarah	of Henry & Margret Bromfield
	15.	Thomas Fitch	of Andrew & Mary Oliver
		Mary	of John & Elizabeth Welch
		Elizabeth	of Samuel & Eliz. Downe
		James	of John & Mary Wendell

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

177

	22	Violet & Sylvia	(negro children)
June	5.	William	of Henry & Margret Newman
		Thomas	of Obadiah Curtis
	12	James	of Mary Smith
	26	Rebecca	of John Gore
		Abigail	of Samuel & Hannah Waterhouse
July	10.	Henry	of John Andrews
		Richard	of Richard Billings
	17	Archibald	of Archibald & Eliz. McNiel
		John Jones	of John & Hannah Spooner
	24	Daniel	of John Greenleaf
	31	Thomas	of Solomon & Elizab. Davis
Aug.	7.	Elizabeth	of W <sup>m</sup> & Mchetabel Hyslip
		Isaiah	of Isaiah Audibert
	21	Sarah	of Thomas & Hannah Flucker
Sep <sup>r</sup>	18	Elizabeth	of John Phillips
Oct <sup>r</sup>	2	Anna	of Andrew Hall
		Sarah	of Josias & Mary Byles
		Thomas	of John Amory
	23	Nancy (serv <sup>t</sup> to W <sup>m</sup> )	Greenleaf)
		Elizabeth	of Ruth Freeman
Nov <sup>r</sup>	7.	Abie Walley	of Joseph Sherburne
	27	Katherine	of Isaac Wendell
Dec <sup>r</sup>	4.	Mary & Sarah	of Edward Paine
		Timothy	of Jonas Fitch
	11	Joseph	of Thomas Jackson
	25	William	of Jonathan Williams
		Dorothy	of John Lewis

1758

Jan.	1.	Elizabeth	of Priscilla Bryant
	8	John,	of John Mico & Kath. Wendell
	15		of Thomas Hubbard
Feb.	19.	David	of David & Kath. Ochtherlony
		Elizabeth	of Martin Gay
	26	James	of James & Eliz. Cromartie
March	5.	John	of Nathaniel Appleton
	12	Mary	of Ebenezer Storer jun <sup>r</sup>
	26	Sarah	of Mary Homer
		William	of Hannah More
April	9.	Rebecca	of Jacob Ridgway
	16.	Mary	of Mary Hallowell
	23	Joseph	of John & Abig. Edwards
		Sarah	of William Dall
May	7.	Susanna	of Joseph & Abigail Jackson
		Joseph	of Joseph Billings
	21	William	of Nathan & Grace Spear
	28	Isaac	of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway
June	11	Anna	of John Bell
		James	of James & Sarah Stuart

178 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

July	16	William	of William Greenleaf
	23	Sarah	of John & Elizabeth Welch
Sep <sup>r</sup>	24	Christopher	of John & Frances Gore
Oct <sup>r</sup>	1.	Sarah	of Elizabeth Mecom
	8	James	of Ephraim Turner
	15	Elizabeth	of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis
Nov.	5.	Sarah	of James Masters
	12	Mary	of Sarah Flagg
	19	George Scott	of Joshua & Anna Winslow
Dec <sup>r</sup>	3.	Samuel	of Henry & Margret Newman
	17	Henry	of Samuel & Sarah Savage
		Josiah & Samuel	of Josiah & Mary Byles
	24	George Richards	of Stephen Minot

1759

Jan.	21.	Samuel	of William & Katherine Cooper
Feb.	11.	Patience	of Edward & Elizabeth Moulton
	18.	Mary	of Samuel & Hannah Waterhouse
March	11.	John	of Thomas & Mary Green
	25	Isaac	of Isaac Wendell
April	1.	Sarah	of Samuel & Elizabeth Downe
	15.	Mary	of John & Mary Smith
		Nancy	of Silvia (negro)
	22	Ann	of James & Elizabeth Rogers
May	6	John	of Thomas Hubbard
		Jerusha	of Samuel Phillips
	20	Sarah	of Joseph Sherburne
		Ann	of Jonathan Williams
		Rebecca	of Jonathan Edmunds
	27	George	of Elizabeth Draver
		Abigail	of John Edwards
June	17	Pleasant, servant to M <sup>r</sup>	Flucker
		Rebecca	of Andrew Hall
	22	John	of John Amory (in private)
July	8	Dorothy	of John & Dorothy Lewis
	15	Mary	of William & Hannah Pike
		William	of Simeon & Mary Polley.
		Peter	of Peter Boyer
	22	Quintus (servant of M <sup>rs</sup>	Bulfinch) adult
	29	John	of John & Mary Barden
		Jacob	of Benjamin Eustis
Aug.	19.	Josiah	of Nathan & Grace Spear
	26	John	of Isaiah & Sarah Audibert
Sep <sup>r</sup>	16.	Mary	of John & Frances Gore
	23	Samuel	of Abigail Doggett
	30	Mary	of Benjamin & Mary Hallowell
Oct <sup>r</sup>	21	Jane	of James & Elizabeth Cromartie
Nov <sup>r</sup>	18	Anna	of Daniel & Anna Maccarty
	25	Nathaniel	of Abigail Dunn

Dec.	2	Anna Green	of Joshua & Anna Winslow
	30	Elizabeth	of Josiah & Mary Byles
1760			
Jan <sup>r</sup> .	6.	John	of Adam & Martha Knox
	13	Elizabeth	of William & Elizabeth Warden
		Richard	of Joseph & Abigail Billings
	27	Mary	of Nathaniel & Rachel Appleton
Feb.	3.	Edward	of Henry & Margret Bromfield
	10	William	of William Greenleaf
	17	John	of William & Katherine Cooper
	24	Elizabeth	of Thomas & Elizabeth Jackson
Ma[r]ch	9	John	of John Greenleaf
	16	Sarah Churchill	
	23	William	of John Phillips jun <sup>r</sup>
	30	Thomas Cheney	of Isaac & Bridg <sup>t</sup> Ridgway
		William	of John & Hannah Spooner
April	20.	Sarah	of Obadiah & Martha Curtis
		John	of Nathaniel Tailor
May	11	William	of John & Elizabeth Welch
		Violet	of Silvia (Servant to M <sup>r</sup> Jones)
	25	Benjamin Lynde	of Andrew & Mary Oliver
June	1.	Elizabeth	of Thomas Bell
	8	Isaac & Seth	of Sarah Churchill
July	6	Sarah	of Sam <sup>l</sup> Phillips & Sarah Savage
	13	Benjamin	of Jonathan Williams
	20	Mehetabel	of Solomon & Eliza <sup>th</sup> Davis
		Martin	of Martin & Mary Gay
Aug.	11.	Sarah	of James & Sarah Stuart
	17	John	of John & Abigail Edwards
		Elizabeth	of Jonathan & Ruth Freeman
Sep <sup>r</sup>	7.	John	of Henry & Margret Newman
	14	John	of James & Rebecca Masters
Oct <sup>r</sup>	5.	Katherine	of David & Kath <sup>re</sup> Ochterlony
	12	Eunice	of Henry & Eunice Quincy
	19	Ezekiel	of Thomas & Sarah Savage
Nov <sup>r</sup>	2	Temperance	of Mary Stuart
	9	James	of Peter Boyer
	16	Richard	of Joseph & Abigail Jackson
		Josiah	of William & Sarah Flagg
	23	Ebenezer	of Joseph & Sarah Putnam
		Nathaniel	of Nathan <sup>l</sup> Hancock
Dec <sup>r</sup>	14	Michael	of William & Mary Homer
	28	Rufus Green	of John Amory
1761			
Jan.	4.	Benjamin	of Benjam <sup>n</sup> & Mary Hallowell
		Mary	of John & Frances Gore
		Elizabeth	of Ephraim Turner
	18	Susannah	of Moses Wheal

180 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Feb.	1	Susanna,	of Thomas & Judith Hubbard	
	8	Ann	of John & Ann Lovell jun'	
	15	Sarah Jane	of Edmond & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Moreton of Jane M <sup>c</sup> Farling	
March	8	Charles	of Ebenezer & Eliza. Storer	
April	5.	Elizabeth James Samuel	of Edward Ladd Saunders of James & Elizabeth Rogers of Matthew & Eliz. Wakefield	
	12	Elizabeth	of Andrew & Eliz. Newell	
	19	Richard	of Joseph & Abigail Billings	
	26	David	of David Bell	
	May	10	George & Henry	of Nathan! Appleton
	31	Anna & Katherine	of John & Eliz. Welch	
	June	21	Mary	of Christian Bruce
	28	Peter	of John & Mary Smith	
	July	19.	Mary	of Thomas Jackson
	26	John Isaac Timothy Simeon William	of William & Margret Phillips of John Greenleaf of Timothy & Eunice Fitch of Simeon & Mary Polleys of William & Elizabeth Warden	
	Aug.	16	Elizabeth Charles	of Jacob & Mary Ridgway of Thomas & Frances More
	Sep <sup>r</sup>	6.	Sarah	of James & Sarah Stuart
		13	Joseph	of Nathan & C race Spear
	Oct <sup>r</sup>	27	Sarah	of Josias & Mary Byles
		4	Mary Nathaniel	of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway of Nathaniel Taylor
		11	Henry Martha Fitch	of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis of John Mico & Kath <sup>r</sup> Wendell
25		Flora	of Sylvia (servant to M <sup>r</sup> Jones)	
Nov.		1.	Richard Wibird Lilly Mary	of William & Kath. Cooper of James & Elizab <sup>th</sup> Cromartie of John & Mary Cotton
		15	Lucy	of Samuel Phillips & Sarah Savage
	22	Jacob	of Isaac & Mary Wendell	
Dec <sup>r</sup>	13.	Sarah	of John & Elizabeth Dennie	
	20	Moses Mary	of Isaiah & Sarah Audebert of John Champney	

1762

Jan <sup>r</sup>	3	Nathaniel	of Nath! & Mary Hall
Jan.	17.	John	of Joseph & Sarah Putnam
	24	Jonathan	of Jonathan & Ruth Freeman
	31	Mary Al[i]ce	of John & Anna Lovell of James Sumner
Feb.	21.	Thomas	of John & Mary Bray
March	7.	Susanna	of Peter & Susanna Boyer
	21	Lewis	of John & Abigail Edwards
May	16	Thomas	of John Amory

	30	Nathaniel	of Nath' Hancock
		Margret	of William & Margret Phillips
June	6.	Katherine	of John & Frances Gore
	27	John Murdock	of Walter & Mehetabell Logan
		James Smith	of James & Mary Lovell
		Benjamin	of Samuel Rock
July	4.	Katherine	of John & Elizabeth Welch
	11	Joseph Lee	of Andrew Newell
		Benjamin	of Benj. & Mary Gray
		John	of William & Elizabeth Dall
	18	Nathaniel	of William & Hannah Pike
	25	William	of Edward & Rebecca Pain
Aug.	15.	William	of Thomas & Judith Hubbart
	22	Lucy	of Joshua & Anna Winslow
		James	of James & Rebecca Masters
Sep.	12	Elizabeth Flagg adult	
		James	of Ephraim & Dorothy Turner
		Jonathan	of Jonathan & Martha Edmunds
Sep <sup>r</sup>	19.	Katherine	of William & Kath <sup>r</sup> Cooper
Oct <sup>r</sup>	3.	Daniel	of William Greenleaf
	17.	Abigail	of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway
	24	Mary	of Benjamin & Mary Hallowell
		Josias	of Josiah & Katherine Nottage
Nov <sup>r</sup>	14	Franklyn	of Jonathan Williams
	21	John	of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway
	28	Nathaniel	of Benj. & Elizab <sup>h</sup> Eustis
Dec <sup>r</sup>	12	Grizzle	of John Cotton
	26	Elizabeth	of Elizabeth Freeman

## 1763

Jan.	2.	Nathaniel	of Thomas & Sarah Fletcher
Feb.	13	Anna	of David & Elizabeth Bell
	20	Elizabeth	of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>h</sup> Warden
	27	Samuel	of Samuel & Eliz <sup>h</sup> Downe
		Edmund	of Thomas & Esther Green
		John	of William & Mary Homer
March	6.	James	of James & Al[i]ce Sumner
	20	Andrew	of John & Margr <sup>t</sup> Spooner
	27	Abigail	of Nath' & Abigail Dunn
		Rachel	of Richard & Sarah Green
April	3.	Thomas	of Nath' & Rachel Appleton
	17	John Brown	of Tim <sup>r</sup> & Eunice Fitch
		Rosanna	of Jane McFarling
		Mary	of Isaac & Mary Viburt
May	1	Mary Whitmore (adult)	
	15	Eunice	of Andrew & Sarah Hall
		William	of Benj <sup>r</sup> & Eliz <sup>h</sup> Pierpoint
	29	Edward	of Oliver & Mary Wendell
June	5.	Sarah	of William & Sarah Flagg
		Anna	of John & Abigail Edwards

# 182 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

		Jonathan	of John & Katherine Amory
	19	William	of Natha <sup>l</sup> & Sarah Tailor
July	10.	Gilbert	of Katherine Ochtherlony
		John	of John Brown
	17	Elizabeth & Abigail	of John & Sarah Provence
	24	Benjamin	of John & Elizabeth Welch
	31	William	of James & Elizabeth Rogers
Aug.	7.	Jonathan	of Henry & Margret Newman
	14	Elizabeth	of John & Ann Lovell
		Elizabeth	of Samuel & Eliza <sup>th</sup> Minot
	21	Elizabeth	of Henry & Hannah Bromfield
		William Henry	of Archibald M <sup>c</sup> Niel
Sep <sup>r</sup>	4	William	of John & Sarah Webb
	11	John	of William & Priscilla Greenleaf
		Sarah	of Edward & Abigail Walker
	25	Josiah	of Solomon & Elizab <sup>th</sup> Davis
		Mary	of John & Mary Phillips
Oct <sup>r</sup>	2	Martha Addleton (adult)	
	9	Ann	of Henry & Eunice Quincy
		Benjamin	of Benj. & Hannah Sumner
Nov <sup>r</sup>	6.	Thomas Dawes,	of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Frances More
		Thomas	of Thomas & Rebecca Shepherd
	13	Mary	of Nathaniel & Mary Hall
	27	Jeremiah	of Thomas Jackson
Dec <sup>r</sup>	11.	John	of James & Mary Lovell
	18	Elizabeth	of Alexander & Christina Bruce
		Elizabeth	of William & Elizabeth Dall

1764

See Addenda, p. 440.

1765

Jan.	13	Hannah	of Isaac & Mary Vybert <sup>1</sup>
Feb.	3	Sarah	of James & Alice Sumner
	10	Thomas	of Obadiah & Mercy Curtis
		Rebecca	of Joseph & Abigail Hall
	17	Abigail	of Edward & Abigail Walker
	24	Martha	of John & Elizabeth Welch
		Elizabeth	of Samuel & Susanna Draper
March	17.	Isaac Townsend	of David & Eliza <sup>th</sup> Bell
		Elizabeth	of Thomas & Rebecca Shepherd
April	7.	Isaac	of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis
		Sarah	of William & Margret Phillips
	14	Samuel	of John & Sarah Web
		Isaac	of William & Olive Daws
		Joseph	of Joseph & Ann Barrell
		Ruth	of James & Elizabeth Rogers
	21	William	of John & Katherine Amory
May	12.	Benjamin Colman	of John & Eliz. Dennie
		William	of William & Hannah Pike

<sup>1</sup> In Dr. Colman's Diary given Wibird. See p. 441.

	26	of Samuel & Mary Horn
June	2. John	of William & Martha Hersey
	16 James	of William Greenleaf
	23 Ann	of Henry & Eunice Quincy
July	14 William	of Nathaniel & Mary Balch
Oct <sup>r</sup>	20 George	of William & Mary Homer
Nov <sup>r</sup>	3. Edward	of Edward & Rebecca Pain
	17. Martha	of Jacob & Martha Wendell
	24 Sarah	of Samuel & Elizabeth Minot
Dec <sup>r</sup>	8 Joseph	of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway
	15. John	of William & Katherine Cooper

## 1766

Jan.	5. Abigail	of Abigail Gwin
	James	of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway
	26 Thomas	of Andrew Newell
Feb.	2. William	of William & Sarah Greenleaf
	16 Ann	of Joshua & Ann Gardner
	23 Rebecca	of Thomas & Elizabeth Amory
	Jonathan Patten	of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Mary Hall
	Mary	of John & Mary Wise
March	9. Susanna	of James & Sarah Stuart
	Treat	of Samuel & Sarah Snow
	30 Sarah	of Jonathan Williams
	Temperance	of Isaac & Eliz. Colman
April	6. John Scottow	of Richard & Sarah Green.
	20 John	of Habijah Savage
	27 William	of John & Ann Lovell
	18 Rebecca	of Thomas and Rebecca Shepherd
	25 Elizabeth	of Benj. & Elizabeth Eustis
	Mary	of Levi & Mary Stutson
June	1. Rebecca	of William & Priscilla Greenleaf
July	13. Samuel	of Thomas & Judith Hubbard
	Caleb Brooks	of Joseph & Abigail Hall
Aug.	3. Samuel	of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Hannah Sumner
	10 Jacob	of Jacob Wendell jun <sup>r</sup>
	24 Hannah	of Richard Emmons
Sep <sup>r</sup>	7 Charlotte	of Nathaniel Appleton
Sep <sup>r</sup>	21. at the west chh,	
	Thomas	of Samuel Quincy,
	Ebenezer	of Martin Gay
Oct <sup>r</sup>	12 Daniel	of Peter & Susanna Boyer
	Edward	of Edward & Abigail Walker
	Samuel	of William & Abigail Barrett
	19 William Dudley	of John & Mary Cotton
	26 James & Susanna	of James Williams
	Mary	of William & Mary Berry
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16. Samuel	of William & Martha Hersey
	23 Joseph	of Thomas & Elizabeth Newell
Dec <sup>r</sup>	28 Francis	of John & Katherine Amory



184 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

1767

Jan.	4.	William	of William & Margret Phillips
	18	Nathaniel	of Thomas Green
		Nathaniel	of James & Rebecca Masters
	25	Eunice	of Timothy & Eunice Fitch
Feb.	1.	Eupheme	of Archibald Cunningham
		Sarah	of Samuel & Sarah Appleton
	15	Benjamin	of John & Eliza <sup>th</sup> Welch
	22	Thomas	of James Lovell
March	15.	Joseph	of Giles & Mary Alexander
	22	Susanna	of James & Alice Sumner
	29	Thomas	of Thomas & Eliza <sup>th</sup> Amory
April	12.	Lucy	of Samuel & Lucy Rotch
	19	Rebecca	of Andrew & Elizab <sup>th</sup> Newell
		William	of James & Elizab <sup>th</sup> Rogers
		Dinah	of female serv <sup>t</sup> to Cap. Bradford
May	10.	Samuel	of Samuel & Elizab. Minott
		Sarah	of Josiah Nottage
	17	Mary Smith	of Samuel & Mary Horn
	24	Margret	of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Mary Balch
	31	James	of James & Lydea Dodge
June	7.	Lydea Dodge (adult)	
		Joseph	of Joseph & Elizabeth Waldron
	28	Sarah, servant of M <sup>r</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Neal	
		John Gardiner	of Joseph Wise
Aug.	30	Mary	of Benjamin & Eliz. Pierpoint
		Rachel	of Richard & Sarah Green
Sept.	6.	Mary	of Samuel & Sarah Howard
	13	Joseph	of Joseph & Eliz. Warren
		Sarah	of John & Joanna Stutson
	27	Jacob	of Thomas & Frances More
		Jacob	of Jacob & Martha Wendell
Nov.	22.	Polly	of William & Mary Davis
	29	Richard Brooks	of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Eliz. Emmons
		Mary	of Aaron & Mary Cabot
Dec:	6	Jonathan	of William & Hannah Pike
	13	Edmond	of William & Sarah Greenleaf
		Cato, servant of M <sup>r</sup> Bowdoin	
	20	Elizabeth	of John & Cicely Hodgdon
	27	Elizabeth	of John & Anna Lovell
		Abigail Stainer & Elizabeth	of Joseph & Mary Allen

1768

Jan.	24	Joseph	of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway
Feb.	21.	Jenny	of Habijah Savage
		Samuel	of Samuel & Sarah Snow
		Cato (adult) servant to M <sup>rs</sup> Hancock	
	28	George Ruggles	of Oliver & Dorcas Greenleaf

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

185

March	6.	Ebenezer Turell	of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Dennie
	13	Samuel Cooper	of Gabriel & Judith Johonnot
	27	Roland	of John & Mary Cotton
April	10.	Sarah	of Levi & Mary Stutson
May	1.	William	of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis
	15	Thomas	of Thomas & Sarah Fletcher
	29	Solomon	of George Hews
June	12	Edward	of
	19	Betsy	of Nathaniel & Rachel Appleton
July	3	Elizabeth	of Thomas & Elizabeth Amory
		Isabella	of John & Jane M <sup>c</sup> Farland
	24	Katherine	of William & Katherine Cooper
	31	Joshua	of Joseph & Abigail Hall
		Joseph	of Sharper (serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Wendell)
Aug.	21.	Betsy	of Alexander & Eliza <sup>th</sup> Smith
	28	Sarah	of Isaac & Elizabeth Colman
Sep <sup>r</sup>	4	Hannah Farrand (adult)	
		Dora	Servant to M <sup>r</sup> Clark (adult)
		Joseph	of Joseph & Mary Dennie
		Jane	of Boston & Lizzy
	11	Richard	of Peter Boyer
		John Hercules	of Norton & Sarah Brailsford
	18	Benjamin	of William & Abigail Barrett
		Frank (servant to M <sup>rs</sup> Hancock)	
	25	John	of John & Mary Wise
Oct <sup>r</sup>	9.	Henry	of Thomas & Judith Hubbard
		Hannah	of William & Mary Homer
	30	Thomas Waldron	of James & Alice Sumner
Nov.	6.	John	of William & Lucy Newhall
	13	Elizabeth	of Daniel & Margrett Scott
	27	Nathaniel	of Thomas & Esther Green
Dec <sup>r</sup>	18.	Robert	of William & Priscilla Greenleaf
		Elizabeth	of Nathaniel & Sarah Tailor

1769<sup>1</sup>

Jan.	1	Sarah	of Oliver & Mary Wendell
		Susanna	of John & Abigail Adams
		Mary	of James & Mary Lovell
	8	Elizabeth	of John & Cicely Hodgdon
	22.	Sarah	of John & Mary Savage
	29	Jenny (of Cato serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Hancock)	
Feb.	5	Samuel	of Samuel & Sarah Appleton
	12	Zechary	of Gabriel & Judith Johonnot
	19	Archbald	of Archbald & Lydea Cunningham
March	12	Hannah	of Giles & Mary Alexander
	26	Prudence	of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Eustice
		Katherine	of John & Katherine Amory
		Mary	of Joseph & Elizabeth Warren
		Sarah	of Isaac & Mary Vibird
April	2.	David Hyde	

<sup>1</sup> See p. 442 for additional baptisms.

# 186 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

		William Bulfinch	of David & Abig. Hyde
		Nancy	of Samuel & Mary Horn
	16	Benjamin	of James & Eliza <sup>th</sup> Williams
	23	Thomas	of James & Eliza. Rogers
		Joseph	of James & Lydea Dodge
	28	Katherine	of David & Abigail Hyde
May	7.	John	of John & Joanna Stutson
	14	Elizabeth	of William & Al[i]ce Baker
	21	Charles Harrison	of Tim <sup>e</sup> & Eunice Fitch
		Mary	of Nathaniel & Mary Balch
	28	Susanna	of James Robbins
June	4.	John	of John & Rebecca Thompson
	18	Elizabeth	of John & Elizabeth Dennie
	25	Mary	of John & Sarah Webb.
July	2.	Jacob	of William & Margret Phillips
	16	Mary	of Samuel & Elizabeth Minot
	23	John	of Volentine & Hephzibah Sullivan
	30	Benjamin	of Josiah & Kath Nottage
Aug.	6.	Ann	of Thomas & Elizab. Amory
		John	of Joseph & Abigail Hall
		Ruth	of Oliver & Dorcas Greenleaf
	13	Susanna	of Joseph & Mary Allen
		Thomas	of Joseph & Eliza. Waldron
		John	of John Brailsford
	20	Silvester	of John & Mary Cotton
Sep <sup>r</sup>	10.	Charles	of Joseph & Ann Barrell

## 1770

Jan.	14.	Henry	of John & Katherine Amory
Feb.	4.	Elizabeth	of Isaac & Eliz. Smith
March	4.	Nathaniel	of W <sup>m</sup> & Abig. Barrat
	18	James	of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway
			of Jane Adamson
April	1.	Thomas	of John & Mary Savage
	15	Thomas	of Thomas Popkin
	22	Elizabeth	of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Farnum
		Betsy	of Habijah & Eliza. Savage
	29	John	of Aaron & Mary Cabot
May	13	Peter Chardon	of John & Judith Scott
	20		of William Homer
June	3.	Elizabeth	of Thomas & Jud. Hubbard
		Charles	of John & Abigail Adams
July	8.	Jonathan	of Thomas & Eliz. Amory
	22.	Thomas	of Joseph & Elizabeth Waldron
		Elizabeth	of Joseph & Abigail Hall
Aug.	12.	John	of John & Sarah Gore
Sep <sup>r</sup>	2.	Susanna	of Joseph & Mary Turell
		Joshua	of Samuel & Sarah Snow
		William	of William & Alice Baker
		Joseph Astin	of Richard & Sarah Green

		Hannah	of John & Mary Wise
Sep <sup>r</sup>	9.	Daniel	of Daniel & Margret Scott
	16	Susanna	of Levi & Mary Stutson
	23	William	of William & Lucy Newall
		Peter	of Cato (to M <sup>r</sup> Hancock)
Oct <sup>r</sup>	21.	Edward	of Edward & Eliz. Clarke
		Anna Stevens	of William & Eliza. Royall
Nov.	25.	Francis	of Francis & Susanna Green
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2.	John	of William & Margret Phillips
	9.	William	of James & Mary Lovell
	16	Frank	of Frank & Dory (negroes)
	23	George Minot	of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Sarah Tailor
		William	of Oliver & Dorcas Greenleaf
1771			
Jan.	6.	Dudley	of John & Mary Cotton
		Elizabeth Blanchard	of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Sarah Appleton
		Sarah	of Isaac & Eliza. Colman
Feb.	3	Sarah	of Sarah Andrews
	17	George	of Archbald & Lydea Cunningham
March	10	Mary	of James & Elizabeth Rogers
	16		of Samuel & Elizabeth Minot (in p <sup>vt</sup> ate)
	17	Martha	of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Salisbury
			[in pencil]
	24	Nancy	of John & Cicely Hodgdon
April	7	Anna	of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Eustice
		William Cox	of James & Lydea Dodge
	14	Elizabeth	of Samuel & Mary Horn
	21	Mary	of William & Martha Hearsey
May	12	Sally	of Thomas & Sarah Popkin
	19	Rebecca	of William & Rebecca Flag
June	23	Elizabeth	of David & Elizabeth Hyde
July	7	Isaac	of Edward & Abigail Walker
Aug.	4.	Nathaniel	of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Call
	11	Thomas	of Thomas & Rebecca Green
	18	(At old South)	
		Phillis / serv <sup>t</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Wheatly	
	25	Sarah	of John & Elizabeth Dennie
		Sarah	of Ellis & Elizabeth Gray
Sep <sup>r</sup>	15	William	of Samuel & Sarah Howard
		Hannah	of Daniel & Rachel Rea
	12	John	of John Adams
		John	of Thomas & Elizabeth Amory
Oct <sup>r</sup>	20	Mercy	of Joseph & Mary Allen
	27	William	of William & Mary Bowes
		James	of Sharper (serv <sup>t</sup> to O Wendell)
Nov.	17	Thomas	of Stutson
Dec <sup>r</sup>	1	John Kitteridge	of Joseph & Abigail Hall
		Nicolas	of Ward Nicholas & Ann Boylston
	15.	Edward	of William & Mary Davis

# 188 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Charles of Francis & Susanna Green  
 22 Sarah of Elisha & Mercy Cole  
 29 Polly of John & Polly Savage

## 1772

Jan. 5. Daniel 1 week of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway.  
 19. Anthony Allen (adult)  
 Elizabeth 2 weeks of Anthony Allen.  
 26. Sukey of Nathaniel & Mary Hall.  
 Feb. 2. Lucy Watkins (adult)  
 March 1. Henry of Henry Bass  
 22 Mary of Joseph & Elizabeth Warren  
 Debby of Habijah & Elizabeth Savage  
 Sarah of Norton & Sarah Brailsford  
 Polly of James & Susanna Robbins  
 April 5. Mercy Melville of James & Alice Sumner  
 Stephen & Abigail of Stephen & Abigail Floyd  
 12 Ebenezer of William & Mary Berry  
 Robert of James & Rebecca Mastin  
 May 3. William of Aaron & Mary Cabot  
 10 of Daniel Scott  
 17 Smith Freeman of W<sup>m</sup> & Abigail Barrett  
 Jonathan of William & Annie Turner  
 June 7 Nancy of William Greenleaf  
 14 John Chesman (adult) & his son John  
 Abigail of Benjamin Hatch  
 July 12 Elizabeth of Jacob & Martha Wendell  
 Elizabeth of Thomas & Frances More  
 13 William of James & Elizab. Williams (in private)  
 Aug. 16. (at Pownalborough)  
 Mary & Hannah children of Jonas Fitch  
 Oct. 18. Sarah of Nathaniel & Sarah Taylor  
 James of James Loring  
 [in pencil]  
 Nov. 22. Christian of Levi Stutson  
 29 Joshua of Samuel & Sarah Snow  
 Elizabeth of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Eliz. Call  
 Rebecca of Zaccheus & Rachel Morton  
 Dec. 6 Polly of James & Lydea Dodge  
 13 James of William & Ma[r]tha Hearsey  
 20 Sarah of Ellis & Sarah Gray  
 28 Mary of Joseph & Abigail Hall

## 1773

Jan. 3. Susanna of Francis & Susanna Green  
 10 Margret of Sharper (serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> O Wendell)  
 24 Alexander of Thomas & Rebecca Green  
 Samuel of Ruggles  
 31 Elizabeth of Timothy & Elizabeth White  
 Feb. 7. Abigail Byles (adult)

LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

189

	14	Sarah	of William & Mary Bowes
		Charles	of James & Mary Lovell
		Joseph Tyler	of Edward Blanchard
March	28	Lewis	of Archbald Cunningham
	7.	Rachel	of James & Elizabeth Rogers
	21	Lydea	of Nathan & Lydea Fletcher
		Betsy	of Samuel & Sarah Appleton
	28	Oliver Cromwell	of Oliver & Dorcas Greenleaf
		John	of Samuel & Mary Horn
April	18.	Rachel Ruggles	of John & Polly Savage
May	2	Joseph	of Thomas & Sarah Popkin
	23		of William Hawes
June	6.	Abigail Perkins	of Joshua & Ann Winslow
	13	Isaac	of Isaac & Elizabeth Colman
		Sarah	of Daniel & Rachel Rea
June	20.	David	of David & Abigail Hyde
July	11.	Samuel	of John & Joanna Stutson
		William	of William Quiner
	25	Sally	of William & Rebecca Flag
		Edward	of Benj. & Anna Waine
Aug.	1.	Susanna	of John & Mary Adams
	22	Elizabeth	of William & Mary Dawes
	29	John	of John & Mary Cotton
Sep <sup>r</sup>	5	Deliverance	of James & Alice Sumner
		Rebecca	of Anthony & Rebecca Allen
		Rebecca Pratt	of Stephen & Abigail Floyd
	19.	Elizabeth	of Lewis & Susanna Gray
	26	John	of John & Mary Wise
Oct <sup>r</sup>	3.	Jacob	of Jacob & Mary Hall
		George Hartwell	(of Cato serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Hancock)
	24	Samuel	of Samuel & Sarah Gray
		Hannah	of Samuel & Mary Pool
Nov <sup>r</sup>	7.	Jacob	of William & Mary Homer
	14	Hannah	of Joseph & Hannah Barrell
	21	Ann Eaton	of Norton & Sarah Brailsford
Dec <sup>r</sup>	5.	Marion	of William & Mary Burton
	19	Abigail	of Edward & Abigail Walker

1774

No records

1775

No records

1776

May	19.	Nancy	of Joseph & Hannah Barrell
June	9	Sally	of Amos Windship
		Samuel	of Nancy Prince (negro)
	23	Comfort	of William Quiner
July	28	Arthur	of Thomas Baron

190 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Aug.	4.	Ruth	of Benj. & Anna Richardson
Oct!	6	William	of William & Mary Burton
	27	Sukey	of Duncan & Susanna Ingraham
Nov!	10	Nathaniel	of Nathan! & Eliz. Call

1777

Feb.	2.	Samuel	of Samuel & Mary Lawrence
	9	Elizabeth Storer	of Joseph & Hannah Barrell
	16	Ellis	of Ellis & Sarah Gray
		Sally	of James & Sarah Perkins
March	2.		of William & Alice Baker
		Samuel	of John & Elizabeth Chapman
	30	Elizabeth	of William & Martha Hearsey
April	13.	Benjamin	of James & Abigail Sumner
		Nancy	of Joseph & Elizabeth Coolidge
May	4	Jonathan	of William & Miriam Phillips
	11	Martha	of Daniel Key
	18	Israel Putnam	of William Dawes
June	1.	Elizabeth	of Nicholas & Elizabeth Bowes
		John	of John & Jane Adamson
	15	Hannah	of John & Eliza. Cook
	29	Samuel White	of John & Olive Cushing
July	6		of Mary Cabot
Aug.	24.	Lydea & Sally	of Edward Draper
	31	William	of Habijah & Elizab. Savage
Sept	28	Jane	of Thomas & Jane Dakers
Oct!	5	George	of James & Mary Lovell
		John	of Daniel & Margrett Scott
	26	John	of John & Sarah Tyler
Nov!	2.	Sally	of Samuel & Sarah Howard
	23	James	of Samuel & Joanna Pitts
	30	Samuel	of John Stutson
Dec!	7	William Oliver	of John & Mary Adams
	14		of Foster
	21	George	of Samuel Allyne & Elizab. Otis
	28	Nathaniel	of Jacob & Martha Wendell

1778

March	29.	William Greenleaf	of Daniel & Mary Bell
		John Ward	of John & Mary Fenno
April	5.	James Tyng	of John & Jane Loring.
	26.	Jonathan	of William Phillips junr
May	3	Al[i]ce	of William & Al[i]ce Baker
	24	John George Washington	of John & Dorothy Hancock
June	7.	Susanna	of Henderson Inches
		Joseph	of Isaac & Sarah Whittemore

Nov. 27 1790 The above entrys were transcribed from interleaved almanacks (in which his records were kept by the late D<sup>r</sup> Cooper) and were faithfully extracted by

PETER THACHER

*A List of the Baptisms administered in the church of  
Brattle Street during their vacancy.*

Nov:	23	1783.	George Greanleaf, son of Daniel and	Bell
			Thomas John Hancock, son of 'Thomas jun' & Lucy	
			Cushing	
Dec:	13	1783	Elizabeth Cutts, daughter of John and	Lowell
Dec:	28	1783	A child of M' Green	
Jan:	4	1784	Harriet, daughter of M' Brown	
			Betsey, daughter of M' Eustis	
Feb.	29	1784	Hannah, daughter of M' Gardner	
April	4	1784	Peggy, daughter of Lendal and	Pitts
			William son of	Morrill
May	2	1784	Nancy, daughter of James and Mehetabel Sullivan	
			Betsy, daughter of John and Elizabeth Boyle	
			Nabby daughter of John and	Warren
May	23	1784	Polly, daughter of John and	Loring
June	6	1784	Maria, daughter of William and	Davis
June	20	1784	Frances, daughter of	Wells
July	11	1784	Mary Parker, daughter of William and Martha Shattuck.	
			Betsy Ebee, daughter of John and	Wise
July	18	1784	James, son of Habijah and [ <i>Elizabeth</i> ] Savage <sup>1</sup>	
July	25	1784	Samuel Cooper, son of Joseph and Abigail Hixon	
Aug.	1	1784	Phillips, son of William jun' and	Baker
			Charles Jones, son of Ephraim and	Fenno
Aug.	8	1784	Thomas son of	Greenough
Aug.	15	1784	Thomas son of John & [Ann] Bromfield	
Aug.	22	1784	David son of	Lewis
Sep:	5	1784	Catharine Barton, son of Samuel and	Bradford
Sep:	12	1784	Elizabeth, daughter of John & Ruth Andrews	
Sep:	19	1784	William and James, sons of Zechary and Mary Hicks	
			Nancy, daughter of	Morrill
Sep:	26	1784	Sally, daughter of Nathaniel and	Call
Oct:	10	1784	William son of Thomas and	Welch.
Nov:	7	1784	Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Newell	
Dec:	19	1784	Samuel, son of Henry & Deborah Newman	
Dec:	26	1784	Charles Russell, son of John and	Codman
Jan.	2	1785	Charles, son of Nathaniel Walker and [ <i>Sarah</i> ] Appleton	
			At different periods in the vacancy	
			Priscilla, daughter of John and Priscilla Melville	
			Polly, daughter of William [ <i>B. and Mary Tufts</i> ] Bradford	
			Betsy Cooper, daughter of Norton and [ <i>Sarah</i> ] Brailsford	

The publication of the 24th Report of the Record Commissioners of Boston, containing the births from 1700 to 1800, has enabled us to fill up some of the gaps in this record. Where we have found the actual record corresponding with that here, the name has been put in Roman characters in brackets. Where we have found the parents' names only in connection with other records, so that our identification is conjectural, we have put the name supplied in *italics*. — EDS.



*Record of Baptisms Solemnized by Peter Thacher, Pastor  
of the church in Brattle Street or by other ministers  
acting in his Stead.*

Jan.	23	1785.	Joseph Gardner, son of Daniel and	Rea
Jan.	30	1785.	William, son of Nicholas & Rebecca Bowes	
March	6	1785	Sarah Abbot, daughter of John & Rebecca Kneeland	
			Nancy Means, daughter of Cato Steed a free negro	
March	19	1785	Sarah Chardon, daughter of Samuel & Joanna Pitts.	
			Charles, son of Joseph & Katherine Bush	
April	17	1785	William Chapell owned the covenant & was baptised.	
			Susanna, daughter of Thomas & Hannah Wells	
April	24	1785	Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Bruce	
			Melvin, son of James & Abigail Sumner	
			William, son of Joseph & Alice Cross	
May	15	1785	William, son of John & Olive Cushing	
			Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Guild	
May	22	1785	Benjamin son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells	
June	5	1785	Amos Sampson owned y <sup>e</sup> covenant & his daughter	
			Joanna was baptized.	
June	26	1785	Charles, son of Lendal & Elizabeth Pitts	
July	3	1785	Harriet, daughter of John & Sarah Green	
July	10	1785	Mary Mitchel owned the covenant & her daughter Re-	
			becca Hill was baptised.	
Aug.	7	1785	Lucy, daughter of Samuel jun <sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Barrett.	
Aug.	21	1785	Ephraim Copeland, son of Samuel & Rebecca Beals.	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	4	1785	Sukey, daughter of Henry and [Ruth] Prentiss	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	11	1785	Sally, daughter of Samuel and	Whitwell
			William, son of William & Katherine Scollay	
			William, son of William and Abigail Chapell	
Oct <sup>r</sup>	16	1785	Jonathan Mountfort, son of Nathaniel & Hannah	
			Greenough	
			John Green, son of Edward and Sarah Draper	
Oct <sup>r</sup>	30	1785	Mary Polleys, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis	
			Samuel, son of John and	Warren
			William, son of William & Elizabeth Gridley.	
Nov <sup>r</sup>	27	1785	William, son of William & Fear Colman	
			Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anna Le Moyne	
Dec <sup>r</sup>	18	1785	Samuel Cooper, son of Peter and Elizabeth Thacher	
			John Marston jun <sup>r</sup> owned the covenant and his daughter	
			Anna-Eliza was baptized.	
Dec <sup>r</sup>	25	1785	Samuel, son of Benjamin & Anna Richardson.	
Jan <sup>r</sup>	22	1786	Parkman, daughter of Norton & Anna Brailsford	
Jan <sup>r</sup>	29	1786	George, son of John & Mary Fenno.	
Feb.	12	1786	Thomas, son of Habijah and [Elizabeth] Savage	
Feb.	26	1786	Martha, daughter of Richard and Hannah Gardner	
March	19	1786.	George Washington, son of John & Elizabeth Boyle.	
April	4	1786	John & George, sons of James & Lydea Dodge (in private)	

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

193

- April 9 1786 Nancy, daughter of Samuel & Susanna Wilton.  
 April 16 1786 Mary, daughter of Henry & Deborah Newman.  
 May 21 1786 Appleton Prentiss owned the covenant & his daughter Emily was baptized.  
 June 4 1786 Mary, daughter of John and Lowell  
 June 18 1786 Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Pope of Dartmouth was baptized on account of his wife Elizabeth, a member in full communion with us.  
 July 2 1786 John, son of John & Sarah D<sup>e</sup> Vermonnett  
 Mary Henderson, daughter of William & Mary Burke  
 July 16 1786 Benjamin, son of John & Ruthy Andrews  
 Robert, son of Thomas & Priscilla Melville  
 Polly, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring  
 July 30 1786 Henry, son of Daniel and Mary Bell  
 Aug. 20 1786 Mehetabell, daughter of Robert George & Sarah Burchen  
 Aug. 27 1786 Betsy, daughter of Zechariah & Mary Hicks  
 Sarah Pine was admitted to own the covenant.  
 Oct. 29 1786 Peggy Tufts was admitted to own the covenant and her daughter, viz. of William & Peggy Tufts was baptized by the name of Peggy.  
 Nov. 5 1786 Joseph & John, sons of Joseph & Sarah Pine  
 Nov. 26 1786 Eunice Callender owned the covenant.  
 Eunice, daughter of Benjamin & Eunice Callender.  
 Dec. 3 1786 Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Russell  
 Dec. 17 1786 Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells.  
 Jan. 7 1787 John, son of William & Martha Shattuck  
 Jan. 14 1787 Katy, daughter of Joseph & Katherine Bush  
 Jan. 21 1787 Charles, son of John & Olive Cushing.  
 Jan. 28 1787 Mary Frothingham was admitted to own the covenant.  
 Feb. 11. 1787. Sarah, daughter of Jonas Clark and Hannah Minot.  
 March 4 1787. Samuel, son of Nathaniel jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Frothingham  
 March 11 1787 Mary Gavet owned the covenant.  
 Abigail, Cheesborough, Grant, daughter of John Coffin & Abigail Jones  
 Samuel Adams, son of Thomas & Hannah Wells.  
 March 18 1787 Katherine Thomas, daughter of William & Hannah Barton  
 March 25 1787 Josiah Quincy, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Guild  
 Mary, daughter of Samuel & Joanna Pitts.  
 April 8 1787 Charles Sullivan, son of Charles & Mary Gavet.  
 April 15 1787 John, son of Samuel jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Barrett  
 May 20 1787. Elizabeth Hall & Sarah M<sup>c</sup>Niel, children of Peter & Mary Mitchel.  
 June 10 1787. Frances, daughter of Stephen & Molly Gorham  
 June 17 1787 John Winthrop, son of Jonathan & Hastings  
 Charles, son of Peter & Elizabeth Thacher  
 July 1 1787 David Spear & John Ingersol grandchildren of David & Sarah Spear & baptised on their account.  
 July 15 1787 Maria, daughter of Thomas & Anna Le Moyne  
 Aug. 5 1787 Simon & Abigail Edes, children of Simon & Hannah Bradshaw.

194 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Aug.	12	1787	Gilbert, son of Hezekiah & Esther Blanchard Benjamin Gray owned the covenant Sally, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Gray.
Aug.	19	1787	Polly, daughter of James & Lydea Dodge
Sep <sup>r</sup>	1	1787	John Brown & Benjamin Hall (in private) sons of John Brown & Hephzibah Fitch.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	9	1787	Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Fenno Samuel, son of Edward & Sarah Draper Nathaniel Appleton, son of Appleton & Silence Prentiss.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	23	1787	Real, <sup>1</sup> son of Nathan and [Joanna] Bond Eliza, daughter of Samuel and [Sarah] Whitwell
Oct <sup>r</sup>	21	1787	Katherine Johnson owned the covenant & was baptised.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	7	1787	Joshua Lapham owned the covenant. George, son of Joshua & Susanna Lapham
Nov <sup>r</sup>	18	1787	Henry, son of Thomas and [Elizabeth] Welch
Dec <sup>r</sup>	16	1787	Harriet, daughter of Samuel Allyne & Mary Otis
Jan.	20	1788	Thomas Cushing, son of Henry & Deborah Newman
Feb.	10	1788	Braddock, son of Braddock & Polly Loring
Feb.	12	1788	Arthur, son of Habijah & [Elizabeth] Savage
Feb.	25	1788	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Deming Greenleaf Mary Runney owned the covenant.
March	8	1788	Jane, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla Melville
April	13	1788.	Stephen Badger, son of William and Hitchings Robert, son of Robert and Mary Runney. Samuel, son of Nathaniel and Katherine Johnson
April	20	1788	Rufus, son of Daniel and Mary Bell
May	4	1788	Jeremiah Williams owned the covenant. Samuel, son of James and Abigail Sumner Matilda, daughter of Jeremiah and Matilda Williams
May	18	1788	Dorothy Hancock, daughter of John and Elizabeth Boyle
May	25	1788	Becky, daughter of John and Abigail Warren
July	27	1788	George, son of Nathan and [Joanna] Bond
Aug.	24	1788	Henry, son of Ebenezer and Katherine Wells
Aug.	31	1788	George, son of Zechariah and Mary Hicks
Sep <sup>r</sup>	14	1788	William, son of Samuel and [Sarah] Whitwell
Oct <sup>r</sup>	5	1788	John Howe, son of John and Sarah Green.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	19.	1788.	Benjamin Sumner, tertius, owned the covenant Margaret Green, daughter of Benjamin 3 <sup>d</sup> and Maria Sumner
Oct <sup>r</sup>	26	1788	Mary Wallis, daughter of Charles and Mary Gavet.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	9	1788	Allen, son of Jonathan and Foster Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Wells
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16	1788	John, son of Thomas and Anna Le Moyne
Dec <sup>r</sup>	4	1788	Susanna Coffin, daughter of John Coffin and Abigail Jones
Dec <sup>r</sup>	14	1788	Samuel, son of Samuel and Curtis
Dec <sup>r</sup>	28	1788	Charlotte, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Gray.
Jan.	18	1789	Nathaniel, son of Benjamin and Eunice Callender
Feb	8	1789	Katherine Cooper, daughter of Norton and Anna Brailsford

<sup>1</sup> Printed Royal in 24th Report of Record Commissioners of Boston. — Eds.

			Caroline & Maria, daughters of Appleton and Silence Prentiss
March	2	1789	Samuel Eliot, son of Charles and Cole
April	5	1789.	Fortune Symmes owned the covenant.
			Jenny, daughter of Fortune & Jenny Symmes (free negroes)
April	12	1789	Amelia, daughter of Stephen & Molly Gorham
			Elizabeth-Ann, daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Guild
April	19	1789	Charles, son of Moses and Sarah Grant
May	10	1789	William, son of John and Ruthy Andrews
May	17	1789	Elizabeth Davis, daughter of Jeremiah & Matilda Williams
May	31	1789	Thomas, son of John and Abigail Warren
June	13	1789	Polly, daughter of Nathaniel jun' & Mary Frothingham
July	12	1789	Katherine Wendell, daughter of Samuel & Margret Cooper
July	19	1789	William Spooner owned the covenant
			John Phillips, son of William and Mary Spooner
			William Parsons, son of Charles and Mary Sigourney
Aug.	9	1789	Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Greenough
Aug.	16	1789	Sally Champney, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis
Aug.	23	1789	Mary Hodgdon, daughter of Thomas & Jemima Low
Aug.	30	1789	Mary Penhallow, daughter of Daniel & Mary Austin
Sep'	20	1789	Benjamin Lincoln, son of William & Martha Shattuck
			Margret, daughter of Henry & Deborah Newman
Sep'	27	1789	Hannah, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring
Oct'	25	1789	George Washington, son of Abraham & Rachel Perrin.
			N. B The general was present
Nov'	22	1789	Anna, daughter of Thomas & Anna Le Moyne.
Jan.	3	1790	Mary, daughter of Jonas Clarke & Mary Minot
Jan	10	1790	Elizabeth Eustis, daughter of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells
Jan.	24	1790	Edward, son of Edward and Sarah Draper
March	21	1790	Benjamin Tufts, son of Hezekiah & Esther Blanchard
March	28	1790	John Scollay, son of Thomas & Priscilla Melville
April	4	1790	Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah Wells
April	18	1790	Lydea, daughter of William & Mary Hitchings
			James, son of John and Elizabeth Boyle
May	23	1790	James Bird jun' owned the covenant
			& his son James was baptized
May	30	1790	Katherine Wendell, daughter of Samuel & Margret Cooper
June	20	1790	Frederick, son of Stephen & Molly Gorham
Aug.	15	1790	Harriet Barker, daughter of Daniel and Mary Bell
Aug.	29	1790	George, son of Moses and Sarah Grant
			William, son of William and Mary Phillips
			John, son of Robert and Sarah Burchen
Sep'	5.	1790	George, son of John and Abigail Warren
Sep'	12	1790	Polly Conant daughter of Appleton & Silence Prentiss
Oct'	31	1790	John Whiting, son of Charles & Mary Gavet.
Nov'	7	1790	George Brownsden, son of Samuel & Curtis.
Dec'	12	1790	Edward Gray owned the covenant

196 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

		Mary Ann, daughter of Edward & Susanna Gray
Jan.	9 1791	Ann, daughter of Ebenezer and Katherine Wells
Feb.	27 1791	Margrett, of Henry and Deborah Newman
		Judith, daughter of Richard and Priscilla Cooper
		Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Snelling
March 13	1791	William Gibbs of Samuel and Elizabeth <sup>th</sup> Hunt.
		Joseph Maverick son of Charles & Cole
		Margret of John & Elizabeth Boyle
March 29	1791	James, son of James Davenport & Mary Griffith
April	3 1791	John Coburn, son of Edward & Sarah Draper
May	1 1791	Mary Runey, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Gray
June	26 1791	Harrison Gray Otis owned the covenant
		Elizabeth Gray, daughter of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis
		Daniel Greenleaf, son of Joseph & Jane Ingraham
		Sarah Wentworth, daughter of Daniel & Mary Austin
July	17 1791	Joseph Newell owned the covenant
		Polly, daughter of Joseph & Sally Newell
July	31 1791	Eliza, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring
Aug.	7. 1791.	Peter, son of William & Martha Shattuck
		Harriet, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis
		Samuel Crease owned the covenant
		Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease
Aug.	14 1791	James Allen owned the covenant
		Mary Louisa, daughter of James & Allen
Aug.	28 1791	Amelia, daughter of Stephen & Molly Gorham
Sep.	11 1791	Edward Reynolds owned the covenant
		Jane Thompson, daughter of Edward & Reynolds
Oct.	9 1791	John Baxter owned the covenant
		Eliza Marshall, daughter of John & Elizabeth Baxter
Oct.	30 1791	Desire Barker, daughter of Daniel & Mary Bell
		John, son of Thomas & Anna Le Moynes.
Nov.	6 1791	Mary Hamilton & Fanny Grooms adults owned the covenant & were baptized.
Nov.	13 1791	James, son of Fortune & Jenny Symmes (free negroes)
Nov.	20 1791	Simeon Stodder owned the covenant
		Sukey, daughter of Simeon & Sukey Stodder
Nov.	27 1791	William Phillips, son of Samuel & Margret Cooper
Dec.	4 1791	Thomas Larrabee owned the covenant
		David Watts Bradlee, son of Thomas & Lucy Larrabee
Dec.	18 1791	Thomas Howe owned the covenant
		Mary Surcomb, daughter of Thomas & Alice Howe
Dec.	25 1791	Mary Winthrop, daughter of William & Mary Spooner
		John Roulstone owned the covenant
		George, son of John & Dolly Roulston
Jan.	8 1792	Fanny Otis, daughter of Alexander & Mary Hamilton
Feb.	19 1792	Harriet, daughter of Charles & Mary Sigourney
March 11	1792	George Eustis, son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells
March 29	1792	Amelia, daughter of Moses & Sarah Grant
April	1 1792	Joseph, son of James & Patty Burdekin
April	8 1792	George, son of John & Katherine Codman

- April 22 1792 Joshua Hall owned the covenant  
 John Carnes, son of Jonas & Dorothy Welch  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Hall  
 April 29 1792 Joseph Warren, son of Thomas & Jemima Low  
 May 6 1792 Harriet daughter of John & Abigail Warren  
 Edward, son of Henry & Deborah Newman  
 William, son of Richard Wibird & Priscilla Cooper  
 May 13 1792 William Cheever, son of James & Sarah Newell  
 June 3 1792 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt  
 June 10 1792 Susanna, daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Frothingham  
 June 11 1792 Charlottee, daughter of Appleton & Silence Prentiss  
 June 17 1792 Lewis Carnes owned the covenant  
 John Adams, son of Thomas and Abigail Welch  
 Nathaniel Greene, son of Lewis & Carnes  
 June 21. 1792. John Collins, son of John & Elizabeth Mason (in private)  
 July 1 1792 James, son of Thomas and Hannah Wells  
 July 15 1792 George, son of John & Ruthy Andrews  
 Aug. 5 1792 Elizabeth Jones owned the covenant  
 Margret Champlin, daughter of John Coffin & Elizabeth Jones.  
 Aug. 12 1792 James, son of John & Elizabeth Boyle  
 George, son of Stephen & Molly Gorham  
 Aug. 26 1792 Susanna Inman, daughter of Jonas Clarke & Mary Minot  
 Lucy, daughter of Thomas & Priscilla Melville  
 Harrison Gray, son of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis  
 Sep' 15 1792 George Denys, on account of M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Hixon, who solemnly engaged to educate him in the christian religion  
 William Warden, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease (in private dangerously sick of the small pox.  
 Sep' 21 1792 Joseph, son of Joseph & Hannah Blaney (in private)  
 Sep' 23 1792 William Andrews owned the covenant  
 Sukey Stutson, daughter of William & Polly Andrews  
 Oct' 7 1792 Isaac Phillips, son of Charles & Mary Gavet  
 Oct' 21 1792 James Masters owned the covenant  
 James & Ruthy children of James & Polly Masters  
 Nov' 4 1792 Alexander Matthewson owned the covenant  
 Harriet, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring  
 Mary Ann, daughter of Alexander & Rebecca Matthewson  
 Nov' 25 1792 John Edmunds, son of Robert & Mary Runey  
 Dec' 30 1792 Edward, son of Edward & Susanna Gray  
 Jan. 6. 1793 Joseph Ward, son of Nathaniel & Hannah Greenough  
 Feb. 7 1793 Eliza Debuque, daughter of Edward & Nancy Cole  
 Feb. 17 1793 Eliza, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Snelling  
 Feb. 24 1793 Margret, daughter of John & Dolly Roulstone  
 March 3 1793 Edward, son of Edward & Reynolds  
 March 10 1793 Richard Surcomb, son of Thomas & Allice Howe  
 April 14. 1793 Ebenezer Niles & John Delano owned the covenant  
 Mary, daughter of Ebenezer & Mary Niles  
 Ebenezer, son of ditto  
 Betsey, daughter of John & Betsey Deleno

198 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

May 14 1793 Edward, son of Edward & Rachel Rennuf  
 June 7 1793 William & Sarah, children of William & Mercy Collins  
 June 9 1793 Christie Hamilton, daughter of James & Allen  
 June 11 1793 Martha Phips, daughter of William & Martha Shattuck  
 June 16 1793 John son of Alexander & Mary Hamilton  
 June 23 1793 Alexander Young owned the covenant  
 Sally Ridway, daughter of Alexander & Christiana Curtis  
 Young  
 July 21 1793 Edward, son of Henry & Deborah Newman  
 Thomas Marshall, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter  
 July 28 1793 Catherine Margret, daughter of John & Catherine  
 Codman  
 Aaron, son of Isaac and Abigail Adams  
 Aug. 4 1793 Charles, son of Charles and Elizabeth Howland  
 Aug. 26 1793 Thomas, son of Stephen and Molly Gorham  
 Andrew Kettell owned the covenant  
 Eleanor, daughter of Andrew and Eleanor Kettell  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1 1793 George Albert son of Lewis and Carnes  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 8 1793 Moses, son of Moses and Elizabeth Bennett  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 22 1793 Elizabeth, daughter of John Coffin and Elizabeth Jones  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 13 1793 William Burroughs Procter owned the covenant  
 Lydea Bowes, daughter of William B and Lydea Procter  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 27 1793 William, son of William & Polly Andrews  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 10 1793 Martha Edmunds, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah  
 Gray  
 Lucy, daughter of Simeon & Sukey Stodder  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 17 1793 Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sally Newell  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 24 1793 Joshua, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Hall  
 Daniel, son of Daniel and Mary Austin  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 1793 Frederick William Geyer jun<sup>r</sup> owned the covenant  
 Frederick William, son of F<sup>d</sup>'k W<sup>m</sup> jun<sup>r</sup> & Rebecca  
 Geyer  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 29 1793 Michael, son of Fortune and Jenny Symmes  
 Jan. 5. 1794 James, son of Ebenezer and Catherine Wells  
 Sally, daughter of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis  
 Feb. 3 1794 Ellen, daughter of Appleton and Silence Prentiss  
 Feb. 16 1794 Elizabeth Parsons, daughter of Charles & Mary  
 Sigourney  
 Feb. 23. 1794 Samuel, son of Richard Wibird & Priscilla Cooper  
 March 2 1794 George Homer owned the covenant  
 Thomas son of Thomas and Alice Howe  
 George, son of George and Sarah Homer  
 March 9 1794 Sarah Postell, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt  
 March 23 1794 Robert, son of James & Polly Masters  
 March 30 1794 Sally Bradlee, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Larrabee  
 April 20 1794 William, son of William & Mary Spooner  
 April 27 1794 William Otis, son of William Otis & Betsy Wyer  
 May 4 1794 Richard, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease  
 May 18 1794 John, son of James & Patty Burdekin  
 Mary, daughter of Joseph & Mary Francis

- June 1 1794 Samuel Perkins owned the covenant  
 Charles More, son of Braddock & Polly Loring  
 Elizabeth Call, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins  
 June 22 1794 Charlotte, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis  
 July 13. 1794 George and Harriet, children of Stephen & Molly  
 Gorham  
 Aug 10 1794 Eliza Partridge, daughter of Thomas Waldron &  
 Elizabeth Sumner  
 Aug 17 1794 Deborah Cushing, daughter of Henry & Deborah  
 Newman  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 14 1794 John Cornish, son of James & Sarah Newell  
 Eleanor, daughter of John & Esther Dorr  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 21 1794 Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Snelling  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 28 1794 Susanna Stutson, daughter of Alexander & Christiana  
 Curtis Young  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 5 1794 Eliza, daughter of Joseph and Whittemore  
 N. B. He this day owned the covenant  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 30 1794 Samuel Sumner owned the covenant  
 Stephen Salisbury, son of Samuel & Martha Saunders  
 Sumner  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 7 1794 Eliza, daughter of William & Mercy Collins  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 21 1794 Joseph Low owned the covenant  
 Joseph Harris, son of Joseph & Sarah Low  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 7 1795 John Haskins, son of William & Mary Lad (in  
 private)  
 Feb. 1. 1795 Anna, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Hall  
 Feb. 8. 1795 Eliza, daughter of Edward and Susanna Grey  
 Feb. 22 1795 Lucy, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla Melville  
 March 1 1795 Eliza, daughter of Nathan and [Joanna] Bond  
 William, son of William B and Lydea Procter  
 John Lucas, son of Asa and Sarah Hammond  
 March 8 1795 Mary, daughter of John Coffin & Elizabeth Jones  
 William, son of Alexander and Mary Hamilton  
 March 15 1795 Frederick Seymour, son of Lewis and Carnes  
 John, son of John and Betsey Deleno  
 March 16 1795. John, Joseph Putnam & Sally Shattuck, children of John  
 & Wise (in private)  
 March 22 1795 William, son of Thomas & Alice Howe  
 April 5 1795 John, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter  
 April 12 1795 John Osborn owned the covenant  
 John, son of John & Catherine Macaulay Osborn  
 May 11 1795 John & Maria Green children of Jonathan & Jemima  
 Carey  
 May 18 1795 Henry, son of John & Abigail Warren  
 Isaac Trask owned the covenant  
 Nabby, daughter of Isaac & Trask  
 May 31 1795 William Phillips, son of Samuel & Margret Cooper  
 June 21 1795 William Amory, son of John & Katherine Codman  
 John, son of Ebenezer & Mary Niles



200 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

June	28	1795	Mary Foster, daughter of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis
July	5	1795	William, son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells Elizabeth Sewall, daughter of Stephen jun <sup>r</sup> & Martha Higginson
July	12	1795	Stephen Gulliver owned the covenant Stephen, son of Stephen & Nabby Gulliver
July	26	1795	Daniel Mace owned the covenant Daniel, son of Daniel & Hephzibah Mace
Aug.	9	1795	James, son of John and Wise (in private)
Aug.	30	1795	Samuel, son of Braddock & Polly Loring
Sep <sup>r</sup>	6	1795	Ruthy daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Frothingham Helen daughter of Appleton & Silence Prentiss
Sep <sup>r</sup>	6	1795	Harriet, daughter of Isaac & Abigail Adams Theodore French owned the covenant Susanna, daughter of Theodore & Elizabeth French
Sep <sup>r</sup>	20	1795	Mary Wayne owned the covenant
Oct <sup>r</sup>	18	1795	Mary, daughter of & Mary Wayne George & Caroline, children of Henry & Deborah Newman
Nov <sup>r</sup>	15	1795	Caroline Augusta, daughter of Frederic Will <sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Geyer
Dec <sup>r</sup>	20	1795	Sarah Mills, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease
Dec <sup>r</sup>	27	1795	Henry, son of Stephen and Molly Gorham
Jan.	10	1796	William Johnson owned the covenant Emmeline, daughter of William & Sally Johnson
Jan.	31.	1796	Thomas Dakin, son of Joseph & Mary Francis
Feb.	7	1796	Mary, daughter of John and Marston Abigail, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins Jonathan Hunt owned the covenant John Larkin, son of Jonathan & Hannah Hunt
Feb.	14	1796	Caroline, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner
Feb.	21	1796	Eliza, daughter of Joseph & Whittemore
Feb.	28	1796	Mary Copen, daughter of Robert and Mary Runney
March	6	1796	Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel & Hannah Greenough
March	13	1796	Michael, son of Fortune & Jenny Symmes
March	20	1796	Elizabeth Smith, daughter of William Otis & Betsy Wyer
April	3	1796	Robert Gordon owned the covenant Sarah, daughter of Robert and Gordon
April		1796	William Collier owned the covenant Sarah & William, children of William & Hope Collier
April	24	1796	Anna Adams, daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Hall
May	1	1796	Joseph, son of Amos & Elizabeth Bennet Sarah Wyer, daughter of Joseph & Sally Newell
May	12	1796	Mary, daughter of Samuel & Polly Ruggles
May	22	1796	Charles, son of Asa & Sarah Hammond
May	29	1796	George, son of Benjamin & Eunice Callender

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

201

June	5	1796	James Ridgeway, son of Thomas & Alice Howe
June	26	1796	John Coffin, son of John Coffin & Elizabeth Jones
Aug.	6	1796	Allyne, son of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis Sarah Farnsworth, daughter of Jonathan & Jemima Carey.
Aug.	21	1796	William, son of William & Mary Lad Mary, daughter of William P. & Mary Andrews George Goldthwait, son of George & Martha Ingersoll
Sep:	4	1796	Samuel Roach owned the covenant Samuel, son of Samuel & Roach
Oct:	2	1796	Mercy Hudson owned the covenant
Oct:	27	1796	John Davie, son of James & Sarah Gummer (in private)
Oct:	30	1796	Jacob Eustis owned the covenant Margret Roberts, daughter of Thomas & Frances Burley George son of Jacob & Elizabeth Eustis
Nov:	20.	1796.	Anna, daughter of Henry and Deborah Newman
Dec:	4.	1796	Edward, son of William Burroughs & Lydea Proctor
Dec:	26	1796	Samuel Perkins, son of Samuel & Lydea Henchman Spear (in private)
Jan.	1.	1797	Thomas, son of Thomas & Lucy Iarrabee Joseph, son of Joseph & Mercy Hudson
Jan.	22	1797	James Bartlet, son of Nathaniel & Mary Grey
Jan.	29	1797	John Phillips owned the covenant Thomas Walley, son of John and Sally Phillips
Feb.	3	1797	Elizabeth English, daughter of Richard W & Priscilla Cooper
Feb.	19	1797	Francis, son of John & Katherine Colman
March	5	1797	John Phillips, son of William & Mary Spooner
March	12	1797	Samuel Barrett, son of Samuel & Martha Saunders Sumner Joseph, son of Stephen & Nabby Gulliver
March	19	1797	Sally daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis Thomas, son of Ebenezer & Mary Niles
April	9	1797	Susanna, daughter of Edward & Susanna Grey William Carr owned the covenant William & Francis, sons of William & Nancy Carr
April	18	1797	Mary Conning & Elizabeth Aldrich (in private)
April	23	1797	Nathaniel, son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells Christopher, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter William, son of Alexander & Christiana Curtis Young
April	30	1797	John, son of John & Mary Andrews
May	14	1797	of John & Betsy Deleno (by M <sup>r</sup> Holmes)
May	21	1797	Rebecca Holmes Crosswell owned the covenant & was baptized
June	25	1797	Mary, daughter of John & Marston Alice, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner
July	16	1797	Ebenezer Little, son of Ebenezer Little & Sarah Boyd

202 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

July 23 1797 Aaron, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease (by M<sup>r</sup> Porter)  
 July 30 1797 Rebecca Wainwright daughter of Robert & Gordon  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 3 1797 Elizabeth Usher, daughter of Joseph & Mary Francis  
           Mary, daughter of Isaac & Trask  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 17 1797 Henry Hasell, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 23 1797. Simmons & Nancy Wheelock, children of Samuel &  
           Rebecca Austin Barron (in private)  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1 1797 William Conant, son of Appleton & Silence Prentiss  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 15 1797 Charles, son of John & Elizabeth Boyle  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 16 1797 Sarah Snow, on account of Sarah Snow (her aunt) in  
           private  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 12 1797 Hannah Dawes, daughter of Asa & Sarah Hammond  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 1797 William, son of Henry & Deborah Newman  
           Sally Sumner, daughter of George & Sarah Homer  
           William Campston, son of Joseph & Howe  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 1797 Sarah Sweetser, daughter of Joseph & Sarah Low  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 3 1797 Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen & Molly Gorham  
           Charles, son of John & Abigail Warren  
           Ebenezer Turell, son of William P & Mary Andrews  
           William Hookway, son of William & Mary Collins  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 10 1797 Benjamin, son of Benjamin jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Wayne  
           James, son of James & Sarah Mitchelhill  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 17 1797 James Clap owned the covenant  
           William, son of William and Sally Johnson  
           Joseph, son of Joseph and Comfort Whittemore  
           Hannah, daughter of James and Clap  
 Jan. 14 1798 Helen, daughter of Thomas & Priscilla Melville  
           Deborah, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring  
 Jan. 21 1798 Elizabeth Frazier, daughter of Fred<sup>k</sup> W jun<sup>r</sup> & Rebecca  
           Geyer  
 Jan. 22 1798 Charles Amerow, son of John & Anne Kingman (in  
           private)  
 Feb. 4 1798 Theodore, son of Theodore & Elizabeth French  
 Feb. 18 1798 Timothy, son of Joseph & Sally Newell  
 March 4 1798 Mary Berry, daughter of Isaac & Townsend  
 March 18 1798 Else Sumner, daughter of Thomas & Else Howe  
 April 1 1798 John H Bowes owned the covenant  
           John Rodolph, son of John H & Bowes  
 May 6 1798 George Follings owned the covenant  
           Jane, son of George & Sally Follings  
 May 7 1798 Thomas, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Lee  
 May 20 1798 Jacob Roberts, son of Thomas & Frances Burley  
 June 3 1798 Rebecca Hunt, daughter of Seth & Desire Thacher  
           Thayer  
           William White owned the covenant  
           Hannah, daughter of William & White  
 June 17 1798 Mary, daughter of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells  
           Charles, son of Andrew & Eleanor Kettell  
 June 24 1798 William, son of William Otis & Betsey Wyer

July	1	1798	Elizabeth Sewall, daughter of Stephen jun <sup>r</sup> & Martha Higginson
			Elizabeth Green, daughter of William & Mary Jepson
July	15	1798.	George, son of Thomas and Davis (in private)
July	28	1798	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner
July	29	1798	Samuel, son of John & Mary Andrews
Sep <sup>r</sup>	23	1798 <sup>1</sup>	Jacob Homer owned the covenant
			Jacob [Henry] son of Jacob & Anna Homer
			George Washington & John Adams, twin sons of Samuel & Martha S[aunder]s Sumner
			Henry, son of William B & Lydea Procter
Sep <sup>r</sup>	30	1798	Esther, daughter of William & Hope Collier
			Sarah, daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Hall
Nov <sup>r</sup>	4	1798	Abdiel, son of Ebenezer Little & Sarah Boyd
			Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins
Nov <sup>r</sup>	11	1798	John, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt
Nov <sup>r</sup>	22	1798	Aaron, son of Aaron & Margret Jaquith (in private)
Nov <sup>r</sup>	25	1798	Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Ann Bradford
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2	1798	Thomas Simmons, son of Samuel & Rebecca Austin Barron
Dec <sup>r</sup>	23	1798	Elizabeth, daughter of John & Katherine Codman
			John, son of Edward & Rebecca Grey
Dec <sup>r</sup>	29	1798	John Tainter owned the covenant
			John, son of John & Olivia Tainter
			Nancy, daughter of Fortune & Jenny Symmes
Feb.	3	1799	John Foster son of Joseph & [Sarah] Low
Feb.	17	1799	Eliza Henrietta, daughter of John & Elizabeth Baxter
Feb.	24	1799	William, son of James & Polly Masten
			Lucy Richards, daughter of Joshua Gee & Lucy Davies
March	2	1799	Susanna, daughter of Ebenezer & Mary Niles
			Robert Wainwright, son of Robert & Gordon
March	24	1799	Joseph Allen, son of Simeon & Sukey Stodder
			John Bradlee, son of Joseph & Mercy Hudson
April	12	1799	Job Wheelwright, son of David & Tyler (of the old brick)
April	27	1799	Ellis & Margret, children of Oliver & Peggy Hartshorn.
			Christina Curtis Stetson, daughter of Alexander & (Christina Curtis) Young
May	5	1799	Mary Anne, daughter of Appleton & Silence Prentiss
			Sarah Hurd, of John & Sally Phillips
May	12	1799	Sarah Annis owned the covenant
			John son of & Sarah Annis
May	19	1799	Samuel, son of Samuel & Margret Cooper
			Eliza Ingalls, daughter of Fisher & Betsy Gay
			James, son of Joseph & Mary Francis
May	26	1799	John George, son of Nathaniel & Lucy Whitwell
			Susanna Ridgway, daughter of George & Sarah Homer

<sup>1</sup> This record was erroneously entered first among Marriages with fuller particulars as given in brackets. — EDS.

204 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUAKE.

- June 9 1799 Henry, Katherine, Eliza, John Wyer & Mary Cary,  
children of A and Katherine Goodale
- June 23 1799. Eliza Thayer, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease
- July 21 1799 Perkins Nichols owned the covenant & his daughter  
Harriet Orne was baptized. Perkins & Bridget  
Nichols <sup>1</sup>
- Aug. 8 1799 William, son of John & Abigail Warren
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 20 1799 Rebecca Kinney, daughter of William & Hope Collier
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 22 1799 Asa Penniman owned the covenant  
George Royal of Asa & Penniman  
Eliza, daughter of Isaac & Trask  
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel & Mary Read
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 29 1799 Samuel, son of Samuel & Sarah Kettell
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 6 1799 Sally, daughter of Amos & Elizabeth Bennet
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 13 1799 Emmeline, daughter of Isaac & Abigail Adams  
David Fletcher, son of Samuel & Bradlee
- October 31. 1799. Charles, son of William and Mary Spooner
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 6 1799 William, son of Henry & Deborah Newman
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 10 1799 George Barber, son of John and Catherine M Osborn
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 20 1799 Ann Green (an adult) & her infant daughter Ann
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 24 1799 Samuel Foster, son of Seth & Desire T Thayer
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 1 1799 Martha, daughter of Joseph & Howe
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 8 1799 George, son of Samuel & Lucy Spear  
John, son of Thomas and Lucy Larrabee
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 1799 Sukey, Thomas, Abigail & Josiah, children of Josiah &  
Ruth Danforth  
Ann Knox owned the covenant  
Ann Richardson, daughter of Robert & Ann Knox
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 29 1799 George Washington, son of Isaac & Townsend  
Sarah, daughter of Joseph Warren & Sally Homer
- Jan. 5 1800 John Gardner & William Loring owned the covenant  
George Washington, son of William & Sally Johnson  
John Dean, son of John & Gardner  
John, son of William and Loring
- Jan. 12 1800 Thomas, son of Joseph and Comfort Whittemore
- Jan. 23 1800 Jonathan Pattin, son of Jonathan Pattin & Abigail Hall
- Jan. 26 1800 Joseph Fritz owned the covenant  
Mary Ann, daughter of Asa & Sarah Hammond  
Andrew Moreton, son of Joseph & Fritz
- Feb. 2 1800 William, son of Samuel & Susanna Roach
- Feb. 16 1800 William Scot, son of Benjamin jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Wayne  
Nathaniel Call, son of William & Mary Jepson
- Feb. 23 1800 Washington, son of Thomas and Frances Burley
- March 2 1800 Susanna Gee, daughter of Charles & Hannah Davies ;  
the father owned the covenant  
Sarah Cuyler, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth  
Sumner  
Mary, daughter of John & Mary Andrew

<sup>1</sup> Printed Nicholas in the 24th Report of the Record Commissioners of  
Boston. — EDS.

- March 17 1800 Job Drew owned the covenant  
Harvey, son of Job & Sarah Drew  
William, son of John & Betsey Deleno
- March 30 1800. Benjamin Sumner owned the covenant  
Benjamin Clough, son of Benjamin & Sally Sumner  
Thomas, son of William & Nancy Carr
- April 6 1800 Henry Otis, son of William Otis & Betsy Wyer
- April 13 1800 Sarah Ann, daughter of George & Sally Follings
- April 20 1800 Louisa, daughter of John H & Bowes  
Abner, son of James & Clap
- May 1 1800 Mary Lannan, daughter of George & Martha Ingersol
- May 4 1800 Samuel Barron, son of Jonas & Sarah Coolidge  
John Vial, son of Samuel & Rebecca Austin Barron
- May 25 1800 Rodolph Charles, son of Frederick W jun<sup>r</sup> & Rebecca Geyer  
James & Margret Odell owned the covenant & their daughter Margret was baptized
- June 8 1800 Elizabeth & Rebecca, twin children of Samuel & Mary French  
of Aaron & Margret Jaquith
- June 18 1800 Joshua Gee, son of Joshua Gee & Lucy Davies
- June 29 1800 of Samuel & Fanny Penniman
- July 13 1800 Sophia Harrison & James William, children of Harrison G & Sally Otis
- Aug. 31 1800 William Hasell, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt  
James Long, a mulatto, on the bed of death
- Oct. 5 1800 George Adams, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter  
Thomas, son of Nathaniel & Mary Volentine  
Alexander, son of Alexander & Mary Young
- Oct: 19 1800 William Russell, son of Samuel & Martha S Sumner  
George Washington, son of Robert & Gordon
- Oct: 26 1800 Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob & Elizabeth Eustis
- Nov: 9 1800 James, son of John & Elizabeth Boyle  
William, son of Joseph & Hannah Eustis  
George, son of William Burroughs & Lydea Proctor  
Sally Welch, daughter of Isaac & Abigail Adams
- Nov: 30 1800 William, son of John & Olivia Tainter
- Jan. 11 1801 Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins  
William, son of Jacob & Anna Homer
- Jan. 25 1801 Consider Orcutt owned the covenant  
Anna Eaton, daughter of Consider & Rebecca Orcutt
- Feb. 8 1801. Adeline, daughter of Oliver & Peggy Hartshorn  
Sally Owen, daughter of William & Ruthy Farmer
- Feb. 15 1801 Samuel, son of John & Sally Phillips
- March 1 1801. Mary Ann, daughter of Perkins & Bridget Nichols  
Mary, daughter of Benjamin & Abigail Scot
- March 22 1801 Hannah Rea, daughter of Joseph Warren & Sally Homer
- April 5 1801 George, son of Samuel & Margret Cooper  
Patty, daughter of James & Mary Masters  
Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Francis

206 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

April 19 1801 George, son of Samuel & Lucy Spear  
 May 3 1801 Mary Brooks, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease  
 May 11 1801 Sarah Russell, daughter of Sarah Wyman (in private)  
 May 24 1801 William, son of & Sarah Annis (by M<sup>r</sup> Green)  
 May 31 1801 George Champlin & Martha Ellery, of John Coffin & Elizabeth Jones  
 Samuel Foster, son of Seth & Desire Thacher Thayer  
 June 7 1801 Anna Maria, daughter of Oliver & Mary Brewster  
 Susanna Gee, daughter of Charles & Hannah Davies  
 June 14 1801 Prudence, daughter of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells  
 June 15 1801 Elizabeth Howard & Sally Barker, of Richard & Betsy Knights  
 June 21 1801 Robert Harrington owned the covenant  
 Edward, son of Robert & Elizabeth Harrington  
 July 5. 1801. Susanna, daughter of Edward & Susanna Gray  
 Martha Salisbury, daughter of Stephen jun<sup>r</sup> & Martha Higginson  
 Mary Ann, daughter of William & Mary Jepson  
 Mary, daughter of John & Mary Andrew  
 July 22 1801 Christopher John, son of Jonathan Pattin & Abigail Hall  
 July 25 1801 Henry, son of Appleton & Silence Prentiss.  
 Aug. 2 1801. Willard Clarke owned the covenant & his son Willard was baptized  
 Aug 28 1801 Nancy Newell, daughter of Wilkes & Nancy Barber  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. 6 1801 Hannah Clements, daughter of Isaac & Trask  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. 13 1801 Charles, son of Jonas and Sarah Coolidge  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. 27 1801 Katherine daughter of William & Sally Johnson  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 4 1801 Henry, son of Isaac & Townsend  
 October 11 1801. George, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter  
 Samuel, son of Asa & Sarah Hammond  
 October 25 1801 George Henry, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Snelling  
 Prince Clarey owned the covenant and was baptized.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1 1801 Darius Boardman owned the covenant  
 Betsy, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring  
 Frances daughter of Darius & Frances Boardman  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 8 1801 Edwin son of John H and Bowes  
 Peter Burr owned the covenant  
 Henry, son of Peter and Ann Burr  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 22 1801 Samuel Gridley, son of Joseph & Howe  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 29 1801 Joseph, son of Joseph & Fritz  
 Charlott Hubbard, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 16 1801 Frances Boardman (an adult, in private)  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 20 1801 Henry Shepherd, son of Benjamin & Sally Sumner  
 Jan. 3 1802 Margret Matilda, daughter of James & Margret Odell  
 Jan. 24 1802 Rowland Bennet owned the covenant  
 Clarissa, daughter of Joshua Gee & Lucy Davies  
 Elizabeth Greenleaf, daughter of Rowland & Bennet  
 Feb. 7 1802 William Brown, son of Nathaniel & Mary Volentine

Feb.	21	1802	Hannah, daughter of Thomas & Frances Burley	
March	7	1802	Mary Bartlet, daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Read	
March	28	1802	Sally Rand, daughter of Joseph & Comfort Whittemore	
April	4	1802	Foster Perkins, son of Samuel & Lucy Spear	
April	6	1802	John son of Thomas & Betsey Lane	
April	25	1802	Catherine & Elizabeth, children of John & Catherine M Osburn	
May	9	1802	Robert, son of Robert & Ann Knox.	
May	10	1802	Eunice Tambo (black) in private being sick.	
May	30	1802	Samuel, son of Samuel & Rebecca Austin Barron	
June	6	1802	Francis Jones, son of William & Mary Spooner	
			James Ingersol, son of William Otis & Betsey Wyer	
			George, son of George & Sally Follings	
July	4.	1802	Nathan Frazier, son of Frederick W jun' & Rebeca Geyer	
			Elizabeth Dickason, daughter of Samuel & Susanna Roach	
July	11	1802	of Joseph & Mary Francis	
July	18	1802	Mary Ann daughter of John & Katherine Codman	
July	25	1802	Rebecca French, daughter of Abel & Wheelock	
Aug.	22	1802	Benjamin James, son of William & Hope Collier	
Sep'	5	1802	Elizabeth Call, daughter of Charles & Hannah Davies	
			David Bradlee, son of Thomas & Lucy Larrabee	
Sep'	12	1802	Giles Lodge owned the covenant & his daughter Mary Walley was baptized.	
Sep'	19	1802	Sarah Ross, daughter of Thomas & Mary Howe	
			Mary, daughter of Isaac & Abigail Adams	
Sep'	26.	1802	George Loring, son of Alexander & Mary Young	
Oct'	3	1802	Edward Henry son of Perkins & Bridget Nichols	
			Joseph Willington Page owned the covenant	
			Eliza, daughter of Jos. W. & Patty Page	
Oct'	31	1802	Mary Ann, daughter of Joseph Warren & Sally Homer.	
Nov'	7	1802	Mary daughter of Benjamin & Mary Wayne	
			Joseph Wilcot owned the covenant	
			Joseph, son of Joseph & Wilcot	
Nov	14	1802	Henrietta Foster, daughter of Seth Thayer by Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Emerson	
			Elizabeth " of Sam <sup>l</sup> French "	
			George Dodge son of John Andrews "	
	28	1802	Caroline Elizabeth daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Perkins Rev D <sup>r</sup> Kirkland	
Dec	5	1802	Albert Adams son of John Baxter " Dr Morse	
	19		Margaret Wendell daughter of John Phillips " M <sup>r</sup> Emerson	
			William son of John. G. Holland	
Jan'	9	1803	Charles Bradford son of ——— Alcot " D <sup>r</sup> Morse	
	16	"	Joseph Warren " of Jos. W. Homer " D <sup>r</sup> Ecley	
	23	"	Lydia Callender daughter of William Jephson " M <sup>r</sup> Gray	
	30	"	William son of William Farmer " M <sup>r</sup> Pierce	
Feb	13	"	Edward Comston son of Jo <sup>s</sup> How [Rev] M <sup>r</sup> Tuckerman	
March	6		William a black " D <sup>r</sup> Lathrop	
June	5		Thadeus son of Robert Harrington " M <sup>r</sup> Abbott	



208 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Aug	7	Susannah daughter of Hendefson & Susannah Inches	" D' Tappan
	"	Isaac " of Isaac Trask	"
	"	Sally Daken daughter of Joseph Francis	"
Sept	4	John son of Roland Bennett	" D' Elliot
Oct	23	Thomas Hubbard son of Tho's W. Sumner	" M' Tuckerman
	"	George " of Benj Sumner	"
	"	Nathaniel Call " of Charles Davis	"
Nov	27	Abigail Harris daugh of Giles Lodge	" D' Morse
Dec	4	Helen Emeline " John Baxter	" D' Elliot
"	11	Lydia Henchman " Sam' Spear	" M' Mellen
Dec	10 1803	Thomas son of Sam' Roach	Rev D' Lathrop
	"	William Harris son of Isaac Townshend	"
Jan	22 1804	John Frazier " of Nath. Valentine	" M' Emerson
Feb	5	Martha Sanders daughter of Sam' Sumner	" M' Holmes
	"	Andrew Beal son of ———	"
March	4	Peter Thacher " of Jos. W. Homer.	" D' Eckley
April	15	Samuel Adams " of Darius Boardman	" D' Howard

---

*Baptisms from the time of Joseph Stevens Buckminster's Ordination to the pastoral care of the Chh. in Brattle St. Jan. 30. 1805, solemnized by him or by other ministers in his place.*

Feb.	3.	Hannah daughter of George & Sally Follings by D <sup>r</sup> Buckminster.	
	10.	Daniel son of Joseph & Francis	} by Dr. Morse
		Abigail Davis daughter of Benj. & Ab: Scott	
March	10.	Sarah Renkin daughter of John W. & Lucy Hammatt Welsh.	
		Lucy Perkins of Sam' & Lucy Spear	
		Fiske	
		Porter	
	24.	Caroline daughter of Giles & Abigail Lodge.	
		Giles Henry son of do do. do.	
		Elizabeth Call daughter of Ebenezer jun <sup>r</sup> & Nancy Herring	
		(private baptism.)	
		Maria Eliza daughter of do. (illegitimate)	
April	7.	Edward son of John & Abig: Warren	
		Emily Parsons daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner	
		Benjamin son of Benj. & Susan Richardson	
Apr.	22	Sally wife of Geo. Follings (private baptism)	
	25.	Sarah daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease (private Bap.)	
	28.	Henry Francis son of John & Elizabeth Baxter.	
		Henderson son of Henderson & Susannah Inches.	

LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

209

- May 5. Caroline Matilda of Jeremiah & Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Fitch.  
William of Derby & Lucy Vassall. (black) by M<sup>r</sup> Emerson
12. Charles of John & Olivia Tainter  
Henry of Nathanael & Mary Reid
- June 2<sup>nd</sup>. Thomas of Samuel & Susanna Roach by M<sup>r</sup> Lincoln of the  
Cape  
Delia of Joshua & Elizabeth Hall (private baptism)
23. Esther of Thomas & Frances Burley.
- July 28<sup>th</sup> Sarah Ann of Isaac & Sarah Townsend.  
John Stetson of Jonathan & Esther Green Whitney.  
Albert Perkins of Perkins & Bridget Nichols. (private bapt.)
- Aug. 5. Henry Willard of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Willard Spooner. (priv. bap :)  
9. George Frederick of John & Sophia Laeitner<sup>2</sup> (priv. bap.)  
18. Elizabeth Margaret of Joseph & Margaret Howe (priv. bap.)
- Sept. 8. Anne daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Anne Vollintine (by M<sup>r</sup> Thacher)  
15. Benjamin of Oliver & Peggy Hartshorn  
22. George Abbot of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Crosset (who own<sup>d</sup> the  
covenant)
- Oct. 3. John Adams. }  
" Joseph Henry } Children of John & Gardner (priv.bapt.)  
" Jonathan Jackson }  
13. Elizabeth of Daniel & Grover (by M<sup>r</sup> Foster of little  
Camb.)  
20. Catharine of Oliver & Catharine Brewster  
Margaret of Jonathan & Marg. Chapman (He own<sup>d</sup> the  
coven<sup>t</sup>)
- Nov. 12. John of John & Cath. M. Osborne (private baptism)  
24. Benjamin Bruce of Joseph & Comfort Whittemore  
Thomas of Thomas & Sarah Hughes
- Dec : 1. Delicia of John & Kingman (brought up by the mother)  
" Nanny Hewes who owned the covenant (black woman)  
" of Roland & Bennet  
8. Miriam of John & Phillips  
" Sidney of Joseph Warren & Sarah Homer  
9 John Lewis, } Sons of Daniel & Hephzibah Mace, (priv.  
" Daniel, } bapt.) the last was at the point of death, &  
" Henry Over } the others were of different ages from 10 to  
" Benjamin Over } 4 years.
- 1806.
- Jan. 19. Peter Boylston of Darius & Susannah Boardman
- Feb. 9. George of Samuel & Stearns  
23. Anne Elizabeth of Charles & Nancy Cushing. (He owned  
the covenant)
- March. 9. Edwin Bemis of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sumner
- April 6. Mary Wendell of Robert & Mary Milliage (he owned the  
covenant)  
" Ellis of Euclid & Elizabeth Houghton  
" Hannah Richards of Joseph & Davis  
8. Sarah Wendell æt 83. (Who owned the cov<sup>t</sup>)  
13. Stephen of Thankful Lyon. (Presented by Nath<sup>l</sup> Reid.)

<sup>1</sup> An error, should be Mary. — Ens.

<sup>2</sup> See Oct. 1, 1810.

210 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

- April 20. John Ellerton of Giles & Abigail [Harris] Lodge. (by M<sup>r</sup> Gray.)
- May 4. Ann Brown an adult, who was admitted into the chh.  
 " William Perkins of W<sup>m</sup> & Joanna Matchett (she owned the cov<sup>t</sup>)  
 " William Dawes of Asa & Sarah Hammond (in private)
- 18 Sarah Jackman of Daniel & Hephzibah Mace. (by Professor Ware)
- June 1 Elizabeth Isabella of Bryant P & Zebiah C. Tilden (by Dr Buckminster)  
 8 Lucy Ann of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Withington. (by Dr Holmes)
- 22 Francis of Isaac & Nahby Trask (by D<sup>r</sup> Osgood)
- July 17 Elizabeth Willard of William & Elizabeth Willard Spooner, (by M<sup>r</sup> Emerson (priv. bap.)  
 27 Eleanor Jameson of Robert Jr. & [Hannah (Jameson)]<sup>1</sup> Williams } by M<sup>r</sup> Lowell.  
 " Henry of Jacob & Ann Homer.  
 " Mary Ann Clapp of John & Jane Fiske.
- August 3 Elizabeth Brimmer of Henderson & Susannah Inches. } by M<sup>r</sup> Emerson.  
 " Mary of Bela Beal, who owned the covenant.
- 10 Samuel of Samuel and Elizabeth Perkins (by M<sup>r</sup> Kendall of Weston.)  
 31 William of William and Mary Jepson (by M<sup>r</sup> Miltimore of Stratham N. H.)
- Sept. 14 Charles Augustus of Elias & Mann. }  
 " Ann America of Oliver C. and Wyman } by Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Emerson.  
 " Levi of Levi and Mary Beals. The father owned the covenant.  
 " Caroline Matilda of Jeremiah & Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Fitch }
- 28 William Bears of Joseph & Nabby Eustis, (by M<sup>r</sup> Green.)
- Oct. 5 Matthew of Samuel & Susannah Roach }  
 Rhoda of Benjamin & Abigail Scott } by Dr. Buckminster.  
 John Drew of Benjamin & Susannah Richardson }
- Nov. 2 Lewis of Lemuel and Hannah Clark. (by M<sup>r</sup> Channing of New London, C.)
- Dec. 7 Francis Boardman of Thomas and Mary Howe } By D<sup>r</sup> Ware.  
 Francis Holland of Derby & Lucy Vassall. }
- 14 Christina Curtis Stutson of Alexander and Mary Young. by M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Kean.
- 1807.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 4 Hannah Ray of Joseph Warren and Sarah Homer. by D<sup>r</sup> Ware.  
 11 Benjamin Renkin of John N. & Sarah Hammatt Welsh, by M<sup>r</sup> Emerson.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 22 Jonathan of Jonathan and Margaret Chapman, by D<sup>r</sup> Morse.

<sup>1</sup> Rev. E. G. Porter *teste*. — Eds.

<sup>2</sup> Should be Mary. — Eds.

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

211

April	5	Alfred Perkins of Perkins and Bridget Nickols } Charles James Fox of Thomas and Frances } by D <sup>r</sup> Ware. Burley }
May	17.	Thomas Hubbard of Thomas W. & Elizabeth Sumner (by M <sup>r</sup> Andrews.)
June	7	Caroline Lucretia, of John & Elizabeth Baxter (by Dr. Buckminster)
July	12	Elizabeth, of Samuel Jr & Nancy Salisbury (by D <sup>r</sup> Osgood) Martha Waldo of William & Elizabeth Spooner (July 6. private by M <sup>r</sup> Emerson)
"	26	William Henry of Samuel & Lucy Spear. (by M <sup>r</sup> Harris)
August	30	John of John A & Harriot Augusta of John A & Parker } by D <sup>r</sup> Ware
Sept.	20	William Foster of Harrison Gray & Otis Allen of " "
Oct	11	Jeannette Monroe of Thomas & Howe James of Thomas & Mary Revallion (black) owned the cov <sup>t</sup>
	25	Caroline Joanne of Obadiah & Wright Mary Elizabeth daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Savage } own <sup>d</sup> cov <sup>t</sup> Elijah Nicholson of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Mary Train }
Nov.	8	Eliza Augusta of Eph. & Rebecca French (he own <sup>d</sup> cov <sup>t</sup> )
	28	Henry of Ruth & W <sup>m</sup> Farmer
	"	John Charles of John & Sally Phillips
	"	Ann Rogers of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Rindge Stocker (pr. bap.) he owned the co
Dec <sup>r</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	John Ellerton of Giles & Abigail [Harris] Lodge
	1808	
Jan.	3	Ann Rindge Stocker (an adult) who owned the cov <sup>t</sup>
	10	Catharine Brown of Bryant P. & Zebiah C. Tilden
	"	Susannah Frances of Darius & Susannah Boardman
	24	John Sprague of Fiske
Feb.	7.	George of Euclid & Elizabeth Houghton.
March	6.	Edward of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Perkins
	27.	Dummer Rogers of Tho <sup>t</sup> & Margaret Chapman. Abigail Greenough of John Francis & Abigail Jackson Newton (priv. bap.)
April	17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Ann Jones of Elkanah & Thankful Young (presented by M <sup>r</sup> Reid.)
	24.	Charles of Henderson & Susannah Inches Abigail Harding } of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Mary R Norwood. Samuel Smith }
		Susan Mears of Robert & Mary Milliage
May	1.	Mary Russell Norwood (an adult) Susan Inman of Stephen & Sarah Minot (private bap. she own'd the cov.)
	8.	Hiram Page of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Sarah Randall.
	22.	Charles Francis of Charles & Sally Barnard (by D <sup>r</sup> Buckminster)
	29.	Harriet Townsend of John & Anna Barnard
June	5.	Horace of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Williams
	"	Mary Ridgway of Joseph Warren & Homer

212 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

- June 19. Elizabeth Call of Jacob & Sally Stearns  
26. Susan Matilda of Benjamin & Susan Richardson —
- July 10. John & Elizabeth Swan } of Elizabeth Pollard  
" Esther Green of Jonathan & Esther Green Whitney  
" Samuel of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Nancy Rogers
- Aug. 10 Amasa } of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Seaver (private Baptism both  
Cordelia } owned —)  
Nathanael }
- Sept. 2. Margaret Minot of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> G. & Weld  
" 4 Mary Elizabeth of Israel & Mary Dawes. (private — child  
dying He owned cov.)  
16. Sarah Rogers of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizab. Spooner (premature) private  
baptism.  
24. John of John & Moore (man of colour belonging  
to Episcp. chh.) private baptism  
25. Sarah of Thomas & Sarah Hughes.  
" Rebecca Green of W<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Austen
- Oct. 2. of Brigham (private baptism)  
9. Elizabeth Richards of Joshua G. & Davis
- Nov. 13. William Henry of Margaret Jaquith (private baptism)  
27. Samuel of W<sup>m</sup> & Jephson —
- Decr. 8. John Porter of John W. & Lydia Hammatt Welsh.  
25. Charles Ward of Elijah & Susan Davenport.  
" Rufus Amory of Fred : & Geyer —
- 1809
- Jan. 29. William of Alex. Young & —  
Adeline Frances of Perkins Nichols &
- Feb. 20. Mary Frazier æt. 6 mo. of J. Gardner (private baptism)
- March 19 Mary Jane of John & Susan Parkman  
26 George M<sup>c</sup>donogh of Peter & Charlotte I. Thacher.
- April 2 Sarah Seaver of Richard & Sarah Sullivan (private bap.)  
11 Samuel æt. 2 yrs. of John & Gardner (pr. b.)  
23 George of Giles & Abigail [Harris] Lodge
- May 14. Joseph of Samuel & Susannah Roach  
" Hannah Bartlett of Lewis & (Harris Abigail) Low (He owned the  
cov<sup>t</sup>.)  
" John James of John & Abigail Eaton (He own<sup>d</sup> the cov<sup>t</sup>)  
24. Hester Gill of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hester Billings (priv. Bap.)  
28 Jacob Sheafe of Charles & Nancy Cushing
- June 25 John Hancock of Samuel & Lucy Spear  
" Samuel Frederick } of Samuel & Mary Train  
" William Henry }
- July 9. Julia of John & Mary Gorham  
" Caroline of James & Esther Goodspeed  
31 George of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman
- Aug: 20 Oliver Wendell of Ebenezer & Abigail Withington
- Oct. 8. Elizabeth Perkins of Nathanael & Susan Sturgis  
22. Peter Thacher of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Mary Tolman
- Nov. 5 of Robert Crosset (by M<sup>r</sup> Emerson)  
12 Mary Smith of Thomas & Howe

- Nov. 19. Augusta of W<sup>m</sup> & Rogers (priv. Bap.)  
 26. Ellis Gray of Joseph & Sarah Hall  
 Dec. 17. Sarah Watson of Henderson & Susannah Inches  
 31. George Owen of W<sup>m</sup> & Farmer  
 28 Baptisms 1809

1810.

- Jan. 7. Almira of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah Hammond (private Bap)  
 28. George William of John & Sally Phillips  
 Feb. 11. Thomas Swan of Capt. William G. & Weld (private B.)  
 Julia Ann of Amos & Juliet Wright (He own<sup>d</sup> covenant)  
 Ann Gardner of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Nancy Salisbury  
 18. Lydia Ann of Peter & Lydia Brigham  
 Abigail Woods of William & Abigail Perkins  
 March. 18. Mary Wyman of Jonathan & Esther G. Whitney  
 April 1. James of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins  
 15. Emily of Isaac & Rebekah Parker  
 John Green of Samuel & Mary Norwood  
 May 6. Sally Kimball<sup>1</sup> of Darby & [Lucy] Vassall (blacks)  
 13. Sidney Boylston of Robert & Williams  
 27. Sidney of Joseph Warren & Sarah Homer  
 July 1. Corinna of Joseph & Mary Haven  
 15. Timothy Lewis of Daniel & Hephzibah Mace  
 22. Theodore Oxenbridge of Peter & Charlotte I Thacher  
 24. Oliver of Oliver & Cath: Brewster (private B)  
 Aug. 5. James of Giles & Abigail Lodge  
 William of William & Mary Savage  
 19. { David &  
 William Edwards of David & Hale  
 Sept. 2. George Middleton of Charles & Sally Barnard  
 Lucia Maria of Francis J. & Abigail Newton  
 9. Lydia of John & Cath: Osborne  
 26. Sarah Augusta of M<sup>rs</sup> Scott (on M<sup>rs</sup> Cobb's acc<sup>t</sup> priv. B)  
 30. Charles of Josiah & Gillmore (who own<sup>d</sup> cov<sup>t</sup>)  
 Mary of John & Abigail Eaton  
 Oct. 7. Horace of Nathaniel & Hannah Seaver  
 21. Lucy Maria Seaver of John & [Sophia] Laitner  
 William Griffin of Joseph & Willicut  
 Robert Goff of Robert & Mary Millage (priv. B)  
 George Harrison of Harrison Gray & Otis (priv B.)  
 Nov. 18. Elizabeth Ann of Samuel & Lucy Spear  
 Nathaniel Call of William & Jephson  
 George Richard of George & Sally Sullivan (he own<sup>d</sup> cov<sup>t</sup>  
 priv. B.)  
 Dec. 9. { Mary Ann Bowdoin  
 { Albert Atwood of Samuel & Susanna Roach  
 30. Matilda Ray of Thomas W. & Elizabeth Sumner  
 40 Baptisms 1810

1811.

- Jan. 17. George of Thomas & Sally Hughes

<sup>1</sup> Given Campbell in 24th Report of Boston Record Commissioners. — Ens.

214 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE

Febr.	17.	Anna Cabot Lowell of Richard & Sarah Sullivan
March	17.	Charles Francis of John & Anna Barnard
	18.	. . . . . Child of Capt. Jona : & Margaret Chapman (in private)
	24.	Lucina Mehetable of Joseph & Adams
April	7.	child of J. Hudson
	14.	Lydia Henschman Perkins of Ebenezer & Abigail Withington
	28.	Augusta of Joseph N. & Howe
	"	Thomson Kidder of Jacob & Anne Homer
May	5.	Mary Gilmore of Ephraim & Rebekah French
	16.	James Horace of James & Sarah Penniman
	"	Sarah of Samuel & Sarah Salisbury
	"	James Bowdoin of George & Sarah B. Sullivan
June	23.	Frances Mary of Hugh H & Nancy Clark
	"	Charles William of Charles & Nancy Cushing
	"	Margaret Smith of George & Humphreys
July	7.	George of Oliver & Hannah Keating
	"	George Theodore of George & Eliza Lyman (He own <sup>d</sup> cov <sup>t</sup> )
	28.	Anne Linzee of Bryant P. & Zebiah Tilden
Aug.	4.	Anne Sigourney Bond an adult baptized at the Table
	"	George William of George & Anne Sigourney Bond
	"	Sarah Abbot of Nathaniel & Reed
	"	{ Anne Maria — Stephen — Henry Stanbridge — Caroline Frances & Adeline Augusta 5 children of Stephen & Gibson (priv <sup>t</sup> she own <sup>d</sup> cov.)
	11.	Charles of James & Sarah Taylor Stewart
Sept.	1.	Silvia Taylor & Charlotte Perham Nutting adults, baptised at the Table
	22.	George of Joseph Warren [and Sarah] Homer
	"	Harriet Lee of Amos & Wright
Nov.	3.	William of Oliver & [Cath.] Brewster
	"	Susan Withington an adult baptized at the Table.
	16	Sarah Anne of J. F. & Priest (He own <sup>d</sup> cov <sup>t</sup> )
Dec.	15.	Wendell of John & [Sally] Phillips
	"	Elizabeth Joanna of Jonathan & Esther Green Whitney.
37 baptisms 1811.		

*Baptisms administered at other Societies by me J. S  
Buckminster.*

1805.		
Jan	2	Gustavus of Job & Sarah Drew at West Boston. Emily of Matthias & Murch at do.
Sept.	3.	Henry Tilden of Phillips at Old Brick of M <sup>r</sup> . Wight. M <sup>r</sup> . Bates's parish Dedham.
1808.		
Apr.	3.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Parkman of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Sturgis Mary Sargeant of Rogers (priv. Baptism)
1811.		
April	28.	Henry of Francis Gray brother Em. parish private bap.

*Record of Baptisms after the decease of the Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster, which took place June 9<sup>th</sup> 1812.—*

<sup>1812</sup>		
July	5.	Joseph Stevens Buckminster, of Peter Oxenbridge & Charlotte I. Thacher by Rev. D <sup>r</sup> Porter.
"	12.	William Hammatt of William & Lucia Simmons by Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Holley
Aug.	20.	Sally Ann of Israel Jun <sup>r</sup> & Sally Thorndike, who previously owned the covenant, private, by the Rev. D <sup>r</sup> Kirkland.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	19	William Henry of Charles & Sally Barnard, (private, by Rev. W. E. Channing.)
Sept <sup>r</sup>	27	Mary Balch of Thomas & Sally Huges } Mary Pickard of David & Hale } by D <sup>r</sup> Porter
Oct.	18	Stephen of Samuel Jun <sup>r</sup> & Nancy Salisbury } " Clarissa of Josiah & Gillmore } by Rev. W. William Richards of Amos & Sarah Lawrence. } E. Channing
Nov <sup>r</sup>	15	Elizabeth of George & Anne Sigourney Bond by Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Cary
Dec <sup>r</sup>	13	Herman Brimmer of Henderson & Susannah } Inches } by Rev. M <sup>r</sup> " John Warren of John & Mary Gorham } Huntington.
<sup>1813.</sup>		
Jan <sup>r</sup>	10	James Sullivan of John C. & Susanna Warren. } Sarah Blake of Nath <sup>l</sup> R. & Susanna Sturgis. } by Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Holley
Feb <sup>r</sup>	14	Richard Miller of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman, by Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Holley.
"	28	Henry of Newell & Susan Withington, by Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Channing
April	11 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Ann of Joseph & Sarah Hall, by the Rev. President Kirkland (private) born Aug : 4. 1812.
June	6	Ann Maria of Thomas W. & Elizabeth Sumner. } " George Jotham of Joseph & Adams } by D <sup>r</sup> Osgood " William Murray of John & Sarah Stewart }
July	4	Charlotte Ann Lewis of Leonard & Charlotte Lewis French, by D <sup>r</sup> Barnard
	18	Horace, of Oliver & Hannah Keating by Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Lowell.
Aug	15	William son of William & Mary Wilcut by D <sup>r</sup> Ware.
Aug.	22	Ellen, of William F. & Phebe Brazier by D <sup>r</sup> Ware.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	26	Maria Dall of Bryant P. & Zebiah Tilden by Rev. Noah Worcester.
Oct.	10	John Robinson of Alden & Margaret Bradford by D <sup>r</sup> Lathrop.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	7	John Brooks of Joseph & Sarah Hall by Rev. D <sup>r</sup> Kirkland
"	21	Charlotte Langdon, of Giles & Abigail H Lodge by Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Holley.
"	28	Samuel, of Thompson & Mary Ann Kidder, by Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Lowell.



## 216 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 Thomas Johnston of Joseph Warren & [Sally] Homer by  
D<sup>r</sup> Porter.

1813.  
Dec. Elizabeth Frances, of Israel Jun. & Sally Thorndike, born  
Oct. 9 1813, was baptized in private by Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Kirkland.

NOTE. D<sup>r</sup> Kirkland recollects this baptism — it is recorded in the family Bible  
of Mr Thorndike, but, through some mistake or omission, there being no pastor at  
the time, it was not put upon the Records of the church in Brattle Square — Satis-  
fied that such a Baptism was administere<sup>d</sup>, it is inserted in the Records by the sub-  
scriber at this Date Oct. 30<sup>th</sup> 1839,

S. K. LOTHROP, Pastor of the Church  
in Brattle Square —

### *Baptisms from the ordination of Edward Everett Feby 9. 1814.*

Feby.	13.	1814	Edward Augustus son of John & Elizabeth Boyle daughter of Charles & Eliz. Everett. Richard Whelling of C. D. & Nichols Joanna	Barnard. C. D. Nichols owned the cove- nant & had their children baptized in private.
Feb.	27.		Peter Oxenbridge Son of P & C. I. Thacher Do Helen Anne of David & Hale by Dr. Lathrop. Do Susan Gray of Wm. A & Mary Ann Fales.	
March	13.		Sarah Matilda of Daniel & Hollis.	
	27		Charles Henry of John & Osborn (in private)	
April	17.		William Boardman of Will <sup>m</sup> & Susan Lawrence Mary Phillips of Geo. W and Mary W. Coffin.	
May	1.		Helen Louisa of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Perkins. Richard of Richard & Sarah Sullivan. Mary Ann of William & Mary Cochran.	
	8		Charles James of N. R. & Susan Sturgis.	
	15		George of Simmons of Josiah and Clarissa Gilmore.	
June	6.		Clarissa May of Calib B & Hall. In private he own- ing the covenant, this baptism by Pr. Kirkland in my illness	
	12		George of W <sup>m</sup> & Abigail Perkins. —	
	18		Francis of Wm G. & Weld.	
July	3.		Mary Anne of Henderson & Susanna Inches Lydia Eames (Adult at the table)	
July	10		of Robert & Hannah Williams (Dr. Porter)	
July	17		Sophia Kendall of Thomas & Sophia Marshall. —	
July	24		Juliann Sanderson of S. F and A. S. Coolidge of Jona. & Chapman.	

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

217

July	30	Susan of Nathaniel & Prentiss (They owned the Covenant. —
Sept	18	Augustus of Oliver and Hannah Keating.
Dec	6	and Priest
Jan.	1	Mary Taggart wife of W <sup>m</sup> Taggart (They owned the Covenant)
[1815]		
		Mary Elizabeth of William & Mary Taggart
	15	Frederick Lane of J W & [Sally] Homer.
	19	Sarah Ellis Stearns wife of Simon Stearns (They owned the Cov')
		William Henry of Simon & Sarah Stearns.
		George Augustus ———
Jan'y	29	Sarah of John & Bradford (He owned the covenant)

*Baptisms after the Rev. Mr Everett was dismissed at his own request, in consequence of his election to the Greek Professorship in Harvard College.*

March	19	Frances Ann of Giles & Abigail H. Lodge by Rev. Dr M <sup>c</sup> Kean.
May	7	John Warren of D <sup>r</sup> John C & Rebecca Brown
		George of Eben & Billings
		Francis Delano of Samuel G & Sarah Williams, who owned the covenant
		} by Rev D <sup>r</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Kean.
June	19	John Osborn of George & Catherine Humphreys by Rev. D <sup>r</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Kean
Sept <sup>r</sup>		Rebecca Lucinda of Leonard & Charlotte Lewis French by Rev. D <sup>r</sup> Lathrop
Nov <sup>r</sup>	25	Mary Appleton of Bryant P & Zebiah Tilden by Rev. Dr. M <sup>c</sup> Kean
Dec <sup>r</sup>	10	Sarah Blake of Nath <sup>l</sup> R & Susan Sturgis by D <sup>r</sup> Caroline Augusta of Moses S & Elizabeth C. Judkins, by Rev M <sup>r</sup> Parkman in November.
1816		
April	7	William Henry of William & Mary Taggard by Rev D <sup>r</sup> Holmes
	14	Mary Collins of John C and Susanna Warren by Rev Francis Parkman.
May	5	Rebecca of William & Abigail Perkins by Rev D <sup>r</sup> Kirkland
June	23	Henry of Thomas & Sally Hughes
		Frederick William of Samuel F. & A. S. Coolidge
		Ann Langdon of Giles & Abigail H. Lodge
		} by Rev M <sup>r</sup> Bartlett (of Marblehead)

218 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

- July 21 Eliza Symmes— of George W. & Mary W. Coffin by Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Harris
- August 25 Hallowell Gardiner, of D<sup>r</sup> John and Mary Gorham } by Rev. W<sup>m</sup> E. Channing.  
 Samuel Cooper, of Peter O. & Charlotte I Thacher }  
 Samuel Woodward, of Samuel Woodward & Charlotte Kendal baptized by Rev. Dr Ware, June, 1815.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 1. Charlotte Richards of Samuel Woodward & Charlotte Kendal by Rev<sup>d</sup> R. Sanger—  
 8 Grenville Tudor of John & Sally Phillips by Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Holmes.
- 1817  
 Jany 5 William of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman by Rev D<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Kean.
- March 2 Francis of John & Sarah Bradford } by Rev D<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Kean.  
 Moses of Charles & Sarah Grant }  
 Elijah of Newell & Withington }  
 9 Ann Maria of Henry & Maria Rice } Rev W<sup>m</sup> E. Channing  
 Charles Royall of George & Ann S. }  
 Bond }
- May 11 Sarah Louisa } of James & Sarah Penniman by Rev. Henry Hutchinson } D<sup>r</sup> Richmond.  
 25 Helen Maria of Ebenezer & Billings by Rev D<sup>r</sup> Richmond
- July 13 Arnold Welles of D<sup>r</sup> John C & } by  
 Rebecca Brown } Rev. W. E. Channing.  
 Mary Ann Spear of George & }  
 Catherine Humphreys }
- August 3<sup>d</sup> George of Nathaniel R & Susan Sturgis by Rev. F. Parkman.  
 17 Sarah of Nathan & Sarah H Hale. } by Rev. Tho<sup>s</sup> Gray.  
 Hannah Elizabeth of Zebina & Elizabeth }  
 Sears. }
- 1818  
 April 19<sup>th</sup> James, son of Giles & Abigail H. Lodge  
 May 10<sup>th</sup> George Winthrop, son of George W. and M. W. Coffin.  
 Charlotte Augusta, daughter of Samuel F. and A. S. Coolidge both by Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Gray—  
 May 24. Julia, daughter of Daniel & Grace Webster By Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Bancroft.

*Baptisms from the ordination of John G. Palfrey.  
June 17th 1818.*

- June 21<sup>st</sup> Emily of John Collins & Susanna Warren  
Frances Sarah of Jonathan & Esther Greene Whitney.  
28<sup>th</sup> Fisher Ames of William & Mary Trow Taggart.  
29<sup>th</sup> Lydia Elizabeth of William & Susan Lawrence (in private,  
to its burial)
- July 5<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Snoden } of Charles Colton & Joanna }  
Charles Colton } Cunningham Nichols } in private  
Ebenezer of Ebenezer & Abigail Barnard (adult) }
- July 19<sup>th</sup> Henry Howland of William & Lucia Simmons  
26<sup>th</sup> Anne Sigourney of George & Anne Sigourney Bond.
- Aug. 23<sup>d</sup> Rebecca of John & Sarah Bradford  
Evelina }  
Abraham } of Ephraim & Rebecca French.  
Ellen Weld }
- Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> Henry of Henry & Maria Rice.
- Oct 11<sup>th</sup> Daniel Wakdo of Samuel & Ann Salisbury.  
13<sup>th</sup> Samuel Dexter of Samuel M. & Catharine Mc.Kay. (in  
private.)  
18<sup>th</sup> James Fowle Baldwin of Thomas & Sophia Marshall.
- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> William Washington }  
Helen Louisa } of David & Lydia Forsaith.  
Jane Wilson }  
William Edward } of Jno. F. & Catharine B. Priest.  
Charles Henry }  
Rebecca French (adult)  
Gardner Rand of John N. & Lydia H. Welch.  
8<sup>th</sup> Samuel Prevost of Saml. & Augusta Dexter.  
29<sup>th</sup> Henry of John & Mary Gorham.
- Dec. 6<sup>th</sup> Abigail Pope Gibson of Worham & Esther F. Priest (of  
Hollis St. Soc.)
- Dec. 13<sup>th</sup> Nancy Rogers of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman (by Br.  
Gannett.)  
27<sup>th</sup> Nathan of Nathan & Sarah H. Hale.
1819.  
Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> George of Charles C. & Joanna C. Nichols.  
June 6<sup>th</sup> Robert Charles of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Billings.  
13<sup>th</sup> Louisa Ann of Benj. & Louisa Ann Adams.  
July 4<sup>th</sup> Eliza Ann Weld of Samuel & Nancy Rogers.

## 220 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> Buckminster of John C. & Rebecca Brown  
 Oct. 24<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann French & } of Jeremiah M. & Mary B. Hartford,  
 " Joshua Clark (adopted) } they owning the covenant. (private)

1820.

Jan. 30<sup>th</sup> William Everett of Simon & Sarah E. Stearns.  
 March 19<sup>th</sup> Emily Hughes } of John H. & Betsey Halping.  
 Lucy Maria }  
 Mary Sanderson of Saml. F. & A. S. Coolidge.  
 April 30<sup>th</sup> William Spooner of George W. & Mary W. Coffin.  
 Ozias Goodwin of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman.  
 Elizabeth of William & Mary Cochran.  
 Louisa of Henry & Maria Rice.  
 June 11<sup>th</sup> Eustace of Samuel M. & Catharine Mc.Kay.  
 July 2<sup>d</sup> Henry Frederick of George & Anne Sigourney Bond.  
 23<sup>d</sup> Miranda of Isaac & Mary Poor (in presence of Deac.  
 Thatcher, she owning the covenant.)  
 Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> Martha Bird of Jared & Hannah Allen.  
 Sept. 3<sup>d</sup> Martin Brimmer of Henderson & Susan Inches  
 Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Edward of Daniel & Grace Webster.  
 Lucretia Peabody of Nathan & Sarah H. Hale.  
 Anna Bigelow of Abbot & Catharine Lawrence. (he owning  
 the covenant.)  
 15<sup>th</sup> Bartholomew Welsh of Wm. & Mary T. Taggart.  
 16<sup>th</sup> Joseph of Joseph & Nancy Platt. (in private.)  
 Nov. 27<sup>th</sup> Sarah Bush of William & Mary Jepson.  
 Dec. 3<sup>d</sup> Francis of John & Mary Gorham.

1821.

April 15<sup>th</sup> Wm. Prescott of Franklin & Elizabeth Dexter (of Br.  
 Greenwood's Society, they owning the covenant.)  
 20<sup>th</sup> Charles Francis of William & Lucia Simmons.  
 Mary Holmes } of Solomon & Jewett, She owning  
 Sarah Wyman } the covenant; in private, Dea. Thacher  
 Elizabeth Kendall } being present.  
 David Sawyer }  
 Martha }  
 May 6<sup>th</sup> Catharine Brewer of Jno. F. & Catharine B. Priest.  
 Joseph Henry of Zebina & Elizabeth L. Sears.  
 June 3<sup>d</sup> George William of George & Sarah Howe. (he owning the  
 covenant.)  
 George Henry of William & Susan Lawrence.  
 Caroline Walter of Benj. & Louisa Ann Adams.  
 July 5<sup>th</sup> John of Thomas & Mary Wallis.  
 1<sup>st</sup> Harriot Tilden of Nathl. R. & Susan Sturgis.  
 1[5] Henry Abrams of Ephraim & Rebecca French. (in private.)  
 22<sup>d</sup> Samuel Waldo of do.  
 Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> Ann Barnard of Francis & Nancy Everett. (in private.)  
 Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> Mary Christina of Lemuel H. & Sarah R. Osgood (they  
 owning the covenant.)

- Ann Brooks of Samuel & Eliza Henshaw.
- Oct. 17<sup>th</sup> Abby Francis of Joseph R. & Mary Newell. (in private.)
- " 21<sup>st</sup> William of Charles C. & Joanna C. Nichols.
- " " Rosamond & } of Oliver & Ann Everett (by Rev. Prof.  
Ann Vincent } Everett, in private.)
- Dec. 16<sup>th</sup> Rebecca Bacon, & } of Elisha G. & Eliza Scudder.  
Eliza, }
- Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> Mary Gore of Moses & Mary Grant.
- 1822.
- March 25<sup>th</sup> Harriet Elizabeth of John (deceased) & Harriet Emery
- April 7<sup>th</sup> Ellen Maria of George & Anne Sigourney Bond. (in private)
- May 19<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Dyer Stacey (She owning the covenant.)
- Mary Elizabeth  
Maria Treat } of Elizabeth D. Stacey.  
& George Washington }
- Edward Everett of Nathan & Sarah H. Hale.  
James of Abbot & Catharine Lawrence.  
Sarah Ann of Wm. & Mary T. Taggart.
- June 30<sup>th</sup> Charles of Daniel & Grace Webster.
- Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> Sidney Boylston of Robert & Sarah Williams.  
Abigail Collins of John C. & Rebecca Brown.
- Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> Henry Augustus Emery & } of George & Catherine Humphries.  
Charles Edward Wright }
- 27<sup>th</sup> Henry  
Sarah Ann  
Eleazer Porter } of Samuel & Sarah Pettis.  
William  
Samuel, &  
Mary Elizabeth }
- Mary Charlotte, & } of Jacob & Eliza C. Farnsworth.  
Jacob }
- Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> Sumner Stanley of Jared & Hannah Allen. (in private.)
- 10<sup>th</sup> Harriet  
Samuel } of Samuel & Eliza Frothingham.  
Theodore &  
Henry }
- 25<sup>th</sup> Mary Lannan of Betsey Halping. (widow.)
- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Hannah Tuckerman Dorety (owning the covenant)  
Caroline Augusta & } of James & Hannah Dorety.  
James Gorham }
- 1823.
- Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> Emeline Augusta of Francis & Nancy Everett.
- March 9<sup>th</sup> Mary Elizabeth  
Andrew Edwards } of Andrew & Harriet Jhonnot.  
William Harris }
- March 30<sup>th</sup> Sarah Ridgway Young of Lemuel & Sarah R. Osgood.
- April 6<sup>th</sup> James of Nathl. R. & Susan Sturgis.
- 12 Adeline Elizabeth of John F. & Catharine B. Priest. (in private)
- May 4<sup>th</sup> Martha Ann of William & Lucia Simmons  
Peter Oxenbridge of P. O. & Charlotte I. Thacher.

222 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

- 18<sup>th</sup> Harriet & Mary Prescott } of John & Augusta Stearns.  
 25<sup>th</sup> Moses Pierce of Moses & Mary Grant.  
 June 1<sup>st</sup> Susan Elizabeth of William & Susan Lawrence.  
 " Samuel Puffer of Nathl. S. & Clarissa P. Rand.  
 15<sup>th</sup> William Whittemore, and Henry Wentworth, of Henry Somes & Mary Ann Low. } by Rev. Mr. Bigelow.  
 22<sup>d</sup> Henry of Henry & Ann B. Wainwright. (in private.)  
 29<sup>th</sup> Daniel Dennison of Jacob T. & Eliza Slade; (of Br. Channing's parish)  
 July 6<sup>th</sup> Minerva Rogerson (at the table.)  
 13<sup>th</sup> Caroline Elizabeth of Benjamin & Caroline Huntingdon; of the New South Society.  
 Cephas Parker (adult.)  
 George Henderson Adams } of Cephas & Susan S. Parker he owning the } in private,  
 Susan Christina } covenant. (Deacon }  
 Alexander Young } present.)  
 Richard Sharp of Alexander & Mary Young  
 Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> Mary Means of Amos & Nancy Lawrence.  
 Oct. 5<sup>th</sup> William of John & Sarah W. Bradford.  
 1824.  
 Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas Wright of Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.  
 Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Louisa Gore of James & Hannah Dorety.  
 29<sup>th</sup> Sarah Hammond of John G. & Mary A. Palfrey.  
 March 7<sup>th</sup> Charles Frederick of Charles F. & Caroline H. Adams.  
 28<sup>th</sup> Mary Bordman of Wm. & Susan Lawrence.  
 Rebecca Warren of John C. & Rebecca Brown.  
 July 18<sup>th</sup> Grace Sanderson of Saml. F. & A. S. Coolidge.  
 Edward William Pyncheon of Charles C. & Joanna C. Nichols.  
 Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> George Augustus of John F. & Catharine B. Priest.  
 14<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Champlin of Isaac U. & Martha E. Coles, (In private, she owning the covenant.)  
 Nov. 19<sup>th</sup> Amelia of Joel & Elizabeth Prouty; of St. Paul's Church, in private.  
 21<sup>st</sup> Mary Caroline of Francis & Nancy Everett.  
 Caroline Augusta of William & Mary T. Taggart.  
 Dec. 27<sup>th</sup> Charlotte Augusta of Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard.  
 1825  
 Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Ann Olivia of Richard & Charlotte Edwards.  
 9<sup>th</sup> Susan White Seaver of Moses & Mary Grant.  
 Feb. 20<sup>th</sup> Cornelia of Samuel & Eliza Frothingham.  
 March " George Blankern of George B. & Helen M. Cary.  
 Reuben Augustus of Reuben & Hannah Reed.  
 27<sup>th</sup> Harriet Sophia of Andrew & Harriet Johonnot.  
 April 3<sup>d</sup> Robert Shaw of Nath. R. & Susan Sturgis.  
 May 1<sup>st</sup> Annah Sophia Tileston of Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.  
 June 19<sup>th</sup> Augusta of John & Augusta Stearns.  
 26<sup>th</sup> Mary Russell of Samuel & Mary R. Norwood.  
 Eliza Lewis, &  
 George Brigham; of Hezekiah & Eliza Newton.  
 Theodore Samuel Whittemore of Henry S. & Mary A. Low.

- Horatio Taylor, &  
 Mary Ellen ; of Asa & Eliza C. Farnsworth  
 Hannah Russell of John G. & Mary A. Palfrey.
- July 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Stuart of Hezekiah & Eliza Newton by Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Ware.  
 17 Alexander of Nathan and Sarah Hale by Rev M<sup>r</sup> Furness.
- Nov<sup>r</sup>. 6 John Abbot of Abbot & Catharine Lawrence by Rev M<sup>r</sup>  
 Hontoun<sup>1</sup>  
 20 Emily Matilda of Charles Frederick & Caroline Hesselrigge }  
 Adams by Rev M<sup>r</sup> Greenwood. }
- 1826
- March 26 George of John R & Sarah W. Bradford by Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Walker.  
 Aug. 15<sup>th</sup> Charles Frederick, & } of George & Sarah Howe.  
 George William }
- Sept. 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth of Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.  
 Edward Codman of Edward W. & Mary Ann Parker.
- Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> Mary Brimmer of William A. & Sarah I Warner.  
 Harriet Bordman of William & Susan Lawrence.  
 Adam Smith of George & Catherine Humphreys.
- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> John Hunt of Samuel & Eliza Henshaw.  
 29<sup>th</sup> Mary Griffith of Stephen P. & Mary E. N. Fuller.
- Dec. 17<sup>th</sup> Henry Porter of Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard.  
 24<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Stevens & James Henry, her child ; — in private.
- 1827
- Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> Robert Means of Amos & Nancy Lawrence.  
 Amelia Deblois of Moses & Mary Grant.
- March 4<sup>th</sup> John Downes of William & Hepzy D. Austin.
- April 1<sup>st</sup> Arnold Welles of John C. & Rebecca Brown.
- May 13<sup>th</sup> Susan of Nathan & Sarah H. Hale.
- June 1<sup>st</sup> Eliza Locke, adult, (in private.) black.
- July 1<sup>st</sup> Timothy Bigelow of Abbott & Catharine Lawrence.  
 15<sup>th</sup> Caroline Augusta of Lemuel H & Sarah R. Osgood.  
 22<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth of Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.
- Oct. 7<sup>th</sup> Jane Sarah of William A. & Sarah I. Warner.  
 Sarah Noyes of Simon & Sarah E. Stearns.
- Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> Margaret Jarvis of Edward W. & Mary Ann Parker.  
 25<sup>th</sup> John Gorham of John G. & Mary A. Palfrey.
- Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> Henry Felt Baker (in private.)  
 Ellen Jones, & } of Henry F & Caroline Baker.  
 Edward Darley }
- 23<sup>d</sup> John of John & Augusta Stearns.
- 1828.
- Jan. 15<sup>th</sup> Harrison Gray  
 Arthur Henderson, & } of Eliza H. Otis. (in private.)  
 Edmund Dwight }
- March 23<sup>d</sup> Margaret Eliot of Charles E. (posthumous) & Augusta  
 Magee (in private)
- April 9<sup>th</sup> Lucinda of Antonio & Rebecca Mattis. (black.)  
 Amoretta do.  
 Mark Nathaniel do.
- June 22<sup>d</sup> Richard Chamberlain of Thaddeus & Sarah C. Nichols.

<sup>1</sup> Probably Huntton of Canton. — Eds.



224 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

- July 27<sup>th</sup> Horace Walter of Charles F. & Caroline H. Adams.  
 Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> John Samuel of Samuel & Caroline Richardson. (in private.)  
 Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> Jonas Whitney Vassall (black) of Jonas Whitney & Frances Holland Clarke, she owning the covenant.  
 Oct. 12<sup>th</sup> Edward of George B. & Helen M. Cary.  
       Mina Elizabeth of John G. & Margaret K. Brown. (in private.)  
 Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> Frances Eliza of Moses & Mary Grant.  
       16<sup>th</sup> Henry Peleg of George W. & Mary W. Coffin. (in private.)  
       21<sup>st</sup> Caswell  
           Mary Ann  
           Martha Thaxter } of Levi & Mary Beal; (in private.)
1829.  
 Jan. 22<sup>d</sup> George Upham of John B & Rebecca Brown  
 April 19<sup>th</sup> Charlotte Augusta of Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard.  
       22<sup>d</sup> James Dorety of Richard T & Mary Elizabeth Woods. (in private.)  
 Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> Alexander of Nathan & Sarah [H.] Hale  
       Frederick Spelman of Thaddeus & Sarah Nichols.  
       Abbott of Abbott & Catharine Lawrence.  
 " 16<sup>th</sup> Mary Frances of William & Susan R. Lawrence.  
 Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> Ann Eliza of George & Ann Sigourney Bond.  
       27<sup>th</sup> Sarah Ellen of John & Caroline Homans.  
 Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> Frances Maria, of William & Margaret R. Goodman, of Cincinnati, Ohio; in private, they owning the covenant.  
 Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> Francis Henry of Samuel & Susannah Hammond. (in private.)  
 Dec. 6<sup>th</sup> John Phillips of John P. & Abby E. Spooner.  
       George Dudley of George & Susan Howe.
1830.  
 April 25<sup>th</sup> Thomas Thacher; in private, owning the covenant.  
       Thomas, &  
       Mary Anna, of Thomas & Caroline Thacher.  
 June 27<sup>th</sup> Thomas Porter,  
       Richard Alexander, &  
       Harriet Maria Prescott, of Thomas & Charlotte Edwards;  
       in private.  
 July 12<sup>th</sup> Caroline Frances, of Thomas & Nancy Everett; in private.  
       18<sup>th</sup> Charlotte Christina,  
       Elizabeth Helen,  
       Adeline Hannah,  
       Edward Curzon, &  
       Francis Jacob, of Jacob Abner & Julia Rogers; (in private.)  
       Henry William, of Rufus & Louisa Antoinette Rice; (in private.)  
 Aug. 15<sup>th</sup> Mary Emily, of Edward W. & Mary Ann Parker; (in private.)  
 Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> Caroline Elizabeth, &  
       Daniel Greenleaf; of Daniel G. & Caroline A. Ingraham in private.  
 Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> Sarah Paine of George & H. M. Cary.

- Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> Sarah Bumstead of Moses & Mary Grant.  
 Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> Henry Hill of John & Maria Gertrude Downes.  
       Theodore Bliss of Theodore B. & Martha Barrett; (in private; the latter a ward of Capt. Downes.)  
       26<sup>th</sup> Timothy Warren of Timothy & Olive Phinney. (in private.)
1831.  
 Feb. 21<sup>st</sup> Samuel Hubbard of Samuel & Susannah Hammond. (in private.)  
 April 3 The following children of Nathaniel K. G. Oliver [and] Anna Oliver were this day baptized by Rev<sup>d</sup> J. G. Palfrey  
       1 - Marshall. 2<sup>d</sup> Daniel Augustus 3. Thomas Vinton 4. Henry Kemble 5. Ellen Evans 6 William Caldwell 7. Elizabeth Thomas. 8 Cordis.  
 April 10 John Augustus Dodd born Aug 16 1811  
       in private  
       James Edward do. . April 5 1815  
       Caroline Perkin do. . Oct. 5 1818  
       Isabella do. . Aug<sup>t</sup> 3 1822  
 June 5 Frances William Winthrop son of Professor J. G & Mary Palfrey baptized by him this A.M. Born April 11 1831  
 June 10 Helen Derby Daughter of Charles T. & Lucy Ann Catlin  
 July 3 Charles Hale, Child of Nathan & Sarah [H.] Hale  
       Horatio Fiske, Child of Thaddeus & Sarah Nichols  
 Aug 21 Susan Elizabeth Child of Doc<sup>r</sup> I P Spooner & Abigail  
       28 Harriet M'Donough Child of Edw<sup>d</sup> W Parker & both baptised by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Furness from Philadelphia }
- 1832  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 20 Child of M<sup>r</sup>. S. P. Fuller & [Martha E.] Sarah Ann Ellen daughter of Edward W & Mary Ann Parker baptized by S Thottle Pastor of Church in Townsend.  
 July 15 Harriet Bordman Homans  
       Child of Doct<sup>r</sup> John & Caroline Homans } By Rev<sup>d</sup> John  
       Helen Cordis Adams Child of Ben<sup>n</sup> & G Palfrey at  
       Louisa Adams. } Brattle Street  
       Theodore Chase, Child of Theodore } two latter own-  
       & Clarissa Andrews Chase. } ing the Cove-  
       Sarah Eliza Sigourney Cushing, } nant.  
       Child of Tho<sup>s</sup>. P. & Martha A. Cushing }  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 30 Catharine Bigelow Lawrence, Child of Abbot & Catharine Lawrence by Prof<sup>r</sup> J G Palfrey  
 June 9 Rev<sup>d</sup> John G Palfrey baptized the following children of Samuel F & Martha L Barry on Sabbath Day in private, the Deacons being absent from the City none were present. "William Frederick" and "Mary Emily"  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1 John Gorham, son, of George & Ann Bond by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Furness of Phila.
- 1834  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 Ann, Child of Nathan & Sarah [H.] Hale by Rev<sup>d</sup> J. G Palfrey  
 April 20 Abraham & Charlotte Clark Children of Thomas & Charlotte Edwards in private by Professor Palfrey, M. Grant being present —

226 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

- June 8 John Geyer Ingreham Son of Daniel Greenleaf & Caroline Augusta Ingreham was baptized at home by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Prof<sup>r</sup> Palfrey.
- May 29<sup>th</sup> William M. Rogers, Pastor of Cong Church, in Townsend Mass — baptized Eliza Lewis, daughter of Edward W. & Mary Ann Parker — in private —

*Baptisms from the Installation of S. K. Lothrop.*

June 18<sup>th</sup> 1834.

- 1834
- July 20 Sarah Ann. Page. of Kilby & Rebecca Page (in private)
- Sept. 10<sup>th</sup>. George. of George W. & Sophia Bond. at the house.
- Ot. 12<sup>th</sup> Anna Louisa, of Thomas Parkman & Martha Ann. Cushing.
- Novr. 13<sup>th</sup>. Anna Maria, of Geo. W & Mary Coffin (at the house)
- Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>. Stephen Palmer, of Stephen P. & Martha E Fuller —
- Dec. 28<sup>th</sup> Susan Boylston } of George & Susan Howe at the house.
- " " William Edward }
- " " James Henry. }
- Dec 28<sup>th</sup>. James Rollins Walker. adult, at Mr G. Howe's.
- 1835.
- Jany 4<sup>th</sup>. Mary Augusta of S. S. & Curtis at the house —
- 17<sup>th</sup> Augusta Porter. of Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard —
- Feby. 4<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Stevens Buckminster, of S. K. & M. I. Lothrop.
- March 10<sup>th</sup> Hannah, of Thomas C. & [Frances (Barnard)] Smith at the house,
- July 5<sup>th</sup>. of Rufus & Rice (at the house)
- Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> Hester Billings } of Thomas & Caroline Billings Thacher
- Caroline Billings } (at the house)
- Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>. George Bigelow, of Theodore & [Clarissa Andrews] Chase.
- Dec 20<sup>th</sup> Samuel. of Samuel & Susanna C. Hammond. By the Rev. Dr Palfrey at the House.
- Dec. 27<sup>th</sup>. Samuel Bradford, of George, & Sarah Dana. (at the house)
- Ellen Russell, of C. C. & Lombard.
- June 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas Jenkins, } of T. J. & S. P. Lobdell, at the
- Sophia Prentiss } house —
- Elizabeth S[alisbury]
- Francis Gardner. }
- June. 12<sup>th</sup>. Frances Pickering, of Benjamin & Louisa Adams.
- John Corgill, of T. P. & Martha Ann Cushing.

*A List of all y<sup>e</sup> Persons Married by me, Benj<sup>a</sup> Colman,  
Presbyter, in Boston N. E. According to y<sup>e</sup> laws of  
this Province.*

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	
1. Charles Morrice,	}	1700.		
2. Esther Ranstrope.		September, 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Boston.	1. 10. 0.
3. Edward Stephens		October, 8 <sup>th</sup>		0. 12. 0.
4. Rebecca Harris				
5. Anthony Foster	}	1700 $\frac{1}{2}$ .		
6. Elizabeth Hambleton.		January 23 <sup>d</sup>		0. 6. 0.
7. Joseph Smith.	}			0. 6. 0.
8. Mercy Lobden.				
9. James Bryant.	}	1701.		
10. Honor Treferig.		June. 2 <sup>d</sup>		0. 6. 0.
11. Zechariah Adams,	}	July, 3 <sup>d</sup>		0. 12. 0.
12. Dinah Lord.				
13. Richard Fyfeild	}	August. 25 <sup>th</sup>		
14. Mary Drew.				
15. Simon Slocom.	}	28 <sup>th</sup>		0. 6. 0.
16. Abigail Weetly				
17. Derham } being two Negro & } Servants of	}	September. 29.		0. 6. 0. //
18. Grace } M <sup>r</sup> James Liblonds.				
19. Thomas Maccolister	}	October. 16.		0. 6. 0. //
20. Johanna Holland.				
21. Henry Sanders	}	1702.		
22. Sarah Ransford		May. 29.		0. 6. 0. //
23. M <sup>r</sup> William Watts.	}	August. 3 <sup>d</sup>		0. 11. 0. //
24. M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Clark.				
25. M <sup>r</sup> James Gooch	}	November, 12 <sup>th</sup>		0. 18. 0. //
26. M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Tuttle				
27. M <sup>r</sup> William Haberfeild	}	26 <sup>th</sup>		0. 11. 0. //
28. M <sup>r</sup> Jane Bagworth				
29. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Foster,	}	December. 17 <sup>th</sup>		1. 0. 0. //
30. M <sup>r</sup> Martha Blush.				
31. M <sup>r</sup> John Bant,	}	1702 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	deceased. 1703.	
32. M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Colman		January 7 <sup>th</sup>		
33. Titus } being two Negro serv <sup>ts</sup> & } of M <sup>r</sup> Jonath. Pollard.	}	1703.		
34. Doll }		Aprill. 23 <sup>d</sup>		0. 10. 0. //
35. Anthony Fratree. [?]	}	May. 28 <sup>th</sup>		0. 8. 0. //
36. Mary Skelton.				

# 228 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.
37. John Hobbs,	}	June. 22 <sup>d</sup> .	o. 12. o. //
38. Susanna Sugars.			
39. Thomas Board,	}	24 <sup>th</sup> .	o. 6. o. //
40. Priscilla Ransford.			
41. William Waine,	}	August. 5 <sup>th</sup> .	
42. Sarah Beal.			
43. William Edwards,	}	December. 25 <sup>th</sup> .	o. 6. o. //
44. Cealia Lyon.			
45. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Baker.	}	30 <sup>th</sup> .	o. 10. o. //
46. M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Waldern.			
47. Daniel Ballard.	}	1704.	
48. Dorcas Wilcot.		September. 28 <sup>th</sup> .	o. 10. o. //
49. Samuel Kenny.	}	November. 16 <sup>th</sup> .	o. 9. o. //
50. Abigail Winget.			
51. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Thatcher	}	December 14 <sup>th</sup> .	
52. M <sup>r</sup> Margaret Haywood.			
53. Thomas Webber.	}	19 <sup>th</sup> .	
54. Mehitabel Banks.			
55. John Minzes,	}	January. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1705	
56. Eadey Pain.			
57. M <sup>r</sup> John Meers	}	July 12 <sup>th</sup> deceased, July 4. 1707.	o. 12. o. //
58. M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Grigs.			
59. M <sup>r</sup> John Staniford.	}	1705 Boston. N.E.	
60. M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Bant.		August. 13 <sup>th</sup> .	
61. William Letherland, [?]	}	October, 16 <sup>th</sup> .	
62. Sarah King.			
63. Mathew Vibret.	}	November. 28 <sup>th</sup> .	
64. Sarah Fare			
65. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Short,	}	December. 13.	o. 3. o.
66. M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Frost.			
67. M <sup>r</sup> Zebdiel Boylston,	}	1706.	
68. M <sup>r</sup> Jerusha Minot.		January. 18 <sup>th</sup> .	o. 12. o.
69. M <sup>r</sup> Josiah Clark,	}	January. 24 <sup>th</sup> .	o. 6. o.
70. M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Chamberlain.			
71. M <sup>r</sup> Francis Righton.	}	March. 5 <sup>th</sup> .	
72. M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Royal.			
73. M <sup>r</sup> Francis Plaistead.	}	March. 28 <sup>th</sup> .	
74. M <sup>r</sup> Hannah Colman.			
75. Stephen Parker,	}	April. 11 <sup>th</sup> .	o. 6 <sup>a</sup> o.
76. Margaret Clark.			
77. M <sup>r</sup> Nath. Lyndal	}	May. 20 <sup>th</sup> .	1. 10. o.
78. M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Smith			
79. M <sup>r</sup> Lewis Liron.	}	October. 3 <sup>d</sup> .	o. 11. o.
80. M <sup>r</sup> Kath. Cutburt.			
81. Seth Smith,	}	30.	o. 2. 6.
82. Eliz. Humphryes			

## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

229

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	
83. Peter Sergeant, Esq.	}	December.	19.	1. 10. 0.
84. M <sup>rs</sup> Mehit. Cooper.				
85. Thomas Cloyee	}		26.	0. 6. 0.
86. Sarah Scott.				
87. M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Fabins.	}	1707.		
88. M <sup>rs</sup> Kath. Haywood		January	2.	
89. M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Allen,	}		7.	0. 10. 0.
90. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Gibbins.				
91. M <sup>r</sup> Arthur Jeffery.	}		23.	0. 10. 0.
92. M <sup>rs</sup> Silence Keen				
93. M <sup>r</sup> Abraham Blish.	}	May.	8 <sup>th</sup>	1. 6. 0.
94. M <sup>rs</sup> Susanna Tuttle.				
95. M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Ketteel.	}			0. 6. 0.
96. M <sup>rs</sup> Kath. Waters.				
97. M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Sanders.	}	June.	26.	0. 11. 0.
98. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Maccarty.				
99. M <sup>r</sup> Tim. Lafavour,	}	August.	7 <sup>th</sup>	
100. M <sup>rs</sup> Anna Willard				
101. M <sup>r</sup> George Ingersol,	}	Sept.	2 <sup>d</sup> Boston, N.E.	0. 6. 0.
102. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Gourding.				
103. John Mellens	}	October.	23.	0. 3. 0.
104. Abigail Milbourn				
105. Timothy King.	}	November,	21.	0. 6. 0.
106. Sarah Tronday.				
107. Phillip Perreway,	}	December.	10 <sup>th</sup>	0. 6. 0.
108. Johanna Mariner.				
109. M <sup>r</sup> John Smith.	}	1708.		
110. M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Brenton.		February.	5 <sup>th</sup>	3. 0. 0.
111. The Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Sampson Stoddard.	}		20 <sup>th</sup>	
112. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Davis.				
113. John Lacooter.	}	March.	3 <sup>d</sup>	0. 6. 0.
114. Eliz. Mariner.				
115. Isaac Stollard,	}	March.	27 <sup>th</sup>	0. . 0.
116. Mary Cox.				
117. M <sup>r</sup> Lancelot Lake,	}	May.	6 <sup>th</sup>	0. 11. 0.
118. M <sup>rs</sup> Katherine Child.				
119. M <sup>r</sup> James Lowle.	}	August.	12 <sup>th</sup>	
120. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Gustin				
121. M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Tyley,	}		22 <sup>d</sup>	0. 5. 0.
122. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Tulley.				
123. M <sup>r</sup> William Sanders,	}	Septemb <sup>r</sup>	7.	0. 8. 0.
124. M <sup>rs</sup> Bridget Ladd.				
125. M <sup>r</sup> Nathan Howell,	}	October.	7.	1. 6. 0.
126. M <sup>rs</sup> Katharina George.				
127. M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Baker.	}			
128. M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Hall.				

# 230 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.
129. M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Burnel,	}	November. 25.	o. 11. o.
130. M <sup>rs</sup> Susanna Rogers.			
131. Edward Cooper.	}	March. 17.	o. 10. o.
132. Abigail Berry.			
133. Peter Villers.	}	March. 25.	o. 2. 6.
134. Hannah Oxford.			
135. M <sup>r</sup> Richard Bill,	}	1709.	
136. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Davis.		June. 30	1. 6. o.
137. Joseph Morse.	}		o. 7. o.
138. Mary Hands.			
139. M <sup>r</sup> John Thatcher,	}	August. 4 <sup>th</sup>	o. 10. o
140. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Mould.			
141. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Welch,	}	December. 1.	o. 6. o
142. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Rogers.			
143. M <sup>r</sup> Nathanael Morse,	}	1710.	
144. Sarah Draper.		March, 9 <sup>th</sup> Boston. N.E.	o. 10. o.
145. William	}		
& M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Webster.			
146. Betty.		March. 30 <sup>th</sup>	
147. Peter Lamarkin.	}	April. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
148. Sarah Easmouth.			
149. Joseph Phillips.	}	June. 22 <sup>d</sup>	
150. Susanna King.			
151. M <sup>r</sup> James Addison.	}	October. 5 <sup>th</sup>	
152. M <sup>rs</sup> Agnes Crown			
153. M <sup>r</sup> Gyles Dyer.	}	7 <sup>th</sup>	2. o o
154. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Banister.			
155. M <sup>r</sup> Obadiah Gore.	}	26 <sup>th</sup>	o. 10. o.
156. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Kilby.			
157. M <sup>r</sup> Edward Wade,	}	November. 2.	o. 10. o.
158. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Platts.			
159. Mr. James Smith,	}	30.	o. 10. o.
160. M <sup>rs</sup> Susanna Campbel.			
161. Robert Savage,	}	1711.	
162. Margaret Soyle.		January. 8 <sup>th</sup>	o. 6. o.
163. Benj <sup>a</sup> Leonard,	}		o. 8. o.
164. Patience Allen.			
165. Jeffry	}	18.	
& M <sup>r</sup> Fr. Clark.			
166. Rose.			
167. James Peck.	}	25.	o. 5. o.
168. Hannah Barker.			
169. M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Palms.	}	February. 6 <sup>th</sup>	o. 15. o.
170. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Gray.			
171. John Egbeer.	}	April. 4 <sup>th</sup>	o. 5. o.
172. Sarah Cooper.			

## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

231

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.
173. James Phipps.	}	May.	11 <sup>th</sup>	0.	5. 0.
174. Sarah Tucker.					
175. Lazarus Oxman,	}	July.	12 <sup>th</sup>	0.	7. 0.
176. Gartright Berry.					
177. William Hall.	}		17.	0.	6. 0.
178. Eliz. Wilcot.					
179. M <sup>r</sup> James Nolan,	}	August.	24.	0.	10. 0.
180. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Peck.					
181. Henry Lucas.	}		28.	0.	5. 0.
182. Abigail Verry.					
183. M <sup>r</sup> John Gibbins.	}	October,	4.	0.	15. 0.
184. M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Gray					
185. John Millar.	}	November. 7 <sup>th</sup>	Boston, N.E.	0.	5. 0.
186. Sarah Lancaster.					
187. Josiah Baker.	}		14.	0.	6. 0.
188. Susanna Pumery.					
189. M <sup>r</sup> John Pumrey.	}	December.	13.	1.	10. 0.
190. M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Gilbert.					
191. Thomas Bumpas.	}		19.		
192. Rebecca Robinson.					
193. John Dutch.	}		20.	0.	7. 0.
194. Elizabeth Harrise.					
195. Jeffrey.	}				
196. Frances.					
My honoured Father,					
197. M <sup>r</sup> William Colman.	}	March. 6.	1712.		
198. M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Checkley.					
199. M <sup>r</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Brenton.	}		20.	1.	10. 0.
200. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Lyndal.					
201. John Hayes.	}	April.	3.	0.	5. 0.
202. Sarah Walker.					
203. William Smallage,	}		10.	0.	6. 0.
204. Eliz. Battle.					
205. John Burges.	}	May.	2.	0.	5. 0.
206. Ruth Willy.					
207. M <sup>r</sup> George Kilcup.	}		15.	1.	0. 0.
208. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Thatcher.					
209. M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Cook,	}			0.	5. 0.
210. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Collings.					
211. The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Baxter	}	June.	26.		
212. Mad <sup>m</sup> Rebecca Saffin.					
213. Zechary Needham	}	July.	16.	0.	4. 0.
214. Martha Moray.					
215. Samuel Langdon.	}	August.	8 <sup>th</sup>	0.	7. 0.
216. Esther Osgood.					



# 232 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	L.	S.
217.	M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Mattock.	}	Septemb <sup>r</sup>	11.	0.	6. 0.
218.	M <sup>rs</sup> Admonition Tucker.					
219.	M <sup>r</sup> Shem Drown.					
220.	M <sup>rs</sup> Kath. Clark.	}	October.	23.	0.	12. 0.
221.	M <sup>r</sup> John Harvey.					
222.	M <sup>rs</sup> Martha More.					
223.	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr John Whiting	}	1712.	30.	0.	12. 0.
224.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Cotton					
225.	M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Whitwell.					
226.	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Archer.	}	November.	21.	0.	6. 0.
227.	M <sup>r</sup> Edward Wilkinson.					
228.	M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Leverett.					
229.	Daniel Merchant.	}	December.	4.	0.	15. 0.
230.	Mary Stallard.					
231.	M <sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Philbrick.					
232.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Maccarty	}	1711.	11.	1.	0. 0
233.	M <sup>r</sup> Christian Snoman.					
234.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Cooper.					
235.	M <sup>r</sup> Edward Colman.	}	25.	1.	0.	0. 0
236.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mehitable Hands.					
237.	M <sup>r</sup> Israel How.					
238.	M <sup>rs</sup> Judith Clark.	}	1712.	January. 27.	0.	9. 0
239.	M <sup>r</sup> Briant Parrot.					
240.	M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Clark.					
241.	M <sup>r</sup> Edward Masters.	}	February.	26.	1.	0. 0
242.	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Lacooter.					
243.	Edward George.					
244.	Sarah Corley.	}	March	25.	0.	15. 0
245.	M <sup>r</sup> John Gore.					
246.	M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Smitn.					
247.	David Franklin	}	April.	22.	0.	5. 0.
248.	Elizabeth Aires.					
249.	M <sup>r</sup> Nathanael Pain.					
250.	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Clark.	}	May.	4.	1.	10. 0
251.	M <sup>r</sup> John Smith.					
252.	M <sup>rs</sup> Ruth Kenny.					
253.	Joseph Ricks.	}	June.	18.	0.	3. 0.
254.	Elizabeth Reyner.					
	My Hon <sup>d</sup> Father in law,					
255.	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Clark.	}	July.	4.	0.	5. 0
256.	M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Keach.					
257.	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Draper.					
258.	M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Thaxter.	}	August.	13.	0.	10. 0
259.	James Barter.					
260.	Eliz. Eliset.					

## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

233

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	L.B.	S.
261. Robert Sanco, free negro.	}	September.	17.		
262. Fidella, Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>rs</sup> Franklin.					
263. M <sup>r</sup> John Jeffries.	}	1713. September.	24.	1.	10. 0
264. M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Clark.					
265. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Bernerd.	}			0.	3. 0.
266. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Parker.					
267. Samuel Ranger.	}	October.	2 <sup>d</sup>	0.	2. 6
268. Mary Pickman.					
269. M <sup>r</sup> Samson Shepcot.	}		8.	0.	10. 0
270. M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Lambert.					
271. M <sup>r</sup> Benj <sup>s</sup> Starr.	}		15.	0.	10. 0
272. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Maylam.					
273. M <sup>r</sup> Ralph Wood.	}	November.	10 <sup>th</sup>	0.	5. 0
274. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Boyd.					
275. M <sup>r</sup> Edward Vittery.	}		13.	0.	5. 0
276. M <sup>rs</sup> Anna Farrissee.					
Y <sup>e</sup> Hon <sup>ble</sup>	}		19.	0.	12. 0.
277. Isaac Addington, Esq <sup>r</sup>					
278. Madam Eliz. Wainwright.	}	December.	23.	1.	10. 0.
279. M <sup>r</sup> David Stoddard.					
280. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Shrimpton.	}	1714. March.	8 <sup>th</sup>	0.	14. 0.
281. M <sup>r</sup> Philip Bargier.					
282. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Smith.	}	April	15.	1.	0. 0.
283. M <sup>r</sup> Solomon Townsend.					
284. M <sup>rs</sup> Esther Sugars.	}	April.	29.	0.	10. 0.
285. M <sup>r</sup> John Steel.					
286. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Talley.	}	May.	14.	0.	4. 0.
287. Peter Wood.					
288. Margaret Needham.	}	June.	17.	1.	0. 0.
289. M <sup>r</sup> William Dowers.					
290. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Beath.	}			0.	10. 0
291. M <sup>r</sup> Edw <sup>d</sup> Stanbrige.					
292. M <sup>rs</sup> Mildred Darrel.	}		24.	0.	6. 0
293. M <sup>r</sup> John Macdaniel.					
294. M <sup>rs</sup> Mercy Lynsford.	}	July.	1.		
295. Anthony Tyns } Negro'					
296. Arnote	}		2.	1.	0. 0
297. M <sup>r</sup> Edward Gray.					
298. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Ellis.	}	12. August.		1.	12. 0
299. M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Wendel.					
300. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Oliver.	}			0.	5. 0.
301. Richard White.					
302. Abigail Purrinton.	}	15. September.			
303. M <sup>r</sup> Nathanael Emms.					
304. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Grafton.					

# 234 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	L.B.	S.
305. James Gardener.	}	17. September.		0.	8. 0
306. Mary Parrisse.					
307. M <sup>r</sup> William Ings.	}	23.		0.	10. 0
308. M <sup>r</sup> Ann Play.					
309. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Newton.	}	29. October.		0.	10. 0
310. M <sup>r</sup> Katharine Pain.					
311. Caleb Finch.	}	5. November.		0.	5. 0.
312. Mercy Alkin					
313. Thomas Jones.	}	8. December.			
314. Hannah Man.					
315. M <sup>r</sup> William Mackarty.	}	9.		1.	0. 0.
316. M <sup>r</sup> Margaret Powel.					
317. Joseph Williams.	Molato.	both free.			
318. Sarah English.	Indian.				
319. Robert Gamsbee.	}	31.		0.	5. 0.
320. Eliz. Alcock.					
321. M <sup>r</sup> Henry Wright	}	20. January. 17 <sup>th</sup> / <sub>15</sub> .		0.	6. 0.
322. M <sup>r</sup> Hannah Wade.					
323. William Barnes.	}	9. February.		0.	5. 0.
324. Mary Davise.					
325. William Parker.	}	1715. 4. April.		0.	5. 0.
326. Anna Knap.					
327. M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Graves.	}	21.		1.	0. 0
328. M <sup>r</sup> Eliphah Hopkins.					
329. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Boylston.	}	4. May.		0.	15. 0.
330. M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Morecock.					
331. M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Goodwin.	}	11.		0.	10. 0
332. M <sup>r</sup> Jane Ashfeild.					
333. James Mallet.	}	19.		0.	6. 0.
334. Sarah Creek.					
335. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Whitmore.	}	25.		0.	10. 0.
336. M <sup>r</sup> Dorothy Thomas.					
337. M <sup>r</sup> Robert Larmon.	}	June.	9.	0.	10. 0
338. M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Tyley					
339. M <sup>r</sup> John Arnault	}		28.	0.	5. 0.
340. M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Proctor.					
341. M <sup>r</sup> Icabod Allen.	}	July.	7.	0.	5. 0.
342. M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Symonds.					
343. M <sup>r</sup> James Coats	}		21.	0.	10. 0.
344. M <sup>r</sup> Hannah Pain.					
345. John Kirkman.	}		25.	0.	7. 0.
346. Grace Cockcraft.					
347. M <sup>r</sup> James Gooch, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	}	Septem.	30.		
348. M <sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Hobbie.					
349. James Pringel.	}	October.	26.	0.	5. 0.
350. Eliz. Hall.					

## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

235

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	I.D.	S.
351. M <sup>r</sup> James Gilcrest.	}	Novem.	17.	0.	10. 0.
352. M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Shepcot.					
353. M <sup>r</sup> Mathew Adams.					
354. M <sup>r</sup> Kath. Brigden.					
355. Jonathan Budden.	}	Novem.	29.	0.	10. 0.
356. Eliz. Giddens.					
357. M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Hodsden.	}	Decem <sup>br</sup> .	29.	0.	7. 0.
358. M <sup>rs</sup> Christian Mason.					
359. Alexander Fullerton.	}	1716. January.	4.	0.	6. 0.
360. Eliz. Belcher					
361. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Foster	}		5.	0.	14. 0
362. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Maccarty					
363. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Moffat.	}		12.	1.	10. 0
364. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Dafform.					
365. <sup>The</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> Joseph Baxter.	}	February,	21.		
366. M <sup>rs</sup> Mercy Bridgham.					
367. John Pendree,	}	March.	1.	0.	6. 0
368. Hannah Eaton.					
369. M <sup>r</sup> Benj. Harris	}		15.	0.	6. 0
370. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Matthews					
371. William Smalman.	}	April. 12.	Boston, N.E.	0.	5. 0.
372. Sarah Ingersol.					
373. M <sup>r</sup> Philip Kalnack	}	May.	22.	0.	10. 0.
374. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Chamberlain.					
375. M <sup>r</sup> John Johnson.	}	July.	3.	0.	12. 0.
376. M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Parsons.					
377. James Cranston	}	August.	13.	0.	5. 0
378. Lydia Gridly.					
379. John Abbot	}	Septem.	10.	0.	5. 0.
380. Hannah Spencer.					
381. James Combs.	}		14.		
382. Mary Battles					
383. Christopher Capril	}		20.	0.	7. 0.
384. Mary Hunewel.					
385. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Vales.	}		26.	0.	10. 0.
386. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Ewel.					
387. M <sup>r</sup> Milam Alcock.	}	October.	2.	0.	7. 0.
388. M <sup>rs</sup> Esther Andrews.					
389. M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Michael.	}	Novem.	1.	0.	15. 0.
390. M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Sanderson.					
391. M <sup>r</sup> Estice Hatch.	}		9.	1.	10. 0.
392. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Rolph.					
393. M <sup>r</sup> Patrick Erskine.	}	1717. January.	10.	1.	12. 0.
394. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Maxwell.					
395. William Landee.	}		31.	0.	7. 0.
396. Mary Peck.					

# 236 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB	S.
397. M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Royal.	}	February.	22.	1.	8. 0.
398. M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Adams.					
399. Joseph Anno	}	March.	14.	0.	5. 0.
400. Eliz. Smith.					
401. John Mynzie, Esq <sup>r</sup>	}	March.	25.		
402. M <sup>rs</sup> Katharine Lake					
403. M <sup>r</sup> John Phillips.	}	April.	5.	0.	5. 0
404. M <sup>rs</sup> Francis Garland					
405. M <sup>r</sup> Caleb Blanchard.	}	April. 5. Boston, N.England.		0.	7. 0.
406. M <sup>rs</sup> Alice Wheeler.					
407. M <sup>r</sup> Richard Hunt.	}		11.	0.	10. 0.
408. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Williams.					
409. M <sup>r</sup> Nath. Rogers.	}	May.	9.	0.	10. 0.
410. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Porter.					
411. Anthony }	} Negro' free.		23.		
412. Priscilla }					
413. M <sup>r</sup> William Fletcher.	}		29.	1.	10. 0
414. M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Cushing.					
415. M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Greenwood.	}	August.	8.	1.	10. 0.
416. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Fitch.					
417. M <sup>r</sup> John Lawson.	}		13.	0.	5. 0.
418. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Scsby.					
419. M <sup>r</sup> Elisha Vinal.	}		15.	0.	8. 0.
420. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Ellis.					
421. M <sup>r</sup> Adam Crocket.	}		22.	0.	5. 0.
422. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Munden.					
The Rev <sup>d</sup>	}	October.	24.		
423. M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Cushing.					
424. M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cushing.	}	November.	4.		
425. Benjamin Stoaks.					
426. Rebecca Kirbee.	}		18.	0.	5. 0
427. John Warren.					
428. Mary Butler.	}				
429. William Hinks.					
430. Eliz. Edwards.	}	1718. January.	16.	0.	5. 0.
431. Prince, A Negro Serv <sup>t</sup>					
of M <sup>rs</sup> Kingsland.	}		23.		
432. Katharine Cojoe, free.					
433. Robert Pindar.	}	February.	14.	0.	5. 0.
434. Rebecca Clark.					
435. William Jones.	}	May.	22.		
436. Ann Schoolmaster.					
437. Thomas Brown.	}		29.		
438. Esther Street.					
439. Elias Braddock.	}	October.	14. Boston, N.E.	0.	5. 0.
440. Dinah Mattox.					

## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

237

THEIR NAMES.		AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	L.	S.
	M <sup>r</sup>					
441.	Jonathan Sewall, M <sup>r</sup>	}	Decem.	17.	1.	12. 0.
442.	Eliz. Alford.					
443.	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Fitch.	}	Janu <sup>y</sup>	15.	0.	10. 0.
444.	M <sup>r</sup> Margaret Clark.					
445.	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Marshal.	}	March.	23.	0.	10. 0.
446.	M <sup>r</sup> Mary Maccarty.					
447.	M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Maycock.	}	1719.			
448.	M <sup>r</sup> Mary Meers.					
449.	Thomas Wilson.	}	June	31.	1.	0. 0.
450.	Sarah Thomson			17.	0.	3. 0.
451.	M <sup>r</sup> Joshua Wroe.	}		30.	1.	10. 0
452.	M <sup>r</sup> Anna Webster.					
453.	Ephraim Philips.	}	Septemb <sup>r</sup>	3.	0.	7. 0.
454.	Ann Fenwick					
455.	M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Royal.	}	October.	19.	1.	0. 0.
456.	M <sup>r</sup> Priscilla Adams.					
457.	M <sup>r</sup> Antipas Marshal.	}	November.	5.	1.	0. 0.
458.	M <sup>r</sup> Rebecca Kilby.					
459.	George Newman.	}		12.	0.	6. 0.
460.	Sarah Newcomb.					
461.	Alexander Ghimes.	}		19.	0.	4. 0.
462.	Eliz. Delarock.					
463.	M <sup>r</sup> Mark Potts.	}	December.	22.	1.	0. 0.
464.	M <sup>r</sup> Abigail Silloway.					
465.	John Carnet.	}			0.	5. 0.
466.	Wilmot Moulds.					
467.	Mr. Isaiah Tay.	}		24.	1.	0. 0
468.	M <sup>r</sup> Mary Watkins.					
469.	Morris Gibbins,	}	January.	7.	0.	7. 0
470.	Mary Roberts.					
471.	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Scot.	}		14.	0.	10. 0
472.	M <sup>r</sup> Mehit. Webber.					
473.	M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Cushing.	}	February.	18.	1.	0. 0.
474.	M <sup>r</sup> Kath. Kilby.					
475.	M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Halliburton.	}		23.	0	10. 0.
476.	M <sup>r</sup> Naomi Fig.					
477.	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Rolph.	}	1720.	Boston. N.E.		
478.	M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Garland.		March.	1.	1.	0. 0.
479.	M <sup>r</sup> John Legg.	}	April	7.	1.	10. 0.
480.	M <sup>r</sup> Jane Brown					
481.	M <sup>r</sup> John Yeaman.	}	May.	6.	4.	10. 0.
482.	M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Shrimpton.					
483.	John Hide.	}		19.	0.	7. 0.
484.	Sarah Waldo.					

## 238 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	L.B.	S.	D.
	Y <sup>e</sup> Rev.						
485.	M <sup>r</sup> Jon <sup>s</sup> Townsend			26.			
486.	M <sup>r</sup> Mary Sugars.						
487.	M <sup>r</sup> Barth. Gidany		Sept.	15.	0.	10.	0.
488.	M <sup>r</sup> Abigail Mason						
489.	Benjamin Symmons.			19.	0.	5.	0.
490.	Margaret Gibson.						
491.	William Tozer			22.	0.	10.	0.
492.	Eliz. Pickering						
493.	John Hazel.		Octobo.	3.	0.	10.	0.
494.	Martha Clark.						
495.	M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Ross.			31.			
496.	M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Warren.						
	The Rev.		1721.				
497.	M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Checkley.		January.	5.			
498.	M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Rolph.						
499.	M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Stoddard.			18.	1.	10.	0.
500.	M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Pitts.						
501.	M <sup>r</sup> Alford Butler.			27.	1.	0.	0.
502.	M <sup>r</sup> Mercy Tay.						
503.	M <sup>r</sup> Derick Carver.		February.	29.	0.	5.	0.
504.	M <sup>r</sup> Susanna Holton.						
505.	William Dudley, Esq <sup>r</sup>		March.	10.	1.	10.	0.
506.	M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Davenport.						
507.	John Allam.			23.	0.	5.	0.
508.	Jane Williams.						
509.	M <sup>r</sup> John Waterman.		April.	10.	0.	10.	0.
510.	M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Bassit.						
511.	William Dolbear.			13.	0.	4.	0.
512.	Mary Hooker						
513.	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Amory.		May.	9.	Boston N.E.	1.	10.
514.	M <sup>r</sup> Rebecca Holmes.						
515.	Cap <sup>t</sup> Francis Fowle.		August.	31.	1.	0.	0.
516.	M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Morrice.						
517.	M <sup>r</sup> John Warters.		February.	2. 172½	0.	10.	0.
518.	M <sup>r</sup> Esther Brown.						
519.	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Jo. Leverett, Esq <sup>r</sup>		1722.				
520.	M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Harris.		April.	5.	2.	0.	0.
521.	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Urann.						
522.	M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Jamison.						
523.	M <sup>r</sup> James Davenport.		May.	3.	0.	10.	0.
524.	M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Franklin.						
525.	M <sup>r</sup> Zach. Hubbard.			15.	1.	0.	0.
526.	M <sup>r</sup> Mary Hobby.						
527.	Elias Pecot.		June.	21.	0.	5.	0.
528.	Jane Bee.						

## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

239

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	L.R.	S.	D.
529. M <sup>r</sup> William Wilson. }		August.	13.	0.	10.	0.
530. M <sup>rs</sup> Susanah Langsdon. }						
531. M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Cunningham. }			27.	1.	10.	0.
532. M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Boucher. }						
533. M <sup>r</sup> John Moseley. }			30.	0.	5.	0.
534. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Peck. }						
535. Nicholas Anthony. }		Septem.	11.	0.	5.	0.
536. Rachel Arminton. }						
537. M <sup>r</sup> John Marshal. }		October.	11.	2.	0.	0.
538. M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Hedman. }						
539. M <sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Allen. }			18.	1.	0.	0.
540. M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Kilby. }						
541. William Thorel. }			23.	0.	5.	0.
542. Mary Peterson. }						
543. M <sup>r</sup> Hugh Hall. }			31.	3.	0.	0.
544. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Pitts. }						
545. M <sup>r</sup> William Robie. }		Decemb <sup>r</sup>	6.	1.	0.	0.
546. M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Pollard. }						
547. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Pemberton. }			11.	3.	10.	0.
548. M <sup>rs</sup> Phoebe Royal. }						
549. John Robinson. }		January. 8.	172 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	0.	5.	0.
550. Mary Long. }						
551. M <sup>rs</sup> William Maycock. }			21.	1.	0.	0.
552. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Sears. }						
553. M <sup>r</sup> Azor Gale. }			31.	1.	10.	0.
554. M <sup>rs</sup> Anna Noyes. }						
555. John White. }		February.	7.	0.	5.	0.
556. Sarah Belcher. }						
557. M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Bridgham. }		1723.	Boston N.E.			
558. M <sup>rs</sup> Rebekah Wilkinson. }		June.	12.	1.	0.	0.
559. M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Storer. }			20.	1.	0.	0.
560. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Edwards. }						
561. Anthony Brumsoley, }		August.	22.	0.	5.	0.
562. Eunice Anderson }						
563. M <sup>r</sup> Richard Mortimer. }		October.	22.	0.	10.	0.
564. M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Wharton. }						
565. M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Pool. }		Decem.	17.	1.	0.	0.
566. M <sup>rs</sup> Mehitabel Gibson. }						
567. M <sup>r</sup> Robert Jarvis. }		1724.				
568. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Cross. }		January,	29.	0.	15.	0.
569. M <sup>r</sup> John Vaning. }		Febru <sup>y</sup>	17.	0.	10.	0.
570. M <sup>rs</sup> Katharine Newton. }						
571. M <sup>r</sup> William Welch. }			21.	0.	3.	0.
572. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Anderson. }						
573. M <sup>r</sup> George Clark. }		April.	16.	0.	10.	0.
574. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Tompson. }						



## 240 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	Lb.	S.	D.
575. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Barnes.	}	June.	3.	0.	5.	0.
576. M <sup>r</sup> Eunice Tompson.						
577. M <sup>r</sup> Edward Mobberly.	}	23.				
578. M <sup>r</sup> Jane Whippo.						
579. Richard Otes.	}					
580. Sarah Dandy.						
581. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Bulfinch.	}	11.				
582. M <sup>r</sup> Judith Colman.						
583. M <sup>r</sup> Richard Thackway.	}	August.	24.			
584. M <sup>r</sup> Hannah Harvey.						
585. M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Sewal.	}	Octob <sup>r</sup>	8.	2.	0.	0.
586. M <sup>r</sup> Mary Pain.						
587. M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Brickwood.	}	Novem.	17.	0.	15.	0.
588. M <sup>r</sup> Grace Howard.						
589. Samuel Martyn.	}	Decem.	10.	0.	5.	0.
590. Susanna Canawit						
591. M <sup>r</sup> John Beney.	}	31.		0.	10.	0.
592. M <sup>r</sup> Kath. Mynzie.						
593. M <sup>r</sup> George Rogers.	}	1725. February.	2.	0.	5.	0.
594. M <sup>r</sup> Rebekah Par.						
595. M <sup>r</sup> Edmund Quincey.	}	April.	15.	2.	0.	0.
596. M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Wendal.						
597. M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Blake,	}	26.		0.	10.	0.
598. M <sup>r</sup> Mary Bennet.						
599. Will. Negro Man to M <sup>r</sup> Meers	}	May.	20.			
600. Sisly. Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Mico.						
601. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Beard,	}	July.	7.	Boston	0.	5.
602. M <sup>r</sup> Martha Maylam.						
603. John Clark Esq <sup>r</sup>	}	15.		3.	0.	0.
604. M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Leverett.						
605. M <sup>r</sup> John Scottow.	}	August.	13.	0.	10.	0.
606. M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Cock.						
607. M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith.	}	Novem.	8.	0.	15.	0.
608. M <sup>r</sup> Jerusha Mather.						
609. M <sup>r</sup> John Barnes.	}	30.		0.	10.	0.
610. M <sup>r</sup> Esther Langdon.						
611. M <sup>r</sup> John Erwin.	}	Decem.	1.	3.	0.	0.
612. M <sup>r</sup> Abigail Phillips.						
613. Nathanael Hubbard Esq <sup>r</sup>	}	January.	20.	1.	0.	0.
614. M <sup>r</sup> Rebekah Gore.						
615. M <sup>r</sup> Benj <sup>t</sup> Wheeler.	}	1726. April.	21.	0.	10.	0.
616. M <sup>r</sup> Ruth Newcomb.						
617. John Powel.	}	May.	24.	0.	5.	0.
618. Eliz. Everton.						
619. M <sup>r</sup> Joshua Hubbard.	}	June.	2.	0.	10.	0.
620. M <sup>r</sup> Hannah Allen.						

## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

241

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	L.B.	S.	D.
621. M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Cotting. }			22.	0.	15.	0
622. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Chauntrel. }						
623. Y <sup>e</sup> Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Turell, }		August.	11.			
624. M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Colman. }						
625. M <sup>r</sup> Aaron Read. }		1727.				
626. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Soper. }		June.	22.	0.	10.	0
627. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hill. }		July.	13.	3.	0.	0.
628. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Cushing. }						
629. M <sup>r</sup> Robert Thomson }		Novem.	30.	0.	10.	0.
630. M <sup>rs</sup> Ruth Whittimore }						
631. Percy Codner. }				0.	10.	0.
632. Sarah Hide. }						
[633] M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Richards. }		1728.				
634. M <sup>rs</sup> Esther Flint }		April.	5.	3.	0.	0
635. M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Milleken. }			18.	0.	10.	0
636. M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Fyfield. }						
637. M <sup>r</sup> Richard Billings. }		October.	17.	1.	10.	0
638. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Welsh }						
639. M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Wright. }				0.	10.	0
640. M <sup>rs</sup> Deborah Winkell. }						
641. M <sup>r</sup> John Clark. }		Decem.	11. Boston.	1.	0.	0.
642. M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Adams. }						
643. M <sup>r</sup> Cornelius Judevine. }			19.	0.	7.	0.
644. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary White. }						
645. M <sup>r</sup> William Bulfinch. }		1729.				
646. M <sup>rs</sup> Katharine Wendal. }		January.	30.	3.	0.	0
647. M <sup>r</sup> David Lee. }		April.	3.	0.	10.	0.
648. M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Sweet. }						
649. M <sup>r</sup> Adam Mariner. }			4.	0.	7.	0.
650. M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Hayward. }						
651. M <sup>r</sup> David Bacon. }		June.	24.			
652. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Greenleif. }						
653. M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Clark. }		August.	7.			
654. M <sup>rs</sup> Patience Convers. }						
655. Cesar. Negro <sup>s</sup> Servants to }		Septem.	4.	1.	0.	0.
656. Su. M <sup>r</sup> Scot. }						
657. M <sup>r</sup> John Le Cross. }			18.	2.	0.	0
658. M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Hawsworth. }						
659. M <sup>r</sup> John Foye. }		Octob <sup>r</sup>	23.	3.	0.	0
660. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Boucher. }						
661. M <sup>r</sup> Benj <sup>t</sup> Bartlet }			30.			
662. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Larkin. }						
663. M <sup>r</sup> David Dodge, }		Decemb <sup>r</sup>	2.	0.	10.	0
664. M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Thisgate }						
665. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Johnson. }		1730.				
666. M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Thwing. }		June,	22.			

## 242 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

THEIR NAMES.		AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	L.	S.	D.
667.	The Rev. M <sup>r</sup> John Morehead.	}	August.	20.	0.	10.	0
668.	M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Parsons.						
669.	M <sup>r</sup> John Pearce.	}	August.	20.	0.	10.	0
670.	M <sup>r</sup> Martha Gamsby.						
671.	Samuel Smith.	}	Octob <sup>r</sup>	8.	0.	5.	0
672.	Mary Merchant.						
673.	Mr. John Kneeland,	}	March.	18,	1.	9.	0
674.	M <sup>r</sup> Prudence Clark.						
675.	M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Dwight	}	April.	15.	1.	0.	0
676.	M <sup>r</sup> Mary Lane.						
677.	M <sup>r</sup> Arington May.	}	May.	13.	1.	0.	0
678.	M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Thomas.						
679.	M <sup>r</sup> John Everard.	}		20.	1.	0.	0
680.	M <sup>r</sup> Dorothy Morrice.						
681.	M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Cockrill.	}	June.	15.	0.	10.	0
682.	M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Andross.						
683.	Prince	}	June	17. Boston NE.	0.	10.	0. /
684.	Guff.						
685.	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Marshal.	}	July.	1.	3.	0.	0. /
686.	M <sup>r</sup> Mary Webster.						
687.	M <sup>r</sup> William Sheaf,	}	August.	12.	3.	0.	0. /
688.	M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Foye.						
689.	M <sup>r</sup> John Wendal.	}	Novem.	11.	3.	0.	0.
690.	M <sup>r</sup> Mary Oliver.						
691.	M <sup>r</sup> John Cox,	}	Decem.	13.	0.	15.	0.
692.	M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Gally.						
693.	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Cull,	}		23.	3.	0.	0.
694.	M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Bulkley.						
695.	M <sup>r</sup> John Dorrel,	}	Jan <sup>y</sup>	4.	0.	10.	0.
696.	M <sup>r</sup> Mehitabel Calder.						
697.	M <sup>r</sup> John Reynolds,	}		6.	0.	15.	0.
698.	M <sup>r</sup> Rebekah Lupton.						
699.	M <sup>r</sup> Benj <sup>s</sup> Church.	}	March.	6.	3.	0.	0.
700.	M <sup>r</sup> Hannah Dyer.						
701.	M <sup>r</sup> John George,	}	April.	27.	0.	10.	0.
702.	M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Knight.						
703.	Ratcliff	}	June.	25.			
704.	Betty						
705.	Timothy Robinson,	}	July.	6.	0.	10.	0
706.	Eliz. Thomas.						
707.	M <sup>r</sup> Pyam Blowers.	}	August	24.	3.	0.	0.
708.	M <sup>r</sup> Jerusha Fairweather						
709.	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hope.	}	Octo <sup>r</sup>	2.	0.	10.	0.
710.	M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Gold.						

## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

243

THREE NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.
711. M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Perkins. }			12.	1.	O. O.
712. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hurd. }					
713. M <sup>r</sup> James Pitts. }			26.	4.	O. O.
714. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Bowdoin. }					
715. M <sup>r</sup> John Clark. }		Novem.	9.	2.	O. O.
716. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Ruggles. }					
717. M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Williams. }		Febr.	15.	1.	O. O.
718. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Meers. }					
719. M <sup>r</sup> William Greenleif. }		1733.			
720. M <sup>rs</sup> Ruth Ruggles. }		May.	9.	2.	O. O.
721. M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Berry }		August,	9.	1.	O. O.
722. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Buchanan. }					
723. Thomas Ramsteed, }		Septem.	13.		
724. Mercy Hatton. }					
725. M <sup>r</sup> William Williams. }		Septem	27. Boston.	4.	O. O.
726. M <sup>rs</sup> Myriam Tyler. }					
727. M <sup>r</sup> David Christopher, }		Octo.	11.	O.	10. O.
728. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Morgan. }					
729. M <sup>r</sup> Peter Chardon, }		Decem.	6.	—	— —
730. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Colman. }					
731. M <sup>r</sup> Joshua Henshaw. }			27.	4.	O. O.
732. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Bill. }					
733. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Flagg. }		1734.			
734. M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Richardson. }		July.	25,	1.	O. O.
735. M <sup>r</sup> John Colman. }		Decem.	26.	—	—
736. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Pain. }					
737. M <sup>r</sup> Charles Florence, }		1735.			
738. M <sup>rs</sup> Rebekah Addison. }		May.	15.	3.	O. O.
739. M <sup>r</sup> Eben. Simpson. }		August.	12.	1.	O. O.
740. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Watland. }					
741. Rev <sup>d</sup> Eben. Turell }		Oct.	23.	—	— —
742. M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Davenport. }					
743. M <sup>r</sup> Peter Prescott. }		Novem.	13.	3.	O. O.
744. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Cull. }					
745. Thomas Tomlinson. }			27.	—	— —
746. Isabella Frasier. }					
747. M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Putnam, }		Febr <sup>y</sup>	19.	—	— —
748. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Uran. }					
749. M <sup>r</sup> John Scollay. }		1736.			
750. M <sup>rs</sup> Mercy Greenleafe }		March.	10.	3.	O. O.
751. Ratcliff }		April.	22.	—	—
752. Hagar, } free negroes. }					
753. M <sup>r</sup> Adam Winthrop. }			30.	4.	O. O.
754. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Hall. }					
755. M <sup>r</sup> Miles Carter. }		June	2.	O.	10. O.
756. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Traleven }					

# 244 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.
757.	M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Bennet,	}	July.	6.	3.	0. 0.
758.	M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Maccarty.					
759.	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Steel,	}	August.	23.	3.	0. 0.
760.	M <sup>r</sup> Mary Cushing.					
761.	M <sup>r</sup> James Dodge,	}	Sept.	16.	1.	0. 0.
762.	M <sup>r</sup> Mary Balsh.					
763.	Pompey Servt. to M <sup>r</sup> Terrey	}		30.	—	—
764.	Jane, Free —					
765.	John Gold.	}	Novem.	4.	—	—
766.	Esther Langdon					
767.	D <sup>r</sup> John Loring.	}	Decem.	9.	2.	12. 0.
768.	M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Vryling.					
769.	M <sup>r</sup> James Worth.	}	1737.			
770.	M <sup>r</sup> Judith Rawlings		June	21. Boston.		
771.	Timothy Morro.	}	July	21.		
772.	Mary Lenox.					
771.	M <sup>r</sup> Barnel Brown.	}	August.	12. —	1.	0. 0.
772.	M <sup>r</sup> Abigail Kellum.					
773.	M <sup>r</sup> Francis Moore.	}	Novem.	10.	0.	10. 0.
774.	M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Welsh.					
775.	M <sup>r</sup> Powning Bridgham,	}	1738.			
776.	M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Pulciver.		Septem.	5.	3.	0. 0.
777.	M <sup>r</sup> Nathanael Coit,	}	Oct.	19.	1.	0. 0.
778.	M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Ricks.					
779.	Richard Wibird Esq <sup>r</sup>	}	Novem.	30.	6.	0. 0.
780.	M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Wendel.					
781.	M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Goodwin,	}	Febr	15.		
782.	M <sup>r</sup> Eliz. Willard					
783.	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Gee,	}	1739.			
784.	M <sup>r</sup> Susanna My-Good.		April.	5.	0.	10. 0.
785.	Ye Rev. M <sup>r</sup> David Jewet,	}	July.	5.	—	—
786.	M <sup>r</sup> Patience Phillips,					
787.	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Colman,	}	August.	16.	—	—
788.	M <sup>r</sup> Hannah Pemberton.					
789.	M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Holmes.	}	Febr.	21.	1.	0. 0.
790.	M <sup>r</sup> Katharine Hammit.					
791.	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Whitermore	}	1740.			
792.	M <sup>r</sup> Rebekah Stearns.		April	24.		
793.	John Vingus } free Negroes.	}	April.	24.		
794.	Jane.					
795.	M <sup>r</sup> James Pitson	}	May.	8.	2.	0. 0.
796.	M <sup>r</sup> Rachel Danforth					
797.	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph How.	}	May	22.	2.	0. 0.
798.	M <sup>r</sup> Mary Boardman					
799.	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Nowel	}	July.	1.	0.	10. 0.
800.	M <sup>r</sup> Christian Robinson.					

## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

245

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	L.B.
801.	M <sup>r</sup> Nath. Morse	}		31.	1. 0. 0
802.	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Brown				
803.	M <sup>r</sup> John Edwards	}	August	26.	4. 0. 0
804.	M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Smith.				
805.	M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Downes.	}	March.	12	2. 0. 0
806.	M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Fitch				
807.	M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Oliver	}	1741.		
808.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mercy Wendell.		June	25.	3. 0. 0
809.	M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Cheinie	}	Oct <sup>r</sup>	8.	— —
810.	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Beal.				
811.	James—Negro' Serv <sup>t</sup> to	}	174½.		
	John Colman Esq <sup>r</sup>		Jan <sup>y</sup>	7.	— —
813	Violet Servant to M <sup>r</sup> Francis Righton.	}			
815.	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Scot		March.	11. Boston.	3. 0. 0
816.	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz Greenleif	}			
817.	M <sup>r</sup> Francis Plaisted		1742.		
818.	M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Sherburn	}	April.	8.	
819.	M <sup>r</sup> Seth Coburn		July	27.	2. — —
820.	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Scott.	}			
821.	M <sup>r</sup> Edmund Dwight.		August	12.	2. — —
822.	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Scutt	}			
823.	M <sup>r</sup> James Hovey,		Novem.	1.	
824.	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Ruggles	}			
825.	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Savage,			11.	6. — —
826.	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Tyler	}			
827.	M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Parker		Decem.	27.	2. — —
828.	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Whippo.	}			
829.	M <sup>r</sup> Nathan Carpenter.		1743.		
830.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Fairweather.	}	July.	28.	6. — —
831.	M <sup>r</sup> John Dennie		Sept	8.	5. — —
832.	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wendell.	}			
833.	M <sup>r</sup> John Cumpston.		Oct.	7.	1. — —
834.	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Newman	}			
835.	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Jer. Condly,			27.	
836.	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Drowne	}			
837.	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Logan.		Nov <sup>r</sup>	10.	2. — —
838.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mercy Bridgham.	}			
839.	James Welch.		Decem.	29.	
840.	Susanna Smith	}			
841.	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Birch		1744.		
842.	M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Sherburn.	}	Jan <sup>y</sup>	11.	2. — —
843.	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Fluker		June	12	7. — —
844.	M <sup>rs</sup> Judith Bowdoin	}			
845.	M <sup>r</sup> Abraham Tuckerman		July	26.	1. — —
846.	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Sedon	}			

# 246 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	L.B.
847.	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Messenger,	}	March.	4.	— —
848.	M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Cocks.				
849.	M <sup>r</sup> John Walpool.	}	1745. March.	29.	1. — —
850.	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Read.				
851.	M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Cooper.	}	April.	25.	7. — —
852.	M <sup>rs</sup> Cath. Wendell.				
853.	Dick, Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Cade of Charlestown,	}	May.	16.	— —
854.	Clarinda : to Coll. Pollard.				
855.	M <sup>r</sup> John Steel,	}	May	23,	7. — —
856.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Sunderland.				
857.	M <sup>r</sup> Timothy Rogers.	}			3 — —
858.	M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Boylstone				
859.	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Newman	45	Jan <sup>y</sup>	20.	7. — —
860.	M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Fletcher	46.			
861.	M <sup>r</sup> Moses Dobell.	}	Febr <sup>y</sup>	20.	1. 10. 0
862.	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Sultor,				
863.	M <sup>r</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Sloper	}	1746. April.	21.	2. 0. 0. —
864.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Uran.				
865.	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Hallowell.	}	June	13. Boston.	— —
866.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Boylstone.				
867.	Rev M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Cooper	}	Sept <sup>r</sup>	11.	— —
868.	M <sup>rs</sup> Judith Bulfinch				
869.	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Smith,	}	Octob <sup>r</sup>	9	3. — —
870.	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Storer.				
871.	M <sup>r</sup> John Neale,	}	Nov <sup>r</sup>	28.	— — —
872.	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Cotes				
873.	M <sup>r</sup> Owen Harris	}	Jan <sup>y</sup>	15. —	3. — —
874.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Smith				
875.	Mingo	}	1747. June.	16. —	3. — —
876.	Cloe				
	Serv <sup>ts</sup> to Capt Steel, but not published.				
877.	Boston, Servant to M <sup>r</sup> James Oliver.	}	July.	30.	
878.	Kate, Serv <sup>t</sup> to Capt Thomas Child.				

*Record of Marriages by Rev<sup>d</sup>. Dr. Cooper, taken from the same originals (i. e. his manuscript notes in interleaved almanacs, see page 190).*

## 1747

March	12	Robert Fothergill & Eliz. Forden
	23	William Thomas & Ann Snelling
May	7	Anthony Stickney & Dorcas Davenport
		George Follings & Mary Brown
	21	Matt. Kennedy & Jane Viburt
Aug.	20	Stephen Hunnywell & Eliz. Welch
Sep <sup>r</sup>	6	David Robinson of Stratham & Lucy Hale
	24	Samuel Russell & Eliz. Hacher
Oct <sup>r</sup>	1	Thomas Cushing & Deborah Fletcher
	8	Jos Huxford Esther Egen
Nov <sup>r</sup>	8	Andrew Watkins Jane Frost.
	9	Jefferey Currier Mary Hutchins.
	16	Charles Simpson Mary Cowel
	26	John Henley Hannah Lucker
		Samuel Hastings Ursula Knap
Dec <sup>r</sup>	24	Royal Tyler Mary Steel

## 1748

Jan.	5	Jacob Bill Dorcas Brown
May	23	Joseph Uran Hannah Lucker
Sep <sup>r</sup>	15	James Bowdoin Elizabeth Erving
		John Ingraham Elizab. Coit
Oct <sup>r</sup>	6	Rev <sup>d</sup> . Benj <sup>n</sup> . Prescot Mrs Mary Colman
Oct <sup>r</sup>	13.	Charles Ferlcaven Abigail Young
Nov <sup>r</sup>	24	William Scott Nanny Coit
Dec <sup>r</sup>	6	Joseph Lee Sarah Cocks

## 1749

Jan.	15.	Ephraim Turner Dorothy Foye
------	-----	-----------------------------

## 1750

April	17	William Thomas of Plimouth ; Mercy Logan
May	20	Nath. Williams, Jane Minot
	24	Thomas Greenough, Sarah Stoddard
Oct <sup>r</sup>	25	John Harris, Mary Brown
		William Hyslip, Mehetabel Stoddard
Nov <sup>r</sup>	15.	Charles Moulin's widow
Dec <sup>r</sup>	13.	Daniel Bell, Desire Barker



248 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

1752

- Jan. 13. Thomas Dolbier of Dorchester, Sarah Morse of Boston  
 April 5 Thomas Vibird, Mary Mallett  
 Aug 9. Benjamin Davis, Elizabeth Phillips  
 Nov. 30 Simeon Smith & Elizabeth Trundy

1753

- Jan. 11. John Welch, Elizabeth Hall  
 18 Jacob Ridgway, Mary Donham  
 Feb. 11 John White, Elizabeth Beacham  
 March 1 Benjamin Hail, Mary Beal  
 22 Thomas Symmes, Rebecca Marshall  
 April 5 D<sup>r</sup> Simpson Jones of Hopkinton, Grizzel Martin of Boston  
 June 21 John Pulling, Jerusha Bradbury  
 Thomas Powell, Elizabeth Hall  
 Aug. 23 Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Parsons, Mrs Eliz. Scott  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 14 Benjamin Walcutt, Elizabeth Marshall  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 Noah Doggett, Mary Clark  
 13 Joseph Eustice, Ann Beers  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 13 Hon. John Osburn, Mrs Elizabeth Pierce  
 John Sever of Kingstown, Judith Cooper of Boston  
 18 Josias Byles ; Mary Dixwell

1754

- Feb. 1. Jonathan Simpson, Margret Letchmere  
 13 Thomas Phillips, Mary Barron.

1755

- Jan. 30 Isaac Wendell, Mary Banks  
 March 6 Joseph Johnson, Mary Thompson  
 13 Edmund Grice Dolbear, Sarah Bill  
 30 Gregory Ivers, Hannah Worth  
 May 8 Daniel Dolorson, Temperance Norton  
 11 Richard Green, Susanna Renkin  
 July 30 James Stuart, Sarah Bradstreet  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 4 John Green, Lydea Draper  
 25 Samuel Phillips, Elizabeth Blowers  
 Ephraim Cook, Mercy Hale  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 5 John Cotton, Mary Dudley  
 30 Joseph Arpin, Sophia Pixlinre [*sic*]  
 Abraham Wiell, Mary Barrett  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 2. Hon. William Brattle, Martha Allen  
 9 Thomas Clark, Ursula Coffin  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 George Mitchell, Sarah M<sup>c</sup>Kenzie

## 1757

- Jan 18. M<sup>r</sup>. David Ochterlony, M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Tyler  
 Feb. 24 George Ridgway, Sarah Curtis  
 March 10 Ebenezer Webber, Love Larman  
 April 14 Edward Green, Mary Storer  
       21 Timothy Curtis, Sarah Ridgeway  
 June 2. Clarinda, Servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Pollard, Joseph to Col. Wendell  
 July 21. M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Mecom, M<sup>rs</sup> Susan. Hiller  
 Aug. 25 M<sup>r</sup> William Loring, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Norris  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 20 Samuel Whitney, Abigail Cutler (Bap. No. 1931)  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 19 John Leverett, Mary Greenleaf

## 1758

- Jan. 3. Joshua Winslow Esq<sup>r</sup>, M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Green  
       18 Samuel Hood, Rebecca Foreacres  
 March 13 M<sup>r</sup> James Roberts, M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Ryder  
 April 6 James Grayham, Mary Monett  
 May 25 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Henshaw, M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Henshaw  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 10 George Jeffry Esq<sup>r</sup> of Portsmouth, M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Winthrop of  
       Boston  
       M<sup>r</sup> Owen Richards, M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Tucker  
       16 Thomas How, Rebecca Sarcomb  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 19 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Collier of Marblehead, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lewis of Boston

## 1759

- Jan. 15. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Taylor, M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Phillips  
 Feb. 1. Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Carthy, Ann Savage  
 March 29. Benj. Pierpoint, Eliz. Shepherd  
 April 5 John Tinges, Clearanna Carnes  
 May 1 M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Merrick, M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Cain  
       31 John Bradley, Rebecca Pierce  
 June 12 M<sup>r</sup> Wensley Hobby, M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Johnston  
 July 19 Samuel Emmes, Susannah Newman  
 Aug. 7 Benjamin Goldthwait, Sarah Dawes  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 15 Thomas Fossey, Abiel Howard  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 George Scott Esq<sup>r</sup>, M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Erwing  
       31 Henry Quincy, Eunice Newell

## 1760

- Jan. 5 M<sup>r</sup> James Caruthers, M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Coffin  
       9 Daniel Barber, Eliz. Little  
       15 Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles Chauncy, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Stoddard  
       17 Archibald Moncrief, Sarah Lewis

## 250 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Feb. 6 John Gribble, Eliz. Page  
 7 Alexander Bruce, Christian Hayboth  
 Levi Stutson, Mary Curtis  
 28 David Bell, Elizabeth Wakefield  
 March 24 James Kenny, Mary Putnam  
 25 Moses Wheat, Susannah Brown  
 May 15 Mungo Carnes, Mary Kelley  
 May 22 Richard Green, Sarah Scottow  
 June 2 John Lovell, Ann Dudley  
 5 John Cox, Deborah Dwelly  
 12 William Phillips, Margrett Wendell  
 26 Alexander Young, Mehetabell Ridgway  
 8 Timothy Newell, Mary Amory  
 George Marshall of Portsmouth, Dorothy Everard of Boston  
 17 Tom, Serv<sup>t</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Langdon, Phillis to James Noble Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 14 Joseph Gillman, Jane Tyler  
 21 Rev<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer Turell of Medford, M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Tyler of Boston  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 30 M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Davis, Hannah Ruggles  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> Vallentine, Margret Glashire  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 23 Arnold Welles, Susannah Jones

### 1761

Jan. 22 Thomas Smith, Elizabeth Barron  
 Feb. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Abbot, M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Kneeland  
 10 John Dennie, Elizab. Jackson  
 March 5 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Allen, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Jenkins  
 April 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Man, M<sup>rs</sup> Isannah Fadre  
 23 Newton Prince Serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> John Gould jun<sup>r</sup> Martha Barnaby  
 (free negroe)  
 May 21 Cato, negro servant of M<sup>r</sup> John Spooner, Violet, of M<sup>r</sup>  
 Edward Perkins  
 June 11 M<sup>r</sup> Walter Logan, M<sup>rs</sup> Mehetable Minot  
 Aug. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Rotch, M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Atwood  
 27 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Ridgway, M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Bell  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 3 James Sumner, Allice Waldron  
 26 James Erwing, Lucy Whitburne  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 17 Nathaniel Gray, Priscilla Remick  
 29 Arthur Savage, Eliz. Sturges

### 1762

Jan. 7 John Lord, Mary Pulcifer  
 Feb. 23 Sam<sup>l</sup> Waldo Esq<sup>r</sup> of Falmouth, Sarah Erwing of Boston  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Paterson, M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Byles

March	11	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Waldo, M <sup>rs</sup> Matha Jones
	18	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Berry, M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Phillips
April	8	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Green, M <sup>rs</sup> Esther Trevitt
	13	M <sup>r</sup> John Melvill, M <sup>rs</sup> Deborah Scollay
July	1	Samuel Warden, Mary Bullock
Sep <sup>r</sup>	10	M <sup>r</sup> Edward Walker, M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Lovell
		M <sup>r</sup> John Brown, M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Tanner
	23	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Bromfield, M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Clark
	27	M <sup>r</sup> Peter Gwin, M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Waite
Oct <sup>r</sup>	7	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Minot, M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Davis
		M <sup>r</sup> Joshua Green, M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Storer
	8	William Rogers, Mary Trustee
	21	Nathan Milward, Jane Cammel
Oct <sup>r</sup>	28	John Phillips Esq <sup>r</sup> , Miss Mary Winthrop
		M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Whipple of Portsmouth, Miss Hannah Billings of Boston
Nov <sup>r</sup>	4	John Hodgson, Cicela Graham
Dec <sup>r</sup>	16	William Gray, Sarah Tyley

## 1763

April	7	Thomas Smith, Elizab <sup>th</sup> Howard
	28	Jacob Williams, Margret Salt
May	4	Jonathan Jackson, Mary Tings
	26	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Balch of Providence, M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Fletcher of Boston
		M <sup>r</sup> Aaron Cobbett, M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Lee
June	20	M <sup>r</sup> Giles Alexander, M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Wendell
	30	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Crafts, M <sup>rs</sup> Frances Gore
July	7	Jerathmeel Bowers Esq <sup>r</sup> , M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Sherburne
	21	Thomas Shephard, Rebecca Ridgway
Aug.	10	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Henderson, M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Billings
	15	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Horn, M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Bowden
	17	Benjamin Blake, Eliz <sup>th</sup> Harris
	23	M <sup>r</sup> John Marshall, M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Tyler
Sep <sup>r</sup>	6	M <sup>r</sup> Valentine Sullivan, M <sup>rs</sup> Hephzibah Whiting
	8	Prince, Serv <sup>t</sup> to Cap. Savage, Dinah to M <sup>rs</sup> Ridgway
Oct <sup>r</sup>	7	M <sup>r</sup> John Callender, M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Bell
	20	Samuel Adams, Mary Willings
	25	Mitchel Murphy, Elizab <sup>th</sup> Bell
	30	John Newmarch Esq <sup>r</sup> of Portsmouth, Sarah Billings of Boston
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10	M <sup>r</sup> Joshua Gardiner, M <sup>rs</sup> Dorcas Coffin
		William Hearsey, Martha Russell

## 252 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

- Dec: 8 M<sup>r</sup> James Williams, Eliza<sup>th</sup> Gross  
 15 Mack, Serv<sup>t</sup> to Leiu<sup>t</sup> Governor, Phillis to James Noble Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 20 William Greenleaf, Sarah Quincy  
     Heman Stone of Harwich, Mary Freeman, Boston  
     William Perkins, Abigail Cox  
 22 John Hammett, Sarah Edwards

1764

Records lost

1765

- March 18 M<sup>r</sup> John Wakefield, M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Cox  
 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Gabriel, M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Sumner  
 Oct: 2 M<sup>r</sup> Zechariah Foss of Portsmouth, M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Adams of Boston  
 14 D<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Marshall Miss Lucy Tyler  
 22 Col. William Tailor, M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Savage  
 Dec: 5. Stephen Hillman, Fear Baker

1766

- Jan. 2. Abraham Baltin, Hannah Scollay  
 14 M<sup>r</sup> Elijah Ingraham, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Pilsbury  
 21 William Beway, Mary Dodge  
 March 12 Prince, servant of Cap. Watts, Zilpa of Cap. Freeman  
 March 2 William Pitts, Elizabeth Clemons  
 April 3 Archibald Cunningham, Lydea Scott  
 May 29 Bryant, Ann Cade  
 June 12 Frank of M<sup>rs</sup> Green, Dolly of Richard Clark Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 July 24 Zaccheus Morton, Rachel Ager  
 Oct: 21 Cato of Nath<sup>l</sup> Balston Esq<sup>r</sup> Rose of Deacon E Storer  
     M<sup>r</sup> Elisha Clark, M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hall  
 Nov: 13 George Roulstone, Mary Stevens  
 20 Jack of Sam<sup>l</sup> Grant, Cloe of M<sup>rs</sup> Storer  
 24 Bossinger Foster, Elizabeth Craige  
 Dec: 1 John Stutson, Joanna Green  
 2 William Johnston, Christy Bruce  
 18 M<sup>r</sup> Gabriel Johonnot, Judith Cooper  
 25 Joseph Turell, Rachel Steel

1767

- Jan. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Duncan Stewart, Miss Ann Erving  
 20 Hon. John Temple Esq<sup>r</sup>, Miss Elizabeth Bowdoin  
 Sep: 9 William Wetter Esq<sup>r</sup> of Preston, Connecticut, Elizabeth Dra-  
     per of Boston

- Sep<sup>r</sup> 17 Richard Longley, Mary Edes  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 19 Sharper — M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Wendell, Mary Hill (free mulatto)  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 Cap. Alexander English, Miss Mary Barker  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1 William M<sup>c</sup>fadden, Jerusha Jones  
 9 M<sup>r</sup> John Scott, M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Chardon  
 21 Sam<sup>l</sup> Phillips Savage, Bathsheba Johnston

## 1768

- Jan. 2 James Farrand, Hannah Wise  
 21 Michael Hainmond, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pitson  
 Feb. 4 John Allen, Mary Green  
 March 14 M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Tailor, Miss Sarah Minott  
 31 Richard Bill, Abigail Kenny  
 April 6 James Noble Esq<sup>r</sup>, M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel Savage  
 May 5 Thomas Brewer, Mary Gleason  
 June 9 Robert Gordon, Margrett Fitch  
 Nathaniel Baker, Deborah Jenkins  
 23 Samuel Lawrence, Mary Daws  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 29 Eleazer Callender, Elizabeth Gore  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1 Samuel Allen, Abigail Jackson  
 30 M<sup>r</sup> Giles Brewer, Miss Ann Tabey  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 29 Farquar M<sup>c</sup>Killavary, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jones

## 1769

- Jan. 19 Joseph Helyer, Susanna Wilkins  
 March 23 William M<sup>c</sup>Kean, Sarah Manning  
 30 Samuel Warden, Miriam Bell  
 June 7 Will, Serv<sup>t</sup> to Cap. Newell, Jane (free negro)  
 Aug. 17 George Spiggs, Ann Saunders  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 4 Thomas Perkins, Mary Fenno  
 5 Samuel Mason, Esther Jenkins

## 1770

- Feb. 22 M<sup>r</sup> Henderson Inches, M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Jackson  
 March 21 John Clemens, Lydea Lewis (free negroes)  
 April 19 Rev<sup>d</sup> Phincas Whitney of Shirley Miss Lydea Bowes of Boston  
 May 3 Francis Treboe, Margret M<sup>c</sup>Kimro  
 31 William Gooch, Deborah Hubbard  
 June 5 Joseph Niles, Eliz. Wall  
 July 19 M<sup>r</sup> Elisha Cole, Miss Mercy Turner  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 18 Nathaniel Call, Elizabeth Green  
 19 Ellis Gray, Sarah Dolbear  
 22 Benjamin Tappen of Northampton, Sarah Homes of Boston

## 254 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Nov: 25 Isaac Winslow, Jemima Debuke  
Dec: 2 Jonas Clark, Sarah Newmach

### 1771

Jan. 10 William Blair Townsend, Mary Ann Brimmer  
Peter ser' of M<sup>r</sup> Crosby, Rose of Deacon Storer  
March 1 John Moree, Hannah Tucker  
April 4 Joseph Pierce, Anna Dawes  
25 Charles Startin, Sarah Clark  
May 13 William Warden, Ruth Howell  
23 Henry Bass, Sarah Baker  
28 Robert Barton, Frances Sheldon  
30 William Cordwell, Esther Reed  
June 20 William Quiner, Sarah Barker  
27 Stephen Andrews, Susanna Pike  
Aug. 8 John Cook, Martha Howard  
29 Alexander Mackay, Ruth Decosta  
Sep: 19 Joshua Winslow, Anna Perkins  
Nov: 21 Nathan' Noyes, Mary Ann Phillips  
John Cheesman, Elizab. Dolbear  
26 Joseph Barrell, Hannah Fitch  
Dec: 19 Gilbert Warner Speakman, Sarah Minot  
22 Cesar of M<sup>r</sup> Henderson Inches, Clarinda of M<sup>rs</sup> Pollard

### 1772

June 4 James Lanman, Susanna Dawes  
Aug. 2. John Gardiner Jackson, Elizabeth Williamson  
Sep: 24 Thomas Hill, Nancy M<sup>c</sup>Neal  
Oct: 15 Thomas Goslin, Mary Pin  
Dec: 31 Cato (servant to Hon. M<sup>r</sup> Henshaw) Sappho to M<sup>r</sup> Coffin

### 1773

Jan. 5. Spencer Walker, Sarah Powers  
7 George Robinson, Lucy Quino  
Feb. 18 Cuff Prince (free negro) Nancy, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Cox.  
March 13. James Fitzgerald, Hannah Griggs  
23 Peter Collis, Jane Mecom  
April 25 Henry Tebits, Mary Kennedy  
May 13 Thomas Nicholson, Elizabeth Parsons  
John Broderic, Mary Hazard  
June 3. Samuel Greenough of Newhaven, M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Jackson of  
Boston.  
24 Jacob Cooper, Mary Tileston

July 29 John Chandler, Sarah Dodge  
 Aug. 13. Moses Gill, Rebecca Boyleston  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 18 William Spooner, Lucy Marshall  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 7 James Cartney, Elizabeth Coburn  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 13. John Clarke, Lucy Watkins  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 2. John Atkinson, Elizabeth Storer  
 16 Peter (serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Twing, Jane Boardman (free)  
 23 Sambo, (serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Sarcomb), Silvia to M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Davis

## 1776

May 2 James Perkins, Sally Sargent  
 July 22 John Sanders, Mary Sanders  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> (about the 12) John Ridgway, Dorcas Ingraham  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 28 Samuel Whitwell, Nancy Glover

## 1777

April 20. Cato of Deacon Newell, Cloe of M<sup>r</sup> Frazier  
 23 William Goodhue, Elizabeth Davis  
 24 Zachar<sup>h</sup> Johonnot, Margret Le Mercier  
 30 Philip Paddlesford, Margret Downs  
 May 8 John Fenno, Mary Curtiss  
 22 Rev<sup>d</sup> Jonas Meriam, Sarah Chardon  
 27 Paris of M<sup>r</sup> Scott, Phillis free negro  
 Cato of M<sup>r</sup> Copely, Lucy of M<sup>r</sup> Goldthwait  
 28 Samuel Pendexter, Mary Pasley  
 June 4 Thomas Rice, Elizabeth Cooper  
 5 Abraham S<sup>t</sup> Croix, Margret Stephens  
 22 John Spear, Abigail Arnold  
 July 6 Peter Roberts, Polly Le fevre  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 2 John Gould, Sarah Curtis  
 26 Thomas Mitchel, Esther Dupee  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 16 John Jepson, Ann Gooding  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 Edward Gray, Mary Smith  
 Thomas Welch, Abigail Kent

## 1778

March 19. Elish Porter of Hadley, Abigail Phillips of Boston  
 April 23. James Merrell, Polly Glover  
 May 19. Samuel Clarke, Martha Curtis  
 June 30 John Cop, Margret Coolidge  
 July 2 John Bermoune, Sarah Downe  
 13 Henry Fellows, Huldah Scott  
 13 Cuff Buffun, Nancy Prince



256 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

July 19 Black, Rosannah Maxwell  
 Aug. 6 Nehemiah Ingersol, Eliz. Smith  
 Robert Clark, Rebecca Bradley

January 1 1791 The above records were faithfully extracted from  
 D<sup>r</sup> Cooper's interleaved almanacks by  
 PETER THACHER.

*Record of Marriages solemnized by Peter Thacher, Pastor  
 of the church in Brattle Street, Boston.*

1785.

Jan.	13	Edmund Quincy Esq <sup>r</sup> & Miss Anna Gerrish both of Boston	28/
Feb.	1.	Benjamin Lincoln jun <sup>r</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup> & Miss Mary Otis both of Boston	56/
Feb.	13	M <sup>r</sup> John Grant & M <sup>rs</sup> Margret Allen both of Boston	18/8
March	8	M <sup>r</sup> Bezaleel Hamlin & Miss Sarah Campbell both of Boston	6/
		M <sup>r</sup> Anthony Burke & M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Grishel both of Boston	
March	19	M <sup>r</sup> John Bull & Miss Nancy Wilkinson both of Boston	14/
May	5	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Emery & Miss Mary Appleton both of Boston	48/
May	19	M <sup>r</sup> Winsley Hobby of Connecticut & M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Clarke of Boston	22/
May	24	M <sup>r</sup> William Vanderlocht of New York & Miss Joanna Brown of Boston	36/
June	9	M <sup>r</sup> John Beekings & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Whittom both of Boston	6/
June	19	Cato Small & Susy Fowler both of Boston, free negroes.	
August	18	M <sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Bumstead & M <sup>rs</sup> Susannah Marshall both of Boston	12/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	6	M <sup>r</sup> Arnold Welles jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Elizabeth Warren both of Boston	28/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	13	M <sup>r</sup> Bellingham Watts & Miss Nancy Sawyer both of Boston	18/8
Sep <sup>r</sup>	16	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Baylies Richmond of Dighton & Miss Elizabeth Byles of Boston	22/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	9.	James Lewis & Phillis Morse ; free negroes, both of Boston.	
		M <sup>r</sup> John Adams & Miss Elizabeth Welsh both of Boston.	6/8

LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

257

Oct'	13	M <sup>r</sup> Frederick Godeman & Miss Elizabeth Card both of Boston.	6/
Oct'	20	M <sup>r</sup> William White jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Polly Hawes both of Boston.	6/
Nov'	3	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Hunnewell & Miss Nabby Hall both of Boston.	28/
Nov'	10	M <sup>r</sup> James Davenport Griffith & Miss Polly Newell both of Boston.	14/
Dec'	8	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Cooper & Miss Margret Phillips both of Boston.	
Dec'	15	M <sup>r</sup> Orknow Ellies & Miss Deborah Lewis both of Boston.	12/8
Dec'	22	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Frothingham jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Polly Townsend both of Boston.	28/
Dec'	25	M <sup>r</sup> William Tufts & Miss Peggy Rich both of Boston.	18/
			Total. 21. 14. 8

1786.

Jan'	29	M <sup>r</sup> Michael Tray & Mrs. Mary Simpson. both of Boston	6/8
Feb.	26	M <sup>r</sup> Nehemiah Norcross & M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Simpson both of Boston	12/
May	16	M <sup>r</sup> John Gardner & Miss Content Pain both of Boston	1/6
May	25	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Greenleaf & Miss Elizabeth Greenleaf both of Boston	28/
June	25	M <sup>r</sup> Charles Gavet & Miss Polly Glover both of Boston	6/8
July	10	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Rhodes & Miss Nancy Redwood Hagar both of Boston	36/
July	25	Thomas Lindell Winthrop Esq <sup>r</sup> & Miss Elizabeth Bowdoin Temple both of Boston	£4. 16. 0
August	24	M <sup>r</sup> James Dawson & Miss Nabby Hunnewell both of Boston	14/
August	30	Sear Kimball & Dinah Bradford free negroes both of Boston	6/
Sep'	5	M <sup>r</sup> Frederick Eayers & Miss Sarah Stanford both of Boston	3/
Nov'	12	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Eames & Miss Lydea Dodge both of Boston	6/
Dec'	12	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Vechner & Miss Nancy King both of Boston	9/
Dec'	14	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Gray & Miss Sally Edmunds both of Boston	7/4

1787

Feb.	22	Fortune Symmes & Jenny Fiellier (free negroes) both of Boston	6/
Feb.	27	M <sup>r</sup> Edward Frethey & Miss Deborah Pratt both of Boston	6/

## 258 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

March	8	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Pierce & M <sup>rs</sup> Joanna Harris both of Boston	12/
March	25	M <sup>r</sup> Adam Kensler & Miss Elizabeth Jackson both of Boston	12/
March	27	M <sup>r</sup> John Deparr & Miss Peggy Dunlap both of Boston	6/
April	1	Anthony Livingston & Mehettabell Bennet of d <sup>o</sup> (free negroes)	

These above returned to the town clerk April 1787

N B Where no town is mentioned hereafter, the party or partys are of Boston.

April	19	D <sup>r</sup> Thomas Greenleaf & Miss Mary Deming Price	28/
April	29	M <sup>r</sup> John Homer & Miss Mary Hayman	9/
June	17	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Runney & Miss Polly Edmunds	13/4
		M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Powell & M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Oliver	13/4
July	15	M <sup>r</sup> Francis Frisley & M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Corbet	6/
		N B. By mistake I dated y <sup>e</sup> certificate July 16.	
Aug.	2	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Johnson & Miss Katherine Amiel	6/8
Sep <sup>r</sup>	13	M <sup>r</sup> James Adams of Antigua & Miss Anna Whitney	14/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	7	M <sup>r</sup> William Gale & Miss Hannah Been	13/4
Oct <sup>r</sup>	11	Plato Alvisson & Patience Lobden (Negroes)	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	25	M <sup>r</sup> John Friend of Newbury Port & Miss Sarah Kent of Boston	14/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	9.	M <sup>r</sup> Peter Lear & Miss Lois Wait	12/8

### 1788

Jan.	6	M <sup>r</sup> Simeon Polley & Miss Sally Ridgway Stutson	12/
Jan.	31	M <sup>r</sup> Jchn Goffriedt Bartemas & M <sup>rs</sup> Katharine Girrett	6/8
April	13	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Wyman & Miss Priscilla Boardman	6/
		M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Crease and Miss Elizabeth Warden	6/
May	27	M <sup>r</sup> Enoch Wiswell and Miss Polly Hiller	
July	6	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Carnes and Miss Polly Davis	28/
July	26	M <sup>r</sup> Josiah Woodward and Miss Patty Cambell	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	20	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Dennis and Miss Rebecca Brownsden	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	21	D <sup>r</sup> William Spooner and Miss Mary Phillips	48/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	3	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hardman and Miss Rebecca Marion	5/6
Nov <sup>r</sup>	14	John Ingersol and Abigail Bennet (free negroes)	
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2	M <sup>r</sup> James, Henry, Langier, de Tassy, & Miss Hannah Minot	48/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	4	M <sup>r</sup> Eleazer Richardson of Woburn & Mrs Lydea Gro- ver of Boston	6/
		M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Morgan and Miss Peggy Stone	6/

### 1789

Jan.	14	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Perkins & Miss Charlotte Appleton	49/4
Feb.	11	M <sup>r</sup> John Erving & Miss Mary Lewis (in goal)	

# LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

259

March	5	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Ayers & Miss Katherine Gardner	28/
March	19	M <sup>r</sup> John Brown & Miss Elizabeth Austin	12/
April	21	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Rea the third and Miss Sally Bangs	28/
The above returned to the town clerk April 23 1789			
April	26	M <sup>r</sup> James Masters & Miss Polly New	6/
May	24	M <sup>r</sup> William Page & Miss Catherine Ransford	6/
Aug.	9	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Wolcutt & Miss Elizabeth Hawes	12/
Aug.	16	Juba Christy and Olive White (free negroes)	
Aug.	23	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Cowing & Miss Sally Rand	5/10
		M <sup>r</sup> Michael Bacon & Miss Rachel Joy	5/1
Oct <sup>r</sup>	22	M <sup>r</sup> Abiel Pierce & Miss Peggy Russell	6/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	26	Noah Webster Esq <sup>r</sup> of Hartford & Miss Rebeckah Greenleaf	42/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	1	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Fowle & Miss Elizabeth Bentley	12/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	19	M <sup>r</sup> David Fairchilds & Miss Rebecca Reed	9/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	22	M <sup>r</sup> Abner Stodder & Miss Betsy Low	5/6
Dec <sup>r</sup>	20	Thomas Lewis & Sophia Henshaw	6/

1790

Jan <sup>r</sup> .	28	M <sup>r</sup> Alexander Hamilton & Miss Mary Groomes	6/
Feb.	4	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Whiting & Miss Hannah Hill	
Feb.	18	M <sup>r</sup> William Clarke & Miss Lucy Pierce. (in goal)	
Feb.	25	M <sup>r</sup> Lewis Hartshorn & Miss Susanna Fails	4/10
March	9	M <sup>r</sup> William Little & Miss Frances Boyd	48/
March	28	M <sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Clark & Miss Mary Witherton	6/
April	15	Edward Gray Esq <sup>r</sup> & Miss Susanna Turell	48/
returned to town clerk			
May	4	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Snelling & Miss Elizabeth Grant	28/
May	20	M <sup>r</sup> Michael Bird & Miss Betsy Lewis	6/
May	27	M <sup>r</sup> Jonas Welch & Miss Dorothy Carnes	27/1
June	27	M <sup>r</sup> Edward Cole & Miss Ann Farnham	28/
July	29	M <sup>r</sup> Jonas Pierce & Miss Lydea Prents	6/
Aug.	8	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Harris & Miss Polly Greenleaf Davis	
Aug.	12	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Blanchard & Miss Mehetabell Spear	6/
Aug.	30	M <sup>r</sup> John Whitcom & Miss Martha Jane Wendell	6/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	12	M <sup>r</sup> Ezekiel Whitney jun <sup>r</sup> of Watertown & Miss Ruth Gilbert of Boston	6/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	3	M <sup>r</sup> William Walton & Miss Ruth Hustuns	
Oct <sup>r</sup>	10	M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Kuhn & Miss Hannah Frost	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	20	M <sup>r</sup> John Roulston & Miss Dolly Smith	
Nov <sup>r</sup>	9	M <sup>r</sup> Abraham Bazin & Miss Mary Boyer	28/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16	M <sup>r</sup> Elisha Ellis & Miss Polly Underwood	6/

260 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Nov:	24	Gamaliel Bradford Esq' of Duxbury & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Cooper of Boston	12/
Dec:	29	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Cheney & M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Bliss	

1791

Jan:	12	M <sup>r</sup> Simeon Stodder of Scituate & Miss Sukey Allen of Boston	4/6
Jan.	30	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Larrabee & Miss Lucy Roach	6/
March	6	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Howe & Miss Alice Sumner	12/4
March	13	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Andrews & Miss Alice Bowman	3/
April	24	M <sup>r</sup> Charles Stimpson & Miss Ellen Hall	18/
June	23	John Cooper Esq' of Machias & Miss Betsey Savage of Boston	
July	3	M <sup>r</sup> William Taylor & Miss Sarah Pierpoint	24/
July	23	James Boyd Esq' & Miss Abigail Bulfinch	6/
Aug.	23	Benjamin Hall Esq' of Medford & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Green of Boston	56/
Sep:	18	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Edes & Miss Sally Pierce	12/
Oct:	23	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Hewes jun' & Miss Margret Milliquet	60/
Oct:	27	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Hearsey & Miss Betsy Arnold	6/
Oct:	30	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Blaney & Miss Hannah Winship	12/
Oct:	31	M <sup>r</sup> James M <sup>c</sup> Laran & Miss Hannah Ames	6/8
Nov:	10	M <sup>r</sup> James Mands & Miss Mary York	6/
Nov:	14	Cap <sup>n</sup> Michael Homer & Miss Elizabeth Rea	28/
Nov:	20	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Simmons & Miss Sally Low	6/8
Nov:	27.	M <sup>r</sup> George Homer & Miss Sarah Sumner	12/
		M <sup>r</sup> William Andrews & Miss Polly Stutson	12/
Dec:	4	M <sup>r</sup> Alexander Matthewson & Miss Rebecca Wilkins	6/
Dec:	27	M <sup>r</sup> William Hurley & Miss Elizabeth Barns	12/

1792

Jan.	12	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Belcher & Miss Sally Tucker	12/
Jan.	17	D <sup>r</sup> Isaac Green of Windsor, Vermont, & Miss Anna Barrett of Boston	28/
March	25	M <sup>r</sup> John Osborn & Miss Katherine Macaulay Barber	60/
The above returned to the town clerk			
May	13	M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Wendell & Miss Mary Abbot	6/
May	17	D <sup>r</sup> Daniel Adams of Keene in New Hampshire & M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Apedale	52/
June	7	M <sup>r</sup> John Leverret of Vermont & Miss Hannah Leverrett	48/
June	14	M <sup>r</sup> Rufus Harrington & Miss Elizabeth Spear	6/
June	28	M <sup>r</sup> John Deleno & Miss Betsy Devrick	6/

## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

261

July	1	M <sup>r</sup> Penuel Parker & Miss Esther Hunnewell	6/
Aug.	7	Rev. Joseph Roby of Lynn & M <sup>rs</sup> Zeruah Marston of Boston	
		M <sup>r</sup> Elijah Bonney & M <sup>rs</sup> Nancy Williams	6/
Aug.	14	M <sup>r</sup> Patrick Duggan & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cowen	
Aug.	17	M <sup>r</sup> James Holt Leatherbee of Boston & Miss Rachel Williams of Charlestown	6/
Aug.	19	M <sup>r</sup> Scars Kimball & Miss Phillis Herrick (blacks)	6/
Aug.	21	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Thayer & Miss Elizabeth Hobart	12/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3,	M <sup>r</sup> Patrick Lyons & Miss Betsy Niles	6/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3	M <sup>r</sup> William Felt & Miss Rachel French	1. 2/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	11	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Cross & Miss Sally Edson of Taunton	12/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	13	Woodbury Storer Esq <sup>r</sup> of Portland & Miss Margret Boyd of Boston	28/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	23	M <sup>r</sup> William Collier & Miss Hope James	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	18	Dudley Atkins Tyng Esq <sup>r</sup> of Newbury & Miss Sarah Higginson	30/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	28	M <sup>r</sup> Phineas Woodman & Miss Sukey Robbins	6/8
		M <sup>r</sup> Richard Galley & Miss Susanna Jones	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	2	M <sup>r</sup> James Wilks & Miss Hannah Noble	
Nov <sup>r</sup>	4	M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Kettell & Miss Eleanor Bennet	12/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	9	M <sup>r</sup> Francis Amory & Miss Prudence Eustis	£6.

1793

Jan.	6	M <sup>r</sup> Alexander Young & Miss Christiana Curtis Stutson	13/4
Jan.	13,	M <sup>r</sup> Frederick William Geyer jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Rebeckah Frazier	£6.
Jan.	24	M <sup>r</sup> William Burroughs Procter & Miss Lydea Bowes	12/
Jan.	26	M <sup>r</sup> William Dodge & Miss Lovey Holbrook	6/
Feb.	5	M <sup>r</sup> James Cutler & Miss Mehitabell Sullivan	60/
Feb.	6	M <sup>r</sup> James Sutherland & Miss Isabella Millar	6/
March	17	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Mace & Miss Hephzibah Lewis	9/
April	7	M <sup>r</sup> John Bradley & Miss Sally Hunnewell	28/
April	14	M <sup>r</sup> Abner Torrey & Miss Susanna Hubbard	12/
The above returned to the town clerk			
April	28	M <sup>r</sup> William Otis Wyer & Miss Betsey Smith	6/
May	2	M <sup>r</sup> William Nevers & Miss Abigail Wisson	6/
May	30	M <sup>r</sup> James Sealy & Miss Susanna Tanner	6/
June	9	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Rouse & Miss Hannah Cook	6/
July	19	Robert Coffin & Nancy Dozzens (blacks)	1/10
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> John Randell & Miss Polly Goddard	24/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	19	Hon. James Wilson Esq <sup>r</sup> of Philadelphia & Miss Hannah Gray	£15

262 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Sep <sup>r</sup>	21	M <sup>r</sup> George Carlisle & Miss Abigail Shepherd Wyer	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	3	M <sup>r</sup> Gershom Flagg & Miss Eliza Jepson	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	30	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Symonds & Miss Susanna Hammond	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	31	M <sup>r</sup> John Kennedley & Miss Sally Hall	28/5
Nov <sup>r</sup>	5	Jean Baptiste Elizabeth Lallemand de Villchant & Jane Eliza Walker	24/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	7	M <sup>r</sup> James Ridgway & Miss Sukey Sumner	12/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	11	M <sup>r</sup> John Dorr & Miss Esther Goldthwait	28/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	22	M <sup>r</sup> William Johnson & Miss Sally Adams	6/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	24	M <sup>r</sup> John Howe jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Hannah Homer	14/
Total £37. 14. 7			

1794

Jan.	1	M <sup>r</sup> Oliver Barron & Miss Polly Brock	12/
Jan.	16	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Tapley & Miss Nancy Wayne	12/
Feb.	5.	M <sup>r</sup> Hugh Barns & Miss Jane Porter	6/
Feb.	13	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Sumner & Miss Martha Saunders Barrett	30/
March	9	M <sup>r</sup> Saumel Hearsey & Miss Mary Lendell Kinney	6/
March	18	John Appleton Esq <sup>r</sup> of Salem & Miss Priscilla Greenleaf of Boston	60/
April	17	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Ruggles & Miss Polly Blake	12/
May	26	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Ober & Miss Mary Gordon	6/
		M <sup>r</sup> James Swinnerton & Miss Polly Morris	6/
May	29	M <sup>r</sup> Benj. Wheelwright & Miss Rebecca Gardner	30/
June	1	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Hollis & Miss Dolly Trask	6/
June	4	M <sup>r</sup> John Amory & Miss Sally Gardner	60/
June	9	M <sup>r</sup> Asa Hammond & Miss Sarah Dawes	14/
June	10	M <sup>r</sup> William Boardman jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Lydea Osborn	30/
June	15	James Hokens & Pheebe Lewis (free negroes)	6/
June	19	Isaac Parker Esq <sup>r</sup> of Penobscot & Miss Rebecca Hall of Boston	46/4
June	26	M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Gulliver & Miss Nabby Leavet	6/
July	2	M <sup>r</sup> Theodore French & Miss Elizabeth Dawes	30/
July	3	M <sup>r</sup> Matthew Angier of New York & Miss Rebecca Gill of Boston	12/
July	13	M <sup>r</sup> William Ker & Miss Nancy Hodgson	12/
Aug.	17	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Roach & Miss Susanna Johnson	6/
Aug.	25	William Jewell & Betsy Davis	12/
Aug.	28	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Kent of Watertown & Miss Charlotte Vinal of Boston	18/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	14	M <sup>r</sup> Reuben Wilson & Miss Hannah Tapley	6/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	9	M <sup>r</sup> John Cheever & Miss Betsey Hamblen	6/7
Dec <sup>r</sup>	6	M <sup>r</sup> Malthias Crocker & Miss Rebecca Volentine	12/

## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

263

1795

Feb.	2	M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Anderson & Miss Fanny Sheaff	6/
		M <sup>r</sup> James Ford & Miss Sally Web	6/
Feb.	16	M <sup>r</sup> John Spencer & Miss Polly Uran	6/
Feb.	26	Cap. John Diamond Preston & M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Forbes	18/
March	3	M <sup>r</sup> John Annis & Miss Sally Cleverley	14/
March	21	Charles Eliot & Nancy Watts (free negroes)	6/
March	22	M <sup>r</sup> John Low of Wooster & Miss Abigail Hall of Boston	28/
March	29	Phineas Bruce Esq <sup>r</sup> of Machias & Miss Jane Savage of Boston	30/
April	6	William Cranch Esq <sup>r</sup> of Haverhill & Miss Nancy Greenleaf of Boston	60/
April	16	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Powers & Miss Sally Fuller	6/
		Cæsar Thaling & Sylva Atkinson (blacks)	
May	14	Monday Hector & Freelope Watson Garner (blacks)	3/
May	16	M <sup>r</sup> John G Holland & Miss Lydea S Gandell	6/8
May	31	M <sup>r</sup> Jesse Cox and Miss Susanna Sumner	16/7
June	7	M <sup>r</sup> William Todd & Miss Mary Bemis	6/
June	14	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Rice & Miss Mary Kuhn	48/
June	21	M <sup>r</sup> Noah Porter & Miss Polly Miller	9/10
		M <sup>r</sup> John Underwood & Miss Esther Blake	6/
June	23	M <sup>r</sup> John Goodwin & Miss Amity Harrington	6/
June	28	Cap. Christopher Tilden & Miss Eliza Baker	60/
July	5	M <sup>r</sup> Oliver Hartshorn of Boston & Miss Lucy Ellis of Walpole	18/
July	19	Joel Gill & Venus Ward (free negroes)	6/
Aug.	8	Jack Dennison & Peggy Homes (free negroes)	6/
Aug	13	M <sup>r</sup> Josiah Linnet & Miss Eleanor Embly	6/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Stutson jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Polly Alexander	12/
		M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Symonds of Boston & Miss Polly Burditt of Charlestown	6/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	9	M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Pettingal & Miss Hannah Powers	9/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	29	Cap <sup>r</sup> George Ingersol & Miss Martha Goldthwait. 5 Dollars	
		M <sup>r</sup> Mark Newman of Andover & Miss Sarah Phillips of Boston	
Oct <sup>r</sup>	11	James Simons & Mary Gordon free negroes	one dollar.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	18	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Kimble Thomas & Miss Mary Richardson	28/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	21	M <sup>r</sup> John Gardner of Leominster & Miss Elizabeth Greenleaf	30/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	15	Prince M Harris & Phœbe Dalton (Blacks)	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Allen & Miss Lucy Foster	12/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	18	M <sup>r</sup> William Dawes jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Lydea Gendell	30/



264 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Nov:	22	Scipio Gorey & Isabella Cary (Blacks)	6/
Dec:	2	M <sup>r</sup> Jonas Green & Miss Nancy Brewer	24/
Dec:	14	M <sup>r</sup> Matthew Salter & Miss Sarah Vincent	6/

1796

March	10	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel White & Miss Sally Cary	12/
March	22	M <sup>r</sup> William Taylor & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brown	6/7
The above returned to the town clerk			
April	10	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Reed & Miss Mary Bartlet	12/
April	21	M <sup>r</sup> Seth Johnson of New York & Miss Mary Storer of Boston	£9
May	1	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Carnes jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Dorcas Hawes	30/
May	8	M <sup>r</sup> John Andrew & Miss Mary Wise	6/8
May	15	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Barron & Miss Rebecca Austin Low	9/
May	31	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Hoxford & Miss Rebecca Grove	13/4
June	30	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Little Boyd & Miss Sarah Frazier	30/
July	4	M <sup>r</sup> John Call & Miss Nancy Waters	12/
July	7	M <sup>r</sup> Homer Wass & Miss Polly Newell	12/
July	17	Richard Brown & Nancy Williams (mulattoes)	
July	27	James Scott Esq <sup>r</sup> & Mad <sup>m</sup> Dorothy Hancock	£15
August	3	M <sup>r</sup> William Cowen & Miss Rhoda Bryant	6/
Aug.	19	Cap. John Perry Caswell & Miss Lydea Webb	42/
Sep:	1	M <sup>r</sup> Seth King & Miss Susanna Fobes	16/
Sep:	11	Cato Freeborn & Eleanor Savage (blacks)	12/
Oct:	6	M <sup>r</sup> Ezekiel Brown & Miss Pheebe Monk	12/
Oct:	18	M <sup>r</sup> James Warren & Miss Nancy Conant	6/
Oct:	30	M <sup>r</sup> Elijah Clements & Miss Hannah Trask	13/4
Oct:	31	Isaac Russell & Hannah Jackson (blacks)	24/
		Joseph Adams & Lucy Jackson (d <sup>o</sup> )	24/
Nov:	5	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Quimlam & Miss Jane Wicham	6/
Nov:	10	M <sup>r</sup> Joshua Gee Davies & Miss Lucy Richards	30/
Dec:	4	M <sup>r</sup> John Bolton & Miss Betsy Dennie	6/
		M <sup>r</sup> James Robbins & Miss Abigail Saltmarsh	13/4
Dec:	6	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Pemberton of Billerica & Miss Eliza- beth Whitwell	28/
Dec:	11	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Brush & Miss Sally Shattuck	£4. 10-0
Dec:	22	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Harris & Miss Mary Granger	
		M <sup>r</sup> Obadiah Penniman & Miss Polly Andrews	30/
			£48. 3. 0

1797

Jan.	15	M <sup>r</sup> Josiah Porter & Miss Elizabeth Coltson	7/6
Jan.	17	M <sup>r</sup> William Jepson & Miss Mary Call	30/
Feb.	9	Stephen Jones & Rebecca Falkener	6/

LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

265

Feb.	14	Matthew Holland & Mary Babcock (blacks)	6/
March	20	Greenville Temple Esq' & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Russell	£15.
March	26	Cap. Stephen Nye & Miss Elizabeth Skinner	24/
April	6	M <sup>r</sup> John Cane & Miss Susanna Reed	12/
The above returned to the town clerk			
April	27	William John Benger Doble Esq' of Philadelphia & Miss Lucy Gray	£9
May	4	M <sup>r</sup> George Follings & Miss Sally Salter	18/
May	9	M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Homer & Miss Anna Hill	30/
May	14	M <sup>r</sup> James Robbins & Miss Sarah Newhall	12/
May	16	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Loring & Miss Sukey Hall	48/
June	1	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Brummet & Miss Ursula Star	6/
June	3	M <sup>r</sup> George Green & Miss Mary Brown Foggan	12/
June	4	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Perkins & Miss Abigail Brown	30/
June	18	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Watts & Miss Rebecca Balch Foggan	13/2
June	27	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Dillaway sen' & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Minot	60/
July	2	Thomas Gardner & Katy Billings (blacks)	6/
July	11	William Read & Nancy Gregory	12/
July	26	M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Dochrendorff jun' & Miss Hannah Lebalester	6/
July	30	M <sup>r</sup> Oliver Hartshorn & Miss Peggy Akeley	28/
Aug.	17	Scipio Dalton & Rosanna Haven (free blacks)	
Aug.	20	M <sup>r</sup> Magnos Manson & M <sup>rs</sup> Naomi Nash	6/7
Sep <sup>r</sup>	2	Reuben Dolliver & Charine Brighten (free blacks)	9/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	9	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Saintclair & Miss Polly Hillman	12/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	28	M <sup>r</sup> John Gleason jun' & Miss Sally Mitchel	7/6
Oct <sup>r</sup>	10	M <sup>r</sup> Peter Carrall & Miss Mary Adams	13/2
		M <sup>r</sup> William Whitwell & Miss Sukey Dixon	60/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	16	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Lyman of Northampton & Miss Mary Warren	30/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	29	M <sup>r</sup> John Viall & Miss Eunice Low	27/9
Nov <sup>r</sup>	5	M <sup>r</sup> John McElroy & Miss Sally Dod	6/
		M <sup>r</sup> Robert Knox & Miss Ann Richardson	28/
		M <sup>r</sup> Richard Knights & Miss Betsy Stacey	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	19	M <sup>r</sup> William Chace French & Miss Polly Bowdoin	12/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	26	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Milliken & Miss Hitty McIntyre	
Nov <sup>r</sup>	29	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Smith & Miss Susanna Saunders	9/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	6	M <sup>r</sup> Enoch Lane & Miss Abigail Hatch	30/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	17	M <sup>r</sup> James Odell & Miss Margret Marshall	30/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	24	M <sup>r</sup> Scammell Penniman & Miss Fanny Groom	9/
Dec.	25	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas R Larkin & M <sup>rs</sup> Ursula Hastings	12/
Dec.	26	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Raymond & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Farmer	12/
Dec.	29	Coplis Masley & Phœbe Hopkins (blacks)	6/
Dec.	31	M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Carey & Miss Polly Harris	12/

£59. 4. 8

## 266 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

179

Jan <sup>r</sup>	5	Abraham Waters & Polly Simons (blacks)	
Jan <sup>r</sup>	12	Isaac Curtis & Sally Brown (blacks)	
Jan <sup>r</sup>	18	M <sup>r</sup> John Cox & Miss Mary Comee	6/
Jan.	19	M <sup>r</sup> David Justus Hall & Miss Melena Orcutt	12/
March	22	M <sup>r</sup> Jesse Farmer & Miss Hannah Hadley	13/2
March	25	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Ruggles & Miss Elizabeth Haskell	18/
April	2	M <sup>r</sup> Giles Alexander of Roxbury & Miss Susanna Fowle	£45
April	19	Joseph A Smith & Mary Wendell (blacks)	6/
April	22	M <sup>r</sup> Moses Eustis & Miss Becky Green	12/
April	26	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hall & Miss Rhoda Tilton	12/
May	3	Cap. Samuel Scollay Fisher & Miss Lucy Woodman	30/
May	8	M <sup>r</sup> John Mountain & Miss Sally Bayley	12/
May	10	M <sup>r</sup> Edward King of Halifax & Miss Hannah Kneeland	18/
May	22	Rev. William Greenough of Newton & Miss Lydea Haskins	
June	10	M <sup>r</sup> James Walter & Miss Fanny Scovill	6/
		M <sup>r</sup> John Blackburn & Miss Sally Linder	12/
June	24	Cap. John Salter & Miss Elizabeth Rice	30/
July	8	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Hepditch & Miss Betsy Duff	6/
July	9	Luke Sylvester & Elce Jackson	12/
		Barnabas Yassent & Eunice Bunker	12/
July	15	William Hawes Esq <sup>r</sup> & Miss Elizabeth M <sup>c</sup> Elroy	30/
July	22	M <sup>r</sup> Simeon Mason & Miss Rebecca Uran	12/
August	2	M <sup>r</sup> William G Weld & Miss Hannah Minot	60/
August	8	M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Homer & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brown	6/
August	23	John King & Katy Thomas (blacks)	6/
August	30	John Okeley & Fanny Nichols (blacks)	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	2	M <sup>r</sup> John Harris & Miss Nabby Sumner	30/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	16	M <sup>r</sup> David S Eaton and Miss Sarah F Wilkins of Amherst	30/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	18	John Lewie & Jane Emmons (molattoes)	6/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	23	M <sup>r</sup> Ephraim Sale & Miss Jane Dodge	30/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	13	M <sup>r</sup> James Hasselton & Miss Susanna Smith	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	21	M <sup>r</sup> William Loring & Miss Polly Tucker	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	22	M <sup>r</sup> James Lennen & Miss Nelly Bunting	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	23	Samuel Cobb Esq <sup>r</sup> & Miss Sally Inches	£6
Oct <sup>r</sup>	29	Peter Lewis & Lydea Brown (free blacks)	6/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	30	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Savage & Miss Mary Woodman	18/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	9	Cato Small & Katherine Flint	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16	M <sup>r</sup> Isaiah Kidder & Miss Hepsy Jones	19/8
Nov <sup>r</sup>	28	Jacob Crosby & Phoebe Snow (Blacks)	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	29	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Gookins & Miss Sarah Kettle	18/
		Prince Watts & Lucy Davis (Blacks)	18/

LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

267

Decr	7	M <sup>r</sup> Wentworth Harrington & Miss Rachel Hyde	6/7
Decr	16	John Clayton & Dinah White (blacks)	3/
Decr	18	M <sup>r</sup> David Stephens & Miss Lucy Willington	12/
Decr	27	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Wells & Miss Lucy Severs	12/
		M <sup>r</sup> John Dunniton & M <sup>rs</sup> Debby Sampson	12/ 46.
			78. 2. 10

1799

Jan.	13	M <sup>r</sup> John Bates & Miss Mary Davis	12/
Jan.	17	Israel Merritt & Jenny Howard (blacks)	6/
Jan.	29	Hezekiah Havers & Mary Ann Paul	19/9
Feb.	11	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Warren Homer & Miss Sally Rea	30/
Feb.	18	M <sup>r</sup> Job Drew & Miss Sarah Lawrance	30/
March	4	M <sup>r</sup> Warren Bouker of Scituate & Miss Rebecca Holmes Crosswell	7/6
March	19	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel W Carnes & Miss Dolly Wellman	12/
March	28	M <sup>r</sup> John Swain & Miss Lucy Rolf	18/
April	18	M <sup>r</sup> John Cross & Miss Margret Pitcher	12/
April	25	M <sup>r</sup> Lambert Brummet & Miss Sally Tavanor	6/
May	2	M <sup>r</sup> Peter Osgood & Miss Mary Prichard	30/
May	5	M <sup>r</sup> Francis Barrett & Miss Maria Foster Pallivear	12/

The above returned to the town clerk

May	16	M <sup>r</sup> Charles Davies & Miss Hannah Call	36/
May	19	M <sup>r</sup> Philip M <sup>c</sup> Carty & Miss Sarah Bingham	9/
June	20	Cap. Norton Brailsford & Miss Ann Eaton	24/
June	30	M <sup>r</sup> William Shepherd & Miss Hannah Stacy	6/
July	18	M <sup>r</sup> James Wyman & Miss Rhoda Robbins	12/
July	31	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Herbert Hathorne & Miss Rebecca Hall	30/
Aug.	1	M <sup>r</sup> George Morse & Miss Rebecca Newell	6/
Aug.	4	M <sup>r</sup> Amos Ramsdale & Miss Phœbe Henry	12/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	29	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Holmes & Miss Mary Burrill	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	24	John Jeffers & Phœbe Smith (blacks)	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	26	M <sup>r</sup> Oliver Porter & Miss Sally Abbot	13/2
Nov.	28	M <sup>r</sup> John Nazro jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Eliza Gardner	30/
			24. 19. 6.

1800

Jan.	12	M <sup>r</sup> Caleb Easte & Miss Mary Wales	12/
Feb.	26	William Smith & Harriot Boston (blacks)	6/
Feb.	27	Daniel Newcomb Esq <sup>r</sup> of Keene & M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Gold- thwait	60/
		M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Howe & Miss Mary Ross	18/
March	20	M <sup>r</sup> Consider Orcutt & Miss Rebecca Downing	12/
March	30	James Bromfield & Susy Mitchell (blacks)	6/

# 268 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

April	24	M <sup>r</sup> Charles Clement & Miss Dolly Quincy	24/
		M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Benjamin & Miss Elizabeth Chisman	12/
May	1	Thomas West & Peggy Nichols (blacks)	7/6
May	8	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer T. Dennie & Miss Sarah Moreton	9/
June	8	M <sup>r</sup> Matthias Murch & Miss Sally Oliver	12/
		Stephen Minot & Hannah Mitchel (blacks)	6/
July	13	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Davis & Miss Patty Oliver	12/
July	24	M <sup>r</sup> John Baynes & Miss Mary Hall	£6.
Aug.	5	M <sup>r</sup> George Barber & Miss Abigail Hill	30/
Aug.	31	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Harrington & Miss Elizabeth Renouf	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	1	William King Esq <sup>r</sup> of Bath & Miss Ann N Frazier	30/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	19.	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Wilkins & Miss Lucy Drowne	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	11	Thomas Cole & Nancy Brown (blacks)	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Coffin & Miss Hannah Caswell Servey	12/
		James Williams & Lucy Harris (blacks)	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	18	Cap. Wilkes Barber & Miss Nancy Newell	£2 : 18 : 0
Nov <sup>r</sup>	27	M <sup>r</sup> James Elder & Miss Polly Woolley	
Nov <sup>r</sup>	29	George Dixon & Katy Cooper (blacks)	6/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	14	M <sup>r</sup> Ephraim Harrington & Miss Sarah Muzzee	6/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	28.	M <sup>r</sup> Ziba Crosby & Miss Abigail Jenkins	12/
			£24. 15. 6

1801

Feb.	1.	M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Morton & Miss Harriet Wales	28/
Feb.	22	Phillip Young & Hannah Green (blacks)	18/7
March	1	M <sup>r</sup> Abiel Pierce & Miss Anna Kingman	12/
March	26	Rev Abiel Holmes of Cambridge & Miss Sally Wendell	
March	27	M <sup>r</sup> John Rice & Miss Mary Robbins	30/
April	7	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Tyler & Miss Polly Parker	12/
April	9	M <sup>r</sup> John Reed & Miss Sally May	12/
The above returned to the town clerk			
May	3	Levi Row & Hannah Walley	3/3 <sup>d</sup>
May	18	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Balford of Portsmouth & Miss Polly Gale	12/
June	17	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Lane of London & Miss Betsey Appleton	60/
June	21	M <sup>r</sup> Archelaus Goddard & Miss Elizabeth Clark Low	18/
June	25	Abraham Borkus & Nancy Bradley (blacks)	12/
Aug	2	Cæsar Glover & Susanna Parsons (blacks)	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3	M <sup>r</sup> William English & Miss Sally Greenleaf	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	19	M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Fuller jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Lucy Hatch	28/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	29	Thomas Cooke & Polly White (blacks)	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	1	Benjamin Smith & Hagar Loring (blacks)	6/7
Nov <sup>r</sup>	5	M <sup>r</sup> David Laurence & Miss Elizabeth Clark	7/6
Nov <sup>r</sup>	18	Henry Halliday & Diana Brown	2/8

# LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

269

Nov <sup>r</sup>	22	M <sup>r</sup> William Clap & Miss Mary Clarke	18/
		Marquis Huntley & Hannah Brown	6/7
Nov <sup>r</sup>	26	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Allen & Miss Betsy Richardson	18/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	29	Anthony Smith & Pliny Phillips (blacks)	6/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	10	Daniel Luis and Clois Freeman (blacks)	6/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	20	M <sup>r</sup> Josiah Danforth & Miss Rhoda Woods	30/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	24	John Lewis & Renny Scot	6/
		Mr Amos J Gardner & Miss Mary Clarke	12/

## 1802

Feb.	11	M <sup>r</sup> Cornelius Coolidge & Miss Sarah Grant	28/
March	7.	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Bartlett & M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Wilson	£9
March	30	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Hewin jur <sup>r</sup> & Miss Nancy Call	36/
April	4.	Darby Vassall & Lucy Holland	12/
May	2	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Frothingham & Miss Lydea Kettell	60/
May	30	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Gould & Miss Clarissa Jouve	13/2
June	13	M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Goodwin & Miss Sarah Baker	12/
Aug.	16	M <sup>r</sup> John R Sloan & Miss Abigail Gould	12/7
Sep <sup>r</sup>	2	James Barch & Margret West (blacks)	6/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	23	Moses Ben & Jane Raymond (blacks)	4/6

## *Marriages Solemnized by Jos. S. Buckminster.*

## 1805

January	31.	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hughes to Miss Sarah Balch *	
March.	17.	M <sup>r</sup> John Myers to M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Prenleloup	
April.	18.	M <sup>r</sup> William Hartshorn to Miss Hannah Leland Stanton	
May	5.	M <sup>r</sup> Israel P. Dawes to Miss Mary Green.	
	do.	M <sup>r</sup> William Taylor to Miss Sally Cushing Pierpoint.	
	21.	M <sup>r</sup> Bernard Abalvant to M <sup>rs</sup> Polly Kurk.	
June	2.	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Milliage to Miss Mary Brown.	
	30.	Peter Howard & Mannah Williams (blacks)	
July	—	M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Minot of N. York to Miss Sarah Minot	
	7.	M <sup>r</sup> Adrastus Hall to Miss Hannah Penny	
	do.	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Dyer to Miss Patty Caswell	
	28.	M <sup>r</sup> Oliver F. Weld of Rumney N. H. to Miss Mary Hatch	
Sept.	1.	M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Cumber to Miss Rebecca Hill Mitchal.	
	10.	W <sup>m</sup> Hazel & Lucy Spear (blacks)	
	26.	M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Barnes to Miss Sarah Bates	

\* When no town is mentioned the party is of Boston.

270 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

- Oct. 6. M<sup>r</sup>. Phineas Goff to Miss Susan Brown  
 10. Joill Gill to Jane Willcome (blacks)  
 Nov. 10. William Davis to Elizabeth Gregory (blacks)  
 26. M<sup>r</sup>. Henry Sheafe to Miss Lucy Cushing  
 Dec. 6. John Butter & Hester Smith (blacks)

1806.

- Jan. 30 John Jonah & Dorothy Waters (blacks)  
 May 6. Cato Babcock & Diana Gums (blacks)

1807

- Nov. 10. M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Heard to Miss Mary Ann B. Perkins  
 " " M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Austin to Miss Rebecca Green  
 12<sup>th</sup> James R. Goodspeed to Esther Smith  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup> Lewis Low to Harriet Bowman.  
 20<sup>th</sup> Josiah Siders to Eliza Blake

1808

- March 10 John Henderson to Susannah Barret (blacks  
 15. John Dodge to Eliza Tyler of Newburyport  
 16. John Bastow of N. Yarmouth to Mary Thaxter  
 17. W<sup>m</sup> Brown to Hannah Barrett (blacks)  
 returned  
 April 8 William Williams & Sally Coome (blacks)  
 May 19. Mason Putnam & Alone Holbrook.  
 June 2. John Gorham & Mary Warren.  
 " 12<sup>th</sup> Thomas Darling & Clarissa Williams  
 " 25 John F. Thomas & Mary Clark  
 " 26 Moses Connor Hanson & Eliza M. Holland  
 July 31. Henry Lane & Elizabeth Smith  
 Aug. 11. Joseph Hall & Sarah Gray  
 Sept. 25. Stephen Bruce & Hannah Peabody  
 26. Aaron Davis Weld of Roxbury & Susannah Morey Adams  
 Oct. 9. Ithamar Davis & Margaret Bell.  
 16. John Howard & Amirana Loring  
 23. John D'Wolf of Rhodeisland & Mary Melvill  
 Nov. 17. Francis D. Nichols & Hannah Sawyer  
 20. Benjamin Cha<sup>r</sup> Rogers & Cathrine Brecho  
 " David Lawrance & Betsy Wheeler  
 Dec. 2. Mark Hickey & Mary Ann Meeder  
 6. Jotham Stone of Brunswick & Nancy Whitwell

## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

271

1809

Jan	4.	John Roy & Eunice Crossen	
	26.	George Sullivan & Sarah B. Winthrop	returned
April	13.	William Keith & Sarah Champney Polleys	
	23.	John Eveleth & Mary Williams	
		W <sup>m</sup> . Bowman & Nancy White	
July	3.	Joseph Camp & Nabby Eustis	
Oct.	1.	Abel Baldwin & Sally Wares	
	31.	James Moorfield & Nancy Eaton	
	"	John D. Edmands of Charlestown & Nancy Jones	

1810.

		Paul Pratt & Anna Eustis	
Jan.	17.	Primus Hall & Martha Gardner (blacks)	
Feb.	25.	Jedidiah Blanchard & Sarah Brydin	
March	5.	Edward Fiske & Elizabeth Porter	returned
April.	20	John Thompson & Lucy Kneeland	
May	11.	William Brooks & Dille Winslow (blacks)	
	31.	George Lyman & Eliza Gray Otis	
June	22.	John Spencer & Nancy Lewis	
	24.	Samuel Bowdlear & Harriet M. Bell	
July	9.	Oliver Keating & Hannah Storer	
Aug.	16.	Nath' F. Adams & Eliza Burley	
Sept.	14.	George Bond & Ann Sigourney Hammatt	
Oct.	4.	John Dodd & Harriet Perkins	
	21.	Charles Sacket & Sally Woods	
Nov.	5.	George Bates & Eliza Hall	
	15.	Hosea Corthel & Susan Grouard	

1811

Jan.	7.	Charles Everett & Eliza Boyle	returned
June	5.	Amos Lawrence & Sarah Richards	
July	9.	Seth B. Cooke & Sarah Lyon	
	17.	Israel Thorndike j' & Sally Otis	
Oct.	6.	W <sup>m</sup> . Duncan & Betsey Witson (blacks)	
	8.	Ebenezer Billings & Elizabeth Cleverley	
Nov.	3.	Daniel Watson & Martha P. Sumner of Milton	
	6.	William English & Sally Bond	
	14.	William A. Fales & Mary Anne Gray	



272 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

- Dec. 16. Freeman Kelley & Patience Dix (blacks)  
28. James Johnson & Juda Francis (blacks)

1812

- Jan. 9. William D. Bell & Joanna Parkman  
12. Horatio T. M<sup>c</sup>George of Boston & Nancy M<sup>c</sup>Intire  
of Dedham
- 

*Marriages Solemnized by Edward Everett.*

1814.

- May 1. Francis Brinley & Jerusha Cooper.  
8 Cornelius Briggs & Mary Homer Howe.  
July 14 Samuel Cook & Catherine Amelia Langdon (Br Lowell's).  
Perry & Mary Baxter  
October Davis & Sarah Chardon Pitts.
- 

*Marriages Solemnized by J. G. Palfrey.*

1818.

- June 18<sup>th</sup> James Dalton & Elizabeth Tilden.  
Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Seaver & Sarah Johnson.  
19<sup>th</sup> Cephas Parker & Susan S. Young.  
26<sup>th</sup> Samuel Quincy & Mary Hatch.  
Nov 30<sup>th</sup> Allen Whitman & Mary Brown.

1819.

- Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> Richard C. Holt & Susan H. Cocks.  
April 15<sup>th</sup> Lewis Dodge & Nancy Dill.  
May 22<sup>d</sup> John H. Rice & Mary S. Minot.  
June 8<sup>th</sup> Thaddeus Nichols & Sarah Chamberlain.  
Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> Henry Wainwright & Ann Brooks Parker  
Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> George Mercer Brooke & Lucy Thomas.  
Dec. 23<sup>d</sup> George Parker & Harriot W. Bordman.

1820.

- Jan. 5<sup>th</sup> Charles Muzzy Carleton & Sarah Sumner Homer.  
Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> Lucas Parsons & Ann Maria Gibson.

LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

273

May	11 <sup>th</sup>	George Howe & Sarah Marean.
July	27 <sup>th</sup>	George Gibbon of Charleston S. C. & Caroline Perkins.
Oct.	3 <sup>d</sup>	James Watson Gerard of N. York & Eliza Sumner.
"	5 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Shillaber & Ann Brewer Green.
"	12 <sup>th</sup>	Prince Squires & Mary Moors. (blacks.)
Nov.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Worham Wheeler & Susan F. Gibbs.
"	29 <sup>th</sup>	William H. Eliot & Margaretta B. Bradford.
Dec.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Everett & Nancy Williams Wright.
"	14 <sup>th</sup>	Jacob Stearns & Hannah Davis.
"	31 <sup>st</sup>	Oliver Fernald & Maria Hichborn.

1821.

March	28 <sup>th</sup>	Melvin Lord & Susannah Ridgway Homer.
May	24 <sup>th</sup>	Solomon Cotton & Susan Gee Davis.
June	24 <sup>th</sup>	Thaddeus Gould & Mary Ann Hichborn.
Nov.	11 <sup>th</sup>	James Colburn & Mary Shelton.
Dec.	4 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac Barrett & Ann Sylvester. (blacks.)

1822.

Jan.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Donald Smith & Martha Breck.
"	6 <sup>th</sup>	Joshua White & Nancy Force
Feb.	13 <sup>th</sup>	Nathaniel Pope Russell & Hannah Dawes Hammond.
March	2 <sup>d</sup>	Greenleaf Dearborn & Pamela Augusta Sophia Gilman.
June	16 <sup>th</sup>	Simeon Child & Maria Little.
July	23 <sup>d</sup>	Joseph Whitney & Elizabeth Pratt.
Sept.	3 <sup>d</sup>	Justus Perry of Keene (N. H.) & Mary Haven Edwards.
Oct.	24 <sup>th</sup>	Jesse Scribner & Clarissa Blanchard.
Nov.	17 <sup>th</sup>	William Turner & Rebecca Canterbury.
"	"	Thomas Snow & Mary Ann Canterbury.
Dec.	15 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Thacher & Caroline Billings.
"	23 <sup>d</sup>	Nathaniel Curtis jr. & Emily Matilda Hall.
"	24 <sup>th</sup>	Amos Emerson & Mary Briggs.

1823.

Jan.	8 <sup>th</sup>	Timothy Emerson & Sarah Homer.
Feb.	23 <sup>d</sup>	John Barnard of Montpelier (Vt.) & Rebecca Worster Arms.
March	23 <sup>d</sup>	John Smith & Mary Bray.
May	18 <sup>th</sup>	James Patterson & Mary Benson.
		Charles Levett & Lucy Yewett.
		William Scribner & Anna Ball.

## 274 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

June	4 <sup>th</sup>	William Savage & Harriet Maria Hooper.
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen P. Fuller & Mary E. N. Griffith.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac Bangs & Alicia Lecain
		Ivory Churchill & Mary M. Blake.
Aug.	17 <sup>th</sup>	John Smith & Jane Alexander.
		Andrew Ganzlar & Hannah Davis.
Sept.	4 <sup>th</sup>	Oliver W. Bird & Eliza Hatch.
	18 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac Underhill Coles & Martha Ellery Jones.
Oct.	23 <sup>d</sup>	John Bowden & Sarah Hilton.
Dec.	7 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Edwards & Charlotte Edwards.
	8 <sup>th</sup>	John Williams & Sophia Jackson. (blacks.)
	10 <sup>th</sup>	George Benson & Elizabeth W. Simpson (do.)
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel W. Ayer & Harriet Emery.

### 1824.

March	9 <sup>th</sup>	Danforth Davis & Lydia Mellish.
April	22 <sup>d</sup>	John Bartley & Mary Ann F. Hartford.
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Granville J. Demeritt of Brighton & Ruth Gardner.
	20 <sup>th</sup>	John Battiste Farrier & Lydia Wainwright.
June	3 <sup>d</sup>	John Gray Rogers & Anna Maria Brewster.
July	1 <sup>st</sup>	George Ganzlar & Nancy Coffin.
Sept.	13 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Furey & Mary H. Pinder.
Oct.	21 <sup>st</sup>	Alexander Mactier (of New York) & Catherine Osborn.
Dec.	29 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas K. Thomas & Nancy Stone.

### 1825.

Jan.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Reynolds jr. & Martha W. Phillips.
	6 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph W. Homer jr. & Rebecca Barker.
Feb.	13 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Webber & Mary Low.
May	19 <sup>th</sup>	Lewis Bailey & Mary Hall.
	20 <sup>th</sup>	William Gill & Elizabeth Robinson.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Greenleaf Ingraham & Caroline Augusta Geyer.
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Foster Low & Mary Lyon.

### 1826.

Oct.	9 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin F. Glover & Josephine Baxter.
------	-----------------	--

### 1827.

Jan.	24 <sup>th</sup>	Thaddeus Page & Dolly Richardson.
Feb.	25 <sup>th</sup>	Patrick Welsh & Mary Curn Norwood.
March	18 <sup>th</sup>	Curtis Stearns & Rebecca D. Barron.

	19 <sup>th</sup>	David Miller Pollard & Mary Ann Adams.
April	12 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen W. Olney & Rebecca F. Sweetser.
May	24 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Scott & Sarah Rogers.
June	14 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Howard & Mary Hunt.
July	23 <sup>d</sup>	Watson Freeman & Eveline Fessenden.
Sept.	18 <sup>th</sup>	Albert Drew & Mary Jeffers.
Oct.	10 <sup>th</sup>	Richard T. Woods & Mary Elizabeth Dorey

## 1828.

Jan.	27 <sup>th</sup>	Jonas W. Clark & Frances H. Vassall (blacks.)
May	6 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Dwight & Lucy Ann Bradford.
July	21 <sup>st</sup>	William Goodman & Margaret Rand Adams.
Sept.	11 <sup>th</sup>	Charles Sumner & Jane V. R. Walker.
	21 <sup>st</sup>	John Bartley & Abigail Wallis.
	25 <sup>th</sup>	George Cutter & Harriet Adams.
	"	Benjamin Franklin Morse & Susannah Caroline Condon Lethbridge.
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Smith & Harriet Mot. (blacks.)
Oct.	15 <sup>th</sup>	Franklin Haven & Sarah Ann Curtis.
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Eastman of Palermo, Me. & Susan Frothingham.
Nov.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Justin W. Clark of Hatfield & Lucy Melville.
	11 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Morrill & Ann R. Carter.
	12 <sup>th</sup>	George Gibson & Betsy Felt.
Nov.	27 <sup>th</sup>	Jonathan C. Lawrence & Sarah Bray.

## 1829.

Jan.	15 <sup>th</sup>	Francis Wickers & Mary Burges.
	20 <sup>th</sup>	Melancthon Smith & Lucy Ann Hunt.
May	5 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander Thomas & Elizabeth M. Rand.
July	16 <sup>th</sup>	John N. L. Dexter & Mary L. Kingsbury.
Sept.	27 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin Richardson & Eliza Parker
Oct.	8 <sup>th</sup>	Nathan Derby & Elizabeth Shane.
Nov.	21 <sup>st</sup>	Benjamin Gorham & Margaret C. Coles
Dec.	17 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel B. Pierce & Hannah R. Homer.

## 1830.

March	7 <sup>th</sup>	John Sweetser & Harriet Dodge.
May	28 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel F. Barry & Martha L. Peabody.
June	10 <sup>th</sup>	Charles T. Catlin & Lucy Ann Derby.
	13 <sup>th</sup>	William Adams & Hannah B. Turner.
		Levi Beal jr. & Sophia Bowditch.

## 276 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

July 6<sup>th</sup> Abram Morrell & Betsy Hamilton.  
 27<sup>th</sup> Samuel B. Sumner & Harriet Farmer.  
 Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> John S. C. Abbott of Worcester, & Jane W. Bourn.  
 Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> James Fagan & Sally Marshall.  
 Oct. 24<sup>th</sup> Joshua W. Harrington & Adelia M. Davis.  
 Henry E. Holland & Clarissa Parsons.

(List returned to the city clerk, Feb. 22<sup>d</sup> 1831.)

By note from Samuel May Esq<sup>r</sup> I make the following record.

MOSES GRANT Sen<sup>r</sup> Deacon B S Church

I certify the marriage in this city, this day, of Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry Francis Edes of Canton (Mass<sup>a</sup>) to Miss Maria Rose Cracroft May of Boston  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 6 1832

SAM<sup>L</sup> MAY Justice of the Peace.

### *Marriages Solemnized by S. K. Lothrop.*

1834.

July 3. Frederick T Gray & Elizabeth P. Chapman  
 Sept. 14. Benjamin G. Wainwright & Julia Ann Sanderson Coolidge.  
 Oct 7<sup>th</sup> William Bullard & Nancy Cushing.  
 Nov. 6<sup>th</sup> Frederick A. Heath & Mary Ann Symmes.  
 Nov. 24. George. B. Emerson & Mary R. Fleming Solemnized at  
 N. Bedford.  
 Nov. 27. Franklin Mann & Marriana Davenport.

1835.

Ja'y 1<sup>st</sup>. Charles Mifflin & Mary Crowninshield.  
 John. Campbell & Susan C. Brown.  
 Jay. 24<sup>th</sup>. James I. Mason & Elizabeth Francis Thorndike.  
 Feby. 6<sup>th</sup>. Augustus W. Sheafe & Lucy Cushing Sheafe.  
 March 9<sup>th</sup>. Lincoln B. Knowlton & Charlotte O. Spooner.  
 April 23<sup>d</sup>. John Felton. & Lydia Jenkins.  
 Thomas S. Jones & Lucy Ann Remick.  
 25<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Arnoud & Lydia Tuckerman.  
 May. 5<sup>th</sup>. Charles Johnson, & Sarah B. Rogers.  
 May 27. Amos D. Lockwood, & Sarah F. Deming.  
 Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>. Christopher T. Thayer, & Augusta Brewster.  
 Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> Richard Robins & Julia Gorham.  
 Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>. Benjamin Kirby & Matilda G. Coleman.  
 Dec. 10<sup>th</sup> Charles F. Jones. & Sarah. B. Vinton.

## 1836.

Jany		George Rice & Rebecca. L. French.
March.		Henry Beal & Sarah Elizabeth Eaton.
May.	2.	Timeus Spencer Morgan, & Juliet Pierpont.
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	Ephraim Farnsworth, & Annah Elizabeth Russell.
June.	8 <sup>th</sup>	Nathaniel Chauncy, & Elizabeth Sewall Salsbury.

## 1839.

Jany	2 -	W <sup>m</sup> Swazy & Joanna H. Brooks.
"	22	Edward F Whitridge & Betsy Maria Ayers.
Feb'y	7.	Charles Barnard & Eleanor Walker
"	13.	Geo. B. Wellman & Sarah Lakeman.
March	6.	Geo. E. Cook & Eliza S. Coffin.
"	27.	Rich. N. Barry & Margaret A Hinsler
April	24,	W <sup>m</sup> H. Wilson & Mary M Curtis
"	30,	J. Mason Warren & Anna Casper Crowninshield
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	J. Lothrop Priest & C. P. Dodd
Aug	27,	Charles R. Green & Charlotte Augusta Coolidge
Nov.	27,	Greenleaf C Bachelder & Elizabeth Davis
Dec	25,	Geo. B. Watson & Elizabeth A Canterbury.

## 1850.

April	29 <sup>th</sup>	James L Baker & Nancy R Sampson.
June	4 <sup>th</sup>	John Cunningham & Alice Haskell.

## 1851.

Jany	9 <sup>th</sup>	Seth T. Humphrey & Mary A Beal.
------	-----------------	---------------------------------

## 1852

April	26,	Luther Stevenson & Caroline Louisa Parsons.
-------	-----	---

*Deaths in the Brattle Street Society from Feb. 1. 1805.*

		M <sup>r</sup> . Williams æt. 75. putrid bilious fever
		Child of Nath <sup>l</sup> Frothingham j <sup>r</sup> .
March	6.	Hon. Peleg Coffin æt. 48. Schirrhous on the mesentery.
April	7.	M <sup>r</sup> . Catharine Davis.
	22.	M <sup>r</sup> . Sally Tollings æt. 36. Consumption of the lungs.
May	2.	Fortune Nichols (black man)
May	27.	Child of M <sup>r</sup> . Foote's. 18 months. Fever.
	30.	Susan Champney æt. 74. old age
July	12.	Elizabeth Abbot. æt. 21. Consumption.
	26.	Capt. James Erving æt. Imposthume on the heart.
Aug.	5.	A child of M <sup>r</sup> . Oliver æt. 18 mo. Cholera infantum.
	9.	A child of D <sup>r</sup> . Spooner. æt. 4 weeks.
	12.	A child of M <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Spooner æt. 9 weeks Hooping cough
	16.	A child of M <sup>r</sup> . Elijah Woodcock æt. 8 Mo : Canker
	18.	A child of M <sup>r</sup> . Jacob Homer æt. 1 year. Dysentery.
	22.	A child of M <sup>r</sup> . Thomas Howe æt. 1 yr. & 6 mo. Hooping cough.
	26.	A child of Derby Vassall. (black) 5 weeks Internal Fits.
	27.	A child of M <sup>r</sup> . Obad : Wright. 15 mo. Hooping cough
	29.	A child of John Baxter. 5 mo.
	31.	A daughter of M <sup>r</sup> . John Brown æt. 14. belong <sup>g</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> . Em. Parish
Sept.	1.	A child of M <sup>r</sup> . Aaron Jaquith æt. 11 mo. Dysentery
	8.	A child of M <sup>r</sup> . Foster D <sup>r</sup> . Stillman's parish
	10.	Rachel Sparhawk a domestick in M <sup>r</sup> . J. Smith's family D <sup>r</sup> . Kirkland's par.
	16 <sup>th</sup>	A child of M <sup>r</sup> . Odiorne's. æt.
	17 <sup>th</sup>	A child of M <sup>r</sup> . Aaron Jaquith æt. 3 yrs. Hooping cough.
	20.	A child of M <sup>r</sup> . Eb. Seavers æt.
	25.	A child of M <sup>r</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Jepson æt. 14 mo.
	do.	A child of M <sup>r</sup> . Josh : Hall. æt. 18 mo. Dysentery.
	26.	M <sup>r</sup> . J. T. Loring æt. Apoplexy. M <sup>r</sup> . Emerson's parish.
	29.	Christopher Baxter æt. 8 years. child of M <sup>r</sup> . J. Baxter. Slow fever
	30.	A child of M <sup>r</sup> . Sam : Whitwell æt. 10 mo :
	do.	A child of M <sup>r</sup> . David Hyde æt. 11 mo. Hooping cough & Dysentery.
Oct.	1.	A child of M <sup>r</sup> . John H. Abbot M <sup>r</sup> . Em. parish
Oct.	10.	Prudy Bell Watson æt. 2 yrs. Canker & Consumption

- Oct. 14. M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wentworth æt. 50. Consumption (North Chh. M<sup>r</sup> Eaton's)  
 18. A child of M<sup>r</sup> Seth Briggs æt. 11 mo. (West Boston parish)  
 24. Miss Ann Moor æt. 53. (Consumption)  
 30. Albert Adams Baxter æt. 3 yrs. (Burnt by falling into the fire.)  
 A black child named Anne Phillips æt. 18 mo. (Canker.)  
 31. A child of M<sup>r</sup> Whiting æt. Canker.
- Nov. 11. Susanna Sohier æt. 74. Consumption  
 do. Jane Gray widow æt. 76. Old age (D<sup>r</sup> Eliot's Parish)  
 18. Child of Mr. John Osborne's æt. 20 months. (Peripneumony)  
 Child of M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Fitch æt. 7 mo. Convulsion fits.  
 27. M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Hall æt. 66. Consumption  
 30. Child of John R. Welsh. æt. 10 mo. Canker.
- Dec. 16. Child of Th. K. Thomas æt. 13 mo. Quinsy.  
 18. Eleanor Hall æt. 7 years. Consumption (black child)  
 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Condry æt. 43. widow woman belonging to D<sup>r</sup> Wests' parish

## 1806.

- Jan. 12. Child of Perkins Nichols æt. 6 mo. Peripneumony  
 15. Child of George Odiorne æt. 4 months. do.  
 30. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Codman æt 43. Palsy.  
 31. Child of Jon : Whitney æt. 6 mo. Peripneumony.
- March — M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Woodcock. æt. 40. Consumption  
 17 M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Austin æt. LXXXIV. Old age.
- April 13. Reuben White æt. 43. (belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Baldwin's congreg')  
 17. M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Welsh æt. 60. Pneumonial fever.
- July 26 Allyne Otis æt 10. Son of Hon. Harrison G. Otis. drowned.
- August 5 Susanna Hunt, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hunt, æt. 26. Consumption.  
 24 Frances Baker, wife of John Baker, æt. 24. Consumption.
- Sept. 5 Christina Curtis Stutson, daughter of Alexander Young æt. 8. Dropsy in the head.  
 10 Susanna, wife of Edward Gray, æt 36. Consumption.  
 25 Maria, wife of George Odiorne, æt. 29.
- Nov. 17 Simeon Polley æt. 45. Jaundice.  
 25 Sarah Minzies æt. 70.
- Dec. 5 William Bant Sullivan. æt. 25.

## 1807

- Jan. 1 Justus Hannam æt. 50. Cancer.  
 6 Ebenezer Storer Esquire. æt. 77. (suddenly)



280 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Jany.	20.	Mary Ann Carlisle æt. 11.	daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Newell.
Febr.	1	Deborah Baker, widow. æt. 71.	Consumption.
March	7	Robert Williams, æt. 80.	
		Samuel Lawrence, æt. 64.	
		Nancy Buffam (coloured) æt. 67.	
May		John son of M <sup>r</sup> John Osborn æt. 8 months,	(Lung fever.)
July	8	Mary Masters, wife of James Masters æt. 47.	Consumption.
	15	Aaron Jaquith æt. 38	Lung fever
	20	Catharine Bush æt. 20.	Consumption.
Aug.	29	A child of Enoch Bartlett	
	24	Susanna Wendell æt.	
Sept	4	A child of M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Scott.	
	20.	A child of Jeremiah Fitch (Fits)	
		A child of Prince Hall (black æt. 5 years.	(Consumpt <sup>n</sup> )
	24.	Mary Barron æt.	
		M <sup>rs</sup> Wentworth	
Oct	12	Mr. Young æt.	brother of Alex. Young.
	13 <sup>th</sup>	Child of M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Cumber. æt. 16 mo.	Canker.
	16	Child of M <sup>r</sup> Carter æt.	do
	25	M <sup>rs</sup> Barton æt. 83.	Old age
Nov.	7.	Child of M <sup>r</sup> Stevens belong to D <sup>r</sup> Baldwin's par æt. 3 years.	
	10	Widow Elizabeth Cromartie æt. 76.	Old age suddenly
	16	Child of M <sup>r</sup> Brooks. 22 mo.	Fits.
	23	Widow Esther Green æt. LXXXII.	Old age.
Dec <sup>r</sup>		M <sup>rs</sup> Thomas æt. 7—	Old age.
	26	M <sup>rs</sup> . Bourne (widow) æt.	burnt.

1808

Jan.	10	Jane Dakin (widow) æt. 73.	
	16	Elizabeth Lane æt. 28.	(consumption)
Feb.	8	Ruthy Davenport æt. 22.	(consumption)
	15	M <sup>rs</sup> . Dolliver æt.	Dropsy.
Mar.	15	James Allen Hallett æt. 62.	(bilious fever)
	22.	Susan Gray æt. 7. child of Ed. Gray	Hydrocephalus
	—	M <sup>rs</sup> Gulliver æt.	consumption
April	6	A child of W <sup>m</sup> Brown	(Hydrocephalus)
	17	Stephen R. Minot of N York æt. 34.	Dysentery
May	8	Thomas Tamble (black man)	

1808

June	13	M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Laugier æt. 40.	(Consumption.)
------	----	--	----------------

## LIST OF DEATHS.

281

- 16 Miss Sarah Green æt. 66. (Dropsy suddenly)  
 19 M<sup>r</sup> Jonas Clark Minot æt. (Cancer)  
 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Frazier æt. 78. (Old age)  
 30 Miss Jane Bisby æt. 27. Consumption.  
 July 29 M<sup>r</sup> James Robins æt. 64. Suddenly  
 Aug: M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bulfinch æt. 73. Dropsy. M<sup>r</sup> Eckly atting  
 funeral  
 Sept. 4. Child of Israel P Dawcs.  
 6. Child of Francis Newton æt. 6 mo.  
 20. Nathanael Balch æt. 73. Pleurisy.  
 23 Child of Dr. Spooner (premature)  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Wheat æt. 43.  
 Oct. 1. Child of John Masters. æt.  
 Child of John Moore (black man).  
 Nov. 2. M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Ackley æt. 57. (Gout or decay.)  
 Dec. 3. M<sup>r</sup> Wiggin æt. 2- (suddenly)  
 6. Miss Mary Grant daughter of Deac<sup>r</sup>. Grant. (27.) (Rapid  
 consum.)  
 13. M<sup>rs</sup> Deborah Stearns æt. 24 (child-birth)  
 16. His Excellency James Sullivan æt. 64. (ossification of  
 the heart)  
 22. Wife of Primus Hall æt. 47. Consumption or (Atrophy)

30 Deaths

1809.

- Jan. 18 Samuel Cooper æt.  
 22. Son of Fred. Geyer æt. 6 years. (Consumption.  
 Feb. 1. M<sup>rs</sup> J. Gardner æt. (consumpt<sup>n</sup>)  
 " 21. Child of J. Gardner æt. 6 mo (convulsions)  
 26. Sarah Stewart æt. 57. Dropsy  
 March 19. Elizabeth Warden æt. 76 (Old age)  
 20 Relief Freeman (black woman) 17. Consumption)  
 31. Delia Hall æt. 2 yrs.  
 Lucretia Baxter æt. 2 yrs.  
 May 10 Thompson J. Skinner jr.  
 23 Elizabeth Inches æt. 73. (Palsy & decay)  
 July 5. Child of M<sup>r</sup> Tilden æt. 5 mo. (Hydrocephalus)  
 July 7. M<sup>r</sup> Horner æt. (accidental death.)  
 Aug. 6. Thomas Downes æt. LXXXIV. Old age  
 12 John Asselin æt. 51. (Frenchman who poisoned himself)  
 October Child of Hervey Nolen æt. 2 yrs. & half.  
 Nov. 2 Child of Stephen Wood æt. 7 mo.  
 Decemb. 1. William Cooper æt. LXXXVIII.

282 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

7. Child of J. Wilder æt. 2 yrs.  
15 Child of J. Willicut æt. 7 mo. Lung fever.

20 Deaths

1810


- Jan. 21. Child of Jacob Rogers æt. 2 yrs Hydrocephalus  
Feb. 27. M<sup>rs</sup> Train Consumption  
Mar. 22. Abigail Renkin æt. 60. Putrid Fever  
Apr. 26 Simeon Stoddard æt. 42. Consumption  
May 8. Child of M<sup>r</sup> Fauchier æt. 6 yrs. accidentally poisoned  
19. Child of H. Nolen æt 5 yrs Fever  
29. David West. æt. 45. apoplexy  
31. Child of Capt. W<sup>m</sup> G. Weld æt. 2 yrs. fits  
26. Widow Elizabeth Howard æt. 46.  
July 31. (Son of M<sup>r</sup> Crehore at Dorchester Consumption)  
Aug. 8. M<sup>rs</sup> Billings æt. 78.  
12. Child of Edward Flood æt 5 mo.  
24. Oliver Hartshorn æt. Paralysis  
26. George Hubbard domestick of A. Welles Fever  
28. Child of W<sup>m</sup> Savage æt. 3 mo. Cholera.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Gear Consumption  
Sept. 12. Child of Jacob Rogers æt 11 mo  
Oct. 16. Child of J. Hudson æt. 17 mo  
24. M<sup>r</sup> Heywood æt. 21. apoplexy  
Dec. 1. M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Homer æt. LXXX.  
4. M<sup>rs</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Spear æt. Child-birth  
26. Edw<sup>d</sup> Gray jr. æt. Consumption  
M<sup>r</sup> Davis æt.  
27. Edward Gray Sen<sup>r</sup>  
31. Widow Elizabeth Sumner æt 53.

25 Funerals

1811.

- Jan. 17. George Baylies æt. 36. Disease of the Mesentery.  
Feb. 26. Child of Geo : Humphreys (sexton) Hydrocephalus.  
27. Child of M<sup>r</sup> Boyden (Elm Street tavern) do.  
March. 6. Debby Leonard æt. 17. at M<sup>r</sup> Brown's —  
13. M<sup>rs</sup> English wife of T. English cab. mak. Burmt.  
Child of Capt. Jona : Chapman. Few days old.  
27. George Homer j<sup>r</sup> (Dilectissimus l cheu l) æt. 17. Con-  
sumption  
April 16. Jonas Smith (sailor) Nervous fever.  
17. John W. Blanchard (broker) Consumption.  
18. Widow Sarah Gray æt. Rapid Consumption

May	6.	Child of David Hale 11 months	Lung fever.
	13.	Child of J. Thompson	
	16.	Funeral of Brother Emerson	D <sup>r</sup> . K. prayed. I preached. B <sup>r</sup> . Holley concluded.
June	14.	M <sup>rs</sup> Dillaway æt.	Palsy
July	4.	M <sup>rs</sup> Fulton æt. 76.	Fever
	10.	Catherine Oliver æt.	Consumption.
Aug.	20.	M <sup>rs</sup> Olive Paine æt.	Consumption
	26.	Joshua Hall æt.	Aneurism of the Aorta
	27.	Widow Martha Sullivan æt. 63.	Apoplexy.
Sept.	11.	Child of Newell Withington	
	19.	Child of M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Spear	
	24.	Child of Joseph Willicut	
	27.	Child of M <sup>r</sup> Masters 17 mo.	
Oct.	16.	Hon : James Bowdoin æt. 59	Strangury.
	20.	Child of Derby Vassall 17 mo.	
	24.	Child of M <sup>r</sup> Wingate 11 mo.	
Nov.	25.	Widow Abigail Crosby æt 52.	
	28.	Widow Dennie æt. LXXX.	

 28 Funerals

---

*Deaths at Brattle Street from Feb<sup>y</sup>. 9. 1814.*

Feb <sup>y</sup>	10	Sarah Loring Æt. 49.	Apoplexy
April.	2.	James Sumner — 74.	Old age.
		S. A. Otis at Washington	Æt 74.
June	13.	Child of Eben Billings	
June	21	Mary B Hughes Æt 2.	Croup
July	6	A black child. Æt 1.—	
		Violet do Servant of Mr Adams	Æt 13.— Found dead in bed.
July	7	Jonathan Barnes Æt 3 mo	Whooping cough
July	17	Stedman S <sup>vt</sup> of S. Cobb	Æt 20 Typhus
		Mrs. Mary Moody Æt 86	Old age.
July	30	Prentiss	Whooping cough 2y. Æt.
Sept	10	Charles Henry Osborn.	Typhus. Æt. 10 m
		Callender. consumption	Æt. 20 y.
		Susan Gray Fales.	Æt 10 m.
Oct.	1.	Spooner Æt. 13 mo	Whooping cough
		A black child	Æt 2.

## 284 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

8 Lucy Jackson Æt 20 Black. Consumption  
 13 Sarah Blake Sturgis Æt. 22 mo Dysentery  
 14 Sukey Gill (black) Æt 9. Typhus.  
 1. Elizabeth Osborn Æt. 12. Billious fever. —  
 Oct 21 Richards Æt Consumption  
 Funeral of br. Abbot Æt 31. Dr Lathrop prayed,  
 I preached, Mr McKean p  
 Lowe Æt

1815

Jany 24 William Henry Stearns Æt. 3 y. Typhus fever  
 Feby 19 Eunice Capen Æt. 34. Consumption  
 March 3 Clarissa Allen wife of Timothy Allen. Æt 28.  
 Consumption  
 Phillis Holland Æt 63.  
 19 Elizabeth Perkins Æt 42 Consumption  
 April 1. John Warren Æt  
 8 William Stocker Æt

1817

Dec: 17 Mrs. Hepzibah Edwards aged 103  
 22<sup>d</sup> Deacon Moses Grant aged 73

### *Deaths in the Brattle St. Society, from June 17<sup>th</sup> 1818.*

June 27<sup>th</sup> Caroline Frances Gibson Æt. 14. Typhus  
 29<sup>th</sup> Lydia Elizabeth Lawrence Æt. 14 days; infantile.  
 July 3<sup>d</sup> Susannah Jackson Æt. 57. Rapid consumption.  
 26<sup>th</sup> Susan W. Grant wife of Deac. Moses Grant died in Phila-  
 delphia, of consumption; Æt. 31.  
 Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> I attended the funeral of Mr. Josiah Waters of the new  
 South Society. He died suddenly Æt. 47.  
 21<sup>st</sup> Sally Staples (servant of Mrs. Hathaway) Æt. 10.  
 Typhus.  
 26<sup>th</sup> Funeral of a daughter (Sarah Ann; fever;) of Mr. Wil-  
 liams of Br. Channing's parish Æt. 1½ yrs.  
 Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> Catharine Welles; 56; consumption.  
 Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> Jonas Greene; 54; paralysis.  
 5<sup>th</sup> Peter Oxenbridge Thatcher; 5; quincy.  
 5<sup>th</sup> William Perkins; 44; rupture of a blood vessel.  
 9<sup>th</sup> Funeral of Abigail Pope Gibson; 18; consumption  
 19<sup>th</sup> do. of Elizabeth wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hunt; rheumatism; 54.

Nov.	3 <sup>d</sup>	William Hammatt ; 66. apoplexy.
	9 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Mrs. Nehemiah Freeman ; 47 ; consumption.
	15 <sup>th</sup>	Do. Worham Priest ; 13 ms. consumption.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Do. Mary Trevis ; 52 ; typhus.
Dec.	21 <sup>st</sup>	Daughter of Jared Allen, 18 mos. Dropsy in the head. (name, Martha.)
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of a child of David Dudley, 2 mos. Lung fever. (Hollis St. Soc.)
	31 <sup>st</sup>	Augusta Bradlee Stearns ; 4 ; quincy.
1819.		
Jan.	14 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Lawrence ; 28 ; consumption.
Feb.	19 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Mrs. McCoy ; 54 ; consumption. (name, Isabella.)
	20 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Ann Smith Humphreys ; 2 ; quincy.
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Frederick A. Hayden ; 11 mos. quincy.
March	10 <sup>th</sup>	Lydia Eames ; 27 ; consumption.
	11 <sup>th</sup>	Ebenezer Hancock Esq. 77 ; old age.
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Ann, wife of Arnold Welles ; 46 ; apoplexy.
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Martha, wife of Joseph N. Howe ; 44 ; child-birth.
April	7 <sup>th</sup>	Henry son of Dr. John Gorham Æt. 5 mos. pulmonary fever.
	23 <sup>d</sup>	Margaret Akely, 70 ; consumption.
	26	Helen, daughter of Elisha Hathaway ; 15 ; consumption.
May	6 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah, wife of Robert Williams ; paralysis.
	16 <sup>th</sup>	Mr. Edward Masters ; 66 ; consumption.
July	7 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Brewer ; 75 ; dropsy.
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Lyman ; 36 ; consumption.
	25 <sup>th</sup>	John B. Hall, son of Joseph ; 7 ; putrid sore throat.
Aug.	7 <sup>th</sup>	John Osborn ; 48. dropsy.
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Morant ; 75 ; consumption.
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah ; infant daughter of W <sup>m</sup> . Laurence ; 4 days ; lung fever ; baptized by Dr. Ware.
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Ann Bond ; 19 mos. consumption.
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Mrs. Nancy Gibson wife of Stephen Gibson ; collick ; 47.
Sept.	17 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Logan ; 75 ; consumption.
Oct.	23 <sup>d</sup>	Eliza Ann Brown ; 21 mos. consumption.
	26	Wm. C. Briggs ; 15 mos. consumption.
Nov.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Infant child (Ann A.) of John Stearns ; 11 mos. quincy.
	17 <sup>th</sup>	John Boyle ; 74 ; apoplexy.
	23 <sup>d</sup>	Kezia West ; 57 ; consumption.
	26 <sup>th</sup>	John Emery ; 39 ; consumption.
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Clarissa Maynard ; 25 ; bilious fever.
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Hephzibah Foster ; 78 ; paralysis.

## 286 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Dec.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Jeremiah Hartford ; 39 ; consumption.
	2 <sup>d</sup>	Sally, wife of Israel Thorndike jun. 26 ; epilepsy.
	7 <sup>th</sup>	William son of Theodore Lyman ; 14 ; diabetes.
	16 <sup>th</sup>	Mrs. Mary Pratt ; 71 ; paralysis.
1820		
Jan	19 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Saml. Prince of Dr. Freeman's Society ; 54 ; intestinal mortification.
Feb.	3 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah Mandeville ; 81 ; old age.
	13 <sup>th</sup>	Rebecca Masters ; 96 ; old age.
March	3 <sup>d</sup>	Abigail Hutchins ; 52 ; paralysis : of Br. Greenwood's Society ; funeral March 6 <sup>th</sup> .
	4 <sup>th</sup>	Caroline Wyer ; 23 ; bilious cholick.
April	9 <sup>th</sup>	William B. Simpson ; 28 ; consumption.
May	1 <sup>st</sup>	Funeral of Lois Davis—of Dr. Freeman's Society ; 55 ; consumption.
	31 <sup>st</sup>	Mary Stutson ; 86 ; cancers.
June	8 <sup>th</sup>	Micah W. Hill ; 25 ; consumption.
	15 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of a son (William Scollay.) of Dr. Bigelow ; 6 mos. lung fever.
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Harrison Gray Otis ; 2 mos. Infantile.
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Charles Muzzy Carleton ; 24 ; consumption
July	17 <sup>th</sup>	Fitch P. Putnam ; 36 ; chronic diarrhœa.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	James Brooks ; 11 ; epilepsy.
Aug.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Miranda Poor ; 10 mos. infantile.
Sept.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Emeline H. Dorety ; 15 mos. convulsions.
	7 <sup>th</sup>	Thankful Hewes ; 68 ; consumption.
	10 <sup>th</sup>	Dorcas Greenleaf ; 78 ; old age.
	19 <sup>th</sup>	John Grant ; 33 ; paralysis.
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Augustus Mayo ; 40 ; consumption.
Oct.	10 <sup>th</sup>	John Allen ; 22 ; dysentery.
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary S. Rice ; 31 ; puerperal fever.
	20 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Hammond ; 18 ; typhus.
		Hannah H. Briggs ; 6 weeks ; infantile.
	28 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Dobson ; 61 ; consumption.
Nov.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Mrs. Ann Fessenden of Br. Greenwood's Society ; typhus fever ; 47.
	11 <sup>th</sup>	William Jepson ; 50 ; consumption.
	16 <sup>th</sup>	Lucy M. Halping ; 15 mos. rheumatick fever.
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Sarah Hill ; 63 ; liver complaint.
Dec.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Funeral of an infant daughter (Caroline Augusta ; 8 mos. infantile ; ) of Mr. Dorr of Br. Greenwood's parish.
	2 <sup>d</sup>	Funeral of an infant son (Royal Bond Thacher ; 11 months ; hydrocephalus ; of Charles Thacher (of Br. Greenwood's parish.

- 14<sup>th</sup> Do. of an infant child (Margaret Jackson ; 6 ; hooping cough ; ) of Capt. Jackson, of Br. Ware's Society.  
 20<sup>th</sup> Mary Bryant Richardson ; 4 ; typhus.

## 1821

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Isabella Dodd ; 7 mos. hooping cough.  
 23<sup>d</sup> William Everett Stearns ; 15 mos. hooping cough.  
 30<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Scudder ; 8 mos. lung fever.  
 31<sup>st</sup> Sarah Duncan ; 73 ; dysentery.  
 March 4<sup>th</sup> Eliza Augusta French ; 13 ; consumption  
 April 7<sup>th</sup> Sally Bennet ; 21 ; typhus.  
 8<sup>th</sup> Funeral of Charles Edwin Weymouth ; 9 mos. apoplexy.  
 May 4<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth K. Thomas ; 20, typhus.  
 17<sup>th</sup> Nancy Webb ; 45 ; consumption.  
 June 25<sup>th</sup> Funeral of a child of the Female Asylum ; (Lucinda Turner ; ) 4 ; measles.  
 23<sup>d</sup> Saml. Spcar ; 52 ; dropsy.  
 July 7<sup>th</sup> Mary Thomas ; 48 ; inflammatory fever  
 Henry Abrams French ; 19 mos. hydrocephalus.  
 9<sup>th</sup> Daniel Hewes ; 77 ; jaundice  
 17<sup>th</sup> William Cochran ; 40 ; slow fever.  
 Aug. 14<sup>th</sup> Ann Barnard Everett ; 3 weeks ; canker.  
 15<sup>th</sup> John Bruce Cochran ; 27 ; typhus.  
 Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> Charles Henry Newell ; 11 mos. casualty.  
 19<sup>th</sup> Sarah G. Reed ; 13 mos ; canker in the bowels.  
 21<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Bennett ; 61 ; dropsy.  
 Edward C. Howe ; 79 ; dysentery.  
 23<sup>d</sup> Funeral of Widow Elizabeth Rice, of New South Society ;  
 61 ; consumption.  
 Oct. 2<sup>d</sup> Sheldon Perry ; 36 ; convulsions.  
 13<sup>th</sup> Artemas Stacey ; 28 ; typhus.

## 1822

- Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> Margaret Cobb ; 28 ; dropsy.  
 Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> Ann Brown ; 72 ; dysentery  
 15<sup>th</sup> Solon Hodges ; 21 ; peripneumony.  
 March 17<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Leighton ; 77 ; old age.  
 20<sup>th</sup> Eunice Callender ; 65 ; old age.  
 21<sup>st</sup> Mary Brown ; 64 ; consumption.  
 April 13<sup>th</sup> Funeral of Robert D. Freeman (of Dr. Freeman's Society) ;  
 23 ; consumption.  
 19<sup>th</sup> Frederick W. Ingraham ; 34 ; consumption.  
 May 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Billings ; 87 ; old age.  
 Aug. 8<sup>th</sup> Samuel Norwood ; 13 ; drowned.



288 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	9 <sup>th</sup>	Sidney Boylston Williams ; 12 ; intestinal collapse.
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah L. Draper ; 67 ; old age.
Sept.	13 <sup>th</sup>	Lucretia Baxter ; 42 ; consumption.
	16 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Lucy Jones ; (of Br. Channing's Society.) 60 ; consumption.
Nov.	12 <sup>th</sup>	John H. Halping ; 35 ; suicide.
Dec.	28 <sup>th</sup>	Abraham Pierce ; 54 ; consumption.
1823		
Jan.	4 <sup>th</sup>	George Lawrence ; 2 ; lung fever.
	25 <sup>th</sup>	William Homer ; 96 ; old age.
Feb.	7 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Julia Davis (of Br. Freeman's Society ;) 22 ; consumption.
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Susan Inches ; 40 ; intestinal inflammation.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Susan Richardson ; 43 ; mortification of the intestines.
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Call Perkins ; 28 ; consumption.
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Phillips ; 84 ; old age.
March	2 <sup>d</sup>	M. E. T. Richardson ; 1 ; infantile.
April	18 <sup>th</sup>	Adeline Elizabeth Priest ; 8 mos ; infantile.
	30 <sup>th</sup>	John Adams Sumner ; 24 ; consumption.
May	16 <sup>th</sup>	Mary L. Halping ; 21 mos. infantile.
	18 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Daniel Tuttle ; 57 ; consumption.
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Hon. John Phillips ; 53 ; ossification of the heart.
June	8 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of John C. Hauff ; 67 ; strangulated hernia.
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Richard Holasted ; 74 ; old age. (black.)
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Sarah Cleverly ; 24 ; consumption.
July	21 <sup>st</sup>	Funeral of Henry Wainwright ; 3 mos. infantile. (of Br. Channing's parish.)
Aug.	18 <sup>th</sup>	George Frederick Cushing ; 8 ; dysentery.
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Elisha Barber ; 20 ; cholera morbus.
Sept.	2 <sup>d</sup>	George W. Brown ; 15 ; cholera.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Arnold Wells Brown ; 6 ; dysentery.
Oct.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Andrew Floyd ; 53 ; consumption. (of Br. Lowell's Society.)
Nov.	9 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Dudley Walker, of Milton ; 54 ; dropsy on the brain.
	11 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Mrs. Lawrence ; (domestick of Mrs. Waters) 73 ; old age
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret J. Parker ; 27 ; spotted fever.
Dec.	14 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Minot ; 84 ; old age.
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Charles James Sturgis ; 10 ; drowned.
1824		
Jan.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Alice Baker ; 81 ; burned.
	31 <sup>st</sup>	Susannah Hatch ; 73 ; paralysis.

## LIST OF DEATHS.

289

Feb.	22 <sup>d</sup>	Funeral of Betsey Rogerson ; 24 ; consumption.
March	12 <sup>th</sup>	Ellen Otis ; 3 ; hydrocephalus,
	15 <sup>th</sup>	Eliza Nichols ; 33 ; consumption.
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Stocker ; 65 ; lung fever.
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Griffith ; 62 ; cancer in utero.
April	18 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Simon Gardner of the New South parish ; 34 ; brain fever.
May	4 <sup>th</sup>	Lucy Everett ; 56 ; burned.
	13 <sup>th</sup>	Elijah Utley ; 40 ; typhus.
June	4 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Sumner ; 40 ; consumption.
		Funeral of a child of James McCary ; 6 days ; spina bifida.
	10 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Lydia Austin ; 59 ; pleurisy fever.
July	11 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth W. Spooner ; 51 ; lung fever.
Aug.	7 <sup>th</sup>	George Lawrence ; 4 mos. convulsions.
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Elisha N. Dwelle ; 7 mos. infantile.
Oct.	17 <sup>th</sup>	William J. Spooner ; 30 ; scirrhus in vesicâ.
	23 <sup>d</sup>	Funeral of Mrs. Williams (Mrs. Lyman's mother of New South Society) 84 ; lung fever.
		Ruth Johnson ; 73 ; consumption.
Nov.		Funeral of Isianna Luscomb ; 2¼ ; typhus.
	7 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Everett ; 7 weeks ; organick disease of the heart.
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Margaret Rush. 84 ; old age ; in the alms-house.
Dec.	7 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Faith Wheeler of Br. Pierpont's Society ; 54 ; bilious fever.
	11 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Franklin Whitman ; 3 mos. lung fever ; of Br. Lowell's Society.
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Charles Webster ; 3 ; lung fever.
1825		
Jan.	10 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Elizabeth W. Andrews ; 13 ; rheumatick fever ; of N. South Society.
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah B. Cushing ; 22 ; dyspepsia.
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Nathaniel Frothingham ; 79 ; gravel.
Feb.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Abigail Howe ; 84 ; old age.
	8 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Elizabeth G. Jepson (Methodist) ; 26 ; con- sumption.
		Abigail Norwood ; 76 ; old age.
April	22 <sup>d</sup>	Charlotte Augusta Blanchard ; 8 weeks ; abortive
	5 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Sweetzer Low ; 28 ; consumption.
	14 <sup>th</sup>	Minerva Rogerson ; 36 ; consumption.
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Funeral of a woman at the house of correction. (Eliza Reed ; consumption ; age unknown).

290 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	5 <sup>th</sup> ..	Elizabeth Carroll ; 58 ; dropsy of the heart.
	13 <sup>th</sup> ..	Funeral of Lydia Wilson ; 63 ; consumption ; of Br. Parkman's parish.
	14 <sup>th</sup> ..	Harriet B. Newton ; 4 ; croup.
June	1 <sup>st</sup> ..	Harriet Glover ; 28 ; consumption.
		Abigail Welsh ; 73 ; old age
	7 <sup>th</sup> ..	Ann Eliza Brown ; 5 ; croup.
	18.	Thomas Stevens ; 4 days ; convulsions.
	21 <sup>st</sup> ..	Funeral of Martha Osborn ; 33 ; miscarriage in child-birth ; of Br. Pierpont's Society.
July	16	Hannah Sumner, Widow, æ. 75. Inflammation.
		Sarah Bass, Widow, æ. 64 Liver Complaint.
Oct <sup>r</sup> .	28	Adam Smith Humphrey, æ, 20. drowned at Sea
Nov.	18	Lydia Hammet Welsh, æ 41 - wife of John N. Welsh.
Nov.	26	Hannah Minot, widow, æ 76, Lung fever.

1826

Jan <sup>r</sup>	8	Miss Mercy Scollay, at Medfield, æ 84.
	25	Stephen Gorham Esq <sup>r</sup> . æ 79.
		George Gorham, æ 31. died at New Orleans.
April	17 <sup>h</sup>	Miss Harriot Otis, daughter of Samuel A. Otis, æ 38 - Brain fever.
	30	M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Lyman, Influenza, æ 62. wife of Theodore Lyman Esq <sup>r</sup> .
		M <sup>rs</sup> Donnellan, a pensioner æ 60 -
		Joseph S. Read died Aug. 22 <sup>d</sup> . 1825 æ 19 months
		&
		Lucy E. Read, died April 26, 1826 æ 4 months
May	24	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Bowdoin Dearborn, wife of the Hon. Benjamin Dearborn, æ 64.
Aug	3	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Gorham, widow of Stephen Gorham Esq <sup>r</sup> . Consumption æ 63.
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah Howe ; 29 ; child-birth.
	23 <sup>d</sup>	C. C. Nichols ; 9 ; abscess.
	25 <sup>th</sup> ..	Hannah Storer ; 90 ; old age.
	29 <sup>th</sup> ..	Joseph Henry Baker ; 15 mos. cholera.
Sept.	5 <sup>th</sup> ..	Dorcas Greenleaf ; 45 ; consumption.
	9 <sup>th</sup> ..	Elizabeth Everett ; 4 mos ; infantile.
Oct.	20 <sup>th</sup> ..	Funeral of John Woodbury ; 28 ; consumption ; of Br. Frothingham's Society.
	30 <sup>th</sup> ..	Mary D. Hartford ; 42 ; consumption.
Dec.	16.	Mary Ann French Bartley ; 20 ; consumption.
	27 <sup>th</sup> ..	Hannah Brown ; (black.) 29 ; consumption.

## 1827

Jan.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Harrison G. Otis jr. ; 35 ; apoplexy.
March	2 <sup>d</sup>	Arnold Welles ; 65 ; erysipelas.
May	11 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of George Johnson, of Br. Lowell's parish ; 24 ; drowned.
June	16 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Ann Ralston, of Philadelphia ; 1 ; convulsions.
	28 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen Sumner ; 32 ; pleurisy.
July	18 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Hancock ; 80 ; consumption.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	E. C. Parker ; 1 ; croup.
Aug.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Funeral of Edward Hale ; 16 ; scrofula ; of Br. Barrett's Society.
Sept.	19 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Davidson ; 85 ; old age.
Oct.	16 <sup>th</sup>	Susan Sturgis ; 47 ; consumption.
Nov.	24 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Gibson ; 11 mos. croup.
Dec.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Low ; 66 ; paralysis.
	14 <sup>th</sup>	Charles E. Magee ; 42 ; apoplexy.

## 1828

Jan.	19 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Hichborn ; 64 ; consumption.
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Grace Webster ; 41 ; sciatica.
March	5 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Richardson ; 86 ; dropsy of the heart
April	10 <sup>th</sup>	Lucinda Mattes ; 4 ; burnt.
		William Blake Darling ; 21 months ; dropsy
	13 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Smith Brown ; 7 ; consumption.
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Darling ; 74 ; paralysis.
May	1 <sup>st</sup>	Augusta Stearns ; 3 ; whooping cough.
	9 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Ellis Gray ; 48 ; cholera.
	14 <sup>th</sup>	James Gorham Dorety ; 7 ; whooping cough.
June	18 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Hammatt ; 63 ; dysentery.
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Stevens ; 27 ; consumption.
July	22 <sup>d</sup>	Funeral of Mary Ann Hutchinson ; 15 ; consumption ; of Br. Ware's Society.
Aug.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Samuel Hichborn ; 76 ; apoplexy.
	4 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Whitwell ; 76 ; lung fever.
Sept.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Mary Cline ; 43 ; fever ; of Br. Ware's Society.
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Willard Stearns ; 32 ; typhus.
Oct.	15 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Lewis O. Morris ; 31 ; consumption.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	John Robinson Bradford ; 15 ; typhus.
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Elizabeth Widdifield ; 57 ; dropsy.
Nov.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Rebecca Stearns ; 4 weeks ; abscess.
	5 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Joanna Bond ; 78 ; paralysis.
	6 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Richard Horton ; 64 ; dropsy.
	11 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Mrs. Mary A. Dalton ; 20 ; intemperance.

## 292 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Dec.	4 <sup>th</sup> ::	Caleb Adams ; 41 ; lung fever.
	8 <sup>th</sup> ::	Mary Means Lawrence ; 5 ; lung fever
	11 <sup>th</sup> ::	Lucy Vassall ; 54 ; dropsy.
	22 <sup>d</sup> ::	Thomas F. Bedlington ; 11 ; apoplexy.
	31.	Wm. N. Taylor ; 5 mos. infantile
1829		
Jan.	11 <sup>th</sup> ::	Funeral of a female child of Pliny & Lucretia Smith ; 2 weeks ; infantile.
	21 <sup>st</sup> ::	Funeral of Edward Young ; (brother Young's son ) 16 mos. croup.
		Frances Colden Codman ; 1 ; dropsy on the brain.
	31 <sup>st</sup> ::	Anne Mc Adam Codman ; 2½ ; lung fever.
March	23 <sup>d</sup> ::	Infant child of Thomas Thacher ; croup ; 1 year.
	27 <sup>th</sup> ::	John Gorham M. D. 46 ; pleurisy.
May	19 <sup>th</sup> ::	Funeral of Polly Glover ; 45 ; brain fever ; of Br. Rip- ley's parish.
Aug.	12 <sup>th</sup> ::	Samuel Peabody ; 57 ; typhus.
	18 <sup>th</sup> ::	Benjamin Hammatt ; 84 ; old age.
	28 <sup>th</sup> ::	Mary Warren ; 96 ; old age
Sept.	9 <sup>th</sup> ::	George Upham Brown ; 9 mos. infantile
	22 <sup>d</sup> ::	John Warren Brown ; 14 ; nervous
	29 <sup>th</sup> ::	Cornelia Thomas ; 16 ; typhus.
Oct.	12 <sup>th</sup> ::	William Loomis Newton ; 21 mos ; cholera infantum.
	14 <sup>th</sup> ::	Funeral of Charles Adams Bass ; (of Br. Pierpont's Church ; ) 8 ; abscess on the brain
	25 <sup>th</sup> ::	John Coffin Jones ; 80 ; old age.
Nov.	21 <sup>st</sup> ::	Rachel Minot ; 86 ; old age.
	28 <sup>th</sup> ::	Francis H. Hammond ; 7 weeks ; infantile.
1830		
Jan.	21 <sup>st</sup> ::	Samuel Lord ; 2 ; croup.
	23 <sup>d</sup> ::	Margaret Grant ; 70 ; old age.
Feb.	3 <sup>d</sup> ::	Dorothy Scott ; 83 ; old age
	16 <sup>th</sup> ::	Andrew Spooner ; 18 ; casualty.
March	18 <sup>th</sup> ::	Son of Franklin Haven ; 3 days ; infantile
May	17 <sup>th</sup> ::	Samuel Cobb ; 68 ; consumption
June	2 <sup>d</sup> ::	Reuben A. Reed ; dropsy on the brain ; 13.
July	26 <sup>th</sup> ::	Hon. Isaac Parker ; 62 ; apoplexy.
Aug.	11 <sup>th</sup> ::	Mary Russell Norwood ; 10 ; dropsy in the brain
Sept.	11 <sup>th</sup> ::	William Lewis Newton ; 3 months ; infantile
Oct.	20 <sup>th</sup> ::	Sarah Hall ; 57 ; consumption.
Oct.	28 <sup>th</sup> ::	Mary Emily Parker ; 21 mos. convulsions.

Nov.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Jones ; 45 ; intestinal inflammation.
	12 <sup>th</sup>	John Baxter ; 65 ; lung fever.
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Ann Allen ; 44 ; consumption.
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Watson Dickinson of Columbia, Conn. 27 ; suicide.
Dec.	21 <sup>st</sup>	William A. Warner ; 35 ; consumption.
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Hughes ; 55 ; consumption.
1831		
Jan.	26 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Ann Hall ; 18 ; consumption.
Feb.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Stearns ; 13 mos. ; hydrocephalus.
	8 <sup>th</sup>	Keziah Dean ; 96 ; old age.
	9 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Welsh ; 79 ; lung fever.
	20 <sup>th</sup>	Abigail Jackson Greenough ; 84 ; lung fever.
April	2	Catharine Brewster 47 Consumption
	7	Ann Grant. 77. paralysis
	6	Ebenezer Withington 62 Consumption
Sep	1	Son of Thomas J Lobdell. Ch <sup>l</sup> . G Lobdell aged 6 yr Dropsy on chest
	8	Mary Turell aged 91
Nov <sup>r</sup> .	16	Edward Draper aged 82 old age
1832		
Janu <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	John Gorham Palfrey aged 4 yrs (at Cambridge) Son of Rev <sup>d</sup> J G Palfrey late Pastor of this Church
March	14	George Humphrey (Lung Complaint) aged 53 yrs for over 20 yrs Sexton of this Church)
		Widow Warren. (Wife of late Doc <sup>t</sup> John Warren aged
		John G Norwood (Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Norwood) aged 22 yrs, of Consump <sup>n</sup>
Ap <sup>r</sup>	17	Ellen Louisa Lobdell aged 3 y 8 m <sup>o</sup> } Children of Thomas
D <sup>o</sup>	25	W <sup>m</sup> . Frederick Lobdell — 1 y 10 m <sup>o</sup> } J & Sophia Lobdell
Sep <sup>t</sup>		Thomas Melville aged 81 Years of
		Nathaniel K G Oliver, on board U S Ship Potomac being on a voyage for his health, May 1 <sup>st</sup> , Aged 42 yrs
Nov <sup>r</sup>	1	Lucy E Reed aged 5y 8 m <sup>o</sup> , daughter of Joseph V Read & Wife of Throat Distemper
	6	Elizabeth Tucker Priest aged 6 yrs child of John F & — Priest
Dec <sup>r</sup> .	8	Jonathan Chapman aged 76 Yrs Consumption
1833		
Jan <sup>r</sup>	16	Hannah daughter of Thomas J & Sophia Lobdell aged 6yrs
Feb <sup>r</sup>	12	Horatio Fisk Nickels Daughter [ <i>sic</i> ] of Thaddeus & Sarah Nickels 2 yrs

# 294 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

		Martha S. Sumner Daugh' of Sam'l Sumner Aged 29 yrs
March	18	Samuel Rogers of Apoplexy. Aged 58 yrs
April		Jonathan Mosely Consumption Aged 64 - (at Dorches-
	12	ter)
		Priscella Melvill (Widow of Thomas) Aged 77 yrs
May	10	Mary Ann Darling Typhus Fever. Aged 9 yr child of
		Thomas Darling
		y m D
	27	William T Rogerson Son of Robert Rogerson aged 12 - 11 18
		killed on the spot by a fall from the staging of a
		Ship at the United States Navy Yard Charlestown -
June	5	Charles Freder <sup>t</sup> Lobdell Child of Thomas J & Sophia
		Lobdell Aged 15 Months of Dropsy in the head
		Howe Child of George & How
		Copeland aged 85 Yrs
Sep	24	William Chapman aged 17 yrs Son of Widow Margaret
		Chapman who died on his passage to the Cape of
		Good Hope of Consumption
Oct <sup>r</sup>	24	George H Otis Son of Harrison G Otis Aged 22 y <sup>r</sup> Fever
Nov <sup>r</sup>	20	Susan, Daughter of Nathan & Sarah Hale Scarlet Fever
		6½ Years
	27	Elizabeth Bond daughter of George & Ann S Bond Aged
		21 y. Typhus Fever
	1834	
Jan <sup>r</sup>	15	Sarah Wife of Joseph W Homer Aged 60 yrs
June	2	George Chapman Son of Widow Margaret Chapman of
		Consumption Aged 25 yrs

## *Deaths in the Society in Brattle Square from June 18<sup>th</sup>* 1834.

	1834	
July.	9.	George W. Boyle. 48. Apoplexy.
"	16	James Doroty. 49. Consumption.
Aug.	14.	Joseph W. Homer. 36. Inflammation.
		Sarah A. Darling 14. Consumption.
Nov.	23.	Marian Warren 32. Inflammation.
Nov.	27.	Robert Williams. 81. Old Age.

[1835]

Jany.	19.	George. Woodman. 2. Lung Fever.
March	16.	B. T. Pickman. 45. Appoplexy.

April	30.	Ann Fessenden.	75.	Inflammation.
May	18.	Edwards,	3,	Croup.
July	12.	Oliver Bugbe	19.	Accidental
Sept.		French.	15,	Brain Fever.
		William Spooner.	76,	Old Age.
		William Snelling.	69.	Appoplexy.

---

NOTE. — We have found with these Records several sheets in Dr. Lothrop's handwriting, from which it would seem that he had begun to supplement them, perhaps from his diaries, which have now disappeared, in which, as stated on page 123, we know he was in the habit of keeping many records. This strengthens our opinion, also there expressed, that a book may have been destroyed in the Boston fire of 1872, and leads us to think he was thus endeavoring to replace it. As these sheets contain many facts likely to be of value to genealogical inquirers, and not easily accessible otherwise, we have thought it best, in spite of their incompleteness, to print them, so far as they go, as part of the Record. — [EDS.]

*Proposed Communicants*

1839.				
Jany.		Charlotte Augusta Coolidge		
		Mary Sanderson Coolidge ;	received.	
April	7.	James & Ann Dodd		
		Mary Furbush		
		Susan D Nickerson		
		Mrs Sarah Austin		
May	2	Mrs Martha Cushing		
July	7.	Elizabeth Hale		
Nov.	3	Anna Sigourney Cotting		
"	"	Susan Capen Richardson		
1842				
Jany	2 <sup>d</sup>	Mrs Elizabeth Shannon Holbrook		
		Helen M Billings		
Feby.	6	Elizabeth F. Woodman	} Mother & daughter	
		Hannah Jane Woodman		
April		Elizabeth Loring Felt		
		Lydia Baily Felt		
1847				
Dec	5,	Caroline Bartlett Hall		
		Maria Hall		
1848,				
April	2 <sup>d</sup>	Ivers J. Austin		



## 296 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

1857

Jan 4<sup>t</sup> received to Church, Susan Ellen Freeman proposing  
           Elizabeth H. Baily  
           Mary Adeline Bayly  
           Ann Florence Freeman  
 March   Fanny Louisa Buckly of Phil., to Church

### *Baptisms*

1839.

Jan 11<sup>th</sup> John Dixwell of W<sup>m</sup> & Thompson  
 April 7<sup>th</sup> Henry Williams of S. P. & Martha E. Fuller  
 April 21 Mrs Ann Dodd & Her daughter,  
 May 5, Catharine Birch of Daniel & Perkins  
 June 20, Samuel Dana of Kilby & Rebecca Page.  
 July 7 Charlotte Augusta }  
           Mary Elizabeth    } of Milo & Mary Furbush.  
           Charles Marlow,   }

1842.

          Maria Louisa, Benjamin Beale }  
 Jany 12<sup>th</sup> John Mansfield, Ann Martha, } of John M & Sarah B.  
           Lucy Mansfield                 } Newhall  
 April 4<sup>th</sup> Eugenia, of Charles & Mary B. Mifflin  
       " 14. Anna Louisa of T. J. & Sophia P. Lobdell

1847

Dec. 10. William Hale of Francis & Maria Davidson

1848,

Feby 27 Sophia Jane, of Abram & [Sophia Jane] French  
 April 2<sup>d</sup> Esther Amory of Ivers J Austin & Sarah Amory Austin  
 May 7. Frank [Cheney] of Phineas [Sprague] & Helen [M.] Fiske  
       14 Marion of P. W. & Frances Ann Freeman.

1870

May 3<sup>d</sup> Mellish Irving of Ellis G. & Annie P. Motte  
 June 18<sup>th</sup> Katharine Orne of & H. O. Harndon of Reading.  
 July 20. Dwight, of J [ohn] Spencer & Mary Ann Clark  
 Oct. 23. Margarette Cothuoy, of Widow Mrs Joseph Abbott  
 Nov. 5. Dwight Parker of Theodore & Susan Robinson  
       " 5 Nathaniel Bowditch of Geo. S. & Mary E. Porter

1871.

March 17. Mary Lyman Buckminster of L. W. & Olivia B. Tappan  
 June 4. W<sup>m</sup> Sturgis Hooper of T. K. & Annie M Lothrop

Sept 24 Hugh of Henry Austin & Fanny L. Whitney  
 Oct 28, Alice Maxwell of John & Lizzie Osborne  
 Nov. 3, Henry Spring of J [ames] Henry & Alice Spring Blake

*Marriages*

1836.  
 Nov. 27, Fletcher Webster & Caroline S. White  
 1839  
 Jan'y 2 Wm Swazy & Joanna H Brooks  
 Jan'y 22 Edward F Whitridge & Betsy Maria Ayers  
 Feby 7. Charles Barnard & Eleanor Walker  
 Feb. 13. Geo. B. Wellman & Sarah Lakeman  
 March 6<sup>th</sup> Geo E. Cook & Eliza S. Coffin  
 March 27. Richard N. Barry & Margaret A Hensler  
 April 24 Wm H. Wilson & Mary M. Curtis  
 30. J. Mason Warren. & Anna Caspar Crowninshield  
 May 2<sup>d</sup> John Lothrop Priest & C. P. Dodd  
 Aug 27. Charles R. Greene & Charlott[e] Augusta Coolidge  
 Nov. 27. Greenleaf C. Batchelder & Mrs Elizabeth Davis  
 Dec 25, Geo. B. Watson & Elizabeth A Canterbury  
 1842 Jan'y 4<sup>th</sup> Josiah Hovey & Charlotte Woodman  
 March 27<sup>th</sup> Enoch Plummer & Lydia Gillpatrick  
 1847. Dec 4<sup>th</sup> Wm Corwin & Mary Ann Dolan  
 1848  
 Jan'y 12 Charles G Hobart & Anna Ballard  
 Feb 1<sup>st</sup> Joseph L Hanson & Mary Ann Warren.  
 March 30. Charles Mixter & Frances Louisa Curtis  
 1856, Oct. 29. Gardiner Green Hammond & Elizabeth C. Mifflin  
 Nov. 4. Daniel Cooly & Sarah Hill  
 1858, April 25, Sylvanus B. Mitchell & Mary P. Dolt  
 1865  
 Feb 26<sup>th</sup> Edwin G. Brown & Frances A Sawyer  
 June 7. Nehemiah Perry & Emily S. Gardner  
 July 11<sup>th</sup> Charles E. Grinnell & Elizabeth T. Washburn  
 July 15<sup>th</sup> Daniel L Ware & Mary B. Bartlett,  
 July 27<sup>th</sup> Francis F. Webster & Cordelia A Sawyer  
 Nov. 18 Horace Dodd & Susan E. B Lincoln  
 1866  
 Feby George S. Sullivan & Anna C. Richards  
 April 30 Thornton K. Lothrop & Anne M Hooper

## 298 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

1867

April 10<sup>th</sup> Geo. T. Gould & Mary R Gardner

May 1<sup>st</sup> Franklin H. Gore & Ella F Spurr

1869

May 25 Augustus O Allen & Sarah A Haven

Oct Charles A Cummings & Margaret Kimball

1870.

March 17, Lewis W. Tappan Jr. & Olivia B. Lothrop.

May 17<sup>th</sup> Robert E. Clary U.S.A. & Mary E. Eaton

June 16<sup>th</sup> Addison Thomas, & Alice G. Abbott

July 3 William W. Knowlton & Ellen Go [ ]

Aug 2d Edward Frothingham & Eugenia Mifflin, O. B. [Frothingham] assis.

Aug 8<sup>th</sup> Wm A Gridly & Isabella. I. Atkins

Oct 15 Charles E. Ackers & Sarah J. Grey

Nov. 15 I. Rice Frye & Kittie S. Bryant

Nov. 28 Alonzo T. Withington & Frances A Pike

1871,

Feb. 2d. Charles H. Yeager & Eliza Morrill

April 15<sup>th</sup> Josiah K. Waite & Emeline A Nash

May 4<sup>th</sup> John Taylor & Charlotte A Thayer

June 29 W<sup>m</sup> Arnold Buffum & (Mrs) Marion Simmons

July 1<sup>st</sup> Frank H Clarke (P. Master U S N. & Mary F. Philbrick at church

Aug 9. Harris H. Lavers & Henrietta Colcord

Sept 30. Joseph K Snyder (Baltimore) & Anne E. Atkins (N Y City)

Oct 3<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> F. Almy & Alice Gray (Arlington Str church)

" 17. Andrew Dimmock & Susan M. Merrill

Nov. 28, Timothy A Sawyer & Florence Denio

Dec 2 Henry H. Brackett & Helen M Thompson

1872

Jany 30, Henry F. Bond & Pauline Emerson.

June 2<sup>d</sup> Oliver W. Farrar & Sarah E. Viaux.

June 18<sup>th</sup> Oswald A Wills & Francis Hodkins

1873.

April Charles K. Amidon & Kate A Kendrick

1875, Feby. 10. Walter H. Newell & Josephine Cheever

1875 May 18. James Cheever & Ella C Hickey

*Deaths*

1839.

- Jan. 14. Mrs D<sup>r</sup> Gorham  
 March 2. Child 15 months of Franklin & Sarah A Haven  
           Child of Mr                &                Leavens.  
 April 3<sup>d</sup>. W<sup>m</sup> only child of W<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca C Billings  
       " 12. Son of Dr Alexander &                Thomas.  
       " 26. Charles Chauncy son of P. W & Francis Ann Freeman 2 yrs  
 May 5 Catharine Birch of Daniel &                Perkins  
 June 30. Samuel Dana of Kilby & Rebecca Page  
 July 5 Old Mrs Green ; Mother of Mrs Shillaber of Court Street  
       29. Mrs Murphy  
 Nov, Mary Elizabeth, of Milo & Mary Furbush

1842

- Jany 12 Ethelinda Earle wife John Earle consumption 33.

1848

- May 4<sup>th</sup> Edward Webster, Major, Son of Daniel  
 April 16. Joseph Hall (Judge Hall) 87  
 Feb. 19, Louisa Humphreys  
       20. Crosby Eating saloon Lindall Street  
       28 Capt. Felt. Mx Volunteer  
       29 Elizabeth Langdon Lodge —  
 March 2<sup>d</sup> Dr Bates, U S. N. at Mount Auburn  
       22<sup>d</sup> Harriet Bass sister of Major Bass  
       30 George Williams

1858

- May 20. Grace Wainwright, remains brought from Paris

1870.

- May 8<sup>th</sup> Marshall — Chamber Street  
 June 20, Henry Artemas Ward M. D.  
 July 9. Mrs Mackey, Pemberton Sq  
 July 28, Mrs Jones wife of Dr I. S. Jones.  
 Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> Mr W<sup>m</sup> Billings  
 Oct 4. W R. P. Washburn  
       5, Miss Goodwin  
 Dec 31. Henry Atkins

1871.

- Jany 5 Mrs Samuel Curtis.  
       14. Mrs Gorham  
 Feb 6 Mrs Cooly  
       18 Mr Blackbourn.  
 March 1<sup>st</sup> Deacon. S. P. Fuller

**300 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.**

- |       |                 |   |
|-------|-----------------|---|
|       | 21.             | George Felton,                                      |
|       | 29.             | Mrs Gibson. (Mother of Jacob Felt) at Mount Auburn. |
| April | 5,              | W <sup>m</sup> Dalton                               |
| May   | 31.             | Geo. H. Richards of Paris — at Church               |
| July  | 3.              | Mrs Fuller (widow of Deacon S P.)                   |
| Oct   | 19.             | Miss Hannah Dexter                                  |
| Oct   | 23.             | Mrs Tyler General Tyler's wife                      |
| Nov.  | 15.             | Israel Whitney                                      |
| Dec   | 6.              | Eben Dale   |
| Dec   | 20.             | George Howe   |
| 1872  |                 |   |
| Jany  | 7.              | Capt Clarke, North End                              |
| March | 4.              | H. C. Humphrey at Mount Auburn,                     |
| 1872  |                 |   |
| March |                 | W <sup>m</sup> B. Dale                              |
| April | 4               | Mrs G. Dupce  |
|       |                 | Mrs Dupce's infant                                  |
|       |                 | Mr I. P. Obers                                      |
|       |                 | Mrs Cheever   |
| May   | 6 <sup>th</sup> | Mrs Charles Brooks                                  |
| "     | 8.              | W. I. Rogers  |

*A just & exact account of all y<sup>e</sup> Moneys, from time to time received by Me Benj<sup>a</sup> Colman, voted & settled to me by way of Salary, from y<sup>e</sup> Undertakers & Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> New Church, erected in Brattles Close, in Boston, New-England: 1699.//.*

Y <sup>e</sup> particular Summs received.	Y <sup>e</sup> Place,	and Times specified.	Y <sup>e</sup> Persons by whom paid.
Fourteen pounds. 14 <sup>ll</sup> //	Boston in New England.//.	6 <sup>th</sup> February. 1699.//.	Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Davis.
Eight pounds. 8.//.		4 <sup>th</sup> March.	M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Brattle.
Ten pounds. 10.//.		7 <sup>th</sup> April. 1700.//.	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Brattle.
Eight pounds. 8.//.		7 <sup>th</sup> May.	M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Brattle.
Eight pounds. 8.//.		7 <sup>th</sup> June.	M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Brattle.
Ten pounds. 10.//.		8 <sup>th</sup> July.	Mess <sup>rs</sup> Brattle & Davis.
Eight pounds. 8.//.		5. August.	M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Brattle.
Eight pounds. 8.//.		19.	M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Brattle.
Ten pounds. 10.//.		29. September.	M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Brattle.
Eight pounds. 8.//.		4. November.	M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Brattle.
Eight pounds. 8.//.		2. December.	Mess <sup>rs</sup> Brattle & Davis.
Eight pounds. 8.//.		30.	Tho. Brattle.
Ten pounds. 10.//.		3. February.	B. Davis. Rich <sup>d</sup> Draper.
Ten pounds. 10.//.		3. March. 1701.	
Twelve pounds, ten shillings. 12 <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>		7. April.	Cap <sup>t</sup> Davis.
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>ll</sup>		5. May.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>ll</sup>		2. June.	B. Davis. Rich. Draper.
Twelve pounds, ten shillings, 12 <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>		7. July.	B. Davis.
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>ll</sup>		5. August.	B. Davis.
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>		8. September.	B. Davis.
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>ll</sup>		6. October.	B. Davis.
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>ll</sup>		3. November.	Rich. Draper.
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12. 10 <sup>s</sup>		8. December.	B. Davis. R. Draper.
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>ll</sup>		5. January. 1701.	Rich <sup>d</sup> Draper.
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>ll</sup>		2. February.	Rich <sup>d</sup> Draper.
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>ll</sup>		2. March. 1702.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>		6. April.	
Ten pounds 10 <sup>ll</sup>		5 May.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>		8 June.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>ll</sup>		5 July.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>ll</sup>		3 <sup>d</sup> August.	
Twelve pounds, ten /sh. 12 <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>		8 <sup>th</sup> September.	M <sup>r</sup> Draper & M <sup>r</sup> John [Kilby.
Ten pounds, 10 <sup>ll</sup>		5. October.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>ll</sup>		2 <sup>d</sup> November.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>		7. December.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>ll</sup>		4. January. 1703.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>		8. February.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>ll</sup>		11. March. 1703.	

### 302 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Y <sup>r</sup> particular Summs received.	Y <sup>r</sup> Place, and Times specified.	Y <sup>r</sup> Persons by whom paid.
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	Boston 6. April.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	in New 3. May.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	England.//. 8. June.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	5. July.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	2. August.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	2. September.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	6. October.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	8. November.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	7. December.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	3. January. 1704.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	7. February.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	7. March.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	3. Aprill.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	8. May.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	5. June.	
	Summ. total. 553 <sup>l</sup>	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> July. 1704. Richard Draper	
Twelve pounds, 10 sh. // 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup> August. [& John Kilby.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup> September.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	4. October.	
Twelve pounds, 10 <sup>s</sup> //. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	7. November.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	5. December	
Twelve p <sup>d</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	9. January. 1705.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	6. February.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	5. March.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	3. April.	
Twelve pounds, 10 <sup>s</sup> . 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	8. May.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	5. June.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	2. July.	
Twelve pounds, 18 <sup>s</sup> 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	9. August.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	4. September.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	8. October.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	7. November.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> Decemb <sup>r</sup>	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	8. January. 1706.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	5. February.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	6. March	
Twelve p. ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	9. April.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	8. May.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	3. June.	
Twelve p. ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	9. July.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	6. August.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	2. September.	
Twelve p. ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	7. October.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	4. November.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	2. December.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	6. January, 1707.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	3. February.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	3. March.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	8. April.	

# MONEY RECEIVED.

303

The particular summs received—		Where.	When.	Of whom.
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>	Boston. N.E.	5. May.	
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>		2. June.	
Twelve pounds,	10 <sup>s</sup> —.		7. July.	
Ten pounds	10 <sup>l</sup>		3. August.	
Twelve p. ten sh.	12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>		8. September.	
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>		6. Octob <sup>r</sup>	
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>		3. November.	
Twelve pounds, 10 <sup>s</sup> //	12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>		8. December.	
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>		5. January.	1708.
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup> }		2. February	
Twenty pounds.	20. }	Gift of the Church.		
From hence-forward my Salary rais'd to 3 <sup>l</sup> 4 <sup>s</sup> week.				
Fifteen pounds.	15 <sup>l</sup>		8. March.	
Twelve pounds.	12 <sup>l</sup>		5. Aprill.	
Summ. Tot.	1065.			
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		May. 3. 1708.	M <sup>r</sup> R. Draper, &
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.		June. 7 <sup>th</sup>	[M <sup>r</sup> J. Kilby.
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		July. 7 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		August. 3 <sup>d</sup>	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.		Sep <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		October. 4 <sup>th</sup>	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.		Novemb <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> .	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		Decemb <sup>r</sup> 6.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		January. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1709.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.		February. 7 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		March. 7 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pound <sup>r</sup> .	12. 0. 0.		April. 5 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		May. 2 <sup>d</sup>	
Fiveteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.		June. 8 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		July. 4 <sup>th</sup>	
Fifteen pounds	15. 0. 0.		August. 8 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		Septemb <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		October. 3 <sup>d</sup>	
Fiveteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.		Novemb <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		Decemb <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		January. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1710.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.		February. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		March. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		April. 3 <sup>d</sup>	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.		May. 8 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		June. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		July. 4 <sup>th</sup>	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.		August. 7 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		September. 5 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		October. 2 <sup>d</sup>	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.		November. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		December. 3 <sup>d</sup> .	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.		January 8 <sup>th</sup> 1711.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		February. 5 <sup>th</sup>	



### 304 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

The particular sums received.	ll. s. d.	Where.	When.	Of whom.
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Boston	March 5 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	New England.	April 2 <sup>d</sup>	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.		May 6 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		June 4 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		July 2 <sup>d</sup>	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.		August 7 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		Septemb <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.		October. 8 <sup>th</sup>	
<hr/>		1614	Sum. Tot.	

Twelve pounds.	12.//0. 0.	Nov. 7.//	1711, M <sup>r</sup> Draper & Kilby.
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Dec. 3.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Janu. 7.	1712
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Febr. 6.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	March. 4.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	April. 7.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	May. 5.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	June. 2.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	July 8.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 5.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Sep <sup>t</sup> 8.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Oct. 6.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Nov. 3.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Dec. 8.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Jan. 6.	1713.
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Feb <sup>r</sup> 1.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	March. 2.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	April. 6.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	May. 4.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	June. 8.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	July. 6.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 3.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Sep. 7.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Oct. 5.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Nov. 8.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Dec. 7.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Jan. 4.	1714.
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Febr. 8.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	March. 8.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	April. 4.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	May. 2.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	June. 7.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	July. 5.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 3.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Sep. 6.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Oct. 4.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Novem. 8.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Dec. 6.	

# MONEY RECEIVED.

305

The particular Summa.	//.	Where.	//.	Time When.	//.	By Whom paid.
	ll. s. d.					
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Boston N E,		Jan. 3.	1715.	1614 <sup>1</sup> 0. 0
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.			Febr. 7.		532.
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.			March 6.		2146.
	532. 0. 0.					2146
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			March. 4.		Deacon Draper & Kilby.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			April. 6.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			May. 2.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.			June. 6.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			July. 4.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.			August. 8.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			Sept. 5.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			Octob. 3.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.			Novem. 7.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			Dec. 5.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			January. 1.	1716.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.			February. 5.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			March. 5.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			April. 2.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.			May. 7.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			June. 5.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			July. 3.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.			August. 6.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			Septem. 3.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5 <sup>s</sup> 0.			October. 8.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			Novem. 5.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			Decem. 3.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5 <sup>s</sup> 0.			January, 7,	1717.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			February. 3.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			March. 4.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.			April. 7.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			May. 6.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			June. 4.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.			July. 7.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			August. 5.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			Sept. 3.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.			Octob <sup>r</sup> . 6.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			Novem. 4.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			Decem. 2.		
	477.15. 0.					2623. 15. 0/
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.			January. 6,	1718.	Richard Draper
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			February. 3.		John Kilby.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			March. 3.		Benj. Gibson.
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.			April. 7.		} Deacons.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			May. 5.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			June 3.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.			July. 7.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.			Aug <sup>t</sup> . 4.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.			Septem. 8.		

### 306 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

The particular Summa.	Where.	When.	Of Whom.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.	Boston.	October. 6.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Novem. 3.
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5 . 0.		Decem. 8.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		January. 4. 1719.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		February. 2.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		March. 2.
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5 . 0.		April. 3.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		May. 3.
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5 . 0.		June. 8.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		July. 8.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		August. 3.
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5 . 0.		Septem. 6.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		October. 4.
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.	30 {	By Mr. W <sup>m</sup> Harris, by Order of y <sup>e</sup> Proprietors.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		November. 2.
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5 . 0.		December. 7.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		January. 4. 1720.
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5 . 0.		February. 8.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		March. 7.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		April. 4.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		May. 2.
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5 . 0.		June. 6.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		July. 4.
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5 . 0.		August. 8.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Septem. 5.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		October. 3.
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5 . 0.		Novem. 7.
			Sum 3142. 0 . 0
	518. 5 . 0.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.	Jan. 2. 1721.	Richard Draper. } Deacons.
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5 . 0.	Febr. 5.	John Kilby. }
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.	March. 5.	Benj <sup>t</sup> Gibson. }
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.	April. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5 . 0.	May. 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.	June. 5.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.	July. 3.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.	August. 7.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5 . 0.	Sept. 4.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.	Octob <sup>r</sup> 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5 . 0.	Novem. 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.	Decem. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5 . 0.	Jan. 7. 1722.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.	Febru. 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.	March. 5.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.	April. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5 . 0.	May. 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.	June. 5.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.	July. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5 . 0.	August. 6.	

# MONEY RECEIVED.

307

The particular Summa.	Where.	When	Of Whom.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Boston. Sept. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Oct. 8.	
Thirteen pounds	13. 0. 0.	Nov. 5.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Decem. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 6. 1723	Jacob Parker.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Febr. 4.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	March. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	April 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	May 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	June 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	July 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	August, 5.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Septem. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Octob <sup>r</sup> 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Novem. 4.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Decem. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 5. 1724.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Febr <sup>y</sup> 3.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	March. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	April. 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	May. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	June. 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	July. 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Sept. 7.	
648.—			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	October. 5. 1724.	Richard Draper.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Novem <sup>r</sup> 2.	Benjamin Gibson.
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Decem. 7.	Jacob Parker.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	January. 4. 1725.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Febru <sup>y</sup> 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	March. 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	April. 5.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	May. 3.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	June. 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	July. 5.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	August. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Septem. 5.	
Two Hundredsixty five.	265. 0. 0.	21.	Y <sup>e</sup> Gift of y <sup>e</sup> Congregation.
Fourteen pounds, ten sh.	14. 10. 0.	October. 3.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	Novem. 8.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	Decem. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	January. 3. 1726.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	February. 5.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	March. 7.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	April. 4.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	May. 2.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	June. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	July. 3.	

### 308 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Summe.		When.	Deacons.
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	August. 8.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	Septem. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	Octob <sup>r</sup> . 3.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	Novem. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	Decem. 5.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	Jan <sup>y</sup> . 2. 1727.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	February. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	March. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	April. 3.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	May. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	June. 5.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	July. 4.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	August. 7.	
Fifteen pounds. Rent.	15. 0. 0.	August. 24. !	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	Septem. 4.	
Fifteen pounds. Rent.	15. 0. 0.	26.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	October. 2.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	Novem. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	Decem. 4.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	Janu <sup>y</sup> . 7. 1728	
	946.10. 0.		Sum. 4736.
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	February. 4. 1728.	Richard Draper.
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	March. 4.	Benj <sup>t</sup> Gibson.
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	April. 8.	Jacob Parker.
Thirty pounds. Rent.	30. 0. 0.	10.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	May. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	June. 2.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	July. 7.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	August. 4.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	Septem. 2.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	Octob <sup>r</sup> . 7.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	Novem. 4.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	Decem. 2.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	January. 6. 1729.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	Febru <sup>y</sup> . 3.	
Seventy five pounds.	75. 0. 0.	10.	Benj <sup>t</sup> Gibson. }
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	March. 3.	Jacob Parker. } Deacons.
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	April. 6.	John Phillips. }
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	May. 5.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	June. 3.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	July. 7.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	August. 4.	Benj <sup>t</sup> Gibson.
Twenty pounds. Rent.	20. 0. 0.	30.	Jacob Parker.
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	Septem <sup>r</sup> . 8.	John Phillips.
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	October. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	Novem. 3.	
Twenty pounds. Rent.	20. 0. 0.	6.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	Decem. 8.	
Fifty pounds.	50. 0. 0.	27.	

# MONEY RECEIVED.

309

Sums.		When.	Deacons
Sixteen pounds.	16. o. o.	January. 5 — 1730	
Sixteen pounds.	16. o. o.	February. 2.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. o. o.	March. 2.	
Twenty pounds.	20. o. o.	April. 5.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. o. o.	May. 4.	
Twenty pounds.	20. o. o.	June. 8.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. o. o.	July 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. o. o.	August. 3.	
Twenty pounds.	20. o. o.	Septem. 7.	
Twenty pounds, Rent.			
Twenty two pounds.	22. o. o.	Octob <sup>r</sup> 5.	
Twenty four pounds	24. o. o.	Novem. 2.	
Thirty five pounds.	35. 10. o.	9.	Gift.
Ten pounds. Rent	10. o. o.	Decem. 7.	
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o.		912.
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o.	January. 4. 1731.	
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o.	February. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o.	March. 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o.	April. 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o.	May. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o.	June. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o.	July. 5.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. o. o.		
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o.	August. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o.	Septem. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o.	October. 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o.	Novem. 1.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. o. o.		
Twenty pounds Rent.	20. o. o.	23.	
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o.	Decem. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 3. 1732.	
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o.	Febr <sup>y</sup> 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o.	March. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o.	April. 3.	
Ten pounds, Rent.	10. o. o.	May. 8.	
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o.		
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o.	June. 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o.	July. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o.	August. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o.	Sept. 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o.	Octo <sup>r</sup> 2.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. o. o.	17.	Benj. Gibson, }
Ten pounds Rent,	10. o. o.	27.	Jacob Parker, }
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o.	Novem. 6.	John Phillips. }
Ten pounds, Rent.	10. o. o.		
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o.	Decem. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o.	January, 8. 1733.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o.	February 4.	
Twenty four pounds,	24. o. o.	March 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o.	April, 2.	

### 310 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Summa.		When.	Deacons.
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	May. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	June. 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	July. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	August. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Septem. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	Octo <sup>r</sup> . 8.	
Rent. 40. pounds.	40. 0. 0.	Novem. 5.	Total 6636/
			988.
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Novem. 5. 1733.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Decem. 3. "	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	January. 6. 1734.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	February. 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	March. 4.	
Rent ten pounds.	10. 0. 0.		
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	April. 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	May. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	June. 2.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.		
Thirty Pounds.	30. 0. 0.	July 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	August. 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Septem. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	Octob <sup>r</sup> . 7.	
Ten pounds Rent	10. 0. 0.	21.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Novem. 4.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.		
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Decem. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 6. 1735.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Febr. 3.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	March. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	April. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	May. 5.	
Twenty four p <sup>d</sup> .	24. 0. 0.	June 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	July. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	August. 4.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.		
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	Septem. 8.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.	16.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.	29.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Octob <sup>r</sup> . 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Novem. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	Decem. 8.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.	30.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 5. 1736.	Benj <sup>r</sup> Gibson,
Twenty four p <sup>ts</sup> .	24. 0. 0.	Febr. 2.	Jacob Parker
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	March. 8.	John Phillips
Twenty four p <sup>ts</sup> .	24. 0. 0.	April. 5.	
Twenty four	24. 0. 0.	May. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	June. 7.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.		
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	July. 5.	

## MONEY RECEIVED.

311

The particular	Sums.	Place	Time.	Deacons.
Twenty four p <sup>ds</sup>	24. 0. 0.	Boston.	August. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.		Septem. 5.	
Twenty <sup>error</sup> four p <sup>ds</sup>	24. 0. 0.		Oct. 3.	
Ten pounds. Rent.	10. 0. 0.			
Thirty pounds	30. 0. 0.		Novem. 8	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.			
Twenty four pounds	24. 0. 0.		Decem. 6.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.			
Twenty four pounds	24. 0. 0.		Jan <sup>y</sup> 2. 1737.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.		Febr. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		March 7.	
Ten pounds Rent	10. 0. 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		April 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		May. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.		June. 6.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.			
Twenty four pounds	24. 0. 0.		July. 4.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.		August. 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		Septem. 5.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		October. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.		Novem. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		Decem. 5.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.		Jan <sup>y</sup> 1738.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		Febr. 6.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.			
Twenty four pounds	24. 0. 0.		March. 6.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		April. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.		May. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		June. 5.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		July, 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.		August. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		Septem. 4.	
Ten pounds. Rent	10. 0. 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		October. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.		Novem. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		Decem. 3.	
Fifteen pounds Rent.	15. 0. 0.			
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0. }		Jan <sup>y</sup> 8. 1739.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0. }		Feb <sup>r</sup> . 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		March. 5.	
Fifteen pounds Rent.	15. 0. 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		April. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.		May 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		June. 4.	
Fifteen pounds Rent.	15. 0. 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		July. 2.	



### 312 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

The particular Sums.		Place	Time.	Deacons.
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	Boston.	August. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		Sept. 3.	
Fifteen pounds Rent.	15. 0 . 0.			
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		Oct. 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		Novem. 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		Decem. 2.	
Fifteen pounds, Rent.	15. 0 . 0.			
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		Jan <sup>y</sup> 5. 1740.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		Febr <sup>y</sup> 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		March 3.	
Fifteen pounds Rent.	15. 0 . 0.			
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		April. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		May 5.	
Fifteen pounds Rent.	15. 0 . 0.		June 2.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.			
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		July 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		August 4.	
Rent.	15. 0 . 0.		Sept. 8.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		Octor 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		Novem. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		Decem. 8.	
Rent.	15. 0 . 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		Jan <sup>y</sup> 5. 1741.	
Twenty four p <sup>d</sup> s	24. 0 . 0.		Feb <sup>r</sup> . 2.	
Twenty four pounds	24. 0 . 0.		March 2.	
Rent.	15. 0 . 0.			
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		April 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		May 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30.		June 8.	
Rent.	15.			
Twenty four pounds.	24.		July. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24.		Aug <sup>t</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> .	
Thirty pounds.	30.		Sept. 7.	
Rent	15.			
Twenty four pounds.	24.		Oct <sup>r</sup> 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24.		Nov <sup>r</sup> . 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30.		Decem. 7.	
Rent fiveteen	15.			
Twenty four pounds.	24.		Jan <sup>y</sup> 4. 1742.	
Thirty pounds.	30.		Febr <sup>y</sup> 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24.		March. 8.	
Rent.	15.			
Twenty four pounds.	24.		April. 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24.		May. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30.		June. 7.	
Rent.	15.			
Twenty four pounds.	24.		July 5.	
Twenty four p <sup>d</sup> s	24.		August. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30.		Sept. 6.	

# MONEY RECEIVED.

313

The particular Sums.	Place	Time.	Deacons.
Fiveteen pounds Rent. 15.	Boston.		
Thirty pounds. 30.		Oct <sup>r</sup> 4.	Salary rais'd & Rent.
Forty pounds. 40.		Nov <sup>r</sup> 8.	
Thirty two pounds. 32.		Decem. 6.	
Thirty two pounds. 32.		Jan <sup>r</sup> 2. 1743	
Forty pounds. 40.		Febr. 7.	
Thirty two pounds. 32.		March. 7.	
Thirty two pounds. 32.		April. 4.	
Thirty two pounds. 32.		May. 2.	
Forty pounds. 40.		June. 6.	
Thirty two pounds. 32.		July. 4.	
Forty pounds. 40.		August. 8.	
Thirty two p <sup>ds</sup> 32.		Sept. 4.	
Seventeen pounds 10 <sup>s</sup>			
Rent. 17.10			
Thirty two pounds. 32.		Octob <sup>r</sup> 3.	
Forty pounds. 40.		Nov <sup>r</sup> 7.	
Rent, 17 <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> & one weeks salary 8 <sup>ll</sup> 25.10		Nov <sup>r</sup> 15.	
Rent again 17 <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> ye same day 17.10.			
Twenty four pounds. 24.		Decem. 5.	
Thirty two p <sup>ds</sup> . 32.		Jan <sup>r</sup> 2. 1744.	
Forty pounds. 40.		Febr <sup>r</sup> 6.	
Thirty two pounds. 32.		March. 5.	
Thirty five pound Rent 35.			
only one q <sup>ter</sup> now behind.			
Thirty two pounds. 32.		April. 2.	
Forty pounds. 40.		May. 7.	
Thirty two pounds 32.		June 4.	
Rent thirty five pounds in full. 35.			
Thirty two pounds. 32.		July. 2.	
Forty pounds. 40.		August 6.	
Thirty six pounds. 36.		Sept. 3.	
Rent. 17 <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> 17.10.			
Forty five pounds. 45.		Oct <sup>r</sup> 8.	
Thirty six pounds. 36.		Nov <sup>r</sup> 5.	
Thirty six pounds. 36.		Decem. 3.	
Rent 17 <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> 17.10.			
Forty five pounds. 45.		Jan <sup>r</sup> 7. 1745.	
Thirty six pounds. 36.		Febr <sup>r</sup> 3.	
Thirty six p <sup>ds</sup> 36.		March. 4.	
Rent 17 <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> 17.10			
Forty five pounds. 45.		April. 8.	
Thirty six p <sup>ds</sup> 36.		May. 6.	
Thirty six pounds. 36.		June. 3.	
Forty five pounds. 45.		July. 8.	
Thirty six p <sup>ds</sup> { 36.		August. 5.	
36.		Sept. 2.	

### 314 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

The particular Sums.		Place	Time.	Deacons.
Rent. 17. 10. 0.	17.10.	Boston.		
Forty five p <sup>d</sup> s.	45 <sup>l</sup>		Oct. 7. 1745	Deacon Phillips.
Thirty six.	36.		Nov. 4.	
Rent.	17 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>			
Thirty six p <sup>d</sup> s	36 <sup>l</sup>		Decem. 2.	
Gift of ye Church & Congregation	100 <sup>l</sup>			
Forty five pounds.	45.		Jan <sup>y</sup> . 6. 1746	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		Feb <sup>y</sup> 3.	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		March 3 <sup>d</sup>	
Rent.	17 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>			
Forty five pounds.	45.		April. 7.	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		May. 5.	
Thirty six.	36.		June. 2.	
Rent	17. 10 <sup>s</sup>			
Forty five pounds	45.		July. 7.	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		August. 5.	Deacon Parker. Deacon Phillips.
Forty five pounds	45.		Sept <sup>r</sup> 7.	
Rent	17.10 . 0.			
Thirty six pounds.	36.		Octo <sup>r</sup>	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		Nov <sup>r</sup> 3.	
Forty seven pounds.	47.		Decem. 8.	
Rent.	17.10 . 0.			
Forty pounds.	40.		Jan <sup>y</sup> 5. 1747.	
Forty pounds.	40.		Feb <sup>r</sup> 2.	
Forty pounds.	40.		March. 2.	
Rent.	20.			
Fifty pounds.	50.		April. 6.	
Forty pounds.	40.		May 4.	
Fifty pounds.	50.		June. 7.	
Rent.	20.			
Forty pounds.	40.		July. 6.	
Forty pounds.	40.		August. 3.	



# INDEX.

## PART I.

[To the RECORDS; Pages 1-93.]

	PAGE		PAGE
ABBOT, REV. JOHN LOVEJOY		ANDREWS, WILLIAM	
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	54	chosen deacon, accepts . . . . .	52
minister of First Church . . . . .	57	APOSTLES' CREED	
ADAMS, ELIPHALET		belief in, acceptable to Council at ordi-	
chosen "stated help" to Mr. Colman . . . . .	11	nation of E. Everett . . . . .	58
accepts the invitation . . . . .	11	APPLETON, PROF. [REV. NATHANIEL?]	
invitation to, for a second year accepted . . . . .	11	preaches for Mr. Colman . . . . .	30
renewed for a third year . . . . .	11	minister of church in Cambridge . . . . .	36
accepted for six months . . . . .	11	APPLETON, N.	
closes engagement . . . . .	11	messenger to ordination of Thos. Crafts	
divisions upon the departure of . . . . .	11	at Pembroke . . . . .	40
ADAMS, SAMUEL		chosen to represent church at installa-	
dismissed to Old South Church . . . . .	42	tion of Rev. J. Belknap . . . . .	40
ADMISSION OF MEMBERS TO CHURCH		committee to count votes for Deacons . . . . .	41
change of proceeding for, proposed . . . . .	43	chosen to represent church at ordination	
terms for, proposed . . . . .	43	of W. F. Rowland at Exeter, N. H. . . . .	42
rule regarding, adopted . . . . .	52	of J. T. Kirkland at New South	
ALDEN, REV. TIMOTHY		Church . . . . .	45
minister of So. Church, Portsmouth,		of Clarke Browne at Machias, Me. . . . .	46
N. H. . . . .	50	of John Pierce at Brookline . . . . .	47
ALFORD (ALIFORD), COL. JOHN,		ARREARS	
of committee to consult with Proprietors		to be raised by voluntary contributions, 25, 26	
about raising arrears of ministers' sal-		overplus collected to remain as a church	
aries . . . . .	16	stock . . . . .	26
added to (Parish) Committee to manage		to be raised by contribution in 1736 . . . . .	26
affairs of house . . . . .	18	defrayed by a collection in 1738 . . . . .	27
chosen on committee . . . . .	18, 19, 21, 26	ASSOCIATED PASTORS OF BOSTON	
ALGER, REV. HORATIO		AND CHARLESTOWN	
minister of Chelsea . . . . .	84	invited to Mr. S. Cooper's ordination . . . . .	36
ALLEN, JAMES		AUGUSTA, MAINE	
of committee to notify Rev. S. Cooper		invitation from E. Parish in, to installa-	
of election . . . . .	33	tion of Rev. Mr. Ford . . . . .	75
ALLEN, REV. JAMES		doubts about accepting the same on ac-	
shares in day of prayer . . . . .	5	count of informalities . . . . .	75
ALLEN, JOSEPH		the same declined . . . . .	76
joins in the covenant . . . . .	4	AUSTIN, BENJAMIN	
subscribes to finish the meeting-house . . . . .	6	chosen to represent church at ordination	
a Proprietor . . . . .	12	of J. Paine, Jr., at Charlestown . . . . .	40
AMHERST, N. H.		at installation of Rev. J. Morse at	
invitation from Christian Church in, to		Charlestown . . . . .	42
installation of Rev. E. Q. Sewall . . . . .	70		

# 316 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE
AUSTIN, IVERS JAMES		BARRE	
Parish Clerk, signs communication to church from Proprietors . . . .	81	invitation to ordination of Henry F. Bond at . . . . .	92
AUSTIN, JAMES TRECOTICK		BARRETT, SAMUEL	
of a committee to communicate votes of Parish to Rev. S. K. Lothrop . .	80	invitation to ordination of . . . .	70
signs letter to Mr. Lothrop . . . .	82	BARRETT, JUDGE (DEA.) SAMUEL	
of committee to receive letter from Mr. Lothrop . . . . .	83	chosen deacon, and accepts . . . .	41
AUSTIN, SAMUEL		resigns, and is thanked by church . .	43
chosen to represent church at ordination of J. Paine, Jr., at Charlestown . .	40	church votes to choose a successor to delegate to ordination of J. T. Kirkland at New South Church . . . . .	45
BALCH, NATHANIEL		of Clarke Browne at Machias . . .	46
delegate to ordination of Samuel Sargent at Woburn . . . . .	39	of Joseph McKean at Milton . . .	48
of Thomas Crafts at Princeton . .	40	BATH (ENGLAND)	
of Zechariah Howard at Stoughton of W. F. Rowland at Exeter, N. H. .	42	Mr. Colman, minister at . . . . .	3
of J. T. Kirkland at New South Church, Boston . . . . .	45	Mr. Christopher Taylor, minister at .	4
of Thomas C. Thacher at Lynn . .	45	BEKNAP, REV. JEREMY	
of Clarke Browne at Machias . . .	46	installation of, at church in Long Lane	40
of Joseph Russell at Princeton . .	47	BELL, DANIEL	
to installation of Rev. William Emerson at First Church, Boston . . .	48	resigns as Deacon, Clerk of Society, member of Standing Committee . .	39
to ordination of James Kendall at Plymouth . . . . .	48	resignation accepted, with thanks for his services . . . . .	39
of Joseph Tuckerman at Chelsea, of committees to represent church at ordination of Mr. Buckminster . .	51	BENEVOLENT FRATERNITY OF CHURCHES	
delegate to ordination of C. Lowell at West Church . . . . .	51	invitation from, to ordination of Charles Francis Barnard and Frederick Turell Gray . . . . .	85
of Joshua Huntington, Old South . .	52	BERRY STREET CHURCH	
BALLENTINE (BALLANTINE), COL. JOHN		invitation to ordination at . . . . .	79
pew assigned to . . . . .	9	ordination of Wm. Greenleaf Eliot at .	85
of committee to consult with proprietors about raising arrears of ministers' salaries . . . . .	16	BERWICK, MAINE	
added to Parish Committee . . . .	18	invitation from Second Church at, to ordination of Joseph Hilyard . . .	47
chosen on committee . . . . .	19, 21	declined . . . . .	47
BALSTON, —		BIBLE	
Bond of, with Palmer . . . . .	26	Clark's, given to church . . . . .	9
BALTIMORE		BILL, RICHARD	
invitation from First Independent Church in, to ordination of Jared Sparks . . . . .	67	chosen on (Parish) Committee, 1732 .	26
to ordination of Geo. W. Burnap . .	73	" " 1736-7 . . . . .	26
BANISTER, THOMAS		" " 1739-40 . . . . .	27
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House .	6	BLISH, ABRAHAM	
BARNARD, CHARLES FRANCIS		subscribes to finish the Meeting-House a Proprietor . . . . .	12
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	85	BOLTON	
BARNARD, DEACON		invitation to a council from church at	38
presented with a piece of plate . . .	7	BOND, GEORGE	
BARNSTABLE		on committee to confer with First Church about sacramental lecture .	66
invitation to ordination of Henry Hersey at . . . . .	70	delegate to ordination of Wm. Ware .	68
		to installation of Rev. Henry Colman at Barton Square, Salem . . . .	72
		of committee to consider about communion contributions . . . . .	73
		of committee to nominate deacons . .	74

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>BOND, GEORGE — <i>continued</i></b>		<b>BRADFORD, ALDEN — <i>continued</i></b>	
delegate to ordination of S. K. Lothrop		delegate to ordination of J. L. Abbot at	
at Dover . . . . .	75	First Church . . . . .	54
moves to consider discontinuance of		chosen Deacon . . . . .	59
communion contributions . . . . .	76	delegate to ordination of N. L. Froth-	
of committee to consider the subject . . . . .	76	ingham . . . . .	59
of committee to propose candidates for		of committee of Conference about Friday	
deacons . . . . .	76	Lecture . . . . .	60
delegate to installation of Rev. Henry F.		delegate to ordination of Henry Ware, Jr.	61
Edes at Nantucket . . . . .	80	held records of church after death of	
of a committee to communicate votes of		Deacon Grant . . . . .	62
the Parish to Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . . .	80	delegate to ordination of C. Francis at	
signer of letter to Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . . .	82	Watertown . . . . .	67
of committee to receive answer from		delegate to ordination of John Brazer at	
Mr. Lothrop . . . . .	83	Salem . . . . .	67
discusses proposed terms of admission		of Charles Brooks at Hingham . . . . .	67
to church . . . . .	86	of R. M. Hodges at Bridgewater . . . . .	68
is of committee to consider the same . . . . .	86	of William Ware at New York . . . . .	68
<b>BOND, GEORGE WILLIAM</b>		of Henry Hersey at Barnstable . . . . .	70
delegate to ordination of Charles F.		of John Flagg at Roxbury . . . . .	71
Barnard and Frederick T. Gray . . . . .	85	of Alonzo Hill at Worcester . . . . .	72
to installation of Rev. Wm. P. Lunt		of Geo. W. Burnap at Baltimore . . . . .	73
at Quincy . . . . .	86	resigns office of deacon . . . . .	73
<b>BOND, HENRY F.</b>		vote of thanks of church to . . . . .	73
invitation to ordination of at Barre . . . . .	92	discusses proposed terms of admission	
<b>BOSTON</b>		to church . . . . .	86
Associated Churches of, and Charles-		delegate to installation of Rev. J. Whit-	
town invited to Mr. S. Cooper's or-		man at Portland . . . . .	86
dination . . . . .	36	<b>BRADFORD, REV. JOHN</b>	
<b>BOSTON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES</b>		dismissed to Second Church of Roxbury . . . . .	39
invited to Mr. Lothrop's installation . . . . .	84	minister of Second Church, Roxbury . . . . .	50, 65
<b>BOWDOIN, ELIZABETH</b>		<b>BRADFORD, WILLIAM</b>	
benefactor of Poor Fund . . . . .	61	chosen committee to count votes for	
<b>BOWDOIN, GOV. JAMES</b>		deacon . . . . .	49
of a committee to distribute collection . . . . .	25	<b>BRADLEE, DAVID</b>	
chosen on Parish Committee, 1732 . . . . .	26	land of . . . . .	46
of committee for 1735-7 . . . . .	26	<b>BRADSTREET, SIMON</b>	
of committee to prepare Appendix for		accompanies invitation to Mr. Colman	
hymns . . . . .	38	with a letter . . . . .	3
chosen delegate to ordination of J. Paine,		<b>BRADY, (TATE AND)</b>	
Jr., at Charlestown . . . . .	40	Version of Psalms by, agreed upon for	
at installation of Rev. J. Belknap . . . . .	40	use . . . . .	38
at installation of Rev. S. West at		<b>BRATTLE SQUARE CHURCH</b>	
Hollis Street . . . . .	41	gathering of . . . . .	4
at installation of Rev. J. Morse at		first members of . . . . .	4
Charlestown . . . . .	42	first deacons of . . . . .	4
benefactor of Poor Fund . . . . .	61	first public meeting in new church ap-	
<b>BOYLE, COL. JOHN</b>		pointed . . . . .	4
delegate to ordination of Aaron Green		held . . . . .	5
at Malden . . . . .	46	choice of pews by the Undertakers . . . . .	6
of Joseph McKean at Milton . . . . .	48	committee chosen to dispose of pews . . . . .	7
of John S. Popkin at Federal Street,		invites First Church, to worship with it	12
Boston . . . . .	48	to join in setting up a monthly lecture . . . . .	16
of John Codman at Dorchester . . . . .	53	<b>BRATTLE, THOMAS</b>	
of Francis Parkman at New North,		an Undertaker of church,	
Boston . . . . .	54	subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman	
<b>BRADFORD, ALDEN</b>		to become minister . . . . .	3
ordination of, at Pownalborough . . . . .	44		

# 318 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	Page		Page
<b>BRATTLE, THOMAS—continued</b>		<b>CALAMY, REV. EDMUND</b>	
presents £50 from the Undertakers to		sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . .	4
Mr. Colman . . . . .	4	<b>CAMBRIDGE</b>	
unites in the covenant . . . . .	4	church in, invited to ordination of Mr.	
chosen Deacon for one year . . . . .	5	S. Cooper . . . . .	36
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House	6	vote of First Church in, regarding Mr.	
allowed choice of pew . . . . .	6	E. Everett . . . . .	54
chosen treasurer . . . . .	6	First Church in, member of a council	57, 65
committee to procure a piece of plate		invitation from Third Society in, to in-	
for Deacon Barnard . . . . .	7	stallation of Rev. Jas. D. Greene . .	76
committee to treat with Mr. Dasset	8	invitation from First Church in, to ordi-	
mentioned . . . . .	10	nation of Wm. Newell . . . . .	77
to execute deed to Mr. Dasset . . . .	10	Chapel Church in . . . . .	79
resigns as deacon . . . . .	10	First Unitarian Church in, Rev. Wm.	
a Proprietor . . . . .	12	Newell, minister . . . . .	79, 84
leaves a pair of organs to the church	12	University Church . . . . .	84
which the church declines . . . . .	13	<b>CAMPBELL, DUNCAN</b>	
<b>BRATTLE, REV. WILLIAM</b>		donor of Clark's Bible to the church .	9
accompanies invitation to Mr. Colman		<b>CARY, GEORGE BLANKERN</b>	
with a letter . . . . .	3	delegate to council at Chelsea to dismiss	
acknowledgment to . . . . .	5	Dr. Tuckermann . . . . .	72
in behalf of his brother offers a pair of		<b>CARY, REV. SAMUEL</b>	
organs to the church . . . . .	12	minister of King's Chapel . . . . .	53
<b>BRAZER, REV. JOHN</b>		<b>CHANNING, REV. WILLIAM EL-</b>	
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	67	<b>LERY, D.D.</b>	
minister of East Church, Salem . . .	84	member of councils . . . . .	50, 57, 65
<b>BREWSTER</b>		E. S. Gannett ordained as colleague to	69
delegate to ordination of Mr. Parker at		<b>CHAPMAN, GEORGE</b>	
Portsmouth . . . . .	53	delegate to ordination of F. H. Hedges at	
of Mr. Codman at Dorchester . . . .	53	West Cambridge . . . . .	75
<b>BRIDGEWATER</b>		ordination of, at Framingham . . . .	79
invitation to ordination of R. M. Hodges		<b>CHAPMAN, JONATHAN</b>	
at . . . . .	68	delegate to ordination of George Chap-	
<b>BRIGHAM, ALLANSON</b>		man at Framingham . . . . .	79
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	79	<b>CHARLESTOWN</b>	
<b>BROOKLINE</b>		Associated Churches of Boston and, in-	
invitation to ordination of J. Pierce at .	47	ited to Mr. S. Cooper's ordination .	36
church at, member of a council . . .	50, 65	invitation from church at, to ordination	
Rev. John Pierce, minister of . . . .	84	of Joshua Paine, Jr. . . . .	40
<b>BROOKLYN, CONN.</b>		invitation from church at, to installation	
society in . . . . .	68	of Rev. Jedediah Morse . . . . .	41
Mr. Palfrey instructed to write to . .	69	church at, member of council . . .	50, 65
<b>BROOKS, CHARLES</b>		Rev. James Walker, minister at . . .	84
invitation to ordination of, at Hingham	67	<b>CHAUNCEY, REV. DR. CHARLES</b>	
<b>BROWN, DR. JOHN BALL</b>		preaches in new meeting-house . . .	38
of a committee to collect votes for deacons	75	<b>CHECKLEY, REV. SAMUEL</b>	
<b>BROWNE, CLARKE</b>		prays at services held for Mr. W.	
invitation to ordination of, at Machias, Me.	46	Cooper's recovery . . . . .	29
<b>BULLFINCH [ADINA ?]</b>		prays at day of prayer for advice in	
assigned pew . . . . .	9	choosing his successor . . . . .	30
<b>BUCKMINSTER, REV. JOSEPH</b>		<b>CHELSEA</b>	
minister of No. Church, Portsmouth,		invitation from church at, to ordination	
member of a council . . . . .	50	of Joseph Tuckerman . . . . .	48
<b>BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH STEVENS</b>		church at, member of councils . . .	50, 65
arrangements for ordination of . . . .	50	invitation from church at, to a council	
<b>BURNAP, GEORGE W.</b>		to dismiss Dr. Tuckerman . . . . .	72
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	73	Rev. H. Alger, minister of . . . . .	84

# INDEX.

319

	PAGE		PAGE
CHURCH ADMISSION		CHURCH MEETINGS— <i>continued.</i>	
proposed conditions of . . . . .	85	1813, July 4 . . . . .	54
referred to committee . . . . .	86	Nov. 25 . . . . .	54
committee reports in favor of allowing		Nov. 28 . . . . .	55
it to be private . . . . .	86	Dec. 26 . . . . .	56
report of committee accepted . . . . .	88	1814, Jan. 9 . . . . .	54
CHURCH IN CHURCH GREEN		Feb. 13, to choose deacons . . . . .	59
disposed to relinquish preparatory lec-		March 12 . . . . .	59
ture . . . . .	89	1815, July 2, about Friday lecture . . . . .	60
CHURCH MEETINGS ( <i>See also</i> MEET-		July 23 . . . . .	60
INGS.)		Dec. 22 . . . . .	61
uncomfortable, referred to . . . . .	12	1818, Jan. 11 . . . . .	61
1716, March 20, about Mr. (W.) Cooper's		April 12 . . . . .	62
ordination . . . . .	14	April 19, to choose deacons . . . . .	62
1718, March 8, about disposition of		April 26, to invite Mr. Palfrey . . . . .	62
money collected at communion . . . . .	15	May 17 . . . . .	65
1722, September 9, for choice of deacon . . . . .	20	June 17 . . . . .	66
September 26 . . . . .	20	Oct. 11 . . . . .	66
1722-3, February 10, to appoint a day		Dec. 27 . . . . .	66
of prayer . . . . .	20	1819, April 4 . . . . .	67
1723, October 22 . . . . .	21	June 20 . . . . .	67
1726, March 13 . . . . .	22	1820, Oct. 15 . . . . .	67
1728-9, January 5, to consider choice of		1821, Jan. 7 . . . . .	67
a deacon . . . . .	24	Jan. 28 . . . . .	67
February 4, to choose a deacon . . . . .	24	Sept. 2 . . . . .	68
1736, December 26, to dismiss brethren . . . . .	27	Dec. 9 . . . . .	68
1744, April 22 . . . . .	30	1822, March 10 . . . . .	68
1745, September 1, meeting, with brethren		1823, Oct. 26 . . . . .	68
of congregation to act on deferring Mr. Cooper's ordination . . . . .	35	1824, June 27 . . . . .	69
1753, Oct. 8, with congregation . . . . .	37	Sept. 5 . . . . .	69
Nov. 4, notified, and held Nov. 5 . . . . .	38	Oct. 3 . . . . .	69
1773, Aug. 1, to act on a letter from		1825, Jan. 2 . . . . .	70
Bolton . . . . .	38	Jan. 16 . . . . .	70
1785, March 13 . . . . .	39	Jan. 30 . . . . .	70
May 15 . . . . .	39	Feb. 6 . . . . .	71
1786, Apr. 16 . . . . .	39	Feb. 13 . . . . .	71
June 11 . . . . .	39	1826, October 8 . . . . .	72
1788, Feb. 17, voted to choose deacons . . . . .	40	October 22 . . . . .	72
Feb. 24, for choice of deacons . . . . .	41	November 5 . . . . .	72
1792, Oct. 7, to consider propositions to		1827, March 18 . . . . .	72
vary terms of admission . . . . .	43	1828, March 23 . . . . .	73
1795, Aug. 17, to sell land . . . . .	45	May 18 . . . . .	73
1804, Dec. 30, to choose a committee to		May 21 . . . . .	73
represent the Ch., at Mr. Buck-		June 8 . . . . .	73
minster's ordination . . . . .	51	Aug. 31 . . . . .	74
1805, Dec. 22 . . . . .	51	Dec. 28 . . . . .	74
1806, April 27 . . . . .	51	1829, Jan. 18 . . . . .	74
1808, Jan. 3, to decide on additional		Jan. 25 . . . . .	74
deacons . . . . .	52	Feb. 8 . . . . .	75
Jan. 31, to choose deacons . . . . .	52	March 8 . . . . .	75
March 6 . . . . .	52	May 17 . . . . .	75
May 8 . . . . .	52	Sept. 6 . . . . .	75
Sept. 11 . . . . .	52	1830, Jan. 3 . . . . .	76
Nov. 20 . . . . .	53	Feb. 21 . . . . .	76
Dec. 4 . . . . .	53	Feb. 28 . . . . .	76
1809, Feb. 25 . . . . .	53	March 21 . . . . .	77
Oct. . . . .	53	May 16 . . . . .	77
1811, April 21 . . . . .	53	May 30 . . . . .	77
		June 27 . . . . .	77
		1830, September 19 . . . . .	78



# 320 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>CHURCH MEETINGS—continued.</b>		<b>CODMAN, JOHN</b>	
1831, June 5 . . . . .	78	delegate to ordination of Joshua Paine,	
1832, February 27 . . . . .	78	Jr., at Charlestown . . . . .	40
July 15 . . . . .	78	at ordination at Second Parish, Port-	
July 22 . . . . .	79	land . . . . .	41
1833, October 27 . . . . .	79	at ordination of Clarke Browne . . . . .	46
November 17 . . . . .	79	invitation to ordination of, at Dorchester	53
1834, March 9 . . . . .	79	certificate of regular standing voted to . . . . .	53
May 11 . . . . .	80		
June 18 . . . . .	84	<b>COFFIN, GEORGE WILLIAM</b>	
Aug. 17 . . . . .	85	chosen deacon . . . . .	77
Oct. 26 . . . . .	85	delegate to ordination of Rufus A. John-	
1835, Feb. 15 . . . . .	85	son . . . . .	79
May 31 . . . . .	86	to installation of Rev. Henry F. Edes	
June 20 . . . . .	86	(Nantucket). . . . .	80
July 5 . . . . .	86	of committee authorized to call council	
1837, Nov. . . . .	89	for installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop	81
1838, Nov. . . . .	89	resignation of, as deacon . . . . .	92
monthly, for religious improvements to			
take the place of Union preparatory		<b>COLE, JONATHAN</b>	
lectures, recommended . . . . .	89	invitation to ordination of, declined . . . . .	74
1839, Dec. 29 . . . . .	90		
1840, Oct. 4 . . . . .	90	<b>COLLECTIONS</b>	
Oct. 11 . . . . .	91	distribution of sacrament . . . . .	15
1841, Feb. 11 . . . . .	91	on days of Fasting and Thanksgiving,	
March 7 . . . . .	91	recommended . . . . .	22
March 21 . . . . .	91	proposed disposition of . . . . .	22
1846, Jan. 4 . . . . .	92	for propagation of the gospel . . . . .	22
<b>CLARK, REV. THOMAS</b>		church votes to propose for the next	
acknowledgment to . . . . .	5	day of prayer . . . . .	22
<b>CLARK (or CLARKE), THOMAS</b>		to be disposed of by congregation at	
joins in the covenant . . . . .	4	annual meeting . . . . .	22
offers to wait for payment of the bell . . . . .	6	approved by congregation . . . . .	23
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House	6	made on day of prayer and delivered to	
allowed choice of pew . . . . .	6	Treasurer . . . . .	23
on committee to dispose of pews . . . . .	7	appropriation of . . . . .	23
committee to settle Mr. Everard's ac-		on Thanksgiving Day, 10 Nov., 1726 . . . . .	23
count . . . . .	8	voted on Thanksgiving Day, 1727 . . . . .	23
to have charge of deed of Meeting-House		taken . . . . .	23
land . . . . .	10	voted for Thanksgiving Day, 1728 . . . . .	24
a Proprietor . . . . .	12	taken . . . . .	24
of a committee to examine Dea. Kilby's		taken, 1729 . . . . .	24
accounts, and to treat with his creditors	16	to defray deficiency in salary of Pastors, 24, 25	
on Parish Committee . . . . .	18	for poor of Marblehead . . . . .	25
thanks voted to . . . . .	19	for Mrs. Lazenby . . . . .	25
		for charges of year . . . . .	25
<b>CLARK, TIMOTHY</b>		Nov. 21, 1731 . . . . .	25
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . . . . .	6	Thanksgiving Day, 1732 . . . . .	26
a Proprietor . . . . .	12	proposed on days of Fasting and	
<b>CLARK, CAPT. TIMOTHY</b>		Thanksgiving . . . . .	27, 35, 37
proposes that the Scriptures be ex-		voted for a gift to Pastors . . . . .	27
pounded . . . . .	14	Thanksgiving Day, 1739, to be disposed	
of a committee to examine Deacon Kil-		of by the deacons . . . . .	28
by's accounts and to treat with his		to be disposed of by the congregation . . . . .	28
creditors . . . . .	16	in 1740 to be divided between Pastors . . . . .	28
on Parish Committee . . . . .	18, 19	on Fast Day, 1741, to be disposed of by	
resigns . . . . .	19	congregation . . . . .	28
thanks voted to . . . . .	19	ordered for ministers at Thanksgiving	
benefactor of Poor Fund . . . . .	61	of 1742 and 1743 . . . . .	28
		taken Thanksgiving Day, 1745 . . . . .	36
		Fast Day, 1746 . . . . .	36

# INDEX.

321

	PAGE		PAGE
COLLEAGUE PASTOR		COLMAN (COLEMAN), REV. HENRY	
chosen . . . . .	33	member of council . . . . .	65
COLLEGE CHURCH (HARVARD)		makes prayer at Mr. Palfrey's ordina-	66
member of a council . . . . .	65	tion . . . . .	71
Mr. Palfrey a member of . . . . .	66	invitation to Installation of . . . . .	71
COLMAN, BENJAMIN		declined . . . . .	71
personal notes concerning his education,		letter from . . . . .	71
and his invitation to become minister		COLMAN, JOHN	
of this church . . . . .	3	Undertaker of church . . . . .	3
propositions made in the invitation to .	3	subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman	3
acceptance by, of the invitation . . .	3	to become minister . . . . .	3
minister of church in Bath, Somerset-		joins in the covenant . . . . .	4
shire . . . . .	3	church meeting at house of . . . . .	5
ordained at London . . . . .	4	subscribes to finish the Meeting-House.	6
receives testimonials from ministers		a Proprietor . . . . .	12
unable to be present at the ordi-		of a committee to examine Deacon	
nation . . . . .	4	Kilby's accounts and to treat with his	
arrives in Boston, and meets the Under-		creditors . . . . .	16
takers . . . . .	4	COMMITTEE	
receives present from the Undertakers .	4	chosen to dispose of the pews . . . .	7
preaches at a Thanksgiving service . .	4	meets at Mrs. Monk's . . . . .	7, 8, 9, 10
instructed to ask the Ministers of the		stated meetings of, appointed . . . .	9
Town to join in a day of prayer . . .	5	regular time of meeting, changed . . .	9
money presented to . . . . .	8	Parish, chosen . . . . .	18, 19
salary increased . . . . .	10, 12, 30	of Congregation to be seven . . . .	18
a stated help to, proposed . . . . .	11	instructed to urge Mr. Davenport to	
states Mr. Cooper's explanation of the		accept office of Treasurer, or author-	
terms of his acceptance . . . . .	14	ized to choose one of their number	
proposal of, regarding Mr. Cooper's		Treasurer . . . . .	19
salary at his marriage . . . . .	15	Pastor and Deacons a, to dispose of col-	
reports to the congregation the receipts		lections . . . . .	23
of salary of the Pastors . . . . .	21	to consider methods of raising contri-	
house rent voted to . . . . .	23	butions, 1739 . . . . .	27
continued . . . . .	23	and Deacons, 26 Dec., 1744, advise call-	
preaches at service for Mr. Cooper's		ing a meeting of church and congre-	
recovery . . . . .	29	gation to choose a pastor . . . . .	31
after Mr. Cooper's death . . . . .	30	to notify Mr. S. Cooper of his election	33
illness of . . . . .	30	of church and congregation to consider	
preaches at day of prayer for advice in		Mr. Cooper's ordination . . . . .	35
choosing a pastor . . . . .	30	to make collection for expenses of the	
address to meeting of church on choice		same . . . . .	37
of a colleague pastor to succeed Rev.		to confer about Mr. Buckminster's ordi-	
W. Cooper . . . . .	32	nation, 26 Dec., 1804 . . . . .	50
writes and attests the vote electing Mr.		on discontinuing communion contribu-	
Samuel Cooper . . . . .	33	tions reports . . . . .	77
address of, after reading Mr. Cooper's		report considered and accepted . . . .	77
letter of acceptance . . . . .	34	report of, on propositions for admission	
expresses desire for Mr. Cooper's ordi-		to the church . . . . .	87
nation . . . . .	35	report of, to be read to the congregation,	
gift to, on account of funerals in his		and printed . . . . .	89
family . . . . .	35	report of, on unused plate . . . . .	90
preaches Mr. S. Cooper's ordination		action on the same . . . . .	90
sermon, a copy of which is asked for		COMMUNICANTS	
to be printed . . . . .	37	duty of, to maintain the ministry . .	12
proposes use of Tate & Brady's Psalms		COMMUNION CONTRIBUTION	
with Dr. Watts's hymns . . . . .	38	report on discontinuing, considered and	
chosen on committee to prepare Appen-		accepted . . . . .	77
dix of Hymns . . . . .	38	COMMUNION PLATE	
		disposition of superfluous . . . . .	82, 90

## 322 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>CONCERT HALL</b>		<b>COOPER, SAMUEL—continued.</b>	
council for installation of Rev. Samuel K. Lothrop meets at . . . . .	84	ordination of, appointed by vote of congregation for 21 May, 1745 . . . . .	36
<b>CONCORD, N. H.</b>		desired to give a confession of faith . . . . .	36
invitation from church at, to installation of Rev. I. Evans . . . . .	42	arrangements for ordination of . . . . .	36
declined . . . . .	42	administers ordinances of Baptism and Lord's Supper . . . . .	37
<b>CONFESSION OF SIN</b>		proceedings at ordination of . . . . .	37
proposal to discontinue requiring explicit	43	ordination sermon of, by Dr. Colman . . . . .	37
<b>CONGREGATION</b>		preaches first sermon in new Meeting-House . . . . .	38
appointment of annual meeting of . . . . .	19	<b>COOPER, THOMAS</b>	
meeting of, 28 Aug., 1722 . . . . .	19	Undertaker of church . . . . .	3
22 Oct., 1723 . . . . .	21	subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman to become minister . . . . .	3
9 Sept., 1724 . . . . .	21	joins in the covenant . . . . .	4
21 Sept., 1725 . . . . .	21	subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . . . . .	6
21 Sept., 1726 . . . . .	23	a Proprietor . . . . .	12
annual meeting of, 26 Sept., 1727 . . . . .	23	<b>COOPER, REV. WILLIAM</b>	
special meeting of, 16 Sept., 1730 . . . . .	25	chosen colleague pastor . . . . .	13
meeting of, 8 Oct., 1731 . . . . .	25	proceedings at election of . . . . .	13
17 Oct., 1732 . . . . .	25	number of votes cast for . . . . .	13
18 Dec., 1733 . . . . .	26	acceptance by, of the call, and conditions of the same . . . . .	14
11 Oct., 1736 . . . . .	26	agreement with, about preaching . . . . .	14
7 Nov., 1738 . . . . .	26	salary of . . . . .	14
19 Dec. . . . .	26	ordination of, deferred . . . . .	14
10 Sept., 1739 . . . . .	26	time for ordination of, fixed . . . . .	14
meetings of, always opened and closed with prayer . . . . .	27	ordination of . . . . .	14
27 Nov., 1739 . . . . .	28	salary of, upon his marriage . . . . .	15
Nov., 1740 . . . . .	28	house provided for . . . . .	15
4 Nov., 1741 . . . . .	28	fire-wood provided for . . . . .	15
13 Sept., 1742 . . . . .	28	fatal sickness . . . . .	28
15 Nov., 1743 . . . . .	28	death . . . . .	29
6 Aug., 1744 . . . . .	30	funeral . . . . .	29
postponed action on hearing candidates . . . . .	30	father of Samuel . . . . .	33
Church and, 4 Sept., 1744, for nomination of candidates to succeed Mr. Cooper . . . . .	31	<b>COOPER, WILLIAM</b>	
Church and, Oct. 8, 1753 . . . . .	37	of committee to prepare Appendix of hymns . . . . .	38
notified Nov. 4 and held Nov. 5 . . . . .	38	chosen delegate to council at Bolton . . . . .	39
<b>CONTRIBUTION</b>		delegate to installation of Rev. S. West at Hollis Street Church . . . . .	41
to expenses of ordaining council at Philadelphia . . . . .	70	to ordination of T. C. Thacher at Lynn . . . . .	45
<b>COOLIDGE, SAMUEL F.</b>		to ordination of Clarke Browne to installation of Rev. William Emerson at First Church . . . . .	48
delegate to installation of Rev. J. W. Thompson, at church in Barton Square, Salem . . . . .	78	of committee to send letters missive for ordination of Mr. Buckminster delegate to ordination of Joshua Huntington . . . . .	50
<b>COOPER, REV. SAMUEL</b>		<b>COTTON, REV. THOMAS</b>	
suggested as candidate for pastor . . . . .	31	sends testimonial to Mr. Cooper . . . . .	4
pastor given liberty to invite, to preach . . . . .	31	<b>COUNCIL</b>	
is invited to preach as candidate . . . . .	31	proceedings of, at ordination of E. Everett . . . . .	58
chosen colleague pastor . . . . .	33	<b>COVENANT</b>	
supplies the pulpit . . . . .	33	Church . . . . .	85
letter of, accepting his election . . . . .	33		
wishes of, concerning his ordination . . . . .	34		
time appointed for ordination of . . . . .	35		
ordination of, deferred at his request . . . . .	35		
agreement concerning salary of . . . . .	35		

	PAGE		PAGE
COVENANT — <i>continued.</i>		DAY OF PRAYER	
proposal for adoption, referred to committee . . . . .	86	observed . . . . .	5
proposed . . . . .	87	appointed to implore direction in choice of a colleague pastor . . . . .	13
no other form of, recommended . . . . .	88		
adopted . . . . .	88	DEACON ( <i>or</i> DEACONS)	
baptismal, to be left to Pastor's discretion . . . . .	88	election of, <i>vice</i> Kilby deceased . . . . .	20
CRAFTS, THOMAS		John Edwards elected, and declines . . . . .	20
ordination of, at Princeton . . . . .	39	Jacob Parker elected . . . . .	20
CUNNAHILL, [JOHN ?]		death of Richard Draper . . . . .	24
account . . . . .	9	John Phillips elected . . . . .	24
account settled . . . . .	10	instructed to provide for entertaining council at S. Cooper's ordination . . . . .	36
CUNNINGHAM, REV. FRANCIS		election of John Gore, Samuel Barrett, James Landman . . . . .	41
minister at Dorchester . . . . .	84	election of Mr. N. Hall . . . . .	44
CUSHING, REV. JACOB		choice of another ordered . . . . .	44
minister at Waltham . . . . .	50	Moses Grant chosen . . . . .	44
		authorized to sell certain church lands . . . . .	45
DALE, EREN		election of two additional, ordered . . . . .	52
of a committee to nominate deacons . . . . .	92	vote reconsidered, and one chosen . . . . .	52
DAMON, DAVID		William Andrews chosen . . . . .	52
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	59	choice of another proposed . . . . .	58
DANFORTH, REV. JOHN		Alden Bradford elected . . . . .	59
acknowledgment to . . . . .	5	delegates to ordination of D. Damon . . . . .	59
DASSETT, JOHN		report of, on place of holding Friday lecture . . . . .	60
proposal of, about a way through his ground . . . . .	8	Bradford and Thacher delegates to ordination of H. Ware . . . . .	61
deed for land of, and amount to be paid to . . . . .	10	report of, on money received from estate of Deacon Moses Grant . . . . .	61
DAVENPORT, ADDINGTON		on poor fund . . . . .	61
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . . . . .	6	election of a successor to Deacon Grant proposed . . . . .	62
on committee to dispose of pews . . . . .	7	vote to make election of . . . . .	62
absent from a meeting . . . . .	7, 8, 9	two chosen . . . . .	62
of committee to execute deeds for Mr. Dasset's land . . . . .	10	requested to prepare letters missive for ordination of Mr. Palfrey . . . . .	65
reports to Mr. Colman an increase of his salary . . . . .	10	to lay proceedings of church before council . . . . .	65
a Proprietor . . . . .	12	delegates to ordination of Mr. Greenwood . . . . .	66
appointed to notify Mr. Cooper of his election . . . . .	13	committee of conference with First Church . . . . .	66
chosen treasurer . . . . .	18	delegates to the ordination of J. Pierpont of S. J. May . . . . .	68
declines, accepts election, resigns . . . . .	19	of E. S. Gannett . . . . .	69
chosen on committee . . . . .	19	choice of more, suggested . . . . .	74
rechosen . . . . .	21	voted . . . . .	74
DAVIS, REV. ASAHEL		postponed . . . . .	74
invitation to installation of, at Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	74	choice of . . . . .	77
DAVIS, CAPT. BENJAMIN		a committee to report on plate possessed by the church . . . . .	78
Undertaker of church . . . . .	3	delegates to the ordination of Chandler Robbins . . . . .	79
subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman to become minister . . . . .	3	of Allanson Brigham . . . . .	79
joins in the covenant . . . . .	4	to appoint delegates to installation of Rev. H. F. Edes at Nantucket . . . . .	80
chosen deacon for one year . . . . .	5	a committee to unite with Standing Committee to arrange for installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . . .	81
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . . . . .	6		
on committee to dispose of pews . . . . .	7		
absent from committee meeting . . . . .	8		
motion of, regarding painting galleries . . . . .	9		
of committee to procure swabs . . . . .	10		
resigns as deacon . . . . .	11		

## 324 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

PAGE	PAGE
<b>DEACON (or DEACONS) — continued.</b>	<b>EAST BRIDGEWATER</b>
a committee with Judge Peter O. Thacher	invitation to ordination of John A.
to consider disposition of communion	Williams at, declined . . . . . 72
plate . . . . . 82	<b>ECKLEY, REV. JOSEPH</b>
also to have plate appraised, and report	church under . . . . . 42
on its disposition . . . . . 90	minister of Old South, member of a
authorized to loan communion plate to	Council . . . . . 50
Pitts Street Chapel . . . . . 89	Joshua Huntington colleague to . . . . 52
<b>DEED OF CHURCH LAND</b>	<b>EDES, REV. HENRY FRANCIS</b>
to be recorded . . . . . 8	invitation to installation of . . . . . 80
and delivered to Thomas Clark . . . . 10	<b>EDWARDS JOHN</b>
<b>DISHON, MOSES</b>	chosen deacon, refuses and accepts . . 20
of committee to make collection to de-	of a committee to value a tankard for
fray expense of Mr. Cooper's ordina-	Deacon Draper . . . . . 21
tion . . . . . 36	<b>ELIOT, REV. ANDREW</b>
<b>DOCK</b>	minister of North Church, member of a
way from the, to the Meeting-House to	Council . . . . . 50
be paved . . . . . 8	<b>ELIOT, WILLIAM GREENLEAF</b>
<b>DORCHESTER</b>	invitation to ordination of . . . . . 85
church at, member of Council . . . . 50	<b>EMERSON, RALPH WALDO</b>
First Church . . . . . 57	invitation to ordination of . . . . . 75
churches at, members of Council . . . 65	<b>EMERSON, REV. WILLIAM</b>
Rev. T. M. Harris, Rev. Francis Cun-	invitation to installation of, at First
ningham, ministers of . . . . . 84	Church . . . . . 48
invitation from First Congregational	minister of First Church, member of a
Church in, to ordination of Nathaniel	council . . . . . 50
Hall . . . . . 86	<b>ERVING, WILLIAM</b>
invitation from Second Church in, to	benefactor of Poor Fund . . . . . 61
ordination of John Codman . . . . 53	<b>ERWIN, JOHN</b>
<b>DOVER, N. H.</b>	of committee to notify Mr. S. Cooper
invitation to ordination of Samuel K.	of his election . . . . . 33
Lothrop at . . . . . 75	<b>EVANS, ISRAEL</b>
First Unitarian Church of, invited to	invitation to installation of, at Concord,
Mr. Lothrop's installation . . . . 84	N. H. . . . . 42
<b>DOWNES, WILLIAM</b>	<b>EVERARD</b>
of committee to notify Mr. S. Cooper of	account of, referred to a committee . . 8
his election . . . . . 33	<b>EVERETT, EDWARD</b>
<b>DRAPER, RICHARD</b>	vote of dismissal of, from membership
joins in the covenant . . . . . 4	of church in Cambridge . . . . . 54
is chosen deacon . . . . . 4	received to membership in this church . 54
resigns . . . . . 4	records of proceedings regarding settle-
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . 6	ment of . . . . . 55
on committee to dispose of pews . . . 7	engagement to supply the pulpit closed
to treat with Mr. Dasset . . . . . 8	invited to preach on probation four
mentioned . . . . . 10	Sundays . . . . . 55
of committee to execute deed for Mr.	invited to settle as minister . . . . . 55
Dasset's land . . . . . 10	acceptance of invitation . . . . . 56, 57
chosen deacon . . . . . 10	ordination of . . . . . 58
a Proprietor . . . . . 12	resignation of . . . . . 59
notifies congregation of arrears due min-	chosen Professor of Greek in Harvard
isters . . . . . 16	College . . . . . 59
thanks voted to . . . . . 19	dismissed . . . . . 60
a tankard voted to . . . . . 21	<b>EXETER, N. H.</b>
sickness of, and death apprehended . . 24	invitation of, to ordination of William
death of . . . . . 24	F. Rowland . . . . . 42
<b>DUDLEY</b>	
appointed to notify Mr. [W.] Cooper of	
his election . . . . . 13	

# INDEX.

325

	PAGE		PAGE
FAIRWEATHER, JOHN		FORD, REV. WILLIAM	
of committee for 1736-7 . . . . .	26	invitation to installation of, at Augusta	75
for 1739-40 . . . . .	27	FOSDICK, DAVID	
FALES, STEPHEN		invitation to ordination of, at Sterling .	91
land purchased of, to be sold, and con-		refuses to present testimonials . . .	91, <i>note</i>
ditions of sale . . . . .	46	FOX, REV. THOMAS BAILEY	
FARLEY, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS		minister of church at Newburyport . .	84
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	74	FOXCROFT [REV. THOMAS]	
FAST DAY		pastor of First Church . . . . .	16
March 13, 1746, collection . . . . .	36	to preach for Mr. Cooper . . . . .	29
FEDERAL STREET CHURCH		makes prayer at church fast . . . . .	29
invitation from, to ordination of John		FRAMINGHAM	
S. Popkin . . . . .	48	invitation to ordination of George Chap-	
member of a Council . . . . .	50, 57, 65	man at . . . . .	79
invitation from, to ordination of E. S.		FRANCIS, CONVERS	
Gannett . . . . .	69	invitation to ordination of . . . . .	67
invited to join in monthly lecture . .	69	FRAZIER	
monthly lecture to be held at . . . .	69	messenger to ordination of Thomas	
Rev. E. S. Gannett, minister of . . .	79	Crafts at Princeton . . . . .	40
disposed to retain preparatory lecture .	89	FREEMAN, REV. JAMES, D.D.	
FIRST CHURCH		minister at King's Chapel . . . . .	53
old meeting-house of, burned . . . .	12	FRIDAY LECTURE	
invited to join this church in worship .	12	proposition from deacons of First Church	
takes leave, to go into its new house .	12	about place of . . . . .	60
invited to join in setting up monthly		discussion of subject of, report of dea-	
lecture, and accepts . . . . .	16	cons concerning the holding, agreed	
Wadsworth, B., and Foxcroft, T., pas-		that it be held alternately at First	
tors of . . . . .	16	Church and Brattle Street . . . . .	60
invitation from, to installation of Rev.		FROTHINGHAM, REV. NATHANIEL	
William Emerson . . . . .	48	LANGDON, D.D.	
member of a Council . . . . .	50, 57, 65	invitation to ordination of . . . . .	59
invitation from, to ordination of J. L.		member of a Council . . . . .	65
Abbott . . . . .	57	gives right hand at Mr. Palfrey's ordi-	
of N. L. Frothingham . . . . .	59	nation . . . . .	66
proposition from deacons of, about Fri-		and at installation of Mr. Lothrop . .	85
day lecture . . . . .	60	FULLER, STEPHEN PALMER	
sends communication regarding sacra-		chosen deacon, death of . . . . .	92
mental lecture . . . . .	66	FURNESS, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, D.D.	
disposed to relinquish preparatory		invitation to ordination of . . . . .	70
lecture . . . . .	89	minister of church at Philadelphia . .	84
FITCH, BENJ.		GALLERIES	
of a committee to find a house for Mr.		vacant pews in, to be filled . . . . .	21
Cooper . . . . .	15	negroes to go into the upper . . . . .	21
of a committee to consult with proprie-		GANNETT, REV. EZRA STILES, D.D.	
tors to raise arrears of ministers'		invitation to ordination of . . . . .	69
salaries . . . . .	16	minister of Federal Street Church,	
added to Parish Committee . . . . .	18	Boston . . . . .	79
of a committee to raise a subscription		GANNETT, THOMAS	
for the pastors . . . . .	21	member of Council . . . . .	65
pays the money over to them . . . . .	21	GEE, REV. JOSHUA	
FLAGG, JOHN		prays at day of prayer for advice in	
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	70	choosing a pastor . . . . .	30
FLEMING, REV. ROBERT		GEORGE [JOHN?]	
joins in imposition of hands at Mr. Col-		relinquishes pew . . . . .	9
man's ordination . . . . .	4	pew of . . . . .	10
FLINT, REV. JAMES			
invitation to installation of, at Salem	68		

## 326 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE
GIBSON, BENJAMIN		GRANT, MOSES— <i>continued.</i>	
chosen deacon, and accepts . . . . .	15	of committee to call council for instal-	
of a committee to raise subscription for		lation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . . .	81
the pastors . . . . .	21	reports on disposition of superfluous	
GILL, LT. GOV. MOSES		church plate . . . . .	82
delegate to J. Popkin's ordination at		delegate to ordination of Wm. G. Eliot . . . . .	85
Federal Street . . . . .	48	presents application of Pitts Street	
to Rev. W. Emerson's installation at		Chapel for communion plate . . . . .	89
First Church . . . . .	48	death of . . . . .	92
to J. Kendall's ordination at Plym-		GRAY, FRANCIS A.	
outh . . . . .	48	delegate to ordination of Chas. F. Bar-	
GORE, JOHN		nard and Frederick T. Gray . . . . .	85
chosen deacon and accepts . . . . .	41	GRAY, REV. FREDERICK TURELL	
to represent church at ordination at		substitute delegate to installation of	
Portland . . . . .	41	Rev. J. W. Thompson at Salem . . . . .	78
at Mr. Rowland's ordination at Exeter,		invitation to ordination of . . . . .	85
N. H. . . . .	42	minister of Pitts Street Chapel . . . . .	89
delegate to council at Malden . . . . .	43	GRAY, JOHN CHIPMAN	
as deacon authorized to sell land belong-		delegate to installation of Rev. E. Q.	
ing to church . . . . .	45	Sewall . . . . .	70
GORHAM		to ordination of Frederick H. Hodge . . . . .	75
delegate to ordination of S. C. Thacher . . . . .	54	discusses proposed terms of admission	
GRANT, MOSES		to church, and is of committee to con-	
chosen deacon, and accepts . . . . .	44	sider the same . . . . .	86
as deacon authorized to sell land of the		GRAY, NATHANIEL	
church . . . . .	45	benefactor of Poor Fund . . . . .	61
of committee to count votes for deacon		GRAY, THOMAS	
of committee to sign letter missive for		benefactor of Poor Fund . . . . .	61
ordination of Mr. Buckminster . . . . .	51	GRAY, REV. THOMAS	
writes recommending choice of addi-		member of Councils . . . . .	59, 65
tional deacons . . . . .	52	minister of Roxbury (Jamaica Plain) . . . . .	84
delegate to ordination of F. Parkman . . . . .	54	GREEN, AARON	
of committee to sign letters missive for		invitation to ordination of, at Malden . . . . .	46
ordination of Mr. Everett, and to rep-		GREEN, REV. JAMES DIMAN	
resent the church at the same . . . . .	58	installation of, at Cambridge . . . . .	76
delegate to ordination of N. L. Froth-		GREENLEAF, DANIEL	
ingham at First Church . . . . .	59	of committee to prepare appendix of	
of committee of conference about Friday		hymns . . . . .	37, 38
lecture . . . . .	60	GREENLEAF, WILLIAM	
signs report of deacons . . . . .	60	delegate to ordination at Woburn . . . . .	39
church funds held by, paid by his execu-		at Princeton . . . . .	40
tor . . . . .	61	of Z. Howard at Stoughton . . . . .	40
minutes on death of . . . . .	61, 62	to installation of Rev. Jere-	
GRANT, MOSES ( <i>second of the name.</i> )		miah Belknap . . . . .	40
chosen deacon . . . . .	62	of committee to count votes for deacon . . . . .	41
delegate to ordination of C. Francis . . . . .	67	GREENWOOD, FRANCIS WILLIAM	
to ordination of F. A. Farley at Provi-		PITT	
dence . . . . .	74	invitation to ordination of . . . . .	66
requested to engage aid at communion . . . . .	76	GUILD [BENJAMIN?]	
added to committee to consider discon-		delegate to installation of Rev. J. Morse	
tinuance of contribution at communion		at Charlestown . . . . .	42
delegate to ordination of W. Newell at		HALE, NATHAN	
Cambridge . . . . .	77	of committee to consider terms of admis-	
to installation of Rev. J. W.		sion to church . . . . .	86
Thompson at Salem . . . . .	78	chosen deacon; death of . . . . .	92
to ordination of Rufus A.			
Johnson . . . . .	79		
of George Chapman at Fram-			
ingham . . . . .	79		

	PAGE		PAGE
HALL, HUGH		HARRIS, REV. THADDEUS MASON,	
of committee to notify Mr. S. Cooper of		D.D.	
his election . . . . .	33	member of Councils . . . . .	50, 57, 65
HALL, JOSEPH		makes prayer at Mr. Everett's ordina-	
voted for, for deacon . . . . .	62	tion . . . . .	59
HALL, NATHANIEL		minister at Dorchester . . . . .	84, 86
chosen deacon, and accepts . . . . .	44	HARRIS, WILLIAM	
as deacon authorized to sell land belong-		joins in the covenant . . . . .	4
ing to church . . . . .	45	subscribes to finish the Meeting-House .	6
removes from town, and resigns . . . .	49	a Proprietor . . . . .	12
HALL, JUDGE JOSEPH		appointed to notify Mr. W. Cooper of	
delegate to ordination of Geo. W. Burnap		his election . . . . .	13
at Baltimore . . . . .	73	of a committee to find a house for Mr.	
HALL, REV. NATHANIEL		Cooper . . . . .	15
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	86	treasurer, chosen on Parish Committee,	
HAMMOND, ASA		decease of . . . . .	18
chosen deacon and declines . . . . .	49	HAVEN, REV. SAMUEL, D.D.	
delegate to ordination of Mr. Parker at		member of a Council . . . . .	50
Portsmouth . . . . .	53	HEDGE, FREDERICK HENRY	
to installation of Rev. H. Holley, at		invitation to ordination of, at West Cam-	
Hollis Street . . . . .	53	bridge . . . . .	75
delegate to ordination of S. C. Thacher	54	HEDMAN, MR. [PHILIP?]	
HANCOCK, EBENEZER		of a committee to consult with proprie-	
delegate to ordination of Aaron Green		tors about raising arrears of ministers'	
at Malden . . . . .	46	salaries . . . . .	16
of J. McKean at Milton . . . . .	48	HENCHMAN, DEA. DANIEL	
of J. S. Popkin at Federal Street . . .	48	deacon of South Church . . . . .	24
to installation of Rev. W. Emerson		money delivered to . . . . .	24
at First Church . . . . .	48	HERSEY, HENRY	
to ordination of J. Tuckerman at		invitation to ordination of . . . . .	70
Chelsea . . . . .	48	HILL, ALONZO	
of committee to represent church at		invitation to ordination of, at Second	
ordination of Mr. Buckminster . . .	51	Congregational Society in Worcester .	72
delegate to ordination of Chas. Lowell .	51	HILYARD, JOSEPH	
of Joshua Huntington . . . . .	52	invitation to ordination of, at Berwick .	47
of N. Parker . . . . .	53	HINGHAM	
of John Codman . . . . .	53	church in, member of a Council . . .	65
to installation of Rev. H. Holley . . .	53	invitation to ordination of Chas. Brooks	
to ordination of G. Ripley . . . . .	53	at . . . . .	67
of S. C. Thacher . . . . .	54	HIRST, (or HURST) GROVE	
of John L. Abbott . . . . .	54	pew assigned to . . . . .	9
of Fras. Parkman . . . . .	54	authorized to enlarge pew . . . . .	10
of N. L. Frothingham . . . . .	59	HODGES, RICHARD MANNING	
of Mr. Greenwood . . . . .	66	invitation to ordination of . . . . .	68
HANCOCK, JOHN (?)		HOLLEY, REV. HORACE	
(possibly EBENEZER)		invitation to installation of, at Hollis	
of committee to prepare appendix of		Street . . . . .	53
hymns . . . . .	38	member of Councils . . . . .	57, 65
delegate to installation of Rev. J. Morse,		HOLLIS STREET CHURCH	
at Charlestown . . . . .	42	invitation from, to installation of Rev.	
HANCOCK, LYDIA		Samuel West . . . . .	41
benefactor of Poor Fund . . . . .	61	member of Councils . . . . .	50, 57, 65
HANCOCK, THOMAS		invitation from, to installation of Rev.	
of committee to notify Mr. S. Cooper of		Horace Holley . . . . .	53
his election . . . . .	33	to ordination of J. Pierpont . . . .	67
benefactor of Poor Fund . . . . .	61	to an ecclesiastical Council . . . .	91



## 328 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>HOLMES, REV. ABIEL, D.D.</b>		<b>INSTALLATIONS</b>	
minister of Cambridge . . . . .	54	East Parish, Salem . . . . .	68
member of Councils . . . . .	57, 65	Amherst, N. H. . . . .	70
refuses to vote at ordination of Mr. Everett . . . . .	58	<b>INVITATIONS</b>	
<b>HOLYOKE, PRESIDENT EDWARD</b>		to a Council at Bolton . . . . .	38
preaches for Dr. Colman . . . . .	30	Chelsea . . . . .	72
<b>HOLY SCRIPTURES</b>		Hollis Street Church . . . . .	91
to be read publicly every Sabbath in worship . . . . .	3	referred to a committee an <i>ex parte</i> Council at the same . . . . .	91
<b>HOMER [JOSEPH W. ?]</b>		to Installations	
delegate to installation of Rev. H. Holley at Hollis Street . . . . .	53	at Amherst, N. H. (Sewall) . . . . .	70
<b>HOMER, PETER THACHER</b>		Augusta, Me., East Parish . . . . .	75
chosen deacon . . . . .	92	Boston, First Church (Emerson) . . . . .	48
appointed on a committee to nominate deacons . . . . .	92	Hollis Street Church (West) (Holley) . . . . .	41
sole deacon . . . . .	93	Brooklyn, Conn. (S. J. May) . . . . .	69
<b>HOUSE RENT</b>		Cambridge, Third Society (Green) . . . . .	76
voted to Mr. Colman, and continued . . . . .	23	Charlestown (Morse) . . . . .	41
continued to both pastors . . . . .	25	Concord, N. H. (Evans) . . . . .	42
allowed in 1738 . . . . .	27	Nantucket (Edes) . . . . .	80
amount for, raised . . . . .	28	Portland, Me., Second Cong'l So- ciety (Whitman) . . . . .	86
<b>HOWARD, ZECHARIAH</b>		Portsmouth, N. H., Third Cong'l . . . . .	74
ordination of, at Stoughton . . . . .	40	Quincy (Lunt) . . . . .	86
<b>HOWE, GEORGE</b>		Salem Barton Sq. Church (Colman) declined . . . . .	71
of a committee to nominate deacons . . . . .	92	(Thompson) . . . . .	78
<b>HUBBARD, THOMAS</b>		East Parish (Flint). . . . .	68
of a committee to make a collection for expenses of Mr. (W.) Cooper's ordina- tion . . . . .	37	to Ordinations at	
<b>HUNT [SAMUEL ?]</b>		Baltimore, First Independent (Sparks) (Burnap) . . . . .	67
delegate to ordination of A. Green at Malden . . . . .	46	Barnstable (Hersey) . . . . .	70
<b>HUNTINGTON, REV. JOSHUA</b>		Barre (Bond) . . . . .	92
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	52	Berwick (Hilyard) . . . . .	47
member of Councils . . . . .	57, 66	Boston, Federal Street (Gannett). . . . .	69
refuses to vote at Mr. Everett's ordina- tion . . . . .	58	(Popkin) . . . . .	48
dissatisfied with Mr. Palfrey's views, and opposes his ordination . . . . .	66	First (Abbott) . . . . .	54
<b>INCHES, HENDERSON</b>		(Frothingham) . . . . .	59
delegate to ordination of Francis Park- man . . . . .	54	Hollis Street (Pierpont) . . . . .	67
to installation of Rev. James D. Green of committee to consider terms of ad- mission to church . . . . .	76	Long Lane (Delknap) . . . . .	40
delegate to ordination of N. Hall . . . . .	86	New North (Parkman) . . . . .	54
of committee to consider discontinuance of communion contributions . . . . .	76	New South (Greenwood) . . . . .	66
<b>INGRAM, JOB</b>		(Kirkland) . . . . .	45
appointed sexton . . . . .	5	(Thacher) . . . . .	53
duties and compensation of, as sexton . . . . .	7	(Young) . . . . .	70
directed to carry Bible to the pastor's house . . . . .	9	Old South (Huntington) . . . . .	52
salary increased (1720) . . . . .	15	Purchase St. Cong'l Soc'y, (Ripley) . . . . .	72
asks for allowance . . . . .	19	Second (Emerson) . . . . .	75
40s. voted to . . . . .	20	(Robbins) . . . . .	79
		(H. Ware, Jr.) . . . . .	61
		South Cong'l (Motte) . . . . .	73
		Twelfth Cong'l (Warrett) . . . . .	70
		Bridgewater, East (Williams) . . . . .	72
		South (Hodges) . . . . .	68
		Brookline (Pierce) . . . . .	47
		Cambridge (Newell) . . . . .	77
		West (Hedge) . . . . .	75
		Charlestown (Paine) . . . . .	40

INVITATIONS— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	KILBY, JOHN	PAGE
Chelsea (Tuckerman) . . . . .	48	joins in the covenant . . . . .	4
Dorchester (Codman) . . . . .	53	subscribes to finish the Meeting-House .	6
(Hall) . . . . .	86	chosen deacon . . . . .	11
Dover, N. H., First Unitarian (Lothrop) . . . . .	75	a Proprietor . . . . .	12
Exeter, N. H. (Rowland) . . . . .	42	neglects, on his failure, to secure the church's money . . . . .	16
Framingham (Chapman) . . . . .	79	meetings to fill vacancy caused by death of Church to come among creditors of . .	20
Hingham, Third (Brooks) . . . . .	67		
Kingston, First Christian (Cole) . . .	74	KING'S CHAPEL	
Lunenburg (Damon) . . . . .	59	invited to an ordaining council . . .	53
Lynn, First (Thacher) . . . . .	45		
Machias (Brown) . . . . .	46	KINGSTON	
Malden (Green) . . . . .	46	invitation from First Christian Society in, to ordination of J. Cole . . . .	74
Milton (McKean) . . . . .	47		
New York, First Cong'l (Ware) . . .	68	KIRKLAND, REV. JOHN THORNTON, D.D.	
Second Cong'l (Lunt) . . . . .	73	invitation to ordination of, at New South Church, Boston . . . . .	45
Philadelphia (Furness) . . . . .	70	member of a Council . . . . .	50, 65, 66
Plymouth (Kendall) . . . . .	48	pastor of University Ch. at Cambridge .	66
Portland, Second Parish . . . . .	41	makes ordaining prayer at Mr. Palfrey's ordination . . . . .	66
Portsmouth (Parker) . . . . .	53	Invited to ordination of E. Everett . .	58
(Crafts) . . . . .	39	and preaches sermon . . . . .	59
Princeton (Russell) . . . . .	47		
Providence, Westminster Cong'l Soc'y (Farley) . . . . .	74	LANCASTER	
Roxbury, First (Putnam) . . . . .	77	church in, member of a Council . . .	65
Second (Flagg) . . . . .	70		
(Whitney) . . . . .	78	LAND	
Salem, North (Brazer) . . . . .	67	purchased from Jonathan Merry and Stephen Fales, conditions of sale of .	46
Sterling (Fosdick) . . . . .	91		
Stoughton (Howard) . . . . .	40	LANDMAN, JAMES	
Waltham (Ripley) . . . . .	53	chosen deacon and accepts . . . . .	41
Washington (C. Palfrey) . . . . .	78	resigns . . . . .	41
Watertown (Francis) . . . . .	67	church defers consideration of his resignation, and he withdraws it . . .	44
Woburn (Sargent) . . . . .	39	authorized, as deacon, to sell church land removes from town, and resigns . . .	45
Worcester, Second Cong'l (Hill) . . .	72		49
of Charles [F.] Barnard . . . . .	85	LANGDON, SAMUEL	
Allanson Brigham . . . . .	79	suggested, nominated, invited to preach as candidate . . . . .	31
William G. Eliot . . . . .	85	accepts invitation, and fulfils engagement a candidate . . . . .	31
Frederick T. Gray . . . . .	85		33
Rufus A. Johnson . . . . .	79	LATHROP, REV. JOHN, D.D.	
S. J. May . . . . .	68	member of Council . . . . .	57
JACKSON, THOMAS		makes prayer at ordination of E. Everett	59
of a committee to distribute collection .	25		
JAMAICA PLAIN		LAWRENCE, AMOS	
church at, member of a Council . . .	50	of committee to consider changes in taking communion contribution . .	73
JOHNSON [THOMAS?]		of committee to consider discontinuance of communion contribution . . .	76
appointed to lead singing . . . . .	28	chosen deacon . . . . .	77
of committee to prepare appendix of hymns . . . . .	38	delegate to ordination of G. Putnam .	77
JOHNSON, RUFUS A.		of a committee to communicate votes of parish to Rev. S. K. Lothrop . .	80
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	79	to call a council for installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . . .	81
KEEN, WILLIAM		signer of letter to Mr. Lothrop . . .	82
joins in the covenant . . . . .	4		
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House .	6		
a Proprietor . . . . .	12		
KENDALL, JAMES			
invitation to ordination of, at Plymouth	48		

### 330 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE
LAWRENCE, AMOS — <i>continued.</i>		LUNT, REV. WILLIAM PARSONS, D.D.	
of committee to receive answer from Mr.		invitation to ordination of . . . . .	73
Lothrop . . . . .	83	installation of . . . . .	86
resigns as deacon . . . . .	92		
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM		MACARTY, FFLORENCE	
delegate to ordination of W. G. Eliot .	85	horse block of (?) . . . . .	8
moves a committee to consider terms of		pew assigned to . . . . .	9
admission to church . . . . .	86	MACCARTY, THOMAS	
delegate to ordination of Mr. Fosdick at		of committee to make a collection to de-	
Sterling . . . . .	91	fray expense of Mr. Cooper's ordina-	
LAZENBY, MRS.		tion . . . . .	37
contribution for . . . . .	25	MACHIAS, MAINE	
LEVERET, HON. JOHN		invitation from church in, to ordination	
accompanies invitation to Mr. Colman		of Clarke Browne . . . . .	46
with a letter . . . . .	3	McKEAN, JOSEPH	
LONG LANE		invitation to ordination of, at Milton .	47
invitation from church in, to installation		MACOM [DANIEL ?]	
of Rev. Jeremiah Belknap . . . . .	40	appointed to lead singing . . . . .	28
LORD'S SUPPER		MAIDEN	
first administered . . . . .	5	invitation from First Church, to a Council	42
LOTHROP, REV. SAMUEL K., D.D.		to ordination of A. Green . . . . .	46
invitation to ordination of, at Dover, N.H.	75	MARBLEHEAD	
communication of proprietors respecting		collection for poor of . . . . .	25
settlement of . . . . .	80	MARLBORO' STREET	
invitation to settle given to . . . . .	80	Old South Church in . . . . .	52
terms of settlement of . . . . .	80	MARRINER, JOSEPH	
votes of Society regarding settlement of,		pew assigned to . . . . .	8
approved by the Church . . . . .	81	MATHER, REV. COTTON	
doings of Society, and answer of, thereto		shares in day of prayer . . . . .	5
to be inscribed in church record . .	81	MATHER, REV. INCREASE	
letter addressed to, inviting him to be-		preaches on day of prayer . . . . .	5
come pastor . . . . .	82	MAUDITT, REV. ISAAC	
reply of, to the same . . . . .	83	sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . .	4
letter of, to the Church and Society . .	83	MAY, [SAMUEL ?]	
proceedings at installation of . . . . .	84	delegate to ordination of R. W. Emer-	
delegate to ordination of C. F. Barn-		son . . . . .	75
ard and F. T. Gray . . . . .	85	MAY, SAMUEL JOSEPH	
to installations of W. P. Lunt,		letter from . . . . .	68
J. Whitman . . . . .	86	invitation to ordination of . . . . .	68
ordination of N. Hall . . . . .	86	MEDFORD	
signs report of committee on Church		church of, member of a Council . .	57, 65
covenant and conditions of admission			
to Church . . . . .	88	MERRIES, JAMES	
piece of communion plate presented to .	90	meeting at house of, to obtain money to	
delegate to Ecclesiastical Council at		finish and furnish the Meeting-House	5
Hollis Street Church . . . . .	91	subscribes to finish the Meeting-House .	6
refuses to vote for ordination of Mr.		meeting of committee at house of . .	8
Fosdick . . . . .	91, note	a Proprietor . . . . .	12
memoranda from diaries of . . . . .	92, 93	MEETING ( <i>See also</i> CHURCH MEETINGS)	
LOWELL		of Church and Congregation, 1753, Oct. 8	37
of committee to prepare Appendix of		Nov. 4, 1753, notified, and held Nov. 5	38
hymns . . . . .	38	of Congregation: 1715, Oct. 7, statement	
LOWELL, REV. CHARLES, D.D.		of Mr. W. Cooper's views made . .	14
invitation to ordination of, at West		1720, March 16, Mr. Cooper's salary	
Church . . . . .	51	raised and house voted . . . . .	15
member of Councils . . . . .	57, 65		
LUNENBURG			
invitation to ordination of D. Damon at .	59		

# INDEX.

331

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>MEETING — continued.</b>		<b>MOTTE, ELLIS LORING</b>	
1746 March 23, called to consider a		chosen deacon, and declines . . . . .	93
day for Mr. (S.) Cooper's ordination	36	<b>MOTTE, MELLISH IRVING</b>	
March 25, meeting held . . . . .	36	invitation to ordination of . . . . .	73
Nov. 25, annual . . . . .	37		
of society: 1813, Dec. 26 . . . . .	56	<b>NANTUCKET</b>	
of standing committee: 1814, Jan. 4, to		invitation from Second Cong'l Society	
arrange for ordination of Mr. Everett	57	to installation of Rev. H. F. Edes . . . . .	80
<b>MEETING-HOUSE</b>		<b>NEGROES</b>	
first service of worship in the New . . . . .	5	seats for, removed from lower to upper	
(the last)		gallery . . . . .	21
first service in, 25 July, 1773 . . . . .	38	<b>NEWBURYPORT</b>	
Dr. Colman preaches in . . . . .	38	Rev. Thomas B. Fox, minister of, mem-	
Dr. Chauncy preaches in . . . . .	38	ber of a council . . . . .	84
<b>MERRY, JONATHAN</b>		<b>NEWELL, TIMOTHY</b>	
land purchased of, to be sold, and con-		of committee to count votes for deacons	41
ditions of sale . . . . .	46	delegate to ordination at Portland . . . . .	41
<b>MICO, JOHN</b>		at Exeter . . . . .	42
Undertaker of the church . . . . .	3	at dismissal council at Malden . . . . .	43
subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman		as deacon authorized to sell church land	45
to become minister . . . . .	3	benefactor of Poor Fund . . . . .	61
a private meeting at house of, for unit-		mentioned . . . . .	62
ing in the covenant . . . . .	4	<b>NEWELL, REV. WILLIAM, D.D.</b>	
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House,		invitation to ordination of . . . . .	77
and is allowed choice of pew . . . . .	6	minister First Church, Cambridge, mem-	
of committee to dispose of pews . . . . .	7	ber of a council . . . . .	79, 84
absent from meeting of committee . . . . .	10	makes concluding prayer at installation	
committee to procure swabs . . . . .	10	of Mr. Lothrop . . . . .	85
a Proprietor . . . . .	12	<b>NEWHALL, CHEEVER</b>	
<b>MILNER</b>		chosen deacon, and declines . . . . .	75
paid for mending way to the church . . . . .	7	<b>NEW NORTH CHURCH, BOSTON</b>	
<b>MILTON</b>		member of a council . . . . .	50, 57, 65
invitation from church in, to ordination		Rev. Francis Parkman minister of, mem-	
of Joseph McKean . . . . .	47	ber of a council . . . . .	79
<b>MINISTERS</b>		<b>NEW SOUTH CHURCH, BOSTON</b>	
salaries of, voted in 1746 . . . . .	37	invitation from, to ordination of J. T.	
<b>MINOT, COL. [STEPHEN ?]</b>		Kirkland . . . . .	45
subscribes to finish the meeting-house . . . . .	6	of S. C. Thacher . . . . .	53
a proprietor . . . . .	12	member of a council . . . . .	57, 65
of a committee to find a house for Mr.		invitation from, to ordination of F. W.	
Cooper . . . . .	15	P. Greenwood . . . . .	66
(?) of a committee to examine Deacon		invited to join in holding monthly lec-	
Kilby's accounts and to treat with his		ture . . . . .	69
creditors . . . . .	16	invitation from, to ordination of Alexan-	
of Parish Committee . . . . .	18, 19	der Young, Jr. . . . .	70
rechosen . . . . .	21	<b>NEW YORK</b>	
<b>MOLD, CAPTAIN</b>		invitation from Second Cong'l Society	
pew assigned to . . . . .	6	in, to ordination of Wm. Ware . . . . .	68
<b>MONKS [GEORGE ?]</b>		of Wm. P. Lunt . . . . .	73
meetings of committee at house of . . . . .	7, 8, 9, 10	<b>NOYES, JOHN</b>	
<b>MONTHLY LECTURE</b>		joins in the covenant . . . . .	4
church votes to invite the First Church		<b>NOYES, OLIVER</b>	
to set up a . . . . .	16	joins in the covenant . . . . .	4
agreement made for . . . . .	16	<b>NOYES, DR. OLIVER</b>	
<b>MORSE, REV. JEDEDIAH</b>		proposes using a new version of Psalms	14
invitation to installation of, at Charles-		of a committee to find a house for Mr.	
town . . . . .	41	(W.) Cooper . . . . .	15
member of a council . . . . .	50		

### 332 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>NOYES</b>		<b>PALFREY, REV. JOHN G. — continued.</b>	
to make a silver tankard . . . . .	7	requested to write to Society in Brook-	
of a committee to value tankard for Dea-		lyn, Conn., declining invitation to in-	
con Draper . . . . .	21	stallation of Rev. S. May . . . . .	69
<b>OLD SOUTH CHURCH, BOSTON</b>		writes letter declining an invitation to	
member of a council . . . . .	50, 57, 65	installation at Barton Sq. Ch., Salem	71
invitation from, to ordination of J.		delegate to ordination of George Ripley	72
Huntington . . . . .	52	to installation of Rev. H. Colman	
<b>OLIVER, NATHANIEL</b>		at Barton Square Church, Salem	72
given choice of pew . . . . .	8	to council to dismiss Dr. Tucker-	
<b>ORDINATION</b>		man . . . . .	72
of Mr. Joseph Stevens Buckminster;		to ordination of M. I. Motte . . . . .	73
date of, arrangements for, churches in-		of R. W. Emerson . . . . .	75
ited to . . . . .	50	of F. H. Hedge . . . . .	75
of Mr. Samuel Cooper		to installation of Rev. James D.	
committee appointed to defray the ex-		Green at Cambridge . . . . .	76
penses of . . . . .	37	to ordination of W. Newell at Cam-	
of Mr. Edward Everett		bridge . . . . .	77
action of society regarding . . . . .	56	of George Putnam at Roxbury . . . . .	77
churches invited to, and arrangements		of George Whitney at Roxbury . . . . .	78
for . . . . .	57	of University Church at Cambridge	
exercises at . . . . .	58, 59	to installation of Mr. Lothrop . . . . .	84
of Mr. John Gorham Palfrey, arrange-		preaches sermon at installation of Mr.	
ments for . . . . .	64	Lothrop . . . . .	84
council for . . . . .	65	chairman of a committee to consider in-	
<b>ORGANS</b>		invitation from Hollis Street Church to	
a pair of, offered to church by represen-		a Council . . . . .	91
tative of Thomas Brattle, and decli-		presents report of committee . . . . .	91
ned . . . . .	12, 13	elected delegate to the council . . . . .	91
<b>OSGOOD, REV. DAVID</b>		asks to be excused from serving . . . . .	91
member of councils . . . . .	57, 65	<b>PALL</b>	
takes part in ordination of Mr. E. Ever-		a new, to be purchased . . . . .	25
ett . . . . .	58	income of, to go to the poor . . . . .	25
and makes ordaining prayer . . . . .	59	<b>PALMER, THOMAS</b>	
requests expression of Mr. Palfrey's		subscribes to finish the Meeting-House	6
views, at his ordination, and gives		a Proprietor . . . . .	12
charge . . . . .	66	appointed to notify Mr. (W.) Cooper of	
<b>OTIS, HARRISON GRAY</b>		his election . . . . .	13
of a committee to nominate deacons . . . . .	74	signs reply of the Proprietors to the	
delegate to ordination of R. W. Emerson	75	church's request for an appropriation to	
<b>PAINE, JOSHUA, JR.</b>		meet arrears in the ministers' salaries	18
ordination of, at Charlestown . . . . .	40	chosen on committee . . . . .	19
<b>PALFREY, REV. CAZNEAU</b>		Treasurer . . . . .	19, 21, 26
invitation to installation of, declined . . . . .	78	moderator of parish meeting . . . . .	26
<b>PALFREY, REV. JOHN GORHAM, D.D.,</b>		of committee for 1736-7 . . . . .	26
<b>LL.D.</b>		bond of, with Balston . . . . .	26
unanimously chosen minister . . . . .	62	treasurer, and of committee for 1739-40	27
terms of settlement of . . . . .	63	<b>PARISH HOUSE</b>	
letter of acceptance from . . . . .	63	in Court Street to be kept in repair for	
arrangements for ordination of . . . . .	64	Mr. Lothrop's residence . . . . .	80
action of society regarding call to, com-		<b>PARISH MEETING</b>	
municated to the church . . . . .	65	Annual, Nov. 18, 1745 . . . . .	35
admitted to this church . . . . .	66	Nov. 25, 1746 . . . . .	37
member of church of the university . . . . .	66	<b>PARKER, JACOB</b>	
ordination of . . . . .	66	elected deacon, <i>vice</i> Kilby deceased . . . . .	20
		on committee to raise subscription for	
		the pastors . . . . .	21
		pays money to them . . . . .	21

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>PARKER, JACOB</b> — <i>continued.</i>		<b>PHILLIPS, JOHN</b> — <i>continued.</i>	
moves for a more suitable person to set		delegate to ordination of N. L. Froth-	
the Psalms . . . . .	27	ingham . . . . .	59
of committee to prepare appendix to		chosen deacon . . . . .	62
hymns . . . . .	38	delegate to ordination of C. Francis . .	67
<b>PARKER NATHAN</b>		<b>PICKMAN, BENJAMIN T.</b>	
invitation to ordination of, at Ports-		of a committee to communicate vote of	
mouth, N. H. . . . .	53	parish to Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . .	80
<b>PARKER, HON. SAMUEL, JUDGE</b>		signer of letter to Mr. Lothrop . . .	82
delegate to ordination of E. S. Gannett	69	of committee to receive answer from Mr.	
Samuel Barrett . . . . .	71	Lothrop . . . . .	83
offers vote on resignation of Deacon		<b>PIERCE, REV. JOHN</b>	
Bradford . . . . .	73	invitation to ordination of, at Brookline	47
delegate to ordination of M. I. Motte .	73	member of councils . . . . .	50, 65, 84
of a committee to nominate deacons .	74	<b>PIERPONT, REV. JOHN</b>	
<b>PARKMAN, REV. FRANCIS</b>		invitation to ordination of . . . . .	67
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	54	pastor of Hollis Street Church . . .	91
member of councils . . . . .	57, 65, 79	<b>PITTSBURG, PENN.</b>	
minister of New North Church, Boston	79	invitation to ordination of Rufus A.	
makes installing prayer at installation		Johnson as minister at . . . . .	78
of Mr. Lothrop . . . . .	84	<b>PITTS STREET CHAPEL, BOSTON</b>	
<b>PASTOR (or PASTORS)</b>		applies for loan of communion plate, and	
meetings to choose a colleague . . .	13	the application is granted . . . . .	89
deficiency in salary of . . . . .	21	<b>PLYMOUTH</b>	
receipts of . . . . .	21	invitation from First Church of, to ordi-	
salary of, raised . . . . .	21	nation of James Kendall . . . . .	48
insufficiency of salary of . . . . .	24	<b>POOR FUND</b>	
meeting for salary of . . . . .	24, 25	benefactors of . . . . .	61
increase of salary of . . . . .	25	<b>POPKIN, JOHN SNELLING</b>	
gift of £200 to . . . . .	26	invitation to ordination of, at Federal	
gift voted to . . . . .	27	Street . . . . .	48
collection divided between . . . . .	27	<b>PORTER, REV. ELIPHALET</b>	
<b>PAYNE, EDWARD</b>		member of councils . . . . .	50, 57, 65
delegate to ordination of Z. Howard at		gives charge to Mr. Everett . . . .	59
Stoughton . . . . .	40	preaches at Mr. Palfrey's ordination .	66
to installation of Rev. J. Belknap .	40	<b>PORTLAND, MAINE</b>	
<b>PEARODY, OLIVER W.</b>		invitation from Second Parish in, to an	
chosen deacon, and declines . . . .	93	ordination . . . . .	41
<b>PEIRCE, JOHN</b>		from Second Cong'l Society, to installa-	
asks dismissal . . . . .	27	tion of Rev. J. Whitman . . . . .	86
<b>PEMBERTON, EBENEZER</b>		<b>PORTSMOUTH, N. H.</b>	
accompanies invitation to Mr. Colman		North Church in, and South Church in,	
with a letter . . . . .	3	members of a council . . . . .	50
<b>PEMBROOK, ELKANAH</b>		invitation from South Church in, to ordi-	
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House	6	ination of Nathan Parker . . . . .	52
<b>PEWS</b>		invitation from Third Cong'l Society to	
choice of . . . . .	6	an installation at . . . . .	74
committee to dispose of . . . . .	7	<b>POWNALBOROUGH, MAINE</b>	
appraisal of . . . . .	8	invitation from East Parish of, to ordi-	
<b>PHILADELPHIA</b>		nation of A. Bradford . . . . .	44
invitation to ordination of W. H. Fur-		<b>PRAYER</b>	
ness at . . . . .	70	a day of, appointed . . . . .	20
Rev. W. H. Furness, minister of First		collection made on day of . . . . .	21
Unitarian Church at . . . . .	84	day of, appointed for the recovery of	
<b>PHILLIPS, JOHN</b>		Mr. (W.) Cooper . . . . .	29
chosen deacon . . . . .	24	services on day of . . . . .	29
		a day of, for divine advice in choosing a	
		pastor appointed, 1744 . . . . .	30

### 334 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUAKE.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>PRINCE (REV. THOMAS)</b>		<b>RECOMMENDATION TO OTHER</b>	
prays at service for Mr. (W.) Cooper's		<b>CHURCHES</b>	
recovery . . . . .	29	change of custom regarding . . . . .	54
preaches after Mr. Cooper's death . . .	30	<b>RELATION OF EXPERIENCES</b>	
gives right hand of fellowship at Mr. S.		as a requirement for admission to the	
Cooper's ordination . . . . .	37	Lord's table be laid aside in this	
<b>PRINCETON</b>		church, proposition of the Undertakers	
invitation to ordination of Thomas		that . . . . .	3
Crafts at . . . . .	39	<b>RICE, HENRY</b>	
delegates chosen to attend . . . . .	40	dismissed . . . . .	68
invitation to ordination of Joseph Rus-		<b>RICHMOND, REV. EDWARD</b>	
sell at . . . . .	47	member of council . . . . .	65
<b>PROPOUNDING MEMBERS</b>		<b>RIPLEY, GEORGE</b>	
proposal to discontinue . . . . .	43	invitation to ordination of, at Purchase	
requirements concerning, agreed on . .	51	Street Church, Boston . . . . .	72
<b>PROPRIETORS</b>		<b>RIPLEY, REV. SAMUEL</b>	
rights of, in calling a minister . . . .	12	invitation to installation of . . . . .	53
Joseph Allen, Abraham Blish, Thomas		<b>RIX, JOSEPH</b>	
Brattle, Thomas Clark, Timothy		asks dismissal . . . . .	27
Clark, John Colman, Thomas Cooper,		<b>ROBBINS, REV. CHANDLER, D.D.</b>	
Addington Davenport, Richard Dra-		invitation to ordination of, at Second	
per, William Harris, William Keen,		Church . . . . .	79
John Kilby, (James) Meers, (John)		offers prayer at installation of Mr.	
Mico, Stephen Minot, Thomas Pal-		Lothrop . . . . .	84
mer, (Zechariah) Tuthill . . . . .	12	<b>ROBERTS, JOHN</b>	
asked to apply certain sums to meeting		to look after the boys . . . . .	7
arrears of ministers' salaries . . . .	16	<b>ROGER</b>	
reply of, to the proposal . . . . .	17	dismissed from looking after the boys .	21
proceedings of, in regard to settlement		<b>ROGERS, JO</b>	
of Rev. Samuel K. Lothrop . . . . .	80	to have use of ground behind church .	9
<b>PROVIDENCE, R. I.</b>		<b>ROGERS, REV. TIMOTHY</b>	
meeting-house of, aided . . . . .	23	sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . .	4
money given for support of worship in .	24	<b>ROWLAND, WILLIAM F.</b>	
<b>PSALMS</b>		invitation to installation of, at Exeter,	
to be sung in worship without lining .	5	N. H. . . . .	42
use of a better version proposed . . .	14	<b>ROXBURY</b>	
use of a new version proposed . . . .	27	Second Church in, Mr. John Bradford	
committee to consider the proposal . .	27	recommended to . . . . .	39
reports unfavorably . . . . .	27	invitation to ordination of John Flagg	
a more suitable person to set, desired .	27	at Second Church in . . . . .	70
report on proposed change of version		of George Whitney at the same . . .	78
made, and action on deferred . . . .	37	churches at, members of councils	
report accepted . . . . .	38	50, 57, 65, 84	
vote to select a version of, and Tate &		invitation of First Church in, to ordina-	
Brady's agreed on . . . . .	38	tion of George Putnam . . . . .	77
<b>PURCHASE STREET CHURCH, BOSTON</b>		<b>RUSSELL [? JOSEPH, EZEKIEL, BENJA-</b>	
disposed to relinquish preparatory lecture	89	MIN]	
<b>PUTNAM, REV. GEORGE, D.D.</b>		delegate to ordination (Thacher) at Lynn	45
invitation to ordination of, at Roxbury .	77	(Green) at Malden . . . . .	46
minister of church in Roxbury, mem-		(Russell) at Princeton . . . . .	47
ber of council . . . . .	84	<b>RUSSELL, JOSEPH</b>	
<b>QUICK, REV. JOHN</b>		Invitation to ordination of, at Princeton	47
sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . .	4	<b>SACRAMENTAL LECTURE</b>	
<b>QUINCY</b>		measures for securing increased attend-	
invitation from church at, to installation		ance at . . . . .	66
of Rev. W. P. Lunt . . . . .	86	arrangements concerning . . . . .	66

	PAGE		PAGE
SACRAMENTAL LECTURE— <i>continued</i> .		SMITH, REV. MR.	
churches (Federal Street and Church		delegate to installation of Rev. S. West	
Green and First Church) invited to		at Hollis Street Church . . . . .	41
join with this in, and agree . . . .	69	SOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH,	
SALARY OF MINISTERS		BOSTON	
in arrears, and measures to pay . . .	16	invitation of, to ordination of M. I.	
deficiency in . . . . .	21	Motte . . . . .	73
insufficiency of, and contribution voted		SPADEMAN, JOHN	
for . . . . .	24	exhorts, and joins in imposition of hands	
collections to make up deficiency in	24, 25	at Mr. Colman's ordination . . . .	4
increase of, allowance for . . . . .	25	SPARKS, JARED	
raised, 1742 . . . . .	28	invitation to ordination of, at Baltimore	67
SALEM, MASS		delegate to ordination of A. Young, Jr.,	
invitation of North Church at, to ordi-		New South Church . . . . .	70
nation of J. Brazier . . . . .	67	SPOONER, JOHN P.	
invitation (East Church) to installation		chosen deacon, and declines . . . .	75
of Rev. James Flint at . . . . .		SPRAGUE, SAMUEL	
invitation of Independent Cong'l Soc'y		asks dismissal . . . . .	27
in Barton Square to installation of		STEEL, CAPT. [THOMAS]	
Rev. H. Colman at, declined . . . .	71	of a committee to find a house for Mr.	
afterwards accepted . . . . .	72	(W.) Cooper . . . . .	15
of the same to installation of Rev.		to consult with Proprietors about rais-	
James W. Thompson . . . . .	78	ing arrears of ministers' salaries .	16
North Church (Mr. Brazier's) a member		added to (Parish) Committee . . . .	18
of Council . . . . .	84	chosen on committee . . . . .	19, 21
SARGENT, SAMUEL		STERLING	
invitation to ordination of, at Woburn .	39	invitation to ordination of D. Fosdick	
SAVAGE, THOMAS		at . . . . .	19
of committee to make a collection to de-		STORER, DEA. EBENEZER	
fray expenses of Mr. (S.) Cooper's		resigns, and resignation accepted . .	39
ordination . . . . .	36	delegate to ordination at Woburn . .	39
SCRIPTURES		ordination (Crafts) at Princeton . .	40
expounding of, proposed . . . . .	14	(Rowland) at Exeter, N. H. . . .	42
SECOND CHURCH, BOSTON		(Kirkland) at New South Church .	45
member of councils . . . . .	50, 65	(Thacher) at Lynn . . . . .	45
invitation from, to ordination of Mr. H.		(Green) at Malden . . . . .	46
Ware, Jr. . . . .	61	(Pierce) at Brookline . . . . .	47
of R. W. Emerson . . . . .	75	(McKean) at Milton . . . . .	48
of Chandler Robbins . . . . .	79	(Popkin) at Federal Street . . . .	48
SEWAL, MAJ.		(Emerson) at First Church . . . .	48
of committee for 1739-40 . . . . .	27	(Tuckerman) at Chelsea . . . .	48
SEWAL, REV. JOSEPH		moderator of church meeting . . . .	49
preaches at service for Mr. (W.) Cooper's		committee to desire church to issue let-	
recovery . . . . .	29	ters missive for Mr. Buckminster's	
after Mr. Cooper's death . . . . .	30	ordination . . . . .	50
at day of fasting for advice in choice		to represent church at the same . . .	51
of pastor . . . . .	30	delegate to ordination of Charles Lowell	51
part to be assigned to, in Mr. (S.)		STOUGHTON	
Cooper's ordination . . . . .	36	invitation of First Church at, to ordina-	
gives charge . . . . .	37	tion of Z. Howard . . . . .	40
SEWALL, REV. EDMUND Q.		STOUGHTON, LT.-GOV. WILLIAM	
invitation to installation of, at Amherst,		acknowledgment to . . . . .	5
N. H. . . . .	70	STRETTON, REV. RICHARD	
SHOWERS, REV. JOHN		prays, and joins in imposition of hands	
sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . .	4	at Mr. Colman's ordination . . . .	4
SMALL-POX			
distress caused by . . . . .	16		



### 336 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>SUBSCRIPTIONS</b>		<b>THACHER, PETER O. — continued.</b>	
to finishing the church, to be repaid . . .	8	writes to church recommending choice	
to be made for support of worship . . .	26	of additional deacons . . . . .	52
for Mr. (W.) Cooper's funeral . . . .	29	moderator of church meetings . . . .	54, 58
<b>SULLIVAN, JUDGE AND GOVERNOR</b>		delegate to ordination of F. Parkman . .	54
<b>JAMES</b>		to sign letters missive and represent the	
delegate to ordination of Z. Howard at		church at Mr. Everett's ordination . .	58
Stoughton . . . . .	40	of committee of conference about Friday	
to installation (Rev. J. Belknap) at		lecture . . . . .	60
Long Lane . . . . .	40	held church property after death of	
to installation (Rev. S. West) at Hollis		Deacon Grant . . . . .	62
Street . . . . .	41	moves Mr. Palfrey's admission to the	
ordination (Kirkland) at New South		church . . . . .	66
Church . . . . .	45	delegate to ordination of Mr. Brooks at	
(Russell) at Princeton . . . . .	47	Hingham . . . . .	67
(Pierce) at Brookline . . . . .	47	installation of J. Flint at Salem . .	68
(Kendall) at Plymouth . . . . .	48	reports on observance of monthly lecture	69
(Tuckerman) at Chelsea . . . . .	48	delegate to ordination of A. Hill at	
of committee to cause letters missive		Worcester . . . . .	72
for ordination of Mr. Buckminster		of G. W. Burnap at Baltimore . . . .	73
to be sent . . . . .	50	resigns as deacon . . . . .	76
to represent church at ordination . . .	51	thanks voted to, for services . . . .	76
to ordination of Charles Lowell . . .	51	of committee to nominate candidates for	
to ordination of Joshua Huntington		deacon . . . . .	76
(Old South) . . . . .	52	reports candidates . . . . .	77
<b>SULLIVAN, RICHARD</b>		of committee to report statement of	
clerk of parish . . . . .	58	plate possessed by the church . . . .	77
delegate to ordination of N. L. Frothing-		a committee, with the deacons, to con-	
ham . . . . .	59	sider disposition of superfluous silver	
to ecc'l council at Hollis Street Church	91	plate . . . . .	82
<b>SUMNER, WILLIAM R.</b>		signs letter to Mr. Lothrop . . . . .	82
delegate to ordination of C. F. Barnard		of committee to receive letter from Mr.	
and F. T. Gray . . . . .	85	Lothrop . . . . .	83
<b>SYLVESTER, REV. MATTHEW</b>		delegate to ordination of W. G. Eliot . .	85
sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . .	4	discusses terms of admission to the	
<b>TATE &amp; BRADY</b>		church, and is of committee to consider	
version of Psalms by, agreed upon for		the same . . . . .	86
use . . . . .	38	of committee with the deacons to appraise	
<b>TAY, MR. [ISAIAH ?]</b>		communion plate, and recommend dis-	
of a committee to examine Deacon Kilby's		tribution of it . . . . .	89
accounts, and to treat with his creditors	16	<b>THACHER, REV. SAMUEL COOPER</b>	
<b>TAYLOR, REV. CHRISTOPHER</b>		invitation to ordination of . . . . .	53
minister of church at London, in which		recommendation given to . . . . .	54
Mr. Colman was ordained . . . . .	4	reads letter of Mr. Everett . . . . .	56
minister at Bath . . . . .	4	member of council . . . . .	57
joins in Mr. Colman's ordination . . .	4	gives right hand of fellowship to Mr.	
<b>THACHER, REV. PETER</b>		Everett . . . . .	59
installed as successor of Dr. Cooper . .	39	<b>THANKSGIVING DAY</b>	
<b>THACHER, PETER OXENBRIDGE (un-</b>		1726, a collection taken . . . . .	23
<i>doubtedly he originally wrote his</i>		a collection on, voted, 1727 . . . . .	23
<i>name Peter.)</i>		taken, 1728, 1729 . . . . .	24
chosen scribe of church, 1804 . . . . .	49	Oct. 26, 1732 . . . . .	26
deacon, and accepts . . . . .	49	December, 1745 . . . . .	36
of committee to represent church at or-		<b>THAYER, REV. CHRISTOPHER TOPPAN</b>	
ination of Mr. Buckminster . . . . .	51	acts as deacon . . . . .	93
		<b>THAYER, REV. NATHANIEL, D.D.</b>	
		member of council . . . . .	65
		prays at Mr. Palfrey's ordination . . .	66

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>THOMPSON, REV. JAMES W., D.D.</b>		<b>WALKER, BENJAMIN — <i>continued</i>.</b>	
invitation to installation of, at Barton Square Church, Salem . . . . .	78	subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . . .	6
<b>TILDEN</b>		on committee to dispose of pews . . .	7
delegate to installation (Holley) at Hollis Street Church . . . . .	53	committee to settle Everard's account . . .	8
<b>TREASURER</b>		absent from a committee meeting . . .	8
William Harris, death of . . . . .	18	chosen on parish committee . . . . .	18
Addington Davenport chosen . . . . .	18	<b>WALKER, REV. JAMES, D.D.</b>	
always to be a member of committee of congregation . . . . .	18	member of a council . . . . .	65
Addington Davenport resigns . . . . .	19	minister of Charlestown . . . . .	84
Thomas Palmer chosen . . . . .	19	gives charge at installation of Mr. Lothrop . . . . .	85
requested to procure books for church records . . . . .	49	<b>WALTHAM</b>	
<b>TUCKERMAN, REV. JOSEPH</b>		church in, member of a council . . .	50
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	48	invitation from church in, to ordination of Mr. Ripley . . . . .	53
member of councils . . . . .	50, 65	<b>WARE, REV. HENRY, D.D.</b>	
invitation to council at Chelsea to dismiss . . . . .	72	invitation to ordination of Mr. Everett . . .	58
<b>TUTHILL, ZECHARIAH</b>		member of a council . . . . .	65
joins in the covenant . . . . .	4	pastor Chapel (University) Church at Cambridge . . . . .	79, 84
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House a Proprietor . . . . .	12	<b>WARE, REV. HENRY, JR., D.D.</b>	
<b>TWELFTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH</b>		invitation to ordination of, at Second Church . . . . .	61
invitation to ordination of Samuel Barrett at . . . . .	70	member of a council . . . . .	65
<b>TYLER, WILLIAM</b>		delegate of University Church, Cambridge, to installation of Mr. Lothrop . . .	84
assigned a pew . . . . .	9	<b>WARE, WILLIAM</b>	
of a committee to raise subscription for the pastors . . . . .	21	invitation to ordination of . . . . .	68
to distribute collection . . . . .	25	<b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>	
to notify Mr. (S.) Cooper of his election . . . . .	33	invitation of First Unitarian Church of, to installation of Rev. Cazneau Palfrey . . .	78
<b>UNDERTAKERS OF THE CHURCH</b>		<b>WATERTOWN</b>	
invite, 19 July, 1699, Mr. Benjamin Colman to be minister . . . . .	3	invitation to ordination of Convers Francis at . . . . .	67
hold meeting to raise money to finish and furnish the church . . . . .	5	<b>WATTS, ISAAC</b>	
choose pews . . . . .	6	hymns by, to be added to Tate & Brady's collection . . . . .	38
vote Mr. Colman an increase of salary . . .	10	<b>WEBB, REV. JOHN</b>	
<b>UNION PREPARATORY LECTURE</b>		prays at service for Mr. (W.) Cooper's recovery . . . . .	29
Dr. Channing's, First Church Green, and Purchase Street are disposed to relinquish . . . . .	89	prays at ordination of Mr. S. Cooper . . .	37
<b>VINAL, WILLIAM</b>		<b>WEBSTER, HON. DANIEL</b>	
suggested, nominated, invited to preach as candidate, accepts the invitation, and fulfils the engagement . . . . .	31	delegate to ordination of G. Ripley at Purchase Street Church . . . . .	72
is voted on . . . . .	33	<b>WELSTED, REV. [WILLIAM]</b>	
<b>WADSWORTH, REV. BENJAMIN</b>		closed service of day of prayer for advice in choosing a pastor . . . . .	30
pastor First Church . . . . .	16	<b>WENDALL (or WENDELL), (COLL.)</b>	
<b>WALKER, BENJAMIN</b>		JACOB	
joins in the covenant . . . . .	4	chosen on committee in place of Mr. Clark . . . . .	19
is chosen deacon, and resigns . . . . .	4	rechosen . . . . .	19, 21
		of a committee to raise subscription for the pastors . . . . .	21
		of a committee to distribute collection . . .	25
		rechosen on Parish Committee . . . . .	26

# 338 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>WENDALL, JACOB — <i>continued</i>.</b>		<b>WHALLEY, DEACON</b>	
of committee for 1736-37 . . . . .	26	withdraws from ordination of Mr. Ever-	
for 1739-40 . . . . .	27	ett . . . . .	58
to notify Mr. S. Cooper of his elec-		<b>WHITMAN, REV. JASON</b>	
tion . . . . .	33	invitation to installation of, at Portland	86
to prepare appendix of hymns . . . .	38	<b>WHITNEY, REV. GEORGE</b>	
<b>WENDELL, JUDGE OLIVER (?)</b>		invitation to ordination of, at Roxbury	78
delegate to ordination of J. Paine, Jr.,		minister of Roxbury . . . . .	84
at Charlestown . . . . .	40	<b>WHITNEY, REV. PETER</b>	
at Second Parish, Portland . . . .	41	minister at Quincy . . . . .	86
to ordination (Thacher) at Lynn	45	<b>WILLARD, REV. SAMUEL</b>	
(Russell) at Princeton . . . . .	47	shares in the day of prayer . . . . .	5
(Pierce) at Brookline . . . . .	47	<b>WILLIAMS, REV. DANIEL</b>	
(Popkin) at Federal Street . . . .	48	sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . .	4
(Tuckerman) at Chelsea . . . . .	48	<b>WILLIS, REV. ELIAKIM</b>	
of committee to represent church at ordi-		minister of Malden . . . . .	46
nation of Mr. Buckminster . . . . .	51	<b>WILLIAMS, JOHN A.</b>	
delegate to ordination of Mr. Lowell .	51	invitation to ordination of, at East Bridge-	
<b>WEST, REV. SAMUEL</b>		water, declined . . . . .	72
installation of, at Hollis Street Church .	41	<b>WITHINGTON, EBENEZER</b>	
member of a council . . . . .	50	delegate to ordination (Codman) at Dor-	
<b>WEST BOSTON CHURCH</b>		chester . . . . .	53
invitation from, to ordination of Charles		(Abbott) at First Church . . . . .	54
Lowell . . . . .	51	<b>WILLETT, ANDREW</b>	
member of a council . . . . .	50, 57, 65	to look after the boys . . . . .	7
<b>WEST CAMBRIDGE</b>		<b>WOBURN</b>	
invitation from church at, to ordination		invitation to a council from church at .	39
of F. H. Hedge . . . . .	75	Samuel Sargent, minister of . . . .	39
<b>WESTMINSTER CONGREGATIONAL SO-</b>		delegates chosen to council at . . . .	39
<b>CIETY (PROVIDENCE, R. I.)</b>		<b>WOOD</b>	
invitation from, to ordination of F. A.		supply of, voted to the pastor . . . .	9
Farley . . . . .	74	<b>WORCESTER</b>	
<b>WHALLEY, JOHN</b>		invitation from Second Congregational	
suggested, nominated, invited to preach		Society, to ordination of Alonzo Hill	72
as candidate, accepts invitation and		<b>WORSHIP</b>	
fulfils engagement . . . . .	31	psalms to be sung in, without lining .	5
voted on . . . . .	33	first service of, in new meeting-house .	5

# INDEX.

## PART II.

[To LISTS OF COMMUNICANTS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, and FUNERALS ;  
Pages 95-314.]

*Com.* after a name shows that it occurs in the list of communicants; *bap.*, in the list of baptisms; *fath.*, *moth.*, *spen.*, that the person mentioned is father, mother, or sponsor of some child baptized; *mar.*, that it is that of one of the parties to a marriage; and *fun.*, that it is in the list of funerals. Women married are indexed under both their single and married names, a reference to the married name in the former, and the single in the latter case, being placed in parentheses.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
ABALVANT		ADAMS — continued.		ADAMS — continued.	
Bernard, mar. . . . .	269	Caroline Hesselrigge,		Joseph, <i>bap.</i> . . . .	127, 128
Polly [Kurk], Mrs., <i>mar.</i>	269	moth. . . . .	222, 223, 224	fath. . . . .	214, 215
ABBOT. See also ABBOTT		Caroline Walter, <i>bap.</i> . . . .	220	mar. . . . .	264
Elizabeth, died . . . . .	278	Charles, <i>bap.</i> . . . .	186	Kath. (Brigden), <i>mar.</i>	235
Hannah (Spencer), <i>mar.</i>	235	Charles Frederick, <i>fath.</i>	222,	Louisa, <i>moth.</i> . . . .	225, 226
John, <i>mar.</i> . . . .	235	223, 224		Louisa Ann, <i>bap.</i> . . . .	219
Rev., funeral of . . . . .	284	bap. . . . .	222	moth. . . . .	219, 220
John H., Mr., child of,		Daniel, Dr., of Keene,		Lucina Mehetable, <i>bap.</i>	214
died . . . . .	278	N. H., <i>mar.</i> . . . .	260	Lucy, <i>com.</i> . . . .	116
Mary, <i>mar.</i> ( <i>v.</i> Wendell)	260	Dinah (Lord), <i>mar.</i> . . . .	227	bap. . . . .	116
Sally, <i>mar.</i> ( <i>v.</i> Porter) . . . . .	267	Elijah, <i>bap.</i> . . . .	126	Lucy (Jackson), <i>mar.</i> . . . .	264
Samuel, <i>mar.</i> . . . .	250	fath. . . . .	126, 127, 128	Margaret Rand, <i>mar.</i>	
Sarah (Kneeland), <i>mar.</i>	250	Eliz., <i>com.</i> . . . .	108	( <i>v.</i> Goodman) . . . . .	275
ABBOTT. See also ABBOT		Eliza (Burley), <i>mar.</i> . . . .	271	Martha, <i>bap.</i> . . . .	139
Alice G., <i>mar.</i> ( <i>v.</i>		Elizabeth (Welsh), <i>mar.</i>	256	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Clark) . . . . .	241
Thomas) . . . . .	298	Emily Matilda, <i>bap.</i> . . . .	223	Mary, <i>bap.</i> . . . .	139, 207
Jane W. (Bourn), <i>mar.</i>	276	Emmeline, <i>bap.</i> . . . .	204	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Carrall) . . . . .	265
John S. C., <i>mar.</i> . . . .	276	Frances Pickering, <i>bap.</i>	226	moth. . . . .	189, 190
Joseph, Mrs., <i>moth.</i> . . . .	296	George Jotham, <i>bap.</i> . . . .	215	Mary (Willings), <i>mar.</i>	251
Margarette Cothuoy,		Hannah, <i>mar.</i> ( <i>v.</i> Foss)	252	Mary Ann, <i>mar.</i> ( <i>v.</i>	
bap. . . . .	296	Hannah B. (Turner),		Pollard) . . . . .	275
ACKERS		mar . . . . .	275	Mathew, <i>mar.</i> . . . .	235
Charles E., <i>mar.</i> . . . .	298	Harriet, <i>bap.</i> . . . .	200	moth. . . . .	214, 215
Sarah J. (Grey), <i>mar.</i> . . . .	298	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Cutter) . . . . .	275	Mr. Violet, serv. of,	
ACKLEY		Helen Cordis, <i>bap.</i> . . . .	225	died . . . . .	283
Joseph, died . . . . .	281	Horace Walter, <i>bap.</i> . . . .	224	Nathl. F., <i>mar.</i> . . . .	271
ADAMS		Hugh, Rev., <i>fath.</i> . . . .	135	Priscilla, <i>mar.</i> ( <i>v.</i> Royal)	237
Aaron, <i>bap.</i> . . . .	198	Isaac, <i>com.</i> . . . .	114	Rebecca, <i>bap.</i> . . . .	128, 129
Abigail, <i>moth.</i> , 185, 186, 198,		fath., 198, 200, 204, 205,		com. . . . .	103
200, 204, 205, 207		207		mar. ( <i>v.</i> Royal) . . . . .	236
Anna (Whitney), <i>mar.</i>	258	Jacob, <i>bap.</i> . . . .	170, 171	moth. . . . .	129
bap. . . . .	166	James, of Antigua, <i>mar.</i>	258	Sally, <i>mar.</i> ( <i>v.</i> Johnson)	262
moth. . . . .	166, 168, 170	John, <i>bap.</i> . . . .	168, 187	Sally Welch, <i>bap.</i> . . . .	205
Benj., <i>fath.</i> , 219, 220, 225, 226		fath., 166, 185, 186, 187,		com. . . . .	101
Caleb, died . . . . .	292	189, 190		Samuel, <i>mar.</i> . . . .	251
		mar. . . . .	256	Sarah (Apedale), <i>mar.</i>	260

# 340 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>ADAMS — continued.</b>		<b>ALDRICH</b>		<b>ALLEN — continued.</b>	
Susanna, bap. . . . .	185, 189	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	201	James, o. c. . . . .	196
Susannah Morey, mar. (v. Weld) . . . . .	270	<b>ALEXANDER</b>		fath. . . . .	196, 198
William, mar. . . . .	275	Giles, fath. . . . .	184, 185	Jared, fath. . . . .	220, 221
William Oliver, bap. . . . .	190	mar. . . . .	251	Jeremiah, mar. . . . .	239
Winborn, bap. . . . .	135	of Roxbury, mar. . . . .	266	Jerusha, com. . . . .	111
Zachariah, mar. . . . .	227	Hannah, bap. . . . .	185	n.oth. . . . .	163
<b>ADAMSON</b>		Jane, mar. (v. Smith) . . . . .	274	John, bap. . . . .	152
— bap. . . . .	186	Joseph, bap. . . . .	184	mar. . . . .	253
Jane, moth. . . . .	186, 190	Mary, moth. . . . .	184, 185	died . . . . .	286
John, bap. . . . .	190	(Wendell), mar. . . . .	251	John Bradget, bap. . . . .	153
fath. . . . .	190	Polly, mar. (v. Stutson) . . . . .	263	Jonathan, bap. . . . .	129
<b>ADDINGTON</b>		Susanna (Fowle), mar. . . . .	266	Joseph, bap. . . . .	126, 163
Elizabeth (Wainwright), mar. . . . .	233	<b>ALFORD</b>		com. . . . .	95
Isaac Houb, mar. . . . .	233	Eliz., mar. (v. Sewall) . . . . .	237	mar. . . . .	250, 263
<b>ADDISON</b>		John, com. . . . .	98	fath., 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 133, 184, 186, 187	
Agnes, com. . . . .	108	Margaret, com. . . . .	106	Lucy (Foster), mar. . . . .	263
moth., 134, 137, 140, 141, 143, 145, 147		<b>ALKIN</b>		Margaret, mar. (v. Grant) . . . . .	256
(Crown) mar. . . . .	230	Mercy, mar. (v. Finch) . . . . .	234	Martha, com. . . . .	109
Agnis, moth. . . . .	131	<b>ALKINS</b>		Martha, dau. of Jared, died . . . . .	285
Eliz, bap. . . . .	131, 141	Abigail, bap. . . . .	132	Martha, mar. (v. Brattle) . . . . .	250
James, bap. . . . .	137, 147	Mercy, moth., o. c. . . . .	132	Martha Bird, bap. . . . .	220
com. . . . .	99	<b>ALL</b>		Mary, bap. . . . .	133
mar. . . . .	230	Abraham, fath. . . . .	152	com. . . . .	113
Jane, bap. . . . .	140	David, bap. . . . .	150	moth., 184, 186, 187	
John, bap. . . . .	145	Jacob, bap. . . . .	152	Mary (Green), mar. . . . .	253
Margaret, bap. . . . .	134	Margaret, moth. . . . .	150	Mary (Jenkins), mar. . . . .	250
Mary, bap. . . . .	143	<b>ALLAM</b>		Mary Louise, bap. . . . .	196
Rebekah, mar. . . . .	243	Jane (Williams), mar. . . . .	238	Mercy, bap. . . . .	187
<b>ADDETON</b>		John, mar. . . . .	238	— moth. . . . .	296
Martha, bap. . . . .	182	<b>ALLEN</b>		Patience, mar. (v. Leon- ard) . . . . .	230
<b>AGER</b>		Abigail, bap. . . . .	127	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	189
Rachel, mar. (v. Mor- ton) . . . . .	252	Abigail (Jackson), mar. . . . .	253	moth. . . . .	152, 189
<b>AIRES</b>		Abigail Stainer, bap. . . . .	184	(Kilby), mar. . . . .	239
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Franklin) . . . . .	232	Ann, bap. . . . .	124	Rebekah, moth. . . . .	144, 146
<b>AKELEY</b>		com. . . . .	105	Samuel, mar. . . . .	253, 269
Peggy, mar. (v. Harts- horn) . . . . .	265	died . . . . .	293	Sarah, bap. . . . .	144
<b>AKELY</b>		Anthony, bap. . . . .	188	Sarah A. (Haven), mar. . . . .	298
Margaret, died . . . . .	285	fath. . . . .	188, 189	Sarah (Gibbins), mar. . . . .	229
<b>ALCOCK</b>		Augustus O., mar. . . . .	298	Sukey, mar. (v. Stod- der) . . . . .	260
Eliz., mar. (v. Gamsbee) . . . . .	234	Betsey (Richardson), mar. . . . .	269	Sumner Stanley, bap. . . . .	221
Esther (Andrews), mar. . . . .	235	Christie Hamilton, bap. . . . .	198	Susanna, bap. . . . .	186
Milam, mar. . . . .	235	Clarissa, w. of Timothy, died . . . . .	284	<b>ALLIN</b>	
Mylam, com. . . . .	99	Daniel, mar. . . . .	229	Jeremiah, bap. . . . .	149
<b>ALCOT</b>		Eliz., bap. . . . .	127, 146	Rebekah, moth. . . . .	149
— fath. . . . .		com. . . . .	109	Sarah, bap. . . . .	152
Charles Bradford, bap. . . . .	207	(Symonds), mar. . . . .	234	Susanna, com. . . . .	107
<b>ALDEN</b>		moth. . . . .	153	<b>ALMY</b>	
Lydia, com. . . . .	109	Elizabeth, bap., 124, 125, 184, 188		Alice (Gray), mar. . . . .	298
moth. . . . .	153, 155	com. . . . .	108	William F., mar. . . . .	298
Mary, bap. . . . .	155	Hannah, bap. . . . .	128	<b>ALVISSON</b>	
Zachariah, bap. . . . .	153	mar. (v. Hubbard). . . . .	240	Patience (Lobden), mar. . . . .	258
		moth. . . . .	220, 221	Plato, mar. . . . .	258
		Ichabod, mar. . . . .	234		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>AMES</b>		<b>ANDREWS — continued.</b>		<b>AFEDAILE</b>	
Hannah, mar. (v. Mc-		Esther, bap. . . . .	127	Sarah, com. . . . .	114
Laran) . . . . .	260	com. . . . .	104	mar. (v. Adams) . . . . .	260
<b>AMIDON</b>		mar. (v. Alcock) . . . . .	235	<b>APPLETON</b>	
Charles K., mar. . . . .	298	moth. . . . .	127	Betsy, bap. . . . .	185, 189
Kate A. (Kendrick),		George, bap. . . . .	197	mar. (v. Lane) . . . . .	268
mar. . . . .	298	George Dodge, bap. . . . .	207	Charles, bap. . . . .	191
<b>AMIEL</b>		Henry, bap. . . . .	167, 177	Charlotte, bap. . . . .	183
Katherine, mar. (v.		John, bap. . . . .	201	mar. (v. Perkins) . . . . .	258
Johnson . . . . .	258	fath., . . . . .	167, 169, 172,	Elizabeth Blanchard,	
Amoretta, com. . . . .	103	173, 177, 191, 193, 195,		bap. . . . .	187
<b>AMORY</b>		197, 201, 203, 207		George, bap. . . . .	180
Ann, bap. . . . .	186	Joseph, mar. . . . .	260	Henry, bap. . . . .	180
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	185	Katherine, bap. . . . .	173	John, bap. . . . .	177
moth. . . . .	183	Margaret, moth. . . . .	167	John, of Salem, mar. . . . .	262
Elizath, moth., 184, 185, 186,		Margaret, bap. . . . .	172	Mary, bap. . . . .	179
187		Martha, bap. . . . .	127	mar. (v. Emery) . . . . .	256
Francis, bap. . . . .	183	Mary, bap. . . . .	201	moth. . . . .	175
mar. . . . .	261	com. . . . .	117, 122	Nathaniel, fath. 175, 177, 179,	
Henry, bap. . . . .	186	moth., 169, 201, 202,		180, 181, 183, 185	
John, bap. . . . .	150, 178, 187	203		Nathaniel Walker, bap. . . . .	175
fath., 177, 178, 179, 180,		Polly, mar. (v. Penni-		fath. . . . .	191
182, 183, 185, 186		man) . . . . .	264	Priscilla (Greenleaf),	
mar. . . . .	262	(Stutson), mar. . . . .	260	mar. . . . .	262
Jonathan, bap. . . . .	182, 186	moth., . . . . .	197 198	Rachel, moth. 179, 181, 185	
Katherine, bap. . . . .	185	Ruth, moth. . . . .	191	Samuel, bap. . . . .	185
moth. 182, 183, 185, 186		Ruthy, moth. . . . .	193, 195, 197	fath. 184, 185, 187, 189	
Mary, mar. (v. Newell) . . . . .	250	Samuel, bap. . . . .	169, 203	Sarah, bap. . . . .	184
Prudence (Eustis), mar. . . . .	261	Sarah, bap. . . . .	187	moth., 184, 185, 187,	
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	183	moth. . . . .	187	189, 191	
moth. . . . .	150	Stephen, mar. . . . .	234	Thomas, bap. . . . .	181
Rebecca (Holmes), mar. . . . .	238	Sukey Stutson, bap. . . . .	197	<b>ARTHORP</b>	
Rufus Green, bap. . . . .	179	Susanna (Pike), mar. . . . .	254	George H., com. . . . .	120
Sally (Gardner), mar. . . . .	262	William, bap. . . . .	195, 198	<b>ARCHER</b>	
Thomas, bap. 177, 180, 184		com. . . . .	117	Eliz., mar. (v. Whitwell) . . . . .	232
com. . . . .	101	fath., o. c. 197, 198		Elizabeth, com. . . . .	103
fath., 183, 184, 185,		mar. . . . .	260	Esther, com. . . . .	103
186, 187		William P., fath. . . . .	201, 202	William, bap. . . . .	147
mar. . . . .	238	<b>ANDROSS</b>		<b>ARMINTON</b>	
William, bap. . . . .	182	Eliz., mar. (v. Cockrill) . . . . .	242	Rachel, mar. (v. An-	
<b>ANDERSON</b>		<b>ANGIER</b>		thony) . . . . .	239
Andrew, mar. . . . .	263	Matthew, of New York,		<b>ARMS</b>	
Eunice, mar. (v. Brum-		mar. . . . .	262	Rebecca Worster, mar.	
soley) . . . . .	239	Rebecca (Gill), mar. . . . .	262	(v. Barnard) . . . . .	273
Fanny (Sheaff), mar. . . . .	263	<b>ANNIS</b>		<b>ARMSTRONG</b>	
Hannah, mar. (v. Welch) . . . . .	239	— fath. . . . .	203, 206	John, bap. . . . .	141
<b>ANDREW</b>		John, bap. . . . .	203	Mary, bap. . . . .	135
John, fath. . . . .	204, 206	mar. . . . .	263	Richard, fath. 135, 141, 144	
mar. . . . .	264	Sally (Cleverley), mar. . . . .	263	Sarah, bap. . . . .	140
Mary, bap. . . . .	204, 206	Sarah, moth., o. c. 203, 206		moth. . . . .	140
moth. . . . .	204, 206	William, bap. . . . .	206	Thomas, bap. . . . .	144
(Wise), mar. . . . .	264	<b>ANNO</b>		<b>ARNALL</b>	
<b>ANDREWS</b>		Eliz. (Smith), mar. . . . .	236	James, bap. . . . .	145
Alice Bowman), mar. . . . .	260	Joseph, mar. . . . .	236	Ruth, moth. . . . .	145
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	193	<b>ANTHONY</b>		<b>ARNAULT</b>	
com. . . . .	97	— mar. . . . .	236	Eliz. (Proctor), mar. . . . .	234
Ebenezer Turell, bap. . . . .	202	Nicholas, mar. . . . .	239	John, mar. . . . .	234
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	191	Rachel (Arminton), mar. . . . .	239		
died . . . . .	289				

# 342 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>ARNO</b>		<b>AUSTIN — continued.</b>		<b>BAILY — continued.</b>	
Dorothy, moth., 163, 165, 167		Ivers J., com. . . . .	295	Jonathan, bap. . . . .	141
Eliz., bap. . . . .	163	fath. . . . .	296	Mary Adeline, com. . . . .	296
John, bap. . . . .	167	John Downes, bap. . . . .	223	Samuel, bap. . . . .	142
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	165	Joseph, mar. . . . .	270	Sarah, bap. . . . .	139
<b>ARNOLD</b>		Lydia, com. . . . .	114	William, bap. . . . .	139
Abigail, mar. (v. Spear) . . . . .	255	Lydia, died . . . . .	289	<b>BAKER</b>	
Betsy, mar. (v. Hearsay) . . . . .	260	Mary, moth. . . 195, 196, 198	198	Al[i]ce, bap. . . . .	190
Mary, bap. . . . .	143	Mary Penhallow, bap. . . . .	195	moth. . . . .	190
Ruth, bap. . . . .	141	Rebecca, moth. . . . .	212	Alice, died . . . . .	288
moth. . . . .	141, 143	Rebecca Green, bap. . . . .	212	moth. . . . .	186, 190
<b>ARNOTK</b>		(Green), mar. . . . .	270	— bap. . . . .	190
— mar. . . . .	233	Sarah, Mrs., com. . . . .	295	— moth. . . . .	191
<b>ARNOUD</b>		Sarah Amory, moth. . . . .	296	Ann (Hall), mar. . . . .	229
Joseph, mar. . . . .	276	Sarah Wentworth, bap. . . . .	196	Bethia, bap. . . . .	167
Lydia (Tuckerman),		William, fath. . . 212, 223	223	Caroline, moth. . . . .	223
mar. . . . .	276	<b>AYER</b>		Deborah, died . . . . .	280
<b>ARPIN</b>		Harriet (Emery), mar. . . . .	274	Deborah (Jenkins), mar. . . . .	253
Joseph, mar. . . . .	248	Samuel W., mar. . . . .	274	Ebenezer, mar. . . . .	229
Sophia (Pixlinre), mar. . . . .	248	<b>AYEKS</b>		Edward Darley, bap. . . . .	223
<b>ARTIUR</b>		Betsy Maria, mar. (v.		Eliz. (Waldern), mar. . . . .	228
Mary, bap. . . . .	150	Whitridge). . . . .	277, 297	Eliza, mar. (v. Tilden) . . . . .	263
<b>ASHFIELD</b>		Katherine (Gardner),		Elizabeth, bap. . . 126, 186	
Jane, mar. (v. Goodwin) . . . . .	234	mar. . . . .	259	com. . . . .	115
<b>ASSELIN</b>		Nathaniel, mar. . . . .	259	Ellen Jones, bap. . . . .	223
John, died . . . . .	281	<b>BARCOCK</b>		Fear, mar. (v. Hill-	
<b>ATKINS</b>		Cato, mar. . . . .	270	man) . . . . .	252
Abigail, bap. . . . .	124	Diana (Gums), mar. . . . .	270	Frances, died . . . . .	279
com. . . . .	102	Mary, mar. (v. Holland) . . . . .	265	Hannah, com. . . . .	103
Anne E., mar. (v. Sny-		<b>BACHELDER</b>		Henry Felt, bap. . . . .	223
der) . . . . .	298	Elizabeth (Davis), mar. . . . .	277	fath. . . . .	223
Henry, died . . . . .	299	Greenleaf C., mar. . . . .	277	James L., mar. . . . .	277
Isabella L., mar. (v.		<b>BACON</b>		John, wife of, died . . . . .	279
Gridley). . . . .	298	David, com. . . . .	99	Joseph Henry, died . . . . .	290
Thos., fath. . . . .	124	fath. . . . .	154	Josiah, mar. . . . .	231
<b>ATKINSON</b>		mar. . . . .	241	Mary, moth. . . . .	167
Elizabeth (Storer), mar. . . . .	255	Eliz. (Greenleif), mar. . . . .	241	Nancy R. (Sampson),	
John, mar. . . . .	255	Hannah, bap. . . . .	154	mar. . . . .	277
Sylva, mar. (v. Thaling) . . . . .	263	Michael, mar. . . . .	259	Nathaniel, mar. . . . .	253
<b>ATWOOD</b>		Rachel (Joy), mar. . . . .	259	Phillips, bap. . . . .	191
Lucy, mar. (v. Rotch) . . . . .	250	<b>BADGER</b>		Ruth, bap. . . . .	167
<b>AUDEBERT</b>		Eliz. bap. . . . .	169	Sarah, bap. . . . .	165
Isaiah, fath. . . . .	180	Joseph, bap. . . . .	159	mar. (v. Bass) . . . . .	254
Moses, bap. . . . .	180	fath., 156, 159, 165, 169	169	mar. (v. Goodwin) . . . . .	269
Sarah, moth. . . . .	180	Samuel, bap. . . . .	156	moth. . . . .	164, 165
<b>AUDIBERT</b>		William, bap. . . . .	165	Susanna (Pumery), mar. . . . .	231
Isaiah, bap. . . . .	177	<b>BAGWORTH</b>		Thomas, fath. . . . .	126
fath. . . 176, 177, 178		Jane, mar. (v. Haber-		mar. . . . .	228
John, bap. . . . .	176, 178	feild) . . . . .	227	Walter, com. . . . .	101
Sarah, moth. . . . .	176, 178	<b>BAILLY</b>		fath. . . . .	167
<b>AUSTIN</b>		Lewis, mar. . . . .	274	William, bap., . . 164, 186	
Benjamin, died . . . . .	279	Mary (Hall), mar. . . . .	274	fath., 164, 165, 167,	
Daniel, bap. . . . .	198	<b>BAILY, or BAYLY</b>		186, 186, 190, 190	
fath. . . 195, 196, 198		Benjamin, bap. . . . .	139	William, Jr., fath. . . . .	191
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	116	Elizabeth H., com. . . . .	296	<b>BALCH. See also BALSH</b>	
mar. (v. Brown) . . . . .	259	John, bap. . . . .	139	Deborah, bap. . . . .	140
Esther Amory, bap. . . . .	296	fath. . . 139, 141, 142	142	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	144
Hepzy D., moth. . . . .	223			Joseph, com. . . . .	98
				fath. . . . .	144, 146

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>BALCH — continued.</b>		<b>BANISTER — continued.</b>		<b>BARKER — continued.</b>	
Margret, bap. . . . .	184	John, bap. . . . .	128	Rebecca, mar. (v. Ho-	
Mary, bap. . . . .	137, 186	Mary, com. . . . .	103	mer) . . . . .	274
com. . . . .	104, 109, 114	mar. (v. Dyer) . . . .	230	Sarah, mar. (v. Quiner)	254
moth., 137, 140, 183,		Rebekah, moth. . . .	147	<b>BARNABY</b>	
184, 186		Samuel, bap. . . . .	131	Martha, mar. (v. Prince)	250
(Fletcher), mar. . . .	251	Sarah, bap. . . . .	130, 147	<b>BARNARD</b>	
com. . . . .	114	com. . . . .	102	Abigail, moth. . . . .	219
Nathaniel, com. . . .	114	Jr., com. . . . .	102	Anna, moth. . . . .	211, 214
died . . . . .	281	Thomas, bap. . . . .	127	Charles, com. . . . .	118
fath., 183, 184, 186		com. . . . .	95	fath. . . . .	211, 213, 215
of Providence, mar. . .	251	fath., 126, 130, 131		mar. . . . .	277, 297
Sally, com. . . . .	116	Jr., com. . . . .	96	Charles Francis, bap. . .	211, 214
Sarah, mar. (v. Hughes)	269	fath. . . . .	127, 128	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	219
Timothy, bap. . . . .	146	Torsbell, bap. . . . .	126	fath. . . . .	219
William, bap. . . . .	183	<b>BANKS</b>		Edward Augustus, bap.	216
<b>BAIRDWIN</b>		Mary, mar. (v. Wendell)	248	Eleanor (Walker), mar.	
Abel, mar. . . . .	271	Mehitabel, mar. (v.		277, 297	
Sally (Wares), mar. .	271	Webber) . . . . .	228	George Middleton, bap.	213
<b>BALFORD</b>		<b>BANT</b>		Harriet Townsend, bap.	211
Henry, of Portsmouth,		John, mar. . . . .	227	John, fath. . . . .	211, 214, 216
mar. . . . .	268	Sarah (Colman), mar. .	227	of Montpelier, Vt.,	
Polly (Gale), mar. . .	268	Sarah, mar. (v. Stani-		mar. . . . .	273
<b>BALL</b>		ford) . . . . .	228	moth. . . . .	216
Anna, mar. (v. Scribner)	273	<b>BARBER</b>		Rebecca Worster (Aines),	
Dorothy, com. . . . .	103	Abigail (Hill), mar. .	268	mar. . . . .	273
<b>BALLANTINE</b>		Daniel, mar. . . . .	249	Sally, com. . . . .	118
John, bap. . . . .	127, 137	Elisha, died . . . . .	288	moth. . . . .	211, 213, 215
com. . . . .	96, 100	Eliz. (Little), mar. .	249	William Henry, bap. .	215
fath., 127, 135, 141, 146		George, mar. . . . .	268	<b>BARNES</b>	
Jr., fath. . . . .	132, 137	Katherine Macaulay,		Esther (Langdon), mar.	240
Iyclia, bap. . . . .	135	mar. . . . .	260	Eunice (Thompson),	
Mary, bap. . . . .	132, 141	Nancy, moth. . . . .	206	mar. . . . .	240
com. . . . .	104, 111	Nancy (Newell), mar.	268	Jane, bap. . . . .	160
William, bap. . . . .	146, 172	Nancy Newell, bap. .	206	John, mar. . . . .	240
fath. . . . .	172	Wilkes (Cap.), mar. .	268	Jonathan, died . . . .	283
<b>BALLARD</b>		fath. . . . .	206	Mary (Davise), mar. .	234
Anna, mar. (v. Hobart)	297	<b>BARCH</b>		Sarah (Bates), mar. .	269
Daniel, mar. . . . .	228	James, mar. . . . .	269	Thomas, mar. . . . .	240
Dorcas (Wilcot), mar.	228	Margret (West), mar.	269	William, mar. . . . .	234, 269
<b>BALSH</b>		<b>BARDEN</b>		<b>BARNES</b>	
Deborah, com. . . . .	111	John, bap. . . . .	178	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Hur-	
Joseph, fath. . . . .	150	fath. . . . .	178	ley) . . . . .	260
Mary, mar. (v. Dodge)	244	Mary, moth. . . . .	178	Hugh, mar. . . . .	262
Sarah, bap. . . . .	150	<b>BARGER</b>		Jane (Porter), mar. .	262
Timothy, com. . . . .	101	Mary, bap. . . . .	141	<b>BARON, or BARRON</b>	
<b>BALSTON</b>		moth. . . . .	134, 137, 141	Arthur, bap. . . . .	189
Nathl . . . . .	252	Philip, bap. . . . .	137	Eliz., bap. . . . .	157
<b>BALTIN</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . .	134	Moses, bap. . . . .	155
Abraham, mar. . . . .	252	com. . . . .	110	Sarah, bap. . . . .	161
Hannah (Scollay), mar.	252	<b>BARGIER</b>		moth. . . . .	155
<b>BANGS</b>		Mary (Smith), mar. .	233	Thomas, bap. . . . .	156
Alicia (Lecain), mar. .	274	Philip, mar. . . . .	233	fath. . . . .	189
Isaac, mar. . . . .	274	<b>BARKER</b>		Timothy, fath., 156, 157, 161	
Sally, mar. (v. Rea) .	259	Daniel, owner of Cezar	101	<b>BARRAT. See also BARRET</b>	
<b>BANISTER</b>		Desire, mar. (v. Bell)	247	Abigail, moth. . . . .	186
Francis, com. . . . .	102	Hannah, mar. (v. Peck)	230	Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	186
Harborne, bap. . . . .	126	Mary, mar. (v. English)	253	William, fath. . . . .	189



# 344 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>BARREL, or BARRELL</b>		<b>BARRON — continued.</b>		<b>BARTLEY</b>	
Ann, moth. . . . .	182, 186	Oliver, mar. . . . .	262	Abigail (Wallis), mar.	275
Charles, bap. . . . .	186	Peter, bap. . . . .	154	John, mar. . . . .	274, 275
Coleburn, bap. . . . .	158	Polly (Brock), mar. .	262	Mary Ann F. (Hart-	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	156	Rachel, bap. . . . .	154	ford), mar. . . . .	274
Elizabeth Storer, bap.	190	Rebecca Austin (Low),		Mary Ann French, died	290
Hannah, bap. . . . .	189	mar. . . . .	264	<b>BARTON</b>	
moth. 189, 189, 190		moth. 202, 203, 205, 207		Frances (Sheldon), mar.	254
(Fitch), mar. . . . .	254	Rebecca D. (v.		Hannah, moth. . . . .	193
John, fath. . . . .	153, 154, 156	Stearns), mar. . . . .	274	Katherine Thomas, bap.	193
Joseph, bap. . . . .	189	Samuel, bap. . . . .	167, 207	Mrs., died . . . . .	280
Joseph, 182, 186, 189, 190		fath. 202, 203, 205, 207		Robert, mar. . . . .	254
mar. . . . .	254	mar. . . . .	264	William, fath. . . . .	193
Nancy, bap. . . . .	189	Sarah, com. . . . .	109	<b>BASS</b>	
Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	153, 154	bap. . . . .	154, 160, 162	Benjamin, com. . . . .	97
Ruth, moth. . . . .	158	moth. . . . .	154, 158	Charles Adams, fun. of	292
<b>BARRET, or BARRETT</b>		Simmons, bap. . . . .	202	Gillam, bap. . . . .	169
Abigail, moth. 183, 185, 188		Thomas Simmons, bap.	203	Hannah, bap. . . . .	161
Ann (Sylvester), mar. .	273	Timothy, bap. . . . .	152	com. . . . .	110
Anna, mar. (v. Green) 260		fath., 147, 149, 152,		Harriet, died . . . . .	299
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	185	154, 160, 167		Henry, bap. . . . .	155, 162, 188
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	114, 115	<b>BARRY</b>		Joseph, bap. . . . .	166
moth. 192, 193		Margarett A. (Hensler),		fath. . . . .	188
Francis, mar. . . . .	267	mar. . . . .	277	Major, bro. of, died .	299
Hannah, bap. . . . .	129	Margarett A. (Hinsler),		— mar. . . . .	254
mar. (v. Brown) 270		mar. . . . .	297	Mary, com. . . . .	111
moth. . . . .	168	Martha L. (Peabody),		Moses, com. . . . .	98
Isaac, mar. . . . .	273	mar. . . . .	275	fath., 153, 155, 157,	
Isaiah, bap. . . . .	131	moth. . . . .	225	161, 162, 166, 169	
John, com. . . . .	101	Mary Emily, bap. . . .	225	Moses Ketcher, bap., 153, 157	
bap. . . . .	168, 193	Richard N., mar. 277, 297		Sarah, died . . . . .	290
fath. . . . .	168	Samuel F., fath. . . . .	225	Sarah (Baker), mar. .	254
Lucy, bap. . . . .	192	mar. . . . .	275	<b>BASSET</b>	
Maria Foster (Palli-		William Frederick, bap.	225	Mary, com. . . . .	105
vear), mar. . . . .	267	<b>BARTELL</b>		<b>BASSIT</b>	
Martha, moth. . . . .	225	Abigail, bap. . . . .	154	Eliz. mar. (v. Water-	
Martha Saunders, mar.		Eliz., moth. . . . .	154	man) . . . . .	238
(v. Sumner) . . . . .	262	<b>BARTEMAS</b>		<b>BASTOW</b>	
Mary, mar. (v. Wiell) .	248	John Gofffriedt, mar. .	258	John, of No. Yarmouth,	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	183	Katharine (Girrett),		mar. . . . .	270
o. c., fath. . . . .	131	mar. . . . .	258	Mary (Thaxter), mar.	270
hu. . . . .	114	<b>BARTER</b>		<b>BATCHELDER</b>	
Jr., fath. . . . .	192, 193	Eliz. (Elliset), mar. .	232	Elizabeth (Davis), mar.	297
Smith Freeman, bap. .	188	James, mar. . . . .	232	Greenleaf C., mar. . .	297
Susannah, mar. (v. Hen-		<b>BARTLET, or BARTLETT</b>		<b>BATES</b>	
derson) . . . . .	270	Benja., mar. . . . .	241	Dr., died . . . . .	299
Theodore B., fath. . .	225	Eliz., moth. . . . .	149, 152	Eliza (Hall), mar. . .	271
Theodore Bliss, bap. .	225	Eliz. (Larkin), mar. .	241	George, mar. . . . .	271
William, fath. 183, 185, 188		Enoch, child of, died .	280	John, mar. . . . .	267
<b>BARRON</b>		Hannah (Wilson), mar.	269	Mary (Davis), mar. .	267
Abigail, bap. . . . .	158, 162	Lydia, bap. . . . .	157	Sarah, mar. (v. Barnes)	269
— bap. . . . .	164	com. . . . .	109	<b>BATHE</b>	
Elizabeth, mar. (v.		moth. . . . .	157	Mary, com. . . . .	104
Smith) . . . . .	250	Mary, mar. (v. Reed) .	264	<b>BATT</b>	
John Vial, bap. . . . .	205	Mary B., mar. (v. Ware)	297	Timothy, com. . . . .	99
Mary, bap. . . . .	147, 149, 154	Richard, bap. . . . .	158	<b>BATTLE</b>	
died . . . . .	280	Samuel, bap. . . . .	152	Eliz., mar. (v. Smallage)	231
mar. (v. Phillips) 248		Sarah, moth. . . . .	158		
Nancy Wheelock, bap.	222	Thomas, mar. . . . .	269		
		William, bap. . . . .	149		

# INDEX.

345

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>BATTLES</b>		<b>BEAL</b>		<b>BEE</b>	
Mary, mar. (v. Combs)	235	Andrew, bap. . . . .	208	Jane, mar. (v. Pecot) .	238
<b>BAXTER</b>		Bela, fath., o. c. . . .	210	<b>BECKAM</b>	
Albert Adams, bap. . .	207	Caswell, bap. . . . .	224	Eliz., com. . . . .	113
died . . . . .	279	Eliz., mar. (v. Cheinie)	245	<b>BEEN</b>	
Caroline Lucretia, bap.	211	Henry, mar. . . . .	277	Hannah, mar. (v. Gade)	258
Christopher, bap. . . .	201	Levi, fath. . . . .	224	<b>BEERS</b>	
Christopher, child of		Levi, Jr., mar. . . . .	275	Ann, mar. (v. Eustice)	248
Mr. J., died . . . . .	278	Martha Thaxter, bap. .	224	<b>BELCHER</b>	
Eliza Henriette, bap. . .	203	Mary, bap. . . . .	210	Eliz., mar. (v. Fuller-	
Eliza Marshall, bap. . .	196	moth. . . . .	224	ton) . . . . .	235
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	117, 120	mar. (v. Hall) . . . .	248	Sally (Tucker), mar. .	260
moth., 196, 198, 199, 201		Mary A., mar. (v.		Samuel, mar. . . . .	260
203, 205, 206, 208, 211		Humphrey) . . . . .	277	Sarah, mar. (v. White)	239
George, bap. . . . .	206	Mary Ann, bap. . . . .	224	<b>BELL, or BEL</b>	
George Adams, bap. . .	205	— parent . . . . .	208	Abigail, bap. . . . .	160
Helen Emeline, bap. . .	208	Sarah, bap. . . . .	125	mar. (v. Ridgway) . .	250
Henry Francis, bap. . .	208	mar. (v. Waine) . . .	228	Anna, bap. . . . .	177, 181
John, bap. . . . .	199	Sarah Elizabeth (Eaton),		com. . . . .	110
hu. . . . .	117	mar. . . . .	277	Daniel, bap. . . . .	159, 174
died . . . . .	193	Sophia (Bowditch), mar.	275	com. . . . .	99
fath., o. c., 196, 198,		<b>BEALS</b>		fath., 157, 159, 160,	
199, 201, 203, 205,		Ephraim Copeland, bap.	192	162, 163, 164, 166, 169,	
206, 207, 208, 211		Levi, bap. . . . .	210	174, 190, 191, 193, 194,	
John, child of, died . .	278	fath., o. c. . . . .	210	195, 196	
Joseph, Rev., mar., 231,	235	Mary, moth. . . . .	210	Daniel, mar. . . . .	247
Josephine, mar. (v.		Rebecca, moth. . . . .	192	David, bap. . . . .	161, 180
Glover) . . . . .	274	Samuel, fath. . . . .	192	fath., 159, 161, 163,	
Lucretia, com. . . . .	118	Susanna, com. . . . .	116	172, 173, 174, 180,	
died . . . . .	281, 288	<b>BEAN</b>		181, 182	
Mary, mar. (v. Perry) .	272	Sarah, moth. . . . .	153	mar. . . . .	250
Mercy (Hridgham), mar.	235	William, bap. . . . .	153	Desire Barker, bap. .	196
Rebecca (Saffin), mar.	231	<b>BEARD</b>		mar. . . . .	247
Thomas Marshall, bap.	198	Martha (Maylam), mar.	240	Edward, bap. . . . .	174
<b>BAYARD</b>		Sarah, com. . . . .	103	Elizabeth, bap., 172, 173,	179
Belthazar, fath., 153, 154,		Thomas, mar. . . . .	240	mar. (v. Murphy) . .	251
156, 157, 159		<b>BEATH</b>		moth. . . . .	174, 181, 182
James, bap. . . . .	157, 159	Adam, fath. . . . .	129, 130, 136	(Wakefield), mar. .	250
Mary, bap. . . . .	154	Benja., bap. . . . .	129	Frances Gilbert, bap. .	175
Sarah, bap. . . . .	153, 156	Joseph, bap. . . . .	136	George Greanleaf, bap.	191
<b>BAYLEY</b>		Hannah, mar. (v. Dow-		Hannah, bap. . . . .	168
Sally, mar. (v. Mountain)	266	ers) . . . . .	233	Harriet Barker, bap. .	195
<b>BAYLIES</b>		<b>BEATHIE</b>		Harriet M., mar. (v.	
George, died . . . . .	282	Adam, fath. . . . .	132	Bowdlear) . . . . .	271
<b>BAYNES</b>		Benja., bap. . . . .	132	Henry, bap. . . . .	193
John, mar. . . . .	268	<b>BECHAM</b>		Isaac Townsend, bap. .	182
Mary (Hall), mar. . .	268	Dinah, bap. . . . .	160	Joanna (Parkman), mar.	272
<b>BAZIN</b>		Isaac, bap. . . . .	152	John, bap. . . . .	163, 164
Abraham, mar. . . . .	259	— com. . . . .	109	fath., 163, 166, 168,	
Mary (Bryer), mar. .	259	Mr. . . . .	158	170, 173, 175, 177	
<b>BEACHAM</b>		Sarah, moth. 152, 158, 160		blind man . . . . .	174
Eliz., bap. . . . .	142	<b>BECK</b>		Katharine, com. . . .	112
Elizabeth, mar. (White)	248	Mary, com. . . . .	112	Lydea, moth. . . . .	173
Esther, bap. . . . .	144	<b>BECKINGS</b>		Lydia, com. . . . .	113
John, bap. . . . .	151	John, mar. . . . .	256	Margaret, mar. (v.	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	158	Mary (Whittom), mar.	256	Davis) . . . . .	270
Owner of Scipio 100, 158		<b>BEDLINGTON</b>		Mary, bap. . . . .	173
Sarah, bap. . . . .	155	Thomas F., died . . .	292	moth., 190, 193, 194,	
moth. 142, 144, 151, 155				195, 196	

# 346 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
<b>BELL, or BEL—continued.</b>	<b>BENNET, or BENNETT—continued.</b>	<b>BILL—continued.</b>
Mercy, bap. . . . . 170	Sally, bap. . . . . 204	Richard, com. . . . . 100
Miriam, mar. (v. War-	died . . . . . 287	mar. . . . . 230, 253
den) . . . . . 253	Thomas, bap. . . . . 161	Ruth, bap. . . . . 146
— moth. . . . . 191	William, bap. . . . . 160, 164	moth., 146, 152, 154,
Myriam, bap. . . . . 157	mar. . . . . 244	156, 161
com. . . . . 109	<b>BENNIT</b>	Sarah, bap. . . . . 148, 154
moth., 162, 164, 169	Ruth, com. . . . . 106	com. . . . . 103
Obadiah, bap. . . . . 162	<b>BENSON</b>	mar. (v. Dolbear) . . . 248
Rufus, bap. . . . . 194	Elizabeth W. (Simp-	moth. 130, 132, 134, 148
Samuel, bap. . . . . 163	son), mar. . . . . 274	Sarah (Davis) . . . . . 230
Sarah, bap. . . . . 166	George, mar. . . . . 274	Thomas, bap. . . . . 152
mar. (v. Callender) 251	Mary, mar. (v. Patter-	William, bap. . . . . 134
Thomas, fath. . . . . 179	son) . . . . . 273	<b>BILLINGS</b>
William, bap. 166, 169, 174	<b>BENTLEY</b>	Abigail, moth. . . . . 179, 180
William D., mar. . . . 272	Elizabeth, mar. (v.	Anna, com. . . . . 105
William Greenleaf, bap. 190	Fowle) . . . . . 259	Caroline, com. . . . . 122
<b>BELNAP</b>	<b>BERMOUNE</b>	mar. (v. Thacher) 273
James, bap. . . . . 132	John, mar. . . . . 255	Eben, child of, died . . 283
Saml., fath., o. c. . . . 132	Sarah (Downe), mar. . 255	fath. . . . . 217, 218
<b>BEMIS</b>	<b>BERNARD</b>	Ebenezer, fath. . . . . 219
Hannah, bap. . . . . 157	Sarah (Parker), mar. . 233	mar. . . . . 271
Margaret, moth. . . . 157	Thomas, mar. . . . . 233	Eliz., bap. . . . . 168
Mary, mar. (v. Todd) . 263	<b>BERRY</b>	Elizabeth, moth. . . . 219
<b>BEN</b>	Abigail (Cooper), mar. 230	(Cleverley), mar. 271
Jane (Raymond), mar. 269	Daniel, mar. . . . . 243, 251	George, bap. . . . . 217
Moses, mar. . . . . 269	Ebenezer, bap. . . . . 188	Hannah, bap. . . . . 153, 158
<b>BENNEY</b>	Eliz. (Buchanan), mar. 213	mar. (v. Whipple) 251
John, mar. . . . . 240	Gartright, mar. (v. Ox-	Helen M., com. . . . . 205
Katharine, bap. . . . . 147	man) . . . . . 231	Maria, bap. . . . . 218
moth. . . . . 147	Mary, bap. . . . . 183	Hester, moth. . . . . 212
Kath. (Mynzie), mar. . 240	moth. . . . . 183, 188	Hester Gill, bap. . . . 212
<b>BENJAMIN</b>	(Phillips), mar. . . . 251	John, bap. . . . . 152
Daniel, mar. . . . . 268	William, fath. . . . . 183, 188	fath., 153, 155, 156, 158
Elizabeth (Chisman),	<b>BETTY</b>	Welsh, bap. . . . . 155
mar. . . . . 268	bap. (negro) . . . . . 154	Joseph, bap. . . . . 153, 155, 177
<b>BENNET, or BENNETT</b>	com. . . . . 109	com. . . . . 97
Abigail, mar. (v. Inger-	mar. (v. Ratcliff). . . 242	fath. 177, 179, 180
sol) . . . . . 258	mar. (v. Keen) . . . . 230	Katy, mar. (v. Gardner) 265
Amos, fath. . . . . 200, 204	<b>BEWAY</b>	bap. . . . . 157
Eleanor, mar. (v. Ket-	Mary (Dodge), mar. . . 252	Mary, died . . . . . 287
tell) . . . . . 261	William, mar. . . . . 252	mar. (v. Henderson) 251
Eliz., moth., 160, 161, 163, 164	<b>BIGELOW</b>	(Welsh), mar. . . . . 241
(Maccarty), mar. . . . 244	William Scollay, son of	— moth. . . . . 217, 218
Elizabeth, moth., 198, 200,	Dr., died . . . . . 286	Mrs., died . . . . . 282
204	<b>BILL</b>	Rebecca C., moth. . . . 299
died . . . . . 287	Abigail, bap. . . . . 146	Richard, bap., 151, 156, 177,
Greenleaf, bap. . . . . 206	com. . . . . 112	179, 180
Francis, bap. . . . . 163	(Kenny), mar. . . . . 253	com. . . . . 99
John, bap. . . . . 208	Benjamin, bap. . . . . 161	fath., 151, 153, 155,
Joseph, bap. . . . . 200	Dorcas Brown), mar. 247	157, 168, 177
Mary, mar. (v. Blake) 240	Eliz., bap. . . . . 132	mar. . . . . 241
Mehettabell, mar. (v.	mar. (v. Henshaw) . . 243	Robert Chas., bap. . . 219
Livingston) . . . . . 258	Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 130	Sam'l, fath. . . . . 212
Moses, bap. . . . . 198	Jacob, bap. . . . . 146	Sarah, bap. . . . . 152
fath. . . . . 198	mar. . . . . 247	com. . . . . 109
— moth. . . . . 206, 209	John, bap. . . . . 156	mar. (v. Newmarch) 251
Roland, fath. . . . . 208, 209	Rebecca, com. . . . . 114	moth. . . . . 152
Rowland, fath., o. c., 206, 209		William, child of, died 299
		fath., died . . . . . 299

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>BINGHAM</b>		<b>BLAKE — continued.</b>		<b>BLISS</b>	
Sarah, mar. (v. M'Carty)	267	Esther, mar. (v. Under-	263	Rebecca, mar. (v. Che-	269
<b>BIRCH</b>		wood)	263	ney)	269
Joseph, mar.	245	Henry J., fath.	297	<b>BLITHE</b>	
Margaret (Sherburn),		Spring, bap.	297	Francis, bap.	153
mar.	245	James, bap.	151	Jane, moth.	153
<b>BIRD</b>		John, bap.	141, 153	<b>BLOWERS</b>	
Betsy (Lewis), mar.	259	fath.	152, 154	Elizabeth, bap.	157
Eliza (Hatch), mar.	274	Jonathan, bap.	129, 147	mar. (v. Phillips)	248
James, bap.	195	fath., 138, 141, 147,		Emma, bap.	158
James, Jr., fath., o. c.	195	151, 153, 155		Jerusha, bap.	155, 160
Michael, mar.	259	mar.	240	moth., 155, 157, 158,	
Oliver W., mar.	274	com.	97	160, 162	
<b>BISBY</b>		Mary, bap.	134, 152, 155	(Fairweather), mar.	242
Jane, Miss, died	281	(Bennett), mar.	240	Pyam, bap.	162
<b>BISCOMB</b>		M., mar. (v. Churchill)	274	mar.	242
Eleanor, bap.	163	Newcomb, fath.	131	<b>BLUSH</b>	
com.	111	Philip, bap.	131	Abraham, bap.	124
<b>BLACK</b>		Polly, mar. (v. Ruggles)	262	fath.	124
Charity, bap.	124	Sarah, bap.	154	John, bap.	124
Eliz., moth.	124, 129, 132	Susanna, bap.	151	Martha, moth.	124
Elizabeth, bap.	124	moth.	151	mar. (v. Foster)	227
com.	102	<b>BLANCHARD</b>		<b>B-MAISON</b>	
John, bap.	160	Alice (Wheeler), mar.	236	Alphonso, fath.	127
Jonathan, bap.	129	Augusta Porter, bap.	226	<b>BOARD</b>	
Joseph, bap.	132	Benjamin Tufts, bap.	195	Priscilla (Ransford),	
— mar.	256	Caleb, mar.	236	mar.	228
Robert, bap.	156	Charlotte, com.	121	Thomas, mar.	228
Rosannah (Maxwell),		moth., 222, 223,		<b>BOARDMAN</b>	
mar.	256	224, 226		Darius, o. c., fath., 206, 208,	
Ruth, moth.	156, 160	Charlotte Augusta, bap., 222,		209, 211	
<b>BLACKBURN</b>		224		Frances, adult, bap.	206
Mr., died	299	died	289	bap.	206
<b>BLACKBURN</b>		Clarissa, mar. (v. Scribner)	273	moth.	206
John, mar.	266	Ebenezer, mar.	259	Jane, mar.	255
Sally (Linder), mar.	266	Edward, fath.	189	Lydea (Osborn), mar.	262
<b>BLACKMAN</b>		Esther, moth.	194, 195	Mary, com.	111
Abigail, bap.	145	Gilbert, bap.	194	mar. (v. How)	244
Ebenezer, bap.	146	Henry Porter, bap.	223	Mr.	113
Eliakim, bap.	137, 156	Hezekiah, com.	121	Peter Boylston, bap.	209
fath., 133 134, 135,		fath., 194, 195, 222,		Priscilla, mar. (v. Wy-	
137, 138, 141, 142,		223, 224, 226		nian)	258
145, 146, 155, 156		Jedidiah, mar.	271	Samuel Adams, bap.	208
Eliz., bap.	155	John W., died	282	Susannah, moth.	209, 211
Jane, bap.	135	Joseph Tyler, bap.	189	Susannah Frances, bap.	211
John, bap.	138	Mehetabell (Spear), mar.	259	William, com.	101
Mary, bap.	134, 141	Sarah (Brydin), mar.	271	William, Jr., mar.	262
Ruth, bap.	133, 145	<b>BLANCHER</b>		<b>BODOIN. See also Bow-</b>	
Sarah, bap.	142	Eliz., com.	108	DEN or BOWDOIN.	
<b>BLAIR</b>		<b>BLANEY</b>		Elizabeth, bap.	137
Mary, com.	107	Hannah, moth.	197	Hannah, moth.	140
William, com.	99	(Winship), mar.	260	Judith, bap.	140
<b>BLAKE</b>		Joseph, bap.	197	<b>BOEN</b>	
Alice (Spring), moth.	297	fath.	197	Elizabeth, bap.	125
Benjamin, mar.	251	mar.	260	Mary, bap.	125
Edward, bap.	138	<b>BLISH</b>		Sarah, bap.	125
Eliz., moth.	134	Abraham, com.	98	William, fath.	125
Eliza, mar. (v. Siders)	270	mar.	229	<b>BOILSTON</b>	
Eliz. (Harris), mar.	251	Susanna (Tuttle), mar.	229	Zabdiel, fath.	141

# 348 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>BOLTON</b>		<b>BOUCHER</b>		<b>BOWEN — continued.</b>	
Betsy (Dennie), mar. . . . .	264	Ann, mar. (v. Cunn- ham) . . . . .	239	Sarah, bap. . . . .	146, 146
John, mar. . . . .	264	Jane, bap. . . . .	136	moth. . . . .	146, 149
<b>BOND</b>		Lewis, bap. . . . .	136	<b>BOWERS</b>	
Ann, moth. . . . .	225	fath. . . . .	128	Jerathmeel, mar. . . . .	251
Ann Eliza, bap. . . . .	224	Mary, bap. . . . .	128, 130	Mary (Sherburne), mar. . . . .	251
Anne Sigourney, bap. . . . .	118, 214, 219	com. . . . .	103, 108	<b>BOWES</b>	
com. . . . .	118	Sarah, mar. (v. Foye) . . . . .	241	Edwin, bap. . . . .	206
moth. . . . .	214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 224	moth. . . . .	130, 134, 136	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	190
(Hammat), mar. . . . .	271	<b>BOUKER</b>		moth. . . . .	190
Charles Royall, bap. . . . .	218	Rebecca Holmes (Cros- well), mar. . . . .	267	John H., o. c., fath., . . . . .	202, 202, 205, 206
Eliza, bap. . . . .	199	Warren, of Scituate, mar. . . . .	267	John Rodolph, bap. . . . .	202
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	215	<b>BOURN</b>		Louisa, bap. . . . .	205
dau. of Geo. and Ann S., died . . . . .	294	Jane W., mar. (v. Abbott) . . . . .	276	Lydea, mar. (v. Proc- ter) . . . . .	261
Ann, died . . . . .	285	<b>BOURNE</b>		mar. (v. Whitney) . . . . .	253
Ellen Maria, bap. . . . .	221	Mrs., died . . . . .	280	Mary, moth. . . . .	187, 189
George, bap. . . . .	194, 226	<b>BOWDEN. See also Bo- DOIN and BOWDOIN</b>		— moth. . . . .	202, 205, 206
com. . . . .	118	Ann, bap. . . . .	168	Nicholas, fath. . . . .	190, 192
fath., . . . . .	214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 224,	James, fath. . . . .	173	Rebecca, com. . . . .	115
mar. . . . .	271	John, bap. . . . .	169	moth. . . . .	192
W., com. . . . .	122	fath. . . . .	168, 169	Sarah, bap. . . . .	189
fath. . . . .	226	mar. . . . .	274	William, bap. . . . .	187, 192
William, bap. . . . .	214	Joseph, bap. . . . .	173	fath. . . . .	187, 189
Henry P., mar. . . . .	298	Mary, mar. (v. Horn) . . . . .	251	<b>BOWMAN</b>	
Frederick, bap. . . . .	220	Sarah (Hilton), mar. . . . .	274	Alice, mar. (v. Andrews) . . . . .	260
Joanna, moth. . . . .	194, 194, 199	<b>BOWDITCH</b>		Harriet, mar. (v. Low) . . . . .	270
died . . . . .	291	Sophia, mar. (v. Beal) . . . . .	275	Nancy (White), mar. . . . .	271
John Gorham, bap. . . . .	225	<b>BOWDLEAR</b>		William, mar. . . . .	271
Nathan, fath., . . . . .	174, 194, 199	Harriet M. (Bell), mar. . . . .	271	<b>BOYD</b>	
Pauline (Emerson), mar. . . . .	298	Samuel, mar. . . . .	271	Abdiel, bap. . . . .	203
Real (prob. Royal), bap. . . . .	194	<b>BOWDOIN. See also Bo- DOIN and BOWDEN</b>		Abigail (Bulfinch), mar. . . . .	260
Sally, mar. (v. English) . . . . .	271	Eliz., mar. (v. Pitts) . . . . .	243	Ebenezer Little, bap. . . . .	201
Sophie, moth. . . . .	226	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Tem- ple) . . . . .	252	com. . . . .	115
<b>BONNE-MASON</b>		moth. . . . .	174	fath., . . . . .	201, 203
Alphonso, fath. . . . .	127	(Erving), mar. . . . .	247	mar. . . . .	264
John, bap. . . . .	127	Hannah, com. . . . .	104	Frances, com. . . . .	114
<b>BONNEY</b>		moth. . . . .	137, 148	Frances, mar. (v. Little) . . . . .	259
Elijah, mar. . . . .	261	James, bap. . . . .	148, 174	James, mar. . . . .	260
Nancy Williams, mar. . . . .	261	hu. . . . .	114	Margret, com. . . . .	114
<b>BORDMAN</b>		fath., . . . . .	130, 133, 135, 174	mar. (v. Storer) . . . . .	261
Harriot W., mar. (v. Parker) . . . . .	272	Hon., died . . . . .	283	Mary (Wood), mar. . . . .	233
Lydia, com. . . . .	120	mar. . . . .	247	Sarah, moth. . . . .	201, 203
Mr. . . . .	164	Judith, mar. (v. Fluker) . . . . .	245	(Frazier), mar. . . . .	264
<b>BORKUS</b>		Mary Ann, bap. . . . .	213	<b>BOYDEN</b>	
Abraham, mar. . . . .	268	Mr. . . . .	184	Mr., child of, died . . . . .	282
Nancy (Bradley), mar. . . . .	268	Peter, bap. . . . .	130	<b>BOYER</b>	
<b>BOSTON</b>		Polly, mar. (v. French) . . . . .	265	Daniel, bap. . . . .	183
— fath. . . . .	185	Saml, bap. . . . .	135	com. . . . .	101
— mar. . . . .	246	Sarah, com. . . . .	114	fath. . . . .	174, 176
Harriot, mar. (v. Smith) . . . . .	267	William, bap. . . . .	133	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	174
Jane, bap. . . . .	185	<b>BOWEN</b>		moth. . . . .	174
Lizzy, moth. . . . .	185	John, bap. . . . .	146	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	176
				James, bap. . . . .	179
				Katherine, bap. . . . .	176
				Mary, mar. (v. Bazin) . . . . .	259
				Peter, bap. . . . .	178
				fath., . . . . .	178, 179, 180, 183, 185

# INDEX.

349

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>BOYER — continued.</b>		<b>BRACKET, or BRACKETT,</b>		<b>BRADLEY</b>	
Richard, bap. . . . .	185	or BRACKET		John, mar. . . . .	249, 261
Susanna, bap. . . . .	180	Catharine, bap. . . . .	162	Nancy, mar. (v. Borkus) . . . . .	268
moth. . . . .	180, 183	Eliz., bap. . . . .	163, 165	Rebecca, mar. (v. Clark) . . . . .	256
<b>BOYLE</b>		moth. . . . .	163, 165	(Pierce), mar. . . . .	249
Betsy, bap. . . . .	191	Eliza, moth. . . . .	162	Sally (Hunnewell), mar. . . . .	261
Charles, bap. . . . .	202	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	171		
Dorothy Hancock, bap. . . . .	194	— fath. . . . .	173	<b>BRADSHAW</b>	
com. . . . .	120	Hannah, bap. . . . .	171	Abigail Edes, bap. . . . .	193
Elisabeth, com. . . . .	116	Helen M. (Thompson),		Hannah, com. . . . .	114
moth., 191, 192,		mar. . . . .	298	moth. . . . .	193
194, 195, 196,		Henry H., mar. . . . .	298	Ruth., com. . . . .	119
197, 202, 205		Katharine, bap. . . . .	168	Simon, bap. . . . .	193
Eliza, com. . . . .	117	Sam <sup>l</sup> , fath. . . . .	168	hu. . . . .	114
mar. (v. Everett) . . . . .	271	Samuel, bap. . . . .	173	fath. . . . .	193
George W., died . . . . .	294	<b>BRADHURY</b>		<b>BRADSTREET</b>	
Washington, bap. . . . .	192	Jerusha, mar. (v. Pul-		Sarah, mar. (v. Stuart) . . . . .	248
Isaac, com. . . . .	117	ling) . . . . .	248		
James, bap. . . . .	195, 197, 205	<b>BRADDOCK</b>		<b>BRAILSFORD</b>	
John, com. . . . .	114	Dinah (Mattox), mar. . . . .	236	Ann Eaton, bap. . . . .	189
died . . . . .	285	Elias, mar. . . . .	236	Ann (Eaton), mar. . . . .	267
fath., 191, 192, 194, 195,		<b>BRADFORD</b>		Anna, moth. . . . .	192, 194
196, 197, 202, 205		Alden, fath. . . . .	215	Betsy Cooper, bap. . . . .	191
Margret, bap. . . . .	196	Ann, moth. . . . .	203	John, bap. . . . .	186
<b>BOYLESTON</b>		Cap. . . . .	184	fath. . . . .	186
Rebecca, mar. (v. Gill) . . . . .	255	Catharine Barton, bap. . . . .	191	John Hercules, bap. . . . .	185
<b>BOYLSTON, or BOILSTON</b>		Dinah, mar. (v. Kim-		Katherine Cooper, bap. . . . .	194
Ann, moth. . . . .	187	ball) . . . . .	257	Norton, fath., 185, 188, 189,	
Edward, com. . . . .	97	Francis, bap. . . . .	218	191, 192, 194	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	130, 137	Gamaliel, of Duxbury,		Capt., mar. . . . .	267
Hannah, bap. . . . .	141	mar. . . . .	260	Parkman, bap. . . . .	192
Jerusha, bap. . . . .	131	George, bap. . . . .	223	Sarah, bap. . . . .	188
com. . . . .	104	John, o. c., fath., 217, 218,		moth., 185, 188, 189, 191	
moth., 128, 129, 130,		219, 222		<b>BRAINSFORD</b>	
131, 133, 135, 137		R., fath. . . . .	223	Mary, bap. . . . .	135
(Minot), mar. . . . .	228	Robinson, bap. . . . .	215	<b>BRANDON</b>	
John, bap. . . . .	129	died . . . . .	291	Benj., fath. . . . .	175
Josiah, bap. . . . .	141	Lucy Ann, mar. (v.		Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	175
Lucy, bap. . . . .	147	Dwight) . . . . .	275	Martha, bap. . . . .	175
Mary, bap. . . . .	133, 144	Margaret, com. . . . .	120	<b>BRATTLE</b>	
Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	145	moth. . . . .	215	Martha (Allen), mar. . . . .	248
Nicholas, bap. . . . .	136	Margaretta B., mar. (v.		Thomas, com. . . . .	95
Nicolas, bap. . . . .	187	Eliot) . . . . .	273	William, Hon., mar. . . . .	248
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	149	Mary (Cooper), mar. . . . .	269	<b>BRAY</b>	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	138	Mary Tufts, moth. . . . .	191	Eliz., moth. . . . .	146
(Morecock), mar. . . . .	234	— moth. . . . .	191, 217	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	146
Thomas, bap. . . . .	135	Polly, bap. . . . .	191	Frances, com. . . . .	119
fath., 136, 138, 141,		Rebecca, bap. . . . .	219	John, fath. . . . .	180
144, 145, 147, 149		Samuel, fath. . . . .	191, 203	Joseph, hu. . . . .	119
mar. . . . .	234	Sarah, bap. . . . .	203, 217	Mary, mar. (v. Smith) . . . . .	273
Ward Nicholas, fath. . . . .	187	moth. . . . .	218, 219	moth. . . . .	180
Wid. . . . .	164	W., moth. . . . .	222, 223	Sarah, mar. (v. Law-	
Zabdiel, bap. . . . .	128	William, bap. . . . .	222	rence) . . . . .	275
fath. . . . .	141	B., fath. . . . .	191	Thomas, bap. . . . .	180
Zebdiel, mar. . . . .	228	<b>BRADLEE</b>		<b>BRAZIER</b>	
<b>BOYLSTON</b>		David Fletsher, bap. . . . .	204	Ellen, bap. . . . .	215
Lucy, mar. (v. Rogers) . . . . .	246	— moth. . . . .	204	Phebe, moth. . . . .	215
Mary, mar. (v. Hal-		Samuel, fath. . . . .	204	William F., fath. . . . .	215
lowell) . . . . .	246				
Zabdiel, com. . . . .	100				

# 350 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>BRECHO</b>		<b>BRIELSFORD, or BRIELSFORD, of BRIEFORD</b>		<b>BRODERIC</b>	
Cathrine, mar. (v. Rogers) . . . .	270	Benja., bap. . . . .	154	John, mar. . . . .	254
<b>BRECK</b>		Hannah, bap. . . . .	147	Mary (Hazard), mar. . .	254
Grace, com. . . . .	104	Hercules, fath., 135, 137, 143, 144, 147, 151		<b>BROKUS, or BROCHUS.</b>	
moth. . . . .	135	Job, bap. . . . .	143	See also BROCCAS	
Martha, mar. (v. Smith) 273		John Hercules, bap. . .	141	Anna, com. . . . .	102
Samuel, bap. . . . .	135	fath. . . . .	141	moth. . . . .	125
<b>BRENTON</b>		Joseph, bap. . . . .	154	Richard, bap. . . . .	125
Ebenr, fath. . . . .	132	Mary, com. . . . .	106	<b>BROMFIELD</b>	
mar. . . . .	231	moth. . . . .	154	Abigail, bap. . . . .	174
Eliz., bap. . . . .	132	Mehitabel, bap. . . . .	151	Ann, moth. . . . .	191
(Lyndal), mar. . . . .	231	Sarah, bap. . . . .	144	Edward, bap. . . . .	179
Martha, mar. (v. Smith) 229		Susanna, bap. . . . .	137	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	182
<b>BREWER</b>		William, bap. . . . .	143	Hannah, moth. . . . .	182
Ann, moth. . . . .	127	<b>BRIGDEN</b>		(Clark), mar. . . . .	251
(Tabey), mar. . . . .	253	Kath., mar. (v. Adams) 235		Henry, fath., 174, 176, 179, 182	
Elizabeth, died . . . .	285	<b>BRIGGS</b>		mar. . . . .	251
Giles, mar. . . . .	253	Cornelius, mar. . . . .	272	James, mar. . . . .	267
Hannah, bap. . . . .	127	Hannah H., died . . . .	286	John, fath. . . . .	191
Mary (Gleason), mar. .	253	Jane, bap. . . . .	135	Margret, moth., 174, 176, 179	
Nancy, mar. (v. Green) 264		Mary, bap. . . . .	130	Sarah, bap. . . . .	176
Thomas, mar. . . . .	253	mar. (v. Emerson) 273		Susy (Mitchell), mar. .	267
<b>BREWSTER</b>		moth. . . . .	130, 135	Thomas, bap. . . . .	191
Anna Maria, bap. . . .	206	Homer (Howe), mar. .	272	<b>BROOKE</b>	
mar. (v. Rogers) 274		Seth, child of Mr., died 279		George Mercer, mar. .	272
Augusta, com. . . . .	122	Wm. C., died . . . . .	285	Lucy (Thomas), mar. .	272
mar. (v. Thayer) 276		<b>BRIGHAM</b>		<b>BROOKS</b>	
Catharine, bap. . . . .	209	child, bap. . . . .	212	Charles, Mrs., died . .	300
died . . . . .	293	Lydia, moth. . . . .	213	Dille (Winslow), mar. 271	
moth. 209, 213, 214		Lydia Ann, bap. . . .	213	Dorcas, bap. . . . .	132
M., com. . . . .	116	Peter, fath. . . . .	213	Elizabeth, bap., com. .	117
Mary, com. . . . .	116	<b>BRIGHTEN</b>		James, died . . . . .	286
moth. . . . .	206	Charine, mar. (v. Dol-liver) . . . . .	265	Joanna H., mar. (v. Swazy) . . . . .	277
Oliver, bap. . . . .	213	<b>BRIMMER</b>		mar. (v. Swazy) 297	
com. . . . .	115	Mary Ann, mar. (v. Townsend) . . . .	254	Mary, bap. . . . .	127
fath., 206, 209, 213, 214		<b>BRINLEY</b>		Mr., child of, died . .	280
William, bap. . . . .	214	Francis, mar. . . . .	272	Richard, o. c., fath. .	132
<b>BRICKSEE</b>		Jerusha (Cooper), mar. 272		William, mar. . . . .	271
Eliz., moth. . . . .	146, 148	<b>BRION</b>		<b>BROWN</b>	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	148	Jane, com. . . . .	111	Abiah, bap. . . . .	153
William, bap. . . . .	146	<b>BRISTOL</b>		moth., 154, 156, 159, 166, 171	
<b>BRICKWOOD</b>		— bap. . . . .	165	Abigail, mar. (v. Perkins) . . . . .	265
Grace (Howard), mar. .	240	<b>BRIXSEE</b>		Abigail (Kellum), mar. 244	
Sam <sup>l</sup> , mar. . . . .	240	Eliz., moth. . . . .	151	Abigail Collins, bap. .	221
<b>BRIDGES</b>		Susanna, bap. . . . .	151	Ann, bap. . . . .	117, 210
Madam . . . . .	231	<b>BROCCAS or BROCHUS.</b>		com. . . . .	117
<b>BRIDGHAM</b>		See also BROKUS		died . . . . .	287
James, bap. . . . .	128	Ann, bap. . . . .	126	Ann Eliza, died . . .	290
Mary, bap. . . . .	132	Anne, moth. . . . .	126	Arnold Welles, bap., 218, 223	
Mercy, com. . . . .	103, 112	<b>BROCK</b>		Arnold Wells, died . .	288
mar. (v. Logan) 245		John, bap. . . . .	140	— bap. . . . .	163
mar. (v. Baxter) 235		Mercy, bap. . . . .	138, 142	Barnel, fath. . . . .	162
moth. . . . .	128	moth. . . . .	140, 142	mar. . . . .	244
Powning, mar. . . . .	244	Polly, mar. (v. Barrow) 262		Benja., bap. . . . .	162
Rebekah (Wilkinson), mar. . . . .	239			Buckminster, bap. . .	220
Samuel, fath., o. c. . .	132				
Samuel, mar. . . . .	239				
Sarah (Pulciver), mar. 244					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>BROWN — continued.</b>		<b>BROWN, Mary — continued.</b>		<b>BRUMMET — continued.</b>	
Charles, com. . . . .	101	mar. (v. Whitman) . . .	272	Lambert, mar. . . . .	267
Daniel, bap. . . . .	159, 161	moth., 141, 150, 153,		Sally (Tavanor), mar. .	267
Diana, mar. (v. Halli-		157, 164, 166		Ursula (Star), mar. .	265
day) . . . . .	268	died . . . . .	287	<b>BRUMSOLEY</b>	
Doras, bap. . . . .	166	Ann, bap. . . . .	169	Anthony, mar. . . . .	239
Dorcas, bap. . . . .	153	moth. . . . .	169	Eunice (Anderson), mar.	239
mar. (v. Bill) . . .	247	Smith, died . . . . .	291	<b>BRUSH</b>	
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	153	Mina Elizabeth, bap. .	224	Ebenezer, mar. . . . .	264
Edwin G., mar. . . .	297	Nancy, mar. (v. Cole) .	268	Sally (Shattuck), mar. .	264
Eleanor, bap. . . . .	162	(Williams), mar. . . .	264	<b>BRYANT</b>	
Eliza Ann, died . . .	285	Pheebe (Monk), mar. .	264	Ann (Cade), mar. . . .	252
Elizabeth, bap. . . .	157, 169	Rebecca, moth., 217, 218, 220,		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	177
mar. (v. Homer) . . .	266	221, 222, 223, 224		Honor (Treferig), mar. .	227
mar. (v. Taylor) . . .	264	Warren, bap. . . . .	222	James, mar. . . . .	227
(Austin), mar. . . .	259	Richard, mar. . . . .	264	John, fath. . . . .	175
Esther, mar. (v. War-		Sally, mar. (v. Curtis) .	266	Kittie S., mar. (v. Frye)	298
ters) . . . . .	238	Sarah, mar. (v. Morse) .	245	— mar. . . . .	252
(Street), mar. . . .	236	(Tanner), mar. . . . .	251	Mary, bap. . . . .	175
Ezekiel, mar. . . . .	264	Susan, mar. (v. Goff) .	270	Priscilla, moth. . . . .	175, 177
Frances A. (Sawyer),		C., mar. (v. Campbell) .	276	Rhoda, mar. (v. Cowen)	264
mar. . . . .	297	Susanna, bap. . . . .	161	Sarah, bap. . . . .	162
George Upham, bap. .	224	Susannah, mar. (v.		William, fath. . . . .	162
died . . . . .	292	Wheat) . . . . .	250	<b>BRYDIN</b>	
W., died . . . . .	288	Thomas, mar. . . . .	236	Sarah, mar. (v. Blan-	
Hannah, died . . . .	290	William, bap. . . . .	168	chard) . . . . .	271
Hannah (Barrett), mar.	270	child of, died . . . . .	280	<b>BUCHANAN</b>	
Harriet, bap. . . . .	191	com. . . . .	101	Eliz., mar. (v. Berry) .	243
mar. (v. Huntley) . .	269	mar. . . . .	270	Mercy, bap. . . . .	134
James, bap. . . . .	164	<b>BROWNE</b>		<b>BUCKLEY, or BUCKLY.</b>	
Jane, mar. (v. Legg) .	237	Abigail, bap., moth. .	160	See also BULKLEY	
Joanna, mar. (v. Van-		Katharine, com. . . . .	109	Eliz., bap. . . . .	132
derlockt) . . . . .	256	Lydia, bap. . . . .	154	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	134
John, bap. . . . .	152, 182	<b>BROWNEL</b>		Fanny Louisa, com. . .	296
com. . . . .	99	— com. . . . .	109	John, fath. . . . .	130
fath., 152, 158, 159,		<b>BROWNSDEN</b>		Peter, bap. . . . .	130
161, 162, 166, 168,		Rebecca, mar. (v. Den-		Robert, bap. . . . .	139
169, 171, 182		nis) . . . . .	258	<b>BUCKMINSTER</b>	
dau. of, died . . . .	278	<b>BRUCE</b>		Dr. . . . .	117, 118
mar. . . . .	251, 259	Alexander, fath. . . . .	182	Lucy Maria, com. . . .	118
B., com. . . . .	119	mar. . . . .	250	<b>BUDDEN</b>	
fath. . . . .	224	Christian, moth. . . . .	180	Eliz. (Giddens), mar. .	235
C., Dr., fath. 217, 218,		(Hayboth), mar. . . .	250	Jonathan, mar. . . . .	235
220, 221, 222, 223		Christina, moth. . . . .	182	<b>BUFFUM</b>	
G., fath. . . . .	224	Christy, mar. (v. John-		Marion (Mrs. Simmons),	
Warren, bap. . . . .	217	ston) . . . . .	252	mar. . . . .	298
died . . . . .	292	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	182	Nancy, died . . . . .	280
Joseph, bap. . . . .	152, 158	moth. . . . .	192	Wm. Arnold, mar. . . .	298
Josiah, bap. . . . .	162	Hannah (Peabody), mar.	270	<b>BUFFUN</b>	
Katherine, bap. . . .	171	Jane (Savage), mar. .	263	Cuff, mar. . . . .	255
moth. . . . .	171	Jonathan, bap. . . . .	192	Nancy (Prince), mar. .	255
Lydea, mar. (v. Lewis) .	266	fath. . . . .	192	<b>BUGBE</b>	
Lydia, bap. . . . .	156	Mary, bap. . . . .	180	Oliver, died . . . . .	295
Margaret K., moth. .	224	Phineas, of Machias,		<b>BULFINCH</b>	
Mary, bap. . . . .	141, 150, 171	mar. . . . .	263	Abigail, bap., 128, 132, 138,	
com. . . . .	107, 111	Stephen, mar. . . . .	270	140, 147, 149, 152, 165	
mar. (v. Follings) . .	247	<b>BRUMMET</b>		mar. (v. Boyd) . . . .	260
mar. (v. Harris) . . .	247	Joseph, mar. . . . .	265		
mar. (v. Millage) . . .	269				



# 352 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>BULFINCH — continued.</b>					
Adino, bap.,	124, 134, 150, 152, 155	<b>BULLOCK</b>		<b>BURN</b>	
Sen., com.	100	Anna, bap.	138	Martha, com.	110
fath.	150, 155	Mary, mar. (v. Warden)	251	<b>BURNEL</b>	
Jr., com.	98	Rejoice, moth.	138	Jonathan, mar.	230
fath.,	124, 125, 126, 126, 128, 152, 157	<b>BUMPAS</b>		Susanna (Rogers), mar.	230
Bedgood, bap.	137	Rebecca (Robinson),		<b>BURR</b>	
Dr.	113, 158, 164, 167	mar.	231	Ann, moth.	206
Eliz., bap.	147, 157	Thomas, mar.	231	Henry, bap.	206
Elizabeth, Mrs., died	281	<b>BUMSTEAD</b>		Peter, fath., o. c.	206
Jennet, bap.	132	Jeremiah, mar.	256	<b>BURRIL, or BURRILL</b>	
com.	104	Susannah (Marshall),		Charles, bap.	141
moth.,	132, 134, 137, 140, 147	mar.	256	Joanna, bap.	140
Judith, bap.	146	<b>BUNKER</b>		moth.,	140, 141, 143
com.	108, 111	Eunice, mar. (v. Yas-		Jonathan, bap.	143
mar. (v. Cooper)	246	sent)	266	Mary, mar. (v. Holmes)	267
(Colman), mar.	240	<b>BUNTING</b>		<b>BURTON</b>	
Katharine, bap.	124	Nelly, mar. (v. Lennen)	266	Marion, bap.	189
com.	111	<b>BURBANK</b>		Mary, moth.	189, 190
moth.	165	Timothy, com.	98	William, bap.	190
Katharine (Wendal),		<b>BURCHEN</b>		fath.	189, 190
mar.	241	John, bap.	195	<b>BUSH</b>	
moth.	165	Melchabell, bap.	193	Catharine, died	280
Mrs.	178	Robert, fath.	195	Charles, bap.	192
Nathaniel, bap.	126, 150	Robert George, fath.	193	Joseph, fath.	192, 193
Samuel, bap.	125	Sarah, moth.	193, 195	Katherine, moth.	192, 193
Thomas, bap.	124, 150	<b>BURDAKIN, or BURDEKIN</b>		Katy, bap.	193
Thomas, fath.,	146, 147, 149, 150	James, fath.	196, 198	<b>BUSHER</b>	
mar.	240	John, bap.	198	Ann, bap.	125
William, bap.	126	Joseph, bap.	196	— fath.	125
fath.	165	Patty, moth.	196, 198	<b>BUSHNEL, or BUSHNELL</b>	
mar.	241	<b>BURDITT</b>		Melchabell, bap.	135
<b>BULKLEY, or BULKLY.</b>		Polly, of Charlestown,		William, bap.	137
See also BUCKLEY		mar. (v. Symonds)	263	fath.	135, 137
Edward, bap.	129	<b>BURGES</b>		<b>BUTLER</b>	
Eliz., bap.	132	John, mar.	231	Alford, bap.	162
mar. (v. Cull)	242	Mary (Wickers), mar.	275	mar.	238
John, bap.	136, 145	Ruth (Willy), mar.	231	Eliz., bap.	156
com.	97	<b>BURGESS</b>		moth.	162, 163
fath.,	129, 132, 134, 136, 139, 141, 142, 145	Eben, o. c., bap., fath.	132	Hannah, com.	111
Martha, bap.	159	<b>BURKE</b>		Hester (Smith), mar.	270
com.	110	Abigail (Grishel), mar.	256	John, bap.	161
moth.,	158, 159, 160, 162	Anthony, mar.	256	mar.	270
Mary, bap.	142, 158, 162	Mary, com.	114	Mary, bap.	156, 157, 158
com.	103	moth.	193	com.	109
Robert, bap.	141	Henderson, bap.	193	mar. (v. Warren)	236
Thomas, bap.	160	William, fath.	193	Mercy (Tay), mar.	238
<b>BULL</b>		<b>BURLEY</b>		Samuel, bap.	160, 163
John, mar.	256	Chas. James Fox, bap.	211	com.	99
Nancy (Wilkinson), mar.	256	Eliza, mar. (v. Adams)	271	fath.	156, 157, 160, 161
<b>BULLARD</b>		Esther, bap.	209	<b>BYLES</b>	
Nancy (Cushing), mar.	276	Frances, moth.,	201, 202, 204, 207, 209, 211	Abigail, bap.	188
William, mar.	276	Hannah, bap.	207	Elizabeth, bap.	179
		Jacob Roberts, bap.	202	mar. (v. Richmond)	256
		Margret Roberts, bap.	201	Josiah, bap.	178
		Thomas, fath.,	201, 202, 204, 207, 209, 211	fath.	178, 179
		Washington, bap.	204	Josias, fath.	177, 180
				mar.	248

# INDEX.

353

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>BYLES — continued.</b>		<b>CALLY</b>		<b>CARGIL</b>	
Mary, moth., 177, 178, 179, 180		Eliz., bap. . . . .	131	Margaret, com. . . . .	107
(Dixwell), mar. . . . .	248	moth. . 129, 131, 134		<b>CARLETON</b>	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	178	Henry, bap. . . . .	129	Charles Muzzy, died . . . . .	286
Sarah, bap. . . . .	177, 180	Robert, bap. . . . .	134	mar. . . . .	272
com. . . . .	109	<b>CAMBEL, or CAMPBELL.</b>		Sarah Sumner (Homer),	
mar. (v. Paterson) 250		See also CAMPBELL		mar. . . . .	272
<b>CABOT</b>		Ann, moth. . . . .	160	<b>CARLISLE, or CARLSISLE</b>	
Aaron, fath., 184, 186, 188		Patty, mar. (v. Wood-		Abigail Shepherd (Wyer),	
— bap. . . . .	190	ward) . . . . .	258	mar. . . . .	262
John, bap. . . . .	186	Susanna, com. . . . .	102	George, mar. . . . .	262
Mary, bap. . . . .	184	<b>CAMMEL</b>		Mary Ann, died . . . . .	280
moth., 184, 186, 188, 190		Jane, mar. (v. Milward) 251		<b>CARNES</b>	
William, bap. . . . .	188	<b>CAMP</b>		Clearanna, mar. (v.	
<b>CADE</b>		Joseph, mar. . . . .	271	Tinges) . . . . .	249
Ann, mar. (v. Bryant) . . . . .	252	Nabby (Eustis), mar. . . . .	271	Dolly (Wellman), mar. . . . .	267
Mr., of Charlestown . . . . .	246	<b>CAMPBEL, or CAMPBELL</b>		Dorcas (Hawes), mar. . . . .	264
<b>CAESAR, or CAEZAR</b>		Ann, com. . . . .	110	Dorothy, mar. (v. Welch) 259	
bap. . . . .	167, 168	John, bap. . . . .	160	Frederick Seymour, bap. . . . .	199
(Mr. Davenport, mas-		mar. . . . .	276	George Albert, bap. . . . .	198
ter), bap. . . . .	164	Sarah, mar. (v. Hamlin) 256		Joseph, Jr., mar. . . . .	264
fath. . . . .	167	Susan C. (Brown), mar. 276		Lewis, o. c., fath., 197, 198,	
<b>CAIN</b>		Susanna, mar. (v. Smith) 230		199	
Susanna, mar. (v. Merrick) 249		<b>CANAWIT</b>		Mary (Kelley), mar. . . . .	250
<b>CALDER</b>		Susan, mar. (v. Martyn) 240		Mungo, mar. . . . .	250
Mehitabel, mar. (v.		<b>CANDISH</b>		Nathaniel Greene, bap. . . . .	197
Dorrel) . . . . .	242	Joseph, bap. . . . .	137, 137	W., mar. . . . .	267
<b>CALDWEL</b>		fath. . . . .	137	Polly (Davis), mar. . . . .	258
Jacob, com. . . . .	96	Susanna, bap. . . . .	136	Thomas, mar. . . . .	258
<b>CALL</b>		com. . . . .	106	<b>CARNET</b>	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	188	<b>CANE</b>		John, mar. . . . .	237
moth., 187, 188, 190		John, mar. . . . .	265	Wilmot (Moulds), mar. . . . .	237
(Green), mar. . . . .	253	Susanna (Reed), mar. . . . .	265	<b>CARPENTER</b>	
Hannah, mar. (v. Da-		<b>CANTERBURY</b>		Mary (Fairweather),	
vics) . . . . .	267	Elizabeth A., mar. (v.		mar. . . . .	245
John, mar. . . . .	264	Watson) . . . . .	277, 297	Nathan, mar. . . . .	245
Mary, mar. (v. Jepson) 264		Mary Ann, mar. (v.		<b>CARR</b>	
Nancy, mar. (v. Hewin) 269		Snow) . . . . .	273	Francis, bap. . . . .	201
(Waters), mar. . . . .	264	Rebecca, mar. (v. Tur-		Nancy, moth. . . . .	201, 205
Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	187, 190	ner) . . . . .	273	Thomas, bap. . . . .	205
com. . . . .	117	<b>CAPEN</b>		Wm., bap. . . . .	201
mar. . . . .	253	Eunice, died . . . . .	284	fath., o. c., 201, 205	
Nathl, fath., 187, 188, 190, 191		<b>CAPRIL</b>		<b>CARRALL</b>	
Sally, bap. . . . .	191	Christopher, mar. . . . .	235	Mary (Adams), mar. . . . .	265
<b>CALLENDER</b>		Mary (Hunewel), mar. . . . .	235	Peter, mar. . . . .	265
Benjamin, fath., 193, 194, 200		<b>CARD</b>		<b>CARROLL</b>	
— died . . . . .	283	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Gode-		Elizabeth, died . . . . .	290
Eleazer, mar. . . . .	253	man) . . . . .	257	<b>CARTER</b>	
Elizabeth (Gore), mar. . . . .	253	<b>CAREY</b>		Ann R., mar. (v. Morrill) 275	
Eunice, bap. . . . .	193	Jemima, com. . . . .	115	Miles, mar. . . . .	243
com. . . . .	115	moth. . . . .	199, 201	Mr., child of, died . . . . .	280
died . . . . .	287	John, bap. . . . .	199	Sarah (Traleven), mar. . . . .	243
moth., o. c., 193, 194,		Jonathan, com. . . . .	115	<b>CARTNEY</b>	
200		fath. . . . .	199, 201	Elizabeth (Coburn), mar. . . . .	255
George, bap. . . . .	200	mar. . . . .	265	James, mar. . . . .	255
John, mar. . . . .	251	Maria Green, bap. . . . .	199	<b>CARUTHERS</b>	
Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	194	Polly (Harris), mar. . . . .	265	Anna (Coffin), mar. . . . .	249
Sarah (Bell), mar. . . . .	251	Sarah Farnsworth, bap. . . . .	201	James, mar. . . . .	249

# 354 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
CARVER		CHAMPNEY — <i>continued.</i>		CHASE — <i>continued.</i>	
Derick, mar. . . . .	238	Mary, bap. . . . .	180	George Bigelow, bap. . . . .	226
Susanna (Holton), mar. . . . .	238	Susan, died . . . . .	278	Theodore, bap. . . . .	225
CARY		CHANDLER		fath., o. c., 225, 226	
Edward, bap. . . . .	224	John, mar. . . . .	255	CHAUNCEY	
George, fath. . . . .	224	Sarah (Dodge), mar. . . . .	255	Charles, Rev., mar. . . . .	249
George B., fath. . . . .	222, 224	CHIAPELL		Elizabeth Sewall (Sals-	
George Blankern, bap. . . . .	222	Abigail, moth. . . . .	192	bury), mar. . . . .	277
Helen M., moth., 222, 224, 224	224	bap. . . . .	192, 192	Mary (Stoddard), mar. . . . .	249
Isabella, mar. (v. Gorey) . . . . .	264	Wm., o. c., fath. . . . .	192	Nathaniel, mar. . . . .	277
Sally, mar. (v. White) . . . . .	264	CHAPMAN		CHAUNTREL	
Sarah Paine, bap. . . . .	224	— child, bap. . . . .	214, 216	Mary, mar. (v. Cotting) . . . . .	241
CASE		Dummer Rogers, bap. . . . .	211	CHECKLEY	
Hannah, com. . . . .	106	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	190	Col. . . . .	231
CASSON		Elizabeth P., mar. (v.		Eliz. (Rolph), mar. . . . .	238
Abigail, moth. . . . .	168	Gray). . . . .	276	Lydia, mar. (v. Colman) . . . . .	231
Hannah, bap. . . . .	168	George, bap. . . . .	212	Samuel, Rev., mar. . . . .	238
CASWELL		com. . . . .	122	CHEKSMAN	
John Perry, Capt., mar. . . . .	264	son of wid. Margaret,		Elizab. (Dolbear), mar. . . . .	254
Lydea (Webb), mar. . . . .	264	died . . . . .	294	John, mar. . . . .	254
Patty, mar. (v. Dyer) . . . . .	269	Hannah, com. . . . .	114	CHEEVER	
CATER		John, fath. . . . .	190	Betsey (Hamblen), mar. . . . .	262
Mary, bap. . . . .	126	Jona., Capt., fath. . . . .	214	Ella C. (Hickey), mar. . . . .	298
CATLIN		child of, died . . . . .	282	James, mar. . . . .	298
Chas. T., fath. . . . .	225	Jr., com. . . . .	122	John, mar. . . . .	262
mar. . . . .	275	Jonathan, bap. . . . .	210	Josephine, mar. (v.	
Helen Derby, bap. . . . .	225	Jonathan, died . . . . .	293	Newell). . . . .	298
Lucy Ann, moth. . . . .	225	fath., o. c., 209, 210,		Mrs., died . . . . .	300
(Derby), mar. . . . .	275	212, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220		CHEINIE	
CATO		Lucy Newell, com. . . . .	122	Eliz. (Beal), mar. . . . .	245
serv. to Mr. Bowdoin,		Marg., moth. . . . .	209	Jacob, mar. . . . .	245
bap. . . . .	184	Margaret, bap. . . . .	209	CHENEY	
to Mrs. Hancock, bap. . . . .	184	moth., 210, 211, 212, 214,		Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	172
to Mr. Henshaw, mar. . . . .	254	215, 218, 219, 220		Jacob, fath. . . . .	165, 172
fath. . . . .	185, 187, 189	widow . . . . .	294	Mary, bap. . . . .	172
mar., 250, 252, 254, 255.	255	— moth. . . . .	216	Rebecca (Bliss), mar. . . . .	260
George Hartwell, bap. . . . .	189	Nancy Rogers, bap. . . . .	219	Samuel, bap. . . . .	165
Jenny, bap. . . . .	185	Ozias Goodwin, bap. . . . .	220	mar. . . . .	260
Peter, bap. . . . .	187	Richard Miller, bap. . . . .	215	CHENY	
CESAR		Samuel, bap. . . . .	190	Eliz., bap. . . . .	167
mar. . . . .	241, 254	Thomas, fath. . . . .	211	Jacob, fath. . . . .	167
CEZAR		William, bap. . . . .	218	CHESMAN	
bap. . . . .	149, 167	son of widow Margaret,		John, bap. . . . .	188
to Mr. Daniel Barker,		died . . . . .	294	fath. . . . .	188
com. . . . .	101	CHARIDON		CHILD	
to Mr. John Dennie,		Judith, bap. . . . .	158	Benj., fath. . . . .	165, 169, 172
com. . . . .	101	mar. (v. Scott) . . . . .	253	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	165
to Capt. John Wend-		Peter, bap. . . . .	160	com. . . . .	100
dell, com. . . . .	101	com. . . . .	100	Katherine, mar. (v.	
CHAMBERLAIN		fath. . . . .	158, 160, 165	Lake) . . . . .	229
Hannah, mar. (v. Kal-		mar. . . . .	243	Maria (Little), mar. . . . .	273
nack). . . . .	235	Sarah, bap. . . . .	165	Mary, moth. . . . .	172
Sarah, mar. (v. Clark) . . . . .	228	com. . . . .	112	Sarah, bap. . . . .	169
(v. Nichols) . . . . .	272	mar. (v. Meriam) . . . . .	255	Simeon, mar. . . . .	273
CHAMPNEY		(Colman), mar. . . . .	243	Thomas, Capt. . . . .	246
John, fath. . . . .	180	CHASK		William, bap. . . . .	172
		Clarissa Andrews, moth.,			
		o. c.. . . .	225, 226		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>CHIP</b>		<b>CLARK — continued.</b>		<b>CLARK — continued.</b>	
John, com. . . . .	95	Dwight, bap. . . . .	296	Mr. . . . .	185
Mary, com. . . . .	102	Edward, bap. . . . .	132	Nancy, moth. . . . .	214
<b>CHISMAN</b>		Elisha, mar. . . . .	252	Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	132
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Ben-		com. . . . .	110, 113	Patience (Converss),	
jamin) . . . . .	268	Eliz. mar. (v. Watts) .	227	mar. . . . .	241
<b>CHRISTOPHER</b>		o. c., moth. . . . .	132	Prudence, com. . . . .	104
David, mar. . . . .	243	Eliz. Mullet, bap. . .	164	mar. (v. Kneeland) .	242
Sarah (Morgan), mar. .	243	Elizabeth, mar. (v.		Rebecca, com. . . . .	103, 110
<b>CHRISTY</b>		Laurence . . . . .	268	mar. (v. Pindar) .	236
Juba, mar. . . . .	259	Fr., Mr. . . . .	230	(Bradley), mar. . . .	256
Olive (White), mar. .	259	Frances H. (Vas-		Richard . . . . .	252
<b>CHUB, or CHURB</b>		sall), mar. . . . .	275	Robert, mar. . . . .	256
Abigail, bap., 129, 130, 130,		Mary, bap. . . . .	214	Sarah, bap. . . . .	140, 169
132, 134		Francis, bap. . . . .	133	mar. (v. Pain) . . .	232
moth., 142, 144, 146		com. . . . .	95	(v. Startin) . . . .	254
Benj., bap. . . . .	130	fath. 126, 127, 129,		(Chamberlain) mar.	228
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	144	130, 133, 135		(Leverett) mar. . .	240
Eliz., bap. . . . .	130	George, mar. . . . .	239	(Hall), mar. . . . .	252
moth. . . . .	130	George Newmarsh, bap.	162	(Newmach), mar. .	254
James, bap. . . . .	132	Gidney, bap. . . . .	130	(Tompson), mar. .	239
John, bap. . . . .	134, 142	Hannah, bap. . . . .	126, 135	Susanna, bap. . . .	167
Nath., bap. . . . .	130	mar. (v. Brom-		Thomas, com. . . . .	95
William, bap. . . . .	146	field) . . . . .	251	mar. . . . .	232, 248
<b>CHURCH</b>		(Ruggles), mar. .	243	Timothy, bap. . . .	143
Benja., fath. . . . .	166, 168	Hugh H., fath. . . .	214	com. . . . .	96
mar. . . . .	242	Isaac, mar. . . . .	241	Ursula (Coffin), mar.	248
Hannah (Dyer), mar. .	242	James, bap. . . . .	157, 160		
Mary, bap. . . . .	166	com. . . . .	99	<b>CLARKE</b>	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	168	fath. 155, 157, 160,		Capt., died . . . . .	300
<b>CHURCHILL</b>		162, 164, 167, 169		Edward, bap. . . . .	187
Daniel, bap. . . . .	169	Jane, bap. . . . .	143	fath. . . . .	187
Isaac, bap. . . . .	179	Jeremiah, mar. . . .	259	Eliz., moth. . . . .	187
Ivory, mar. . . . .	274	John, mar. . . . .	240, 241, 243	Frances Holland, moth.,	
Mary M. (Blake), mar. .	274	com. . . . .	96	o. c. . . . .	224
Sarah, bap. . . . .	179	fath. . . . .	140, 143	Frank H., mar. . . .	298
moth. . . . .	169, 179	J[ohn] Spencer, fath. .	296	Hannah, moth. . . .	210
Seth, bap. . . . .	179	Jonas, mar. . . . .	254	James, fath. . . . .	173
<b>CLAP</b>		Jonas W., mar. . . .	275	John, mar. . . . .	255
Abner, bap. . . . .	205	Jonathan, bap. . . .	147	Jonas Whitney, fath. .	224
Hannah, bap. . . . .	202	Josiah, mar. . . . .	228	Jonas Whitney Vassall,	
James, fath., o. c. 202, 205		Judith, mar. (v. How)	232	bap. . . . .	224
Mary (Clarke), mar. .	269	Justin W., of Hatfield,		Lemuel, fath. . . . .	210
moth. . . . .	205	mar. . . . .	275	Lewis, bap. . . . .	210
William, mar. . . . .	269	Kath, mar. (v. Drown)	232	Lucy (Pierce), mar. .	255
<b>CLAREY</b>		Lucy Melville), mar .	275	(Watkins) mar. . .	259
Prince, bap., o. c. . .	206	Margaret, com. . . .	105	Martha (Curtis), mar.	255
<b>CLARINDA</b>		mar. (v. Fitch) . . .	237	Mary, mar. (v. Clap) .	269
bap. . . . .	168	(v. Parker) . . . .	228	(v. Gardner) . . .	269
ser. to Mr. Pollard, com.	113	Martha, mar. (v. Hazel)	238	F. (Philbrick), mar.	298
mar. . . . .	246, 249, 254	(Adams) mar. . . .	241	Samuel, bap. . . . .	173
moth. . . . .	169, 174	Mary, bap. . . . .	155	mar. . . . .	255
<b>CLARK</b>		com. . . . .	104, 106	Sarah, mar. (v. Hobby)	256
Abigail, mar. (v. Parrot)	232	mar. (v. Doggett) .	248	Willard, bap. . . . .	206
(Keach), mar. . . . .	232	(v. Thomas) . . . .	270	fath., o. c. . . . .	206
Ann, mar. (v. Jeffries)	233	(Witherton) mar. .	259	William, mar. . . . .	259
Deborah, bap. . . . .	127, 129	moth. . . . .	143, 147		
com. . . . .	102	Mary Ann, moth. . .	296	<b>CLARY</b>	
		Anna, com. . . . .	111	Mary E. (Eaton), mar.	298
				Robert E., mar. . . .	298

# 356 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
CLAY		COBBET, or COBBETT		CODMAN — <i>continued.</i>	
Mary, com. . . . .	105	— <i>continued.</i>		Anne McAdam, died . . .	292
moth. . . . .	139	Mary, bap. . . . .	162	Catherine, moth. . . . .	198
Stephen, bap. . . . .	139	(Lee), mar. . . . .	251	Margret, bap. . . . .	198
CLAYTON		Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	149, 153	Chas. Russell, bap. . . . .	191
Dinah (White), mar. . . . .	267	com. . . . .	98	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	203
John, mar. . . . .	267	fath. 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 159, 162		Frances Colden, died . . .	292
CLEMENS		COBURN		Francis, bap. . . . .	201
John, mar. . . . .	253	— fath. . . . .	171	George, bap. . . . .	196
Lydea (Lewis), mar. . . . .	253	child of, bap. . . . .	171	John, fath., 191, 196, 198, 199, 201, 203, 207	
CLEMENT		Eliz. (Scott), mar. . . . .	245	hu. . . . .	115
Charles, mar. . . . .	268	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	174	com. . . . .	116
Dolly (Quincy), mar. . . . .	268	mar. (v. Cart-ney) . . . . .	255	Jr., com. . . . .	114
CLEMENTS		moth. . . . .	174	Katherine, com. . . . .	115
Elijah, mar. . . . .	264	John, bap. . . . .	173	moth. 196, 199, 201, 203, 207	
Hannah (Trask), mar. . . . .	264	Melitable, bap. . . . .	170	Mary Ann, bap. . . . .	207
CLEMONS		Seth, fath. . . . .	170, 173, 174	Parnell, com. . . . .	117
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Pitts) . . . . .	252	mar. . . . .	245	Richard, died . . . . .	279
CLEVERLEY		COCHRAN		Wm. Amory, bap. . . . .	199
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Billings) . . . . .	271	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	220	CODNER	
Mary, com. . . . .	115	John Bruce, com. . . . .	119	Percy, mar. . . . .	241
Sally, mar. (v. Annis) . . . . .	263	died . . . . .	287	Sarah (Hide), mar. . . . .	241
CLEVERLY		Mary, moth. . . . .	216, 220	COFFEN, or COFFIN	
Sarah, died . . . . .	288	Mary Ann, bap. . . . .	216	Ann, com. . . . .	107
CLINE		com. . . . .	119	Anna, bap. . . . .	161, 161
Mary, fun. of . . . . .	291	Wm., died . . . . .	287	mar. (v. Caruthers) . . . . .	249
CLONE		fath. . . . .	216, 220	Maria, bap. . . . .	226
(Mr. Steel, master), bap. . . . .	164	COCK. See also COCKS and COX		Benja., bap. . . . .	167
com. . . . .	113	Ann, bap. . . . .	153	Dorcas, bap. . . . .	157
mar. . . . .	246, 252, 255	Eliz., mar. (v. Scottow) . . . . .	240	mar. (v. Gardiner) . . . . .	251
CLORIS		Hannah, bap. . . . .	150	Eliza S., mar. (v. Cook) . . . . .	277
bap. . . . .	130	James, bap. . . . .	156	(v. Cook) . . . . .	297
com. . . . .	103	James, fath. . . . .	150, 156	Symmes, bap. . . . .	218
CLOYEE		James, jr., fath. . . . .	153	Gayer, bap. . . . .	156
Sarah (Scott), mar. . . . .	229	COCKCRAFT		fath. . . . .	156, 157, 167
Thomas, mar. . . . .	229	Grace, bap. . . . .	135	Gear, fath. . . . .	173
COATS		mar. (v. Kirkman) . . . . .	234	George W., fath. . . . .	216, 218, 218, 220, 224, 226
Hannah (Pain) mar. . . . .	234	COCKRILL		Washington, bap., com. . . . .	122
James, mar. . . . .	234	Eliz. (Andross), mar. . . . .	242	Winthrop, bap. . . . .	218
COBB		Sam <sup>l</sup> , mar. . . . .	242	Hannah Caswell (Servey), mar. . . . .	268
Margaret, died . . . . .	287	COCKS. See also COCK and COX		Henry Peleg, bap. . . . .	224
Mrs. . . . .	213	Abigail, bap. . . . .	159	Katharine, bap. . . . .	169
S., serv't of, died . . . . .	283	Alice, moth. . . . .	161	Mary, bap. . . . .	173
Sally (Inches), mar. . . . .	266	Hannah, bap. . . . .	161	moth. . . . .	226
Samuel, died . . . . .	292	Lydia, mar. (v. Messenger) . . . . .	246	Phillips, bap. . . . .	216
hu. . . . .	117	Sarah, mar. (v. Lee) . . . . .	247	W., moth., 216, 218, 218, 220, 224	
mar. . . . .	266	Susan H., mar. (v. Holt) . . . . .	272	Mr. . . . .	254
Sarah, com. . . . .	117	Thomas, fath. . . . .	159	Nancy (Dozzens), mar. . . . .	261
COBBET, or COBBETT		CODMAN		mar. (v. Ganzlar) . . . . .	274
Aaron, mar. . . . .	251	— moth. . . . .	191	Peleg, Hon., died . . . . .	278
Ann, bap. . . . .	151	Abigail, com. . . . .	117	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	156
Eliz., bap. . . . .	159			moth., 160, 161	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	147				
Martha, bap. . . . .	155				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
COFFEN, or COFFIN —		COLE — <i>continued.</i>		COLMAN. See also	
<i>continued.</i>		Sarah, bap. . . . .	188	COLEMAN	
Rebeckah, moth. . . . .	173	Thomas, mar. . . . .	268	Abigail, bap. . . . .	135
Rebekah, moth. . . . .	161, 169	COLEMAN. See also		Ann, bap. . . . .	124, 172
Robert, mar. . . . .	261	COLMAN		<i>com.</i> . . . .	104
Samuel, mar. . . . .	268	Benj., fath. . . . .	175	Benja., bap. . . . .	126, 166
Ursula, bap. . . . .	160	Hannah, moth. . . . .	175	fath. . . . .	166, 172
mar. (v. Clark) . . . . .	248	Isabella, bap. . . . .	175	Benjamin, bap., 130, 163, 163,	
Wm. Spooner, bap. . . . .	220	Matilda G., mar. (v.		173	
COIT		Kirby) . . . . .	276	fath., 126, 128, 135, 173,	
Daniel, com. . . . .	97	COLES		175	
Deborah, moth. . . . .	172	Elizabeth Champlin,		mar. . . . .	244
Eliz. bap. . . . .	164	bap. . . . .	222	Deborah, bap. . . . .	160
(Ricks), mar. . . . .	244	Isaac U., fath. . . . .	222	<i>com.</i> . . . .	110
Elizab., mar. (v. In-		Underhill, mar. . . . .	274	moth. . . . .	160, 161
graham) . . . . .	247	Margaret C., mar. (v.		Edward, mar. . . . .	232
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	150	Gorham) . . . . .	275	Eliz., bap. . . . .	127
Job, bap. . . . .	137	Martha E., o. c. moth. . . . .	222	moth. . . . .	183, 187, 189
<i>com.</i> . . . .	100	Ellery (Jones), mar. . . . .	274	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	185
fath., 135, 137, 140, 143,		COLLIER		Fear, moth. . . . .	192
145, 148, 150, 153, 154		Benjamin James, bap. . . . .	207	Hannah, bap. . . . .	167
John, bap. . . . .	140	Esther, bap. . . . .	203	mar. (v. Plaistead) . . . . .	228
Joseph, bap. . . . .	143, 172	Hope, com. . . . .	115	moth., 163, 166, 167, 168,	
fath. . . . .	172, 173	moth., 200, 203, 204, 207		169, 170, 172, 173, 175	
Ricks, bap. . . . .	169	(James), mar. . . . .	261	Hannah (Pemberton),	
Lydia, bap. . . . .	148, 153, 168	Mary Lewis, mar. . . . .	249	mar. . . . .	244
Mary, bap. . . . .	166, 173	Rebecca Kinney, bap. . . . .	204	Isaac, bap. . . . .	189
Nanny, bap. . . . .	145	Samuel, of Marblehead,		fath., 183, 185, 187, 189	
mar. (v. Scott) . . . . .	247	mar. . . . .	249	James, bap. . . . .	168
Nath., fath. . . . .	163, 164, 166,	Sarah, bap. . . . .	200	Jane, bap. . . . .	128
168, 169		William, bap. . . . .	200	<i>com.</i> . . . .	102
Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	135, 163	fath., o. c., 200, 203,		mar. (v. Turrell) . . . . .	241
<i>com.</i> . . . .	100	204, 207		John . . . . .	245
mar. . . . .	244	mar. . . . .	261	bap. . . . .	126, 160
William, bap. . . . .	154	COLLINS, or COLLINGS		<i>com.</i> . . . .	95
COJOE		Damaris, moth. . . . .	148, 151	fath., 124, 126, 127, 128,	
Katharine, mar. . . . .	236	Dorcas, o. c. . . . .	131	129, 130, 133	
COLBURN		bap. . . . .	131, 133	mar. . . . .	243
James, mar. . . . .	273	moth. . . . .	131, 133	Judith, bap. . . . .	128, 161
Mary (Shelton), mar. . . . .	273	Eliza, bap. . . . .	199	<i>com.</i> . . . .	102
COLCORD		George, bap. . . . .	163, 166	mar. (v. Bulfinch) . . . . .	240
Henrietta, mar. (v.		Hannah, mar. (v. Cook) . . . . .	231	Lydia (Checkley), mar. . . . .	231
Lavers) . . . . .	298	James, bap. . . . .	148	Mary, bap. . . . .	169
COLE		Jane, com. . . . .	105	mar. (v. Prescott) . . . . .	247
Abigail, com. . . . .	112	Josiah, bap. . . . .	131	Mehitable (Hands), mar. . . . .	232
Ann (Farnham), mar. . . . .	259	Mary, moth. . . . .	163, 166, 202	Mr., owner of James . . . . .	101
Charles, fath. . . . .	195, 196	Mercy, moth. . . . .	198, 199	Phoebe, bap. . . . .	175
Edward, fath. . . . .	197	Sarah, bap. . . . .	198	Sarah, bap., 129, 159, 185, 187	
mar. . . . .	259	Thomas, bap. . . . .	151	<i>com.</i> . . . .	102
Elisha, fath. . . . .	188	Wm., bap. . . . .	198	mar. (v. Bant) . . . . .	227
mar. . . . .	253	fath. . . . .	198, 199, 202	mar. (v. Chardon) . . . . .	243
Eliza Debuque, bap. . . . .	197	William Hookway, bap. . . . .	202	moth., 159, 160, 162,	
Joseph Maverick, bap. . . . .	196	COLLIS		163, 167	
Mercy, moth. . . . .	188	Abigail, com. . . . .	105	(Pain), mar. . . . .	243
(Turner), mar. . . . .	253	moth. . . . .	136	Temperance, bap. . . . .	183
Nancy, moth. . . . .	197	Jane (Mecom), mar. . . . .	254	William, bap., 133, 162, 167,	
(Brown), mar. . . . .	268	John, bap. . . . .	136	170, 192	
Samuel Eliot, bap. . . . .	195	Peter, mar. . . . .	254	fath. . . . .	192
				mar. . . . .	231

# 358 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
COLTON		COOKSON		COOPER — <i>continued.</i>	
Eliz., moth. . . . .	155	Obadiah, com. . . . .	100	Katherine, bap. . . . .	171, 185
Mary, bap. . . . .	155	COOLIDGE, or COOLIGE		moth., 169, 171,	
COLTSON		A. S., moth., 216, 217, 218,		172, 174, 176, 176,	
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Por-		220, 222		178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185	
ter) . . . . .	264	Charles, bap. . . . .	206	Wendell, bap. . . . .	195, 195
COMBS		Charlotte Augusta, bap.	218	Katy, mar. (v. Dixon) .	268
James, mar. . . . .	235	com. 295		Margret, moth., 195, 195, 196,	
Mary (Battles), mar. .	235	mar. v. (Greene) 297		199, 203, 205	
COMEE		mar. v. (Green) 277		(Phillips), mar. 257	
Mary, mar. (v. Cox) .	266	Cornelius, mar. . . . .	269	Mary, bap. . . . .	167
CONANT		Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	190	com. . . . .	113
Lydia, com. . . . .	118	Frederick Wm., bap. . .	217	mar. (v. Bradford) 260	
Nancy, mar. (v. War-		Grace Sanderson, bap.	222	(v. Snoman) 232	
ren) . . . . .	264	John, bap. . . . .	134	moth. . . . .	167
CONDY		fath. . . . .	134, 135	(Tileston), mar. 254	
Jer., Rev., mar. . . .	245	Jonas, fath. . . . .	205, 206	Mehit. (v. Sergeant),	
Mrs., died . . . . .	279	Joseph, bap. . . . .	135	mar. . . . .	229
Sarah (Drowne), mar.	245	fath. . . . .	190	Mehitabel, bap. . . . .	144
CONKY		Julia Ann Sanderson,		moth. . . . .	127
John, com. . . . .	97	mar. (v. Wainwright) 276		Mehitabel, com. . . . .	102
CONNING		Julianu Sanderson, bap.	216	Mehitabel, bap. . . . .	125
Mary, bap. . . . .	201	Margret, mar. (v. Cop) 255		Priscilla, com. . . . .	114
CONNOR		Mary Sanderson, bap.	220	moth. 196, 197, 198,	
Margaret, com. . . . .	113	com. 295		201	
CONVERSS		Nancy, bap. . . . .	190	Richard, fath. . . . .	196
Patience, mar. (v. Clark),	241	S(amu)el F., com. . . .	120	Wilbird, com. . . .	114
COKE. See also COOKE		fath., 216, 217,		bap. . . . .	180
Barnabas, bap. . . . .	169	218, 220, 222		fath., 197,	
Catherine Amelia (Lang-		Samuel Barron, bap. . .	205	198, 201	
don), mar. . . . .	272	Sarah, moth. . . . .	205, 206	Samuel, bap., 146, 176, 178,	
Elisha, Jr., o. c. . . .	131	(Grant), mar. . . . .	269	com. . . . .	101
fath. . . . .	131	COOLY		died . . . . .	281
Eliza, moth. . . . .	190	Daniel, mar. . . . .	297	fath., 195, 195, 196,	
Eliza S. (Coffin), mar.,	277, 297	Mrs., died . . . . .	299	199, 203, 205	
Ephraim, mar. . . . .	248	Sarah (Hill), mar. . . .	297	mar. . . . .	257
George E., mar. . . . .	277, 297	COOME		Rev., 170, mar. 246	
Hannah, bap. . . . .	190	Sally, mar. (v. Williams)	270	Sarah, bap. . . . .	172
mar. (v. Rouse) 261		COOPER		mar. (v. Egbeare) 230	
(Collings), mar. 231		Abigail (Berry), mar. .	230	Thomas, bap. . . . .	127, 149
Jane, bap. . . . .	131, 164	Betsey (Savage), mar. .	260	com. . . . .	95
com. . . . .	112	Cath. (Wendell), mar. .	246	fath. . . . .	125
John, fath. . . . .	190	Edward, mar. . . . .	230	William, bap. . . . .	143, 169, 197
mar. . . . .	254	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	176	com. . . . .	96
Martha (Howard), mar.	254	mar. (v. Rice) 255		died . . . . .	281
Mary, bap. . . . .	128	English, bap. 201		Rev., fath., 144, 146,	
Mercy, com. . . . .	113	George, bap. . . . .	205	149, 151, 155	
moth. . . . .	169	Hannah, bap. . . . .	151, 155	fath., 143, 172, 174,	
(Hale), mar. . . . .	248	com. . . . .	105	176, 178, 179, 180,	
Samuel, mar. . . . .	272	Jacob, mar. . . . .	254	181, 183, 185	
William, mar. . . . .	231	Jerusha, mar. (v. Brin-		mar. . . . .	246
COOKE. See also COOK		ley) . . . . .	272	Phillips, bap., 196, 199	
Polly (White), mar. .	268	John, bap. . . . .	179, 183	COP	
Sarah (Lyon), mar. .	271	of Machias, mar. 260		John, mar. . . . .	255
Seth B., mar. . . . .	271	Judith, bap. . . . .	170, 174, 196	Margret (Coolidge), mar.	255
Thomas, mar. . . . .	268	com. . . . .	106	COPELAND	
		mar. (v. Johnnot) 252		— died . . . . .	294
		(v. Sever) . 248			
		( Bulfinch), mar. 246			

# INDEX.

359

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>COPELY</b>		<b>COULTON</b>		<b>COX — continued.</b>	
Mr. . . . .	255	Eliz., com. . . . .	110	James, bap. . . . .	140, 158
<b>CORRET</b>		moth. . . . .	159	fath. . . . .	140, 142, 143
Ann, mar. (v. Frisley) . . . . .	258	Rebekah, bap. . . . .	159	146, 149, 157	
<b>CORDWELL</b>		<b>COURSER</b>		Jesse, mar. . . . .	263
Esther (Reed), mar. . . . .	254	Anna, bap. . . . .	133	John, bap. . . . .	158
William, mar. . . . .	254	Sarah, moth. . . . .	133	mar. . . . .	242, 250, 266
<b>CORLEY</b>		<b>COWDREY</b>		Joseph, bap. . . . .	155
Sarah, mar. (v. George) . . . . .	232	Matthias, com. . . . .	99	Lydia, bap. . . . .	143
<b>CORNISH</b>		<b>COWDRY</b>		Mrs. . . . .	254
Ebenezer, com. . . . .	96	Isaac, bap. . . . .	153	Mary, bap. . . . .	156
<b>CORNWELL</b>		fath. . . . .	153, 155	mar. (v. Stollard) . . . . .	229
Abraham, fath. . . . .	142	Matthias, bap. . . . .	155	(Comee), mar. . . . .	266
Bethia, bap. . . . .	142	Susana, com. . . . .	109	Rebekah, bap. . . . .	157
<b>CORTHEL</b>		William, bap. . . . .	157	mar. (v. Wakefield) . . . . .	252
Hosea, mar. . . . .	271	<b>COWEL</b>		Samuel, bap. . . . .	142, 146
Susan (Grouard), mar. . . . .	271	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	151	Sarah, bap. . . . .	148
<b>CORWIN</b>		Christopher, bap. . . . .	147	com. . . . .	112, 113
Mary Ann (Dolan), mar. . . . .	297	Eliz., bap. . . . .	136	Susanna (Sumner) . . . . .	263
William, mar. . . . .	297	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	104	Thomas, bap. . . . .	154
<b>CORWITHIN</b>		Hannah, bap. . . . .	129	fath. . . . .	154, 159
Francis, com. . . . .	105	John, bap. . . . .	128	<b>CRAFT</b>	
<b>COTES</b>		Joseph, bap. . . . .	147	Eliz., moth. . . . .	160
Hannah, bap. . . . .	163	Mary, bap. . . . .	138	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	109
com. . . . .	111	mar. (v. Simpson) . . . . .	247	Jonathan, bap. . . . .	160
Sarah, com. . . . .	112	Mrs., owner of Cuffee . . . . .	164	<b>CRAFTS</b>	
mar. (v. Neale) . . . . .	246	Rebekah, bap. . . . .	148	Frances (Gore), mar. . . . .	251
<b>COTTING</b>		Richard, bap., 101, com. . . . .	141	Thomas, mar. . . . .	251
Anne Sigourney, com. . . . .	295	Sarah, bap. . . . .	143	<b>CRAIGE</b>	
Elias, bap., 149, com., . . . . .	98	William, bap. . . . .	131, 133	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Foster) . . . . .	252
John, bap. . . . .	153	fath., 128, 129, 131, . . . . .	133, 136, 138, 141, . . . . .	<b>CRAIGHED</b>	
Mary (Chauntrel), mar. . . . .	211	143, 147, 148, 151		Mr. . . . .	105
Nicholas, fath. . . . .	149, 153	<b>COWELL</b>		<b>CRAITON</b>	
mar. . . . .	241	widow, owner of Cuffee . . . . .	101	Ann, bap. . . . .	134
<b>COTTON</b>		<b>COWEN</b>		com. . . . .	104
Ann, com. . . . .	107	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Dug- . . . . .	261	<b>CRANCH</b>	
Dudley, bap. . . . .	187	gan) . . . . .	264	Nancy (Greenleaf), mar. . . . .	263
Grizzel, bap. . . . .	176	William, mar. . . . .	264	William, of Haverhill, . . . . .	263
Grizzle, bap. . . . .	181	Rhoda (Bryant), mar. . . . .	264	mar. . . . .	263
Hannah, moth. . . . .	134	<b>COWING</b>		<b>CRANSTON</b>	
John, bap. . . . .	189	Daniel, mar. . . . .	259	James, mar. . . . .	235
fath., 176, 180, 181, 183, . . . . .	185, 186, 187, 189	Sally (Rand), mar. . . . .	259	Lydia (Gridly), mar. . . . .	235
mar. . . . .	248	<b>COX</b>		<b>CRAWFORD</b>	
Mary, bap. . . . .	180	Abigail, mar. (v. Per- . . . . .	252	Eliz., bap., 142, com., . . . . .	106
mar. (v. Whiting) . . . . .	232	kins) . . . . .	140	<b>CREASE</b>	
moth., 176, 180, 183, . . . . .	185, 186, 187, 189	Alice, bap. . . . .	105	Aaron, bap. . . . .	202
(Dudley), mar. . . . .	248	com. . . . .	152	Eliza Thayer bap. . . . .	204
Roland, bap. . . . .	185	moth. . . . .	149	Elizabeth, moth., 196, 197, . . . . .	198, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208
Sarah, bap. . . . .	134	Ann, bap. . . . .	113	(Warden), mar. . . . .	258
Silvester, bap. . . . .	186	com. . . . .	152	Mary Brooks, bap. . . . .	206
Solomon, mar. . . . .	273	Benja., bap. . . . .	250	Richard, bap. . . . .	198
Susan Gee (Davis), mar. . . . .	273	Deborah (Dwelly), mar. . . . .	155	Saml, bap. . . . .	196
William Dudley, bap. . . . .	183	Eliz., moth. . . . .	242	Samuel, fath., o. c. . . . .	196, 197, . . . . .
<b>COULTEN</b>		(Gally), mar. . . . .	107	198, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208	
Anna, bap. . . . .	157	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	113	Samuel, mar. . . . .	258
Eliz., moth. . . . .	157	Hannah, com. . . . .			



# 360 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
CREASE — <i>continued.</i>		CROUCH		CUNNINGHAM — <i>continued.</i>	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	208	Benj., bap. . . . .	142, 163	Lydea, moth. . . . .	185, 187
Mills, bap. . . . .	200	David, bap. . . . .	138, 140	(Scott), mar. . . . .	252
William Warden, bap. . . . .	197	fath., 140, 142, 144, 146, 150		Nathanael, bap. . . . .	146
CREEK		Jonathan, bap. . . . .	150	Nath'l, mar. . . . .	239
Arthur, bap. . . . .	133	Joseph, bap. . . . .	138, 162	Robert, com., 100, fath., 168	
Mary, moth. . . . .	133	fath., 162, 163, 166, 169		Ruth, bap. . . . .	151
Sarah, mar. (v. Mallet) . . . . .	234	Mary, bap. . . . .	166	CURRIER	
CREESY		Sarah, bap. . . . .	169	Geoffry, fath. . . . .	172
Joseph, com. . . . .	96	Susanna, bap. . . . .	139, 146	Jefferey, mar. . . . .	247
CREHORE		William, bap. . . . .	144	Mary, bap. . . . .	172
Mr., of Dorchester, son of, died . . . . .	282	CROWN		(Hutchins), mar. . . . .	247
CROCKER		Agnes, bap. . . . .	126	Sarah, bap. . . . .	174
Matthias, mar. . . . .	262	mar. (v. Addison) . . . . .	230	moth. . . . .	174
Rebecca (Volentine), mar. . . . .	262	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	132	CURTIS, or CURTISS	
CROCKET		CROWNINSHIELD		Anna, bap. . . . .	175
Adam, mar. . . . .	236	Anna Caspar, mar. (v. Warren) . . . . .	277, 297	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	176
Hannah (Munden), mar. . . . .	236	Mary, mar. (v. Mifflin) . . . . .	276	Emily Matilda (Hull), mar. . . . .	273
CROMARTIE		CUFFEE		Frances Louisa, mar. (v. Mixter) . . . . .	297
Ann, com. . . . .	114, 116	Serv. of Widow Cowel, bap., 164, com. . . . .	101	George Brownsden, bap. . . . .	195
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	174	CUFFY		Isaac, mar. . . . .	266
moth., 174, 177, 178, 180		bap. . . . .	158	Martha, bap. . . . .	176
Widow, died . . . . .	280	CULL		mar. (v. Clarke) . . . . .	255
James, bap. . . . .	177	Eliz., mar. (v. Prescott) . . . . .	243	moth. . . . .	175, 179
fath. . . . .	177, 178, 180	(Bulkley), mar. . . . .	242	Mary, mar. (v. Fenno) . . . . .	255
Jane, bap. . . . .	178	Thomas, mar. . . . .	242	(v. Stutson) . . . . .	250
Lilly, bap. . . . .	180	CUMBER		Augusta, bap. . . . .	226
CROSBY		Jonathan, child of, died . . . . .	280	M., mar. (v. Wil-son) . . . . .	277, 297
Abigail (Jenkins), mar. . . . .	268	mar. . . . .	269	Mercy, moth. . . . .	182
Widow, died . . . . .	283	Rebecca Hill (Mitchal), mar. . . . .	269	— moth. . . . .	194, 195, 226
— died . . . . .	299	CUMMINGS		Nathaniel, Jr., mar. . . . .	273
Jacob, mar. . . . .	266	Charles A., mar. . . . .	298	Obadiah, fath., 175, 176, 177, 179, 182	
Mr. . . . .	254	Margaret (Kimball), mar. . . . .	298	Samuel, bap. . . . .	194
Phoebe (Snow), mar. . . . .	266	CUMPSTON		fath. . . . .	194, 195
Ziba, mar. . . . .	268	Ann (Newman), mar. . . . .	245	Mrs., died . . . . .	299
CROSS		John, mar. . . . .	245	Sally (Brown), mar. . . . .	266
Alice, moth. . . . .	192	CUNNINGHAM		Sarah, bap. . . . .	179
John, mar. . . . .	267	Alice (Haskell), mar. . . . .	277	mar. (v. Gould) . . . . .	255
Joseph, fath. . . . .	192	Ann, bap. . . . .	149	mar. (v. Ridgway) . . . . .	249
mar. . . . .	261	moth. . . . .	146, 149, 151	Ann, mar. (v. Haven) . . . . .	275
Mary, mar. (v. Jarvis) . . . . .	239	(Boucher), mar. . . . .	239	(Ridgeway), mar. . . . .	249
Margret (Pitcher), mar. . . . .	267	Archbald, bap. . . . .	185	S. S., fath. . . . .	226
Sally (Edson), mar. . . . .	261	fath., 184, 187, 189		Thomas, bap. . . . .	177, 182
William, bap. . . . .	192	Archibald, fath. . . . .	185	Timothy, mar. . . . .	249
CROSSEN		mar. . . . .	252	CUSHING	
Eunice, mar. (v. Roy) . . . . .	271	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	161	Anna Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	209
CROSSET		Eliz. bap. . . . .	158	Louisa, bap. . . . .	226
child, bap. . . . .	212	moth. . . . .	157, 158, 161	Charles, bap. . . . .	193
George Abbot, bap. . . . .	209	Eupheme, bap. . . . .	184	fath., o. c., 209, 212, 214	
— moth., o. c. . . . .	209	George, bap. . . . .	187	Wm., bap. . . . .	214
Robert, fath., o. c. . . . .	209, 212	John, mar. . . . .	277	Deborah, com. . . . .	102
CROSWELL		Joseph, bap. . . . .	157, 168	(Fletcher), mar. . . . .	247
Rebecca Holmes, bap., o. c. . . . .	201	Lewis, bap. . . . .	189	Edward, bap. . . . .	149
mar. (v. Bowker) . . . . .	267			Elizabeth, mar. . . . .	236

# INDEX.

361

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>CUSHING—continued.</b>		<b>CUTLER—continued.</b>		<b>DANFORTH—continued.</b>	
George Frederick, died	288	Mary, bap. . . . .	165, 168	Rachel, com. . . . .	109
Hannah, com. . . . .	107	Mehitabell (Sullivan),		mar. (v. Pitson) 244	
mar. (v. Hill) 241		mar. . . . .	261	Rhoda (Woods), mar. .	269
Jacob Sheafe, bap. . .	212	Samuel, bap. . . . .	170, 174	Ruth, moth. . . . .	204
John, bap. . . . .	152	Sarah, bap. . . . .	173	Sukey, bap. . . . .	204
com. . . . .	98	<b>CUTTER</b>		Thomas, bap. . . . .	204
fath., 150, 152, 190,		George, mar. . . . .	275	com. . . . .	97
192, 193		Harriet (Adams), mar.	275		
Corgill, bap. . . . .	226	<b>CUTTING</b>		<b>DANIEL</b>	
Jonathan, com. . . . .	98	Elias, fath. . . . .	144, 145	Dr. Bulfinch, master,	
Jonathan, Rev., mar. .	236	Eliz., bap. . . . .	144	bap., fath. . . . .	164
Kath. (Kilby), mar. .	237	Mary, bap. . . . .	145		
Lucy, mar. (v. Sheafe)	270	<b>DAFFORM</b>		<b>DARRY</b>	
moth. . . . .	191	Mary, mar. (v. Moffat)	235	Martha, bap. . . . .	129, 131
Margaret, mar. (v.		<b>DAKERS</b>		com. . . . .	106
Fletcher) . . . . .	236	Jane, bap. . . . .	190	Robert, bap. . . . .	138
Martha, Mrs., com. .	295	moth. . . . .	190	fath., o. c. 131, 138	
Ann, moth.,		Thomas, fath. . . . .	190		
o. c., 225, 226, 226		<b>DAKIN</b>		<b>DARLING</b>	
Mary, bap. . . . .	150	Jane, died . . . . .	280	Clarissa (Williams), mar.	270
mar. (Steel) . . . . .	244	<b>DALE</b>		Mary, died . . . . .	291
Nancy, mar. (v. Bullard)	276	Eben, died . . . . .	300	Ann, child of	
moth., 209, 212, 214		Wm. B., died . . . . .	300	Thomas, died 294	
Olive, moth. . . . .	190, 192, 193	<b>DALL</b>		Sarah, com. . . . .	123
Samuel White, bap. .	190	Eliz., moth., 175, 181, 182		A., died . . . . .	294
Sarah, bap. . . . .	150	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	182	Thomas, mar. . . . .	270
B., died . . . . .	289	James, bap. . . . .	175	William Blake, died .	291
Eliza Sigourney,		John, bap. . . . .	181		
bap. . . . .	225	Joseph, bap. . . . .	174	<b>DARREL</b>	
Stephen, mar. . . . .	237	Sarah, bap. . . . .	177	Mildred, mar. (v. Stan-	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	146	William, bap. . . . .	175	brige) . . . . .	233
com. . . . .	96	fath., 174, 175, 175,			
fath., 146, 149, 150		177, 181, 182		<b>DAVENPORT</b>	
mar. . . . .	247	<b>DALTON</b>		Abiah, bap. . . . .	152
Jr., com. . . . .	96	Elizabeth (Tilden), mar.	272	Addington, bap. . .	125, 166
fath. . . . .	191	James, mar. . . . .	272	com. . . . .	95
John Hancock,		Mary A., fun. of . . .	291	fath., 125, 125,	
bap. . . . .	191	Phoebe, mar. (v. Harris)	263	126, 126, 128,	
Parkman, fath.,		Rosanna (Haven), mar.	265	129, 132, 134	
o. c., 225, 226, 226		Scipio, mar. . . . .	265	Ann, bap. . . . .	162
William, bap. . . . .	192	Wm., died . . . . .	300	Charles Ward, bap. .	212
<b>CUTHBERT</b>		<b>DANA</b>		Dorcas, bap. . . . .	145
Kath., mar. (v. Lerow)	228	George, fath. . . . .	226	mar. (v. Stick-	
<b>CUTLER</b>		Lydea, bap. . . . .	175	ney) . . . . .	247
Abigail, bap. . . . .	158	moth. . . . .	175	Eleazer, bap., 129, 132, 155	
mar. (v. Whitney) 249		Richard, fath. . . . .	175	Elijah, fath. . . . .	212
David, bap. . . . .	161	Samuel Bradford, bap.	226	Eliz., bap. . . . .	144
com. . . . .	98	Sarah, moth. . . . .	226	com. . . . .	111
fath., 156, 158, 161, 162,		<b>DANDY</b>		mar. (v. Dudley) 238	
165, 166, 167, 168,		Sarah, mar. (v. Otis) .	240	Elizabeth bap. . . . .	126
170, 172, 173, 174		<b>DANFORTH</b>		com. . . . .	102
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	167	Abigail, bap. . . . .	204	Esther, bap. . . . .	167
James, mar. . . . .	261	Josiah, bap. . . . .	204	George, bap. . . . .	163
Jonathan, bap. . . . .	166	fath. . . . .	204	Grace, com. . . . .	105
Joseph, bap. . . . .	172	mar. . . . .	269	James, bap. . . . .	157
Lydia, bap. . . . .	156, 162			com. . . . .	97
com. . . . .	109			fath., 137, 138, 141,	
moth., 166, 167, 172				144, 145, 147, 149, 152,	

# 362 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
<b>DAVENPORT—continued.</b>	<b>DAVIS—continued.</b>	<b>DAVIS—continued.</b>
Jane, bap. . . . . 169	Edward, bap. 152, 176, 187	Susan Gee, mar. (v. Cotton) . . . . . 273
Joanna, com. . . . . 118	Eliz., bap. . . . . 161	Susanna, com. . . . . 110
John, bap. . . . . 125, 126	com. . . . . 111	Thomas, bap. . . . . 177
com. . . . . 98	mar. (v. Minot) . 251	fath. . . . . 203
Josiah, bap. . . . . 149	mar. (v. Stoddard) 229	William, bap. . . . . 148, 185
Lucy, bap. . . . . 134, 156	Eliza, moth. 166, 182, 182	com. . . . . 99
com. . . . . 109	Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 178	fath., 141, 144, 147, 148, 151, 152, 156, 161, 184, 187, 191
mar. (v. Turell) 243	mar. (v. Goodhue) 255	mar. . . . . 270
Marriana, mar. (v. Mann) 276	moth., 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 182, 185	Wm. . . . . 255
Mary, bap. . . . . 147	Mrs., mar. (v. Batchelder) 277, 297	
Mr. . . . . 167	(Gregory), mar. . 270	<b>DAVISE</b>
Rebecca, bap. . . . . 128	(Phillips), mar. . 248	Mary, mar. (v. Barnes) 234
Rebekah, bap. . . . . 160	Richards, bap. . 212	
Ruthy, died . . . . . 280	George, bap. . . . . 203	<b>DAWES, or DAWES</b>
Sarah, bap. . . . . 137, 141	Hannah, bap. . . . . 144	Anna, mar. (v. Pierce) 254
com. . . . . 107	com. 107, 111, 117	Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 189
(Franklin), mar. 238	mar. (v. Gauslar) . . . . . 274	mar. (v. French) 262
Susan, com. . . . . 118	(v. Stearns) . 273	Isaac, bap. . . . . 182
moth. . . . . 212	Richards, bap. 209	Israel, fath., o. c. . . . . 212
William, bap. . . . . 138	(Ruggles), mar. 250	P., child of, died 281
Zerviah, com. . . . . 105	Henry, bap. . . . . 180	mar. . . . . 269
<b>DAVID</b>	Isaac, bap. . . . . 182	Putnam, bap. . . . . 190
— bap. . . . . 158	Ithamar, mar. . . . . 270	Iydeca (Gendell), mar. 263
Scipio, fath. . . . . 168	John, bap. . . . . 174	Mary, mar. (v. Lawrence) . . . . . 253
<b>DAVIDSON</b>	Joseph, com. . . . . 99	moth. . . . . 189, 212
Francis, fath. . . . . 296	fath. . . . . 152, 209	(Green), mar. . . . . 269
Maria, moth. . . . . 296	Joshua G., fath. . . . . 212	Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 212
Mary, died . . . . . 291	Josiah, bap. . . . . 182	Olive, moth. . . . . 182
William Hale, bap. . 296	Julia, funeral of . . 288	Sarah, mar. (v. Goldthwait) . . . . . 249
<b>DAVIE</b>	Lois, died . . . . . 286	mar. (v. Hammond) 262
Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 136	Lucy, mar. (v. Watts) 266	moth. . . . . 175, 175
Humphrey, fath. . . . 136	Lydia (Mellish), mar. 274	child of . . . . . 175
<b>DAVIES</b>	Margaret, com. . . . . 111	Story, fath. . . . . 175, 175
Charles, fath., o. c., 204, 206, 207; mar. . . . . 267	(Bell), mar. 270	Susanna, mar. (v. Lannan) . . . . . 254
Clarissa, bap. . . . . 206	Maria, bap. . . . . 191	Thomas, bap. . . . . 175
Elizabeth Call, bap. . 207	— mar. . . . . 272	William, fath. 182, 189, 190
Hannah, moth., 204, 206, 207 (Call), mar. . 267	Mary, mar. (v. Bates) . 267	Jr., mar. . . . . 263
Joshua Gee, bap. . . . 205	moth. . . . . 184, 187	
fath., 203, 205, 206; mar. . . . . 264	Mehetabel, bap. . . . . 179	<b>DAWSON</b>
Lucy, moth. . 203, 205, 206	— moth., 191, 203, 209, 212	James, mar. . . . . 257
Richards, bap. . . . . 203	Mr., died . . . . . 282	Nabby (Hunnewell), mar. 257
(Richards), mar. 264	Nathaniel, mar. . . . . 268	
Susanna Gee, bap. 204, 206	Call, bap. . . . . 208	<b>DEAN</b>
<b>DAVIS</b>	Patty (Oliver), mar. . 268	Keziah, died . . . . . 293
Adelia M., mar. (v. Harrington) . . . . . 276	Polly, bap. . . . . 184	<b>DEANE</b>
Benjamin, bap. . . . . 151	mar. (v. Carnes) 258	Kezia, com. . . . . 114
com. . . . . 95	Greenleaf, mar. . . . . 259	
mar. . . . . 248	(v. Harris) . 259	<b>DEARBORN</b>
Betsy, mar. (v. Jewell) 262	Richard, bap. . . . . 156	Greenleaf, mar. . . . . 273
Calch, mar. . . . . 250	Sarah, bap. . 141, 147, 152	Pamela Augusta Sophia, bap. . . . . 122
Catharine, Mrs., died . 278	mar. (v. Bill) . 230	com. . . . . 122
Charles, fath. . . . . 117, 208	Chardon (Pitts), mar. 272	(Gilman), mar. 273
Danforth, mar. . . . . 274	Solomon, bap. . . . . 166	Sarah Bowdoin, wid. of the Hon. Benjamin . 290
	fath., 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 182, 185	

# INDEX.

363

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
DEBUKE		DENNIS — <i>continued.</i>		DE VILLCHANT	
Jemima, mar. (v. Wins-		Jane, bap. . . . .	165	Jane Eliza (Walker),	
low) . . . . .	254	John, bap. . . . .	161, 167	mar. . . . .	262
DECOSTA		com. . . . .	101	Jean Baptiste Elizabeth	
Ruth, mar. (v. Mackay)	254	fath., 171, 180, 182,		Lallemant, mar. . . .	262
DELANO		185, 186, 187		DEVRIK	
John, o. c. . . . .	197	mar. . . . .	245, 250	Betsy, mar. (v. Deleno)	260
DEJAROCK		Jr., fath. . . . .	167, 169	DEXTER	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	124, 124	owner of Cezar . . .	101	Augusta, moth. . . .	219
mar. (v. Ghrimes) . .	237	Joseph, bap. . . . .	185	Catharine, com. . . .	117
moth. . . . .	124, 125	fath. . . . .	185	Elizabeth, com. . . .	117
Jane, bap. . . . .	124	Mary, moth. . . . .	185	moth., o. c. . . . .	220
William, bap. . . . .	125	Sarah, bap. . . . .	171, 180, 187	Franklin, fath., o. c. .	220
DELENO		moth. . . . .	171	Hannah, died . . . .	300
Betsy, bap. . . . .	197	(Moreton), mar. . .	268	H., com. . . . .	119
moth., 197, 199, 201,	205	(Wendell), mar. . .	245	John N. L., mar. . . .	275
child of, bap. . . . .	201	Widow, died . . . .	283	Mary L. (Kingsbury),	
(Devrick), mar. . . .	260	DENNIS		mar. . . . .	275
John, bap. . . . .	199	Joseph, mar. . . . .	258	Samuel, hus. . . . .	117
fath., 197, 199, 201,	205	Josiah, com. . . . .	97	fath. . . . .	219
mar. . . . .	260	Rebecca (Brownsden),		Prevost, bap. . . . .	219
William, bap. . . . .	205	mar. . . . .	258	William Prescott, bap.	220
DELINE		DENNISON		DICK	
Mary, bap. . . . .	165	Jack, mar. . . . .	263	— mar. . . . .	246
moth. . . . .	165	Peggy (Homes), mar.	263	DICKINSON	
DEMERITT		DENNY		Watson, of Columbia,	
Granville J., of Brighton,		Sarah, com. . . . .	113	Conn., died . . . . .	293
mar. . . . .	274	DENYS		DICKSON	
Ruth (Gardner), mar.	274	George, bap. . . . .	197	Anna, bap. . . . .	117
DEMING		DEPARR		com. . . . .	117
Charles, fath. . . . .	141, 146, 149	John, mar. . . . .	258	DILL	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	141	Peggy (Dunlap), mar.	258	Mary, com. . . . .	109
Isaac, bap. . . . .	146	DERBY		Nancy, mar. (v. Dodge)	272
Jonathan, bap. . . . .	144	Elizabeth (Shane), mar.	275	DILLAWAY	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	142	Harriet Brown, com. .	121	Mary (Minot), mar. .	265
moth. . . . .	142, 144	Lucy Ann, com. . . .	121	Mrs., died . . . . .	283
F., mar. (v. Lock-		mar. (v. Cat-		Samuel, Sen'r, mar. .	265
wood) . . . . .	276	lin) . . . . .	275	DIMMOCK	
William, bap. . . . .	149	Nathan, mar. . . . .	275	Andrew, mar. . . . .	298
DENIO		DERHAM		Susan M. (Merrill), mar.	298
Florence, mar. (v. Saw-		— mar. . . . .	227	DINAH	
yer) . . . . .	298	DESAIGN		(Mr. Bordman, master),	
DENNET		Ann, bap. . . . .	161	bap. . . . .	164
Eliz., com. . . . .	109	com. . . . .	111	negro, bap. . . . .	170
DENNIE		DESHON		com. . . . .	113
Abigail, com. . . . .	112	Moses, com. . . . .	98	mar. . . . .	251
moth. . . . .	161, 165	DE TASSY		servant to Cap. Brad-	
Benjamin Colman, bap.	182	Hannah (Minot), mar.	258	ford, bap. . . . .	184
Betsy, mar. (v. Bolton)	264	James Henry Langier,		moth. . . . .	168, 172
Ebenezer T., mar. . .	268	mar. . . . .	258	DIX	
Turell, bap. . . . .	185	DE VERMONNETT		Elizabeth, com. . . .	106
Elizab. (Jackson), mar.	250	John, bap. . . . .	193	Patience, mar. (v. Kel-	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	186	fath. . . . .	193	ley) . . . . .	272
moth., 180, 182,		Sarah, moth. . . . .	193	Samuel, com. . . . .	99
185, 186, 187				DIXON	
Jacob, bap. . . . .	169			George, mar. . . . .	268

# 364 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>DIXON — continued.</b>		<b>DODGE — continued.</b>		<b>DOLLY</b>	
Katy (Cooper), mar. . . . .	268	Jane, mar. (v. Sale) . . . . .	266	— mar. . . . .	252
Sukey, mar. (v. Whit-		John, bap. . . . .	192	<b>DOLORSON</b>	
well) . . . . .	265	mar. . . . .	270	Daniel, mar. . . . .	248
<b>DIXWELL</b>		Joseph, bap. . . . .	168, 186	Temperance (Norton),	
John, bap. . . . .	172	Lewis, mar. . . . .	272	mar. . . . .	248
com. . . . .	101	Lovey (Holbrook), mar. . . . .	261	<b>DOLT</b>	
fath. . . . .	168, 171, 172	Lydea, bap. . . . .	184	Mary P., mar. (v. Mitch-	
Mary, bap. . . . .	168, 171	mar. (v. Eames) . . . . .	257	ell) . . . . .	297
mar. (v. Byles) . . . . .	248	moth., 184, 186, 187,		<b>DONHAM</b>	
moth. . . . .	171	188, 192, 194		Mary, mar. (v. Ridgway) . . . . .	248
<b>DOBELL</b>		Margaret Thirgate, mar. . . . .	241	<b>DONN</b>	
Moses, mar. . . . .	246	Mary, bap. . . . .	161	Abigail, moth. . . . .	175
Sarah (Sultor), mar. . . . .	246	mar. (v. Beway) . . . . .	252	Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	175
<b>DOBLE</b>		moth., 161, 163, 166,		fath. . . . .	175
Lucy (Gray), mar. . . . .	265	168, 170		<b>DONNELLAN</b>	
William John Bengier,		(Balch), mar. . . . .	244	Mrs., died . . . . .	290
of Philadelphia, mar. . . . .	265	Nancy (Dill), mar. . . . .	272	<b>DOR</b>	
<b>DOBSON</b>		Polly, bap. . . . .	188, 194	Harbottle, fath. . . . .	150
Sarah, died . . . . .	286	Sarah, bap. . . . .	170, 174	Thomas, bap. . . . .	150
<b>DOCHRENDORFF</b>		mar. (v. Chand-		<b>DORA</b>	
Hannah (Lebalester),		ler) . . . . .	255	serv't to Mr. Clark, bap. . . . .	185
mar. . . . .	265	William, mar. . . . .	261	<b>DORETY</b>	
Jacob, Jr., mar. . . . .	265	Cox, bap. . . . .	187	Caroline Augusta, bap. . . . .	221
<b>DOD</b>		<b>DOGGETT</b>		Emeline H., died . . . . .	286
Sally, mar. (v. McElroy) . . . . .	265	Abigail, moth. . . . .	178	Hannah, com. . . . .	121
<b>DODD</b>		Mary (Clark), mar. . . . .	248	moth. . . . .	221, 222
Ann, bap. . . . .	296	Noah, mar. . . . .	248	Tuckerman,	
com. . . . .	295	Samuel, bap. . . . .	178	bap., o. c. . . . .	221
da. of, bap. . . . .	296	<b>DOLAN</b>		James, fath. . . . .	221, 222
moth. . . . .	296	Mary Ann, mar. (v.		Gorham, bap. . . . .	221
C. P., mar. (v. Priest) . . . . .	277, 297	Corwin) . . . . .	297	died . . . . .	291
Caroline Perkin, bap. . . . .	225	<b>DOLBEAR</b>		Louisa Gore, bap. . . . .	222
Harriet, bap. . . . .	122	Edmund Grice, mar. . . . .	248	Mary Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	121
com. . . . .	122	Elizab., mar. (v. Chees-		com. . . . .	121
(Perkins), mar. . . . .	271	man) . . . . .	254	mar. (v.	
Horace, mar. . . . .	297	Mary (Hooker), mar. . . . .	238	Woods) . . . . .	275
Isabella, bap. . . . .	225	Sarah, mar. (v. Gray) . . . . .	253	<b>DOROTHY</b>	
died . . . . .	287	(Bill), mar. . . . .	248	Eliz. com. . . . .	105
James, com. . . . .	295	William, mar. . . . .	238	moth. . . . .	136, 137, 143
Edward, bap. . . . .	225	<b>DOLBIER</b>		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	137
John, com. . . . .	122	Mr., fath., o. c. . . . .	132	John, bap. . . . .	136
mar. . . . .	271	Sarah, bap. . . . .	132	Valentine Derry, bap. . . . .	143
Augustus, bap. . . . .	225	(Morse), mar. . . . .	248	<b>DOROTY</b>	
Susan E. B. (Lincoln),		Thomas, of Dorchester,		James . . . . .	294
mar. . . . .	297	mar. . . . .	248	<b>DORR</b>	
<b>DODGE</b>		<b>DOLL</b>		Caroline Augusta, died . . . . .	286
Anna, bap. . . . .	163	— mar. . . . .	227	Eleanor, bap. . . . .	199
David, mar. . . . .	241	<b>DOLLER</b>		Esther, moth. . . . .	199
Eliza (Tyler), mar. . . . .	270	Mary, moth. . . . .	174	(Goldthwait),	
George, bap. . . . .	192	Wm., bap. . . . .	174	mar. . . . .	262
Harriet, mar. (v. Sweet-		<b>DOLLIVER</b>		John, fath. . . . .	199
ser) . . . . .	275	Charine (Brighten), mar. . . . .	265	mar. . . . .	262
James, bap. . . . .	166, 184	Mrs., died . . . . .	280	Mr., fath. . . . .	286
fath., 166, 174, 184,		Peter, bap., com. . . . .	116	<b>DORRELL</b>	
186, 187, 188, 192, 194		Reuben, mar. . . . .	265	John, mar. . . . .	242
mar. . . . .	244			Mehitabel (Calder), mar. . . . .	242

# INDEX.

365

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
DORY		DRAPER — <i>continued.</i>		DUDLEY — <i>continued.</i>	
moth. . . . .	187	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	182	Eliz. (Davenport), mar. . . . .	238
DOUBLEDY		com. . . . .	115	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	145
Abijah, bap. . . . .	126	mar. (v. Wet-	252	Lucy, bap. . . . .	129, 130
Mary, bap. . . . .	151	ter) . . . . .		com. . . . .	103
Nath., com. . . . .	98	John, bap. . . . .	150	Mary, mar. (v. Cotton) . . . . .	248
Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	150	com. . . . .	98	Paul, fath., 126, 129, 130, 132	
fath. . . . .	151, 153	fath. . . . .	148, 150, 152	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	132
Sarah, bap. . . . .	126, 153	Coburn, bap. . . . .	196	Thomas, bap. . . . .	126
moth. . . . .	126	Green, bap. . . . .	192	William, fath. . . . .	145
DOWERS		Lydea, bap. . . . .	190	mar. . . . .	238
Hannah (Beath), mar. . . . .	233	mar. (v. Green) . . . . .	248	DUFF	
William, mar. . . . .	233	Lydia, bap. . . . .	152	Betsy, mar. (v. Hep-	
DOWNE		com. . . . .	122	ditch) . . . . .	266
Eliza, moth. . . . .	176, 178	(Thaxter), mar. . . . .	232	DUGGAN	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	176	Richard, bap. . . . .	127, 148	Elizabeth (Cowen), mar. . . . .	261
moth. . . . .	181	com. . . . .	95	Patrick, mar. . . . .	261
John, bap. . . . .	155	fath., 125, 126, 127, 128		DUMMER	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	166	mar. . . . .	232	Samuel, com. . . . .	97
Mary, bap. . . . .	151	Sally, bap. . . . .	190	DUNCAN	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	171	Samuel, bap. . . . .	128, 194	Betsey (Witson), mar. . . . .	271
fath. . . . .	176, 178, 181	fath. . . . .	182	Sarah, com. . . . .	117
Sarah, bap. . . . .	146, 157, 178	Sarah, com. . . . .	102	died . . . . .	287
mar. (v. Bermoune) . . . . .	255	mar. (v. Morse) . . . . .	230	William, mar. . . . .	271
Thomas, bap. . . . .	148	moth., 192, 194, 195, 196		DUNCOM	
William, bap. . . . .	164	L., died . . . . .	288	Robert, fath. . . . .	139
com. . . . .	99	Susanna, moth. . . . .	182	Sarah, bap. . . . .	129
fath., 148, 151, 155, 157		Thomas, bap. . . . .	125	DUNLAP	
Jr., fath., 164, 166		William, bap. . . . .	126	Peggy, mar. (v. Deparr) . . . . .	258
DOWNES		DRAVER		DUNN	
Capt. . . . .	225	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	178	Abigail, bap. . . . .	181
Henry Hill, bap. . . . .	225	George, bap. . . . .	178	moth., . . . . .	178, 181
John, fath. . . . .	225	DREW		Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	178
Lucy, com. . . . .	122	Albert, mar. . . . .	275	fath., . . . . .	181
Margaret, com. . . . .	113	Gustavus, bap. . . . .	214	DUNNITON	
(Fitch), mar. . . . .	245	Harvey, bap. . . . .	205	Debby (Sampson), mar. . . . .	267
Maria Gertrude, moth. . . . .	225	Job, fath., o. c. . . . .	205, 214	John, mar. . . . .	267
Samuel, bap. . . . .	174	mar. . . . .	267	DUPPE	
fath. . . . .	174	Mary, mar. (v. Fyfeild) . . . . .	227	Esther, mar. (v. Mitchel) . . . . .	255
Thomas, died . . . . .	281	(Jeffers), mar. . . . .	275	Mrs. G., died . . . . .	300
William, mar. . . . .	245	Sarah, moth. . . . .	205, 214	child of, died . . . . .	300
DOWNING		(Lawrence), mar. . . . .	267	DURHAM	
Rebecca, mar. (v. Orcutt) . . . . .	267	DROWN		Abigail, bap. . . . .	150
DOWNS		Kath. (Clark), mar. . . . .	232	com. . . . .	108
Margret, mar. (v. Pad-		Shem, mar. . . . .	232	moth., . . . . .	150, 152
dlesford) . . . . .	255	DROWNE		Ann, bap. . . . .	150
DOWS		Katharine, com. . . . .	107	Eliz., bap. . . . .	150
Lawrence, com. . . . .	99	Lucy, mar. (v. Wilkins) . . . . .	268	John, bap. . . . .	152
DOZZENS		Sarah, mar. (v. Condy) . . . . .	245	Mary, bap. . . . .	150
Nancy, mar. (v. Coffin) . . . . .	261	DUCHER		Samuel, bap. . . . .	150
DRAPER		James, bap. . . . .	153	DUTCH	
Ed. . . . .	116	Susanna, com. . . . .	109	Elizabeth (Harrise), mar. . . . .	231
Edward, bap. . . . .	195	moth. . . . .	153	John, mar. . . . .	231
com. . . . .	114	DUDLEY		DWELLE	
died . . . . .	293	Ann, mar. (v. Lovell) . . . . .	250	Ellisla N., died . . . . .	289
fath., 190, 192, 194, 195, 196		David, child of, fun. . . . .	285		

# 366 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
DWELLY		EASTMAN		EDMONDS—continued.	
Deborah, mar. (v. Cox)	250	Martha Ann, com. . . .	123	Eliz., bap. . . . .	152
DWIGHT		Susan (Frothingham),		Jonathan, bap. . . .	181
Edmund, bap. . . . .	170	mar. . . . .	275	com. . . . .	98
fath. . . . .	172	Thomas, of Palermo,		fath., 152, 153, 156,	
mar. . . . .	245	Mc, mar. . . . .	275	160, 165, 178, 181	
Eliz., moth. . 166, 170, 172		EATON		Joseph, bap. . . . .	156
(Scutt), mar. . . . .	245	Abigail, moth. . . .	212, 213	Martha, moth. . . .	181
Elizabeth, bap. . . .	172	Ann, mar. (v. Drails-		Nathaniel, bap. . . .	141
Henry, mar. . . . .	275	ford) . . . . .	267	Polly, mar. (v. Kunney)	258
Jonathan, bap. . . .	166	David S., mar. . . .	266	Rebecca, bap. . . .	178
mar. . . . .	242	Hannah, mar. (v. Pen-		Sally, mar. (v. Gray)	257
Joseph, com. . . . .	97	dree) . . . . .	235	Samuel, bap. . . . .	149
Lucy Ann (Bradford),		John, fath., o. c. . .	212, 213	Sarah, bap. . . . .	160, 165
mar. . . . .	275	James, bap. . . . .	212	moth. . 141, 144, 149	
Mary (Lane), mar. . .	242	Joseph, bap. . . . .	141	William, bap. . . .	144
Seth, com. . . . .	97	com. . . . .	97	EDSON	
D'WOLF		fath. . . . .	142, 143	Sally, of Taunton, mar.	
John, of Rhodeisland,		Lydia, bap. . . . .	143	(v. Cross) . . . . .	261
mar. . . . .	270	Mary, bap. . . . .	213	EDWARD	
Mary (Melvill), mar. .	270	E., mar. (v. Clary)	298	— bap. . . . .	185
DYER		Nancy, mar. (v. Moor-		Samuel, com. . . . .	100
Ebenezer, mar. . . .	269	field) . . . . .	271	EDWARDS	
Elizabeth, com. . . .	105	Sarah, bap. . . . .	142	Abig., moth., 177, 179, 180,	
Gyles, mar. . . . .	230	Elizabeth, mar. . .		181	
Hannah, mar. (v. Church)	242	(v. Beal) . . . . .	277	Abigail, bap. . . . .	178
Mary Banister), mar. .	230	F. (Wilkins), mar. .	266	(Smith), mar. . . .	245
Patty (Caswell), mar. .	269	EAYERS		Abraham, bap. . . .	225
Sally, com. . . . .	116	Frederick, mar. . . .	257	Ann, bap. . . . .	126, 168
EAGLESTON, EGELSTONE,		Sarah (Stamford), mar.	257	Ann Olivia, bap. . .	222
EGLESTONE, OF EG-		EDES		Anna, bap. . . . .	181
GLESTON EGGLESTONE		Henry Francis, Rev., of		— bap. . . . .	127
Benjamin, bap. . . .	148, 156	Canton, mar. . . .	276	Coelia (Lyon), mar. .	228
Eliz., bap. . . . .	154	Isaac, mar. . . . .	260	Charlotte, com. . . .	121, 122
moth., 148, 154, 156,		Maria Rose Cracroft		moth., 222, 224, 225	
158, 161, 166, 168		(May), mar. . . . .	276	(Edwards), mar. . .	274
Henry, bap. . . . .	166	Mary, mar. (v. Long-		Clark, bap. . . . .	225
Martha, bap. . . . .	161	ley) . . . . .	253	— died . . . . .	295
Samuel, bap. . . . .	158, 168	Sally (Pierce), mar. .	260	Eliz., bap. . . . .	124, 152
EAMES		EDGEL, or EDGEELL		com. . . . .	107
Lydea (Dodge), mar. .	257	Rebecca, bap. . . .	149	mar. (v. Hinks)	236
Lydia, bap. . . . .	119	William, bap. . . .	147	Harriet Maria Prescott,	
com. . . . .	119	fath. . . . .	147, 149	bap. . . . .	224
died . . . . .	285	EDMAND		Hepzibah, Mrs., died .	284
Samuel, mar. . . . .	257	John D., of Charles-		John, bap., 124, 146, 163,	
EARLE		town, mar. . . . .	271	174, 179	
Ethelinda, w. of John,		Nancy (Jones), mar. .	271	com., 97, 124, 125, 126,	
died . . . . .	299	EDMONDS		127, 128, 131	
John . . . . .	299	Benja., bap. . . . .	133	fath., 175, 175, 177,	
EASMOUTH		Jonathan, fath. . . .	151	178, 179, 180, 181	
Sarah, mar. (v. Lamar-		Rebecca, bap. . . .	131	mar. . . . .	245
kin) . . . . .	230	moth. . . . .	131, 133	Jonathan, fath. . . .	174
EAST		Sarah, bap. . . . .	151	Joseph, bap. . 128, 160, 177	
Margaret, com. . . .	110	EDMUNDS, or EDMUND		com. . . . .	98
EASTE		Benjamin, bap. . . .	153	fath., 158, 160, 163,	
Caleb, mar. . . . .	267			168, 170	
Mary (Wales), mar. .	267			Lewis, bap. . . . .	180
				Martha, moth. . . .	174

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
<b>EDWARDS — continued.</b>	<b>ELLIOT — continued.</b>	<b>EMMONS — continued.</b>
Mary, bap. . . 124, 170, 175	Margaretta B. (Brad-	Jane, mar. (v. Lewie) . 266
com. . . . . 110	ford), mar. . . . . 273	John, bap. . . . . 161
mar. (v. Storer) . 239	Nancy (Watts), mar. . 263	Mary, bap., 150, 151, 155, 159
moth. . . . . 146	William H., mar. . . . 273	com. . . . . 111
Mary (Haven), mar. (v.	<b>ELLIES</b>	Nathanael, bap. . . . 153
Perry) . . . . . 273	Deborah (Lewis), mar. 257	Richard, bap. . . . . 127
Richard, bap. . . . . 131	Orknow, mar. . . . . 257	fath. . . . . 183, 184
fath. . . . . 222	<b>ELLIS</b>	Brooks, bap. . . . . 184
Alexander, bap. . . . 224	Elisha, mar. . . . . 259	Sarah, bap. . . . . 157
Sarah, bap. . . . . 146, 158	Eliz., mar. (v. Vinal) . 236	<b>EMMS</b>
com. . . . . 107, 110, 112	Elizabeth, com. . . . . 104	Eliz., bap. . . . . 136
mar. (v. Hammett) . 252	Hannah, com., 103, 103, 108	Hannah, moth. . . . . 136
moth. . . . . 152	mar. (v. Gray) . 233	(Grafton), mar. . 233
Sybil, com. . . . . 103	John, bap. . . . . 148	Nathanael, mar. . . . 233
Thomas, bap. . . . . 125, 175	com. . . . . 98	<b>EMPSON</b>
fath. 146, 224, 225	fath. . . . . 148, 151	William, com. . . . . 101
mar. . . . . 274	Lucy, of Walpole, mar.	<b>ENGLISH</b>
Porter, bap. . . . . 224	(v. Hartshorn) . . . 263	Alexander, Cap., mar. 253
William, mar. . . . . 228	Polly (Underwood), mar. 259	Mary (Barker), mar. . 253
<b>EGAN</b>	Sarah, bap. . . . . 151	Mrs., wife of T., died . 282
Esther, bap. . . . . 140	<b>ELISET</b>	Sally (Bond), mar. . . 271
moth. . . . . 140	Eliz., mar. (v. Barter) . 232	(Greenleaf), mar. . 268
<b>EGHEER</b>	<b>ELITHORT</b>	Sarah, mar. (v. Williams) 234
John, mar. . . . . 230	Eliz. Spurrier, spon. . 161	William, mar. . . . . 268, 271
Sarah (Cooper), mar. . 230	Jemima, bap. . . . . 161	<b>EPFS</b>
<b>EGLESTONE. See EA-</b>	<b>EMBLY</b>	Daniel, bap. . . . . 130
<b>GLESTONE</b>	Eleanor, mar. (v. Linnet) 263	com. . . . . 96
<b>EGEN</b>	<b>EMERSON</b>	fath. . . . . 130, 132
Esther, mar. (v. Hux-	Amos, mar. . . . . 273	Francis, bap. . . . . 132
ford) . . . . . 247	George B(arrell), mar. . 276	Martha, com. . . . . 104
<b>EGGLESTON, or EGGLE-</b>	Mary (Biggs), mar. . 273	<b>ERSKINE</b>
<b>STONE. See EAGLE-</b>	R. (Fleming), mar. . 276	John, bap. . . . . 138
<b>STONE</b>	Pauline, mar. (v. Bond) 298	Patric, fath. . . . . 141
<b>EGIN</b>	Sarah (Homer), mar. . 273	Patrick, fath. . . . . 138
Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 142	Timothy, mar. . . . . 273	mar. . . . . 235
Esther, moth. . . . . 142	William, Rev., 214, fun. of, 283	Sarah (Maxwell), mar. 235
<b>EGINS</b>	<b>EMERY</b>	William Henry, bap. . 141
Dennis, bap. . . . . 147	Harriet, mar. (v. Ayer) 274	<b>ERVING</b>
Esther, moth. . . . . 147	moth. . . . . 221	Ann, mar. (v. Stewart) 252
<b>EGLESTONE. See EA-</b>	Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 221	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Bow-
<b>GLESTONE</b>	John, died . . . . . 285	doin) . . . . . 247
<b>ELA</b>	fath. . . . . 221	James, bap. . . . . 158
Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 125	Mary (Appleton), mar. 256	Capt., died . . . . . 278
John, bap. . . . . 124	Samuel, mar. . . . . 256	John, fath. . . . . 158
com. . . . . 99	<b>EMMES</b>	mar. . . . . 258
fath. . . . . 125	Samuel, mar. . . . . 249	Mary (Lewis), mar. . 258
<b>ELDER</b>	Susannah (Newman),	<b>ERWIN</b>
James, mar. . . . . 268	mar. . . . . 249	Abigail, bap. . . . . 151, 156
Polly (Woolley), mar. 268	<b>EMMONS</b>	moth., 149, 151, 154,
<b>ELDRIGE</b>	Aaron, com. . . . . 114	155, 156, 157
Hannah, bap. . . . . 134	Eliz., moth. . . . . 127, 184	(Phillips), mar. . 240
<b>ELIOT</b>	Hannah, bap. . . . . 183	Ann, bap. . . . . 163
Andrew . . . . . 117	Jacob, bap. . . . . 155	Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 154
Charles, mar. . . . . 263	com. . . . . 98	George, bap. . . . . 161
Elizabeth, com. . . . . 115	fath., 150, 151, 153,	John, bap. . . . . 149
	155, 157, 159, 161, 164	fath. . . . . 160, 161, 163
		mar. . . . . 240



# 368 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
ERWIN — <i>continued</i> .		EVELETH		EVERTON	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	160	John, mar. . . . .	271	Eliz., mar. (v. Powel) .	240
William, bap. . . . .	157	Mary (Williams), mar.	271	Ruth, bap. . . . .	154
ERWINE		EVERARD		EWEL	
Abigail M., com. . . .	107	Dorothy, mar. (v. Mar-	250	Mary, mar. (v. Vales) .	235
ERWING		moth. . . . .	156, 158	EZRA	
Abigail, mar. (v. Scott)	249	(Morrice), mar. . . .	242	— fath., negro . . .	176
James, mar. . . . .	250	Esther, bap. . . . .	158	FABIUS	
Lucy (Whitburne), mar.	250	John, bap. . . . .	156	Joseph, mar. . . . .	229
Sarah, mar. (v. Waldo)	250	— mar. . . . .	242	Kath. (Haywood), mar.	229
ESTIS		EVERDEN		FADRE	
Abijah, bap. . . . .	145	Abigail, bap. . . . .	148	Isannah, mar. (v. Man)	250
com. . . . .	98	Hannah, bap. . . . .	139	FAGAN	
EUSTICE		moth., . . . .	139, 142, 144, 148	James, mar. . . . .	276
Ann (Beers), mar. . .	248	Joseph, bap. . . . .	144	Sally (Marshall), mar.	276
Anna, bap. . . . .	187	Ruth, com. . . . .	110	FAILS	
Benj., fath. . . . .	185, 187	William, bap. . . . .	142	Susanna, mar. (v. Harts-	
Elizabeth, moth. . . .	185, 187	EVERETT		horn) . . . . .	259
Joseph, mar. . . . .	248	Alexander Hill, com. .	119	FAIRCHILD	
Prudence, bap. . . .	185	Ann, moth. . . . .	221	David, mar. . . . .	259
EUSTIS		Barnard, bap. . . . .	220	Rebecca, mar. (v. Reed)	259
Abraham, bap. . . . .	176	died . . . . .	287	FAIRFIELD	
Anna, mar. (v. Pratt) .	271	Vincent, bap. . . . .	221	Deborah, com. . . . .	104
Becky (Green), mar. .	266	Annah, Sophia Tileston,		Grace, bap. . . . .	137
Benj., fath., 174, 175, 176,		bap. . . . .	222	FAIRWEATHER	
178, 181, 183		Caroline Frances, bap.	224	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	147
Betsey, bap. . . . .	191	Charles, fath. . . . .	216	Cap. . . . .	164, 168, 169
Charlotte, bap. . . .	199	mar. . . . .	271	own. of Scipio . . .	101
Deborah, com. . . . .	107	(Edward), preached at		Jerusha, com. . . . .	106, 108
moth. . . . .	149	fun. of Dr. Abbot . .	284	mar. (v. Blowers) .	242
Elizabeth, bap. . . .	183, 205	Eliz., moth. . . . .	216	moth. . . . .	144, 145
moth., 174, 175, 181,		Eliza (Boyle), mar. .	271	John, com. . . . .	98
183, 201, 205		Elizabeth, bap. . . .	223, 223	fath. . . . .	147, 152, 154
George, bap. . . . .	175, 201	died . . . . .	290	Margaret, bap. . . . .	154
Hannah, moth., 192, 195, 196,		Boyle, bap. . . . .	216	Mary, bap. . . . .	144
199, 201, 205		Emeline Augusta, bap.	221	com. . . . .	112
Harriet, bap. . . . .	196	Francis, com. . . . .	120	mar. (v. Carpen-	
Jacob, bap. . . . .	178	fath., 220, 221, 222		ter) . . . . .	245
fath., o. c. . . . .	201, 205	Lucy, died . . . . .	289	Mr. . . . .	167
Joseph, fath., 192, 195, 196,		Mary, died . . . . .	289	Thomas, bap. . . . .	145
199, 201, 205, 210		Caroline, bap. . . .	222	Walter, bap. . . . .	152
Joshua, bap. . . . .	149	Nancy, com. . . . .	120	FAILES	
Mary Polleys, bap. .	192	moth., 220, 221, 222,		Mary Ann, com. . . .	122
Moses, mar. . . . .	266	224		moth. . . . .	216
Mr., fath. . . . .	191	W., com. . . . .	120	Anne (Gray), mar. .	271
Nabby, mar. (v. Camp)	271	moth., 222, 222,		Susan Gray, bap. . .	216
moth. . . . .	210	223, 223		died . . . . .	283
Nathaniel, bap. . . .	181	Williams (Wright),		William A., fath. . .	216
Prudence, mar. (v.		mar. . . . .	273	mar. . . . .	271
Amory) . . . . .	261	Oliver, fath. . . . .	221	FAIKENER	
Sally, bap. . . . .	201	Rosamond, bap. . . .	221	Rebecca, mar. (v. Jones)	264
Champney, bap. . . .	195	Sarah Preston, com. .	119	FARE	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	149	Thomas, com. . . . .	120	Sarah, mar. (v. Vibret)	228
Wm., bap. . . . .	174, 205	fath., 222, 222, 223,		FAIRLEY	
Bears, bap. . . . .	210	223, 224		Charles Andrews, com.	122
EVANS		" mar. . . . .	273		
Mary, com. . . . .	121	Wright, bap. . . . .	222		

# INDEX.

369

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>FARMER</b>		<b>FAYERWEATHER — con-</b>		<b>FIFIELD, FIFEILD, or</b>	
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Raymond) . . . . .	265	<i>tinued.</i>		<b>FYFIELD</b>	
George Owen, bap. . . . .	213	London, bap. . . . .	174	Giles, bap. . . . .	145
Hannah (Hadley), mar. . . . .	266	Scipio, fath. . . . .	172, 174, 176	John, bap. . . . .	147
Harriet, mar. (v. Sumner) . . . . .	276	Thomas Gross, bap. . . . .	141	Martha, mar. (v. Milliken) . . . . .	241
Henry, bap. . . . .	211	<b>FELLOWS</b>		moth. . . . .	145, 147
Jesse, mar. . . . .	266	Henry, mar. . . . .	255	Mary (Drew), mar. . . . .	227
— moth. . . . .	213	Huldah (Scott), mar. . . . .	255	Richard, mar. . . . .	227
Ruth, moth. . . . .	211	<b>FELT</b>		<b>FIG</b>	
Ruthy, moth. . . . .	205	Betsy, mar. (v. Gibson) . . . . .	275	Naomi, mar. (v. Halliburton) . . . . .	237
Sally Owen, bap. . . . .	205	Elizabeth Loring, com. . . . .	295	<b>FINCH</b>	
Wm., bap. . . . .	207	Capt., died . . . . .	299	Caleb, mar. . . . .	234
com. . . . .	115	Jacob . . . . .	300	Mercy (Alkin), mar. . . . .	234
fath., 205, 207, 211, 213		Lydia Baily, com. . . . .	295	<b>FISHER</b>	
<b>FARNAM</b>		Rachel (French), mar. . . . .	261	Esther, com. . . . .	107
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	168, 186	William, mar. . . . .	261	Lucy (Woodman), mar. . . . .	266
John, fath. . . . .	165, 168	<b>FELTON</b>		Samuel Scollay, Cap., mar. . . . .	266
Mary, moth. . . . .	186	George, died . . . . .	300	<b>FISKE</b>	
William, bap. . . . .	165	John, mar. . . . .	276	— . . . . .	208, 211
fath. . . . .	186	Lydia (Jenkins), mar. . . . .	276	Edward, mar. . . . .	271
<b>FARNHAM</b>		<b>FENNO</b>		Elizabeth (Porter), mar. . . . .	271
Ann, mar. (v. Cole) . . . . .	259	Charles Jones, bap. . . . .	191	Frank [C]. bap. . . . .	296
<b>FARNSWORTH</b>		Ephraim, fath. . . . .	191	Helen [M]. moth. . . . .	299
Annah Elizabeth (Russell), mar. . . . .	277	George, bap. . . . .	192	Jane, moth. . . . .	210
Asa, fath. . . . .	223	John, fath. . . . .	190, 192, 194	John, fath. . . . .	210
Eliza C., moth. . . . .	221, 223	mar. . . . .	255	John Sprague, bap. . . . .	211
Ephraim, mar. . . . .	277	Ward, bap. . . . .	190	Mary, o. c., moth. . . . .	133
Horatio Taylor, bap. . . . .	223	Mary, mar. (v. Perkins) . . . . .	253	Ann Clapp, bap. . . . .	210
Jacob, bap. . . . .	221	(Curtis), mar. . . . .	255	Phineas [S], fath. . . . .	296
fath. . . . .	221	moth. . . . .	190, 192, 194	Sarah, bap. . . . .	133
Mary Charlotte, bap. . . . .	221	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	194	<b>FITCH</b>	
Ellen, bap. . . . .	223	<b>FENWICK</b>		Abigail, moth., 171, 172, 174, 175, 175	
<b>FARRAND</b>		Ann, mar. (v. Phillips) . . . . .	237	Benja., bap. . . . .	127, 155
Hannah, bap. . . . .	185	<b>FERLEAVEN</b>		com. . . . .	97
(Wise), mar. . . . .	253	Abigail (Young), mar. . . . .	247	fath. . . . .	127, 156, 158
James, mar. . . . .	253	Charles, mar. . . . .	247	Benja, Jr., fath. . . . .	155, 159
<b>FARRAR</b>		<b>FERNALD</b>		Benjamin Hall, bap. . . . .	194
Sarah E. (Viaux), mar. . . . .	298	Maria (Hichborn), mar. . . . .	273	Caroline Matilda, bap., 209, 210	
Oliver W(heeler), mar. . . . .	298	Oliver, mar. . . . .	273	Charles Harrison, bap. . . . .	186
<b>FARRIER</b>		<b>FESSENDEN</b>		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	175
John Battiste, mar. . . . .	274	Ann, died . . . . .	295	moth. . . . .	209, 210
Lydia (Wainwright), mar. . . . .	274	Mrs., funeral of . . . . .	286	Eunice, bap. . . . .	184
<b>FARRISSE</b>		Edward N., com. . . . .	121	moth., 180, 181, 184, 186	
Anne, mar. (v. Vittey) . . . . .	233	Eveline, mar. (v. Freeman) . . . . .	275	Hannah, bap., 126, 159, 174, 188	
<b>FAUCHIER</b>		<b>FIDELIA</b>		mar. (v. Barrell) . . . . .	254
Mr., child of, died . . . . .	282	mar. (v. Sanco) . . . . .	233	Hephzibah, moth. . . . .	194
<b>FAULKNER</b>		<b>FIELLIER</b>		Jeremiah, bap. . . . .	152
Mary, bap. . . . .	126	Jenny, mar. (v. Symmes) . . . . .	257	fath. . . . .	209, 210
<b>FAYERWEATHER</b>		<b>FIFE</b>		child (Caroline Matilda) of, died, 279, 280	
Amoretta, bap. . . . .	172	Abigail, bap. . . . .	138	Jerusha, bap. . . . .	156
Jack, bap. . . . .	176	Hannah, bap. . . . .	140		
James, bap. . . . .	142	John, fath. . . . .	138, 140		
Jerusha, moth. . . . .	141, 142				

# 370 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>FITCH—continued.</b>		<b>FLAG, or FLAGG—continued.</b>		<b>FLOYD</b>	
John, bap. . . . .	156	Thomas, bap. . . . .	161	Abigail, bap. . . . .	188
Brown, bap. 181, 194		com. . . . .	99	moth. . . . .	188, 189
fath. . . . .	194	fath., 159, 161, 166		Andrew, fun. of . . . .	288
Jonas, bap. . . . .	150	mar. . . . .	243	Rebecca Pratt, bap. . .	189
fath. . . . .	175, 177, 188	Wm., fath., 176, 179, 181,		Stephen, bap. . . . .	188
Jonathan, bap. . . . .	161	187, 189		fath. . . . .	188, 189
Joseph, bap. . 124, 142, 158		<b>FLEMING</b>		<b>FLUCKER</b>	
com. . . . .	96	Mary R., mar. (v. Emer-		Hannah, moth. . . . .	177
fath., 141, 142, 144,		son) . . . . .	276	Mr. . . . .	178
145, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153,		<b>FLETCHER</b>		Pleasant, serv. to Mr. .	178
156, 157, 159, 161, 162		Deborah, bap. . . . .	149	Sarah, bap. . . . .	177
mar. . . . .	237	mar. (v. Cush-		Thomas, fath. . . . .	177
Katherine, bap. . . . .	175	ing) . . . . .	247	<b>FLUKER</b>	
Margaret, bap. . . 141, 144		John, bap. . . . .	141	Judith (Bowdoin), mar.	245
mar. (v. Downes) 245		Lydea, bap. . . . .	189	Thomas, mar. . . . .	245
(Clark), mar. . . . .	237	moth. . . . .	189	<b>FLYNT</b>	
Margret, bap. . . . .	172	Margaret, bap. . . . .	144	Mary, com. . . . .	104
Margrett, mar. (v. Gor-		com. . . . .	105	<b>FOHES</b>	
don) . . . . .	253	mar. (v. New-		Susanna, mar. (v. King)	264
Mary, bap. . . . .	162, 188	man) . . . . .	246	<b>FOGGAN</b>	
com. . . . .	103	moth., 139, 141,		Mary Brown, mar. (v.	
mar. (v. Green-		144, 147, 149, 152, 156		Green) . . . . .	265
wood) . . . . .	236	(Cushing), mar. 236		Rebecca Balch, mar. (v.	
moth. . . . .	175, 209, 210	Mary, bap. . . . .	152	Watts) . . . . .	265
Prudence, bap. . . 145, 157		mar. (v. Balch) . . .	251	<b>FOLLINGS</b>	
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	175	Nathan, fath. . . . .	189	George, bap. . . . .	207
Sarah, bap. . . . .	153	Nathaniel, bap. . . .	181	fath., o. c., 202, 205,	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	148	Samuel, bap. . . . .	156	207, 208	
Timothy, bap., 147, 171, 177		Sarah, moth. . . . .	181, 185	mar. . . . .	247, 265
180		Thomas, bap. . . . .	147, 185	Hannah, bap. . . . .	208
fath., 172, 174, 175,		fath. . . . .	181, 185	Jane, bap. . . . .	202
175, 180, 181, 184, 186		William, bap. . . . .	139	Mary (Brown), mar. . .	247
Zabdiel, bap. . . . .	159	mar. . . . .	236	moth., 202,	
<b>FITZGERALD</b>		<b>FLINT</b>		205, 207, 208	
Hannah (Griggs), mar.	254	Esther, mar. (v. Rich-		Sally (Salter), mar. . .	265
James, mar. . . . .	254	ards) . . . . .	241	wife of Geo., moth.,	
<b>FLAG, or FLAGG</b>		Katherine, mar. (v. Small)	266	bap. . . . .	208
Eliz., com. . . . .	111	<b>FLOOD</b>		Sarah Ann, bap. . . . .	205
Eliza (Jepson), mar. .	262	Edward, child of, died	282	<b>FOOTE</b>	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	181	<b>FLORA</b>		Mr., child of, died . .	278
Gershom, mar. . . . .	262	(serv. to Dr. Bulfinch),		<b>FORBES</b>	
Jane, bap. . . . .	176	bap. . . . .	167, 180	Sarah, mar. (v. Preston)	263
Josiah, bap. . . . .	161, 179	com. . . . .	113	<b>FORCE</b>	
fath. . . . .	161, 162	<b>FLORENCE</b>		Nancy, mar. (v. White)	273
Margaret, bap. . . . .	159	Capt., dau. of, bap. .	171	<b>FORD</b>	
Martha, bap. . . . .	166	fath. . . . .	171	James, mar. . . . .	263
(Richardson), mar. 243		Charles, bap. . . . .	162, 168	Mary, com. . . . .	108
Mary, bap. . . . .	178	mar. . . . .	243	Sally (Web.), mar. . .	263
com. . . . .	111	Mary, bap. . . . .	169	<b>FORDEN</b>	
Rachel, com. . . . .	112	moth. . . . .	168, 169, 170	Eliz., mar. (v. Fother-	
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	187	Rebecca, moth. . . . .	161	gill) . . . . .	247
moth. . . . .	187, 189	Rebekah, bap. . . . .	161, 170	<b>FOREAKES</b>	
Sally, bap. . . . .	189	com. . . . .	110	Rebecca, mar. (v. Hood)	249
Sarah, bap. . . . .	181	moth. . . . .	162		
moth., 176, 178, 179,		(Addison), mar. 243			
181					
Stephen, bap. . . . .	162				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>FORSAITH</b>		<b>FOWLE — continued.</b>		<b>FRANKLIN — continued.</b>	
David, fath. . . . .	219	Francis, mar. . . . .	238	Elizabeth (Aires), mar. . . . .	232
Helen Louisa, bap. . . . .	219	Henry, mar. . . . .	259	Hannah, moth. . . . .	143
Jane Wilson, bap. . . . .	219	Sarah (Morrice), mar. . . . .	238	James, bap. . . . .	148
Lydia, moth. . . . .	219	Susanna, mar. (v. Alexander) . . . . .	266	com. . . . .	97
Wm. Washington, bap. . . . .	219			Mrs. . . . .	233
<b>FORTUNE</b>		<b>FOWLER</b>		Samuel, bap. . . . .	143
(negro), bap. . . . .	140	Hannah, bap. . . . .	165	com. . . . .	99
<b>FOSS</b>		moth. . . . .	165	Sarah, mar. (v. Davenport) . . . . .	238
Hannah (Adams), mar. . . . .	252	John, bap. . . . .	165		
Zechariah, of Portsmouth, mar. . . . .	252	Sarah, bap. . . . .	165	<b>FRASIER</b>	
		Susy, mar. (v. Small) . . . . .	256	Isabella, mar. (v. Tomlinson) . . . . .	243
<b>FOSSEY</b>		<b>FOWLES</b>		<b>FRATREE</b>	
Abiel (Howard), mar. . . . .	249	Ann, bap. . . . .	145	Anthony, mar. . . . .	227
Thomas, mar. . . . .	249	Sarah, com. . . . .	106	Mary (Skelton), mar. . . . .	227
		moth. . . . .	145		
<b>FOSTER</b>		<b>FOYE</b>		<b>FRAZIER</b>	
Allen, bap. . . . .	194	Ann, bap. . . . .	155	Ann N., mar. (v. King) . . . . .	268
Anthony, mar. . . . .	227	Dorothy, bap. . . . .	146	Elizabeth, Mrs., died . . . . .	281
— bap. . . . .	190	mar. (v. Turner) . . . . .	247	Mr. . . . .	255
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	146	Eliz., mar. (v. Sheafe) . . . . .	242	Rebeckah, mar. (v. Geyer) . . . . .	261
Bossinger, mar. . . . .	252	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	112	Sarah, bap. . . . .	115
Eliz., bap. . . . .	154	Hannah, bap. . . . .	147	com. . . . .	114, 115
com. . . . .	107, 113	John, bap. . . . .	157	mar. (v. Boyd) . . . . .	264
Eliza, moth. . . . .	168	mar. . . . .	241		
Elizabeth (Craig), mar. . . . .	252	Joseph, bap. . . . .	144	<b>FREEBORN</b>	
(Hambleton), mar. . . . .	227	Mary, bap. . . . .	141	Cato, mar. . . . .	264
Hannah, bap. . . . .	149	Sarah, bap. . . . .	154	Eleanor (Savage) mar. . . . .	264
Hephzibah, died . . . . .	285	moth. . . . .	154, 155, 157		
Hopetill, com. . . . .	97, 99	(Boucher), mar. . . . .	241	<b>FREEMAN</b>	
James, bap. . . . .	172	<b>FRANCES</b>		Ann Florence, com. . . . .	296
com. . . . .	100	mar. (v. Bridges) . . . . .	231	Cap. . . . .	252
fath. . . . .	171, 172	<b>FRANCIS</b>		Charles Chauncy, died . . . . .	299
Jane, bap. . . . .	168	— bap. . . . .	207	Clois, mar. (v. Luis) . . . . .	269
Joanna, moth., 146, 149, 152		Daniel, bap. . . . .	208	David, com. . . . .	100
Jonathan, bap. . . . .	139	Elizabeth Usher, bap. . . . .	202	fath. . . . .	160
fath. . . . .	194	James, bap. . . . .	203	Elizabeth, bap., 177, 179, 181	
Joshua, fath. . . . .	165	Joseph, bap. . . . .	205	moth. . . . .	181
Lucy, com. . . . .	118	fath., 198, 200, 202, 203, 205, 207, 208, 208		Eveline (Fessenden), mar. . . . .	275
mar. (v. Allen) . . . . .	263	Juda, mar. (v. Johnson) . . . . .	272	Frances Ann, moth., 296, 299	
Martha, bap. . . . .	126	Mary, bap. . . . .	198	John, bap. . . . .	136
(Bluch), mar. . . . .	227	moth., 198, 200, 202, 203, 205, 207		Jonathan, bap. . . . .	180
Mary, bap. . . . .	149, 152, 165	— moth. . . . .	208	fath. . . . .	179, 180
com. . . . .	107, 109	Sally Daken, bap. . . . .	208	Marion, bap. . . . .	296
moth. . . . .	149	Thomas Dakin, bap. . . . .	200	Mary, mar. (v. Stone) . . . . .	252
Mr., child of, died . . . . .	278	<b>FRANK</b>		Nehemiah, Mrs., fun. of . . . . .	285
Rachel, com. . . . .	118	serv. to Mrs. Hancock, bap. . . . .	185, 187	P(eter) W., fath. . . . .	296, 299
Rev. Dr. . . . .	119	fath. . . . .	187	Relief, died . . . . .	281
Rev. Dr. . . . .	119	mar. . . . .	252	Robert D., fun. of . . . . .	287
Sarah, bap. . . . .	171	<b>FRANKLIN</b>		Ruth, bap. . . . .	160
com. . . . .	113	Abia, bap. . . . .	146	moth. . . . .	177, 179, 180
Sarah (Maccarty), mar. . . . .	235	Ann, com. . . . .	107	Susan Ellen, com. . . . .	296
Thomas, bap. . . . .	127	moth. . . . .	146, 148	Watson, mar. . . . .	275
fath. . . . .	126, 127	Benjamin, com. . . . .	97		
mar. . . . .	227, 235	David, mar. . . . .	232	<b>FRENCH</b>	
<b>FOTHERGILL</b>				Abraham, bap. . . . .	219
Eliz. (Forden), mar. . . . .	247			Abram, fath. . . . .	296
Robert, mar. . . . .	247			Charlotte Ann Lewis, bap. . . . .	215
<b>FOWLE</b>				Lewis, moth., 215, 217	
Elizabeth (Bentley), mar. . . . .	259			— died . . . . .	295

# 372 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>FRENCH — continued.</b>		<b>FROTHINGHAM</b>		<b>FULLERTON — continued.</b>	
Eliza Augusta, bap. . . . .	211	Cornelia, bap. . . . .	222	Ann, bap. . . . .	151
died . . . . .	287	Edward, mar. . . . .	298	Eliz., bap. . . . .	141, 168
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	205, 207	Eliza, moth. . . . .	221, 222	(Belcher), mar. . . . .	235
moth. . . . .	200, 202	Eugenia (Mifflin), mar. . . . .	298	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	157
(Dawes), mar. . . . .	262	Harriet, bap. . . . .	221	Jeremiah, bap. . . . .	169
Ellen Weld, bap. . . . .	219	Henry, bap. . . . .	221	John, bap. . . . .	153, 155
com. . . . .	123	Lydea (Kettell), mar. . . . .	269	Joseph, bap. . . . .	144
Eph., fath. . . . .	211, 219	Mary, moth., o. c., 193, 193,	195, 197, 200	Mary, bap. . . . .	137, 152
Ephraim, fath. . . . .	214, 220	Eliza, com. . . . .	122	Mehitable, bap. . . . .	147
Evelina, bap. . . . .	219	Nathaniel, child of, died . . . . .	278	Samuel, bap. . . . .	157, 163
com. . . . .	123	died . . . . .	289	Stephen, bap. . . . .	154
Henry Abrams, bap. . . . .	220	fath. . . . .	200	Susanna, bap. . . . .	149
died . . . . .	287	mar. . . . .	257, 269	William, bap. . . . .	149, 171
Leonard, fath. . . . .	215, 217	Jr., fath., 193, 195, 197	298	com. . . . .	98
Mary, moth. . . . .	205	Octavius B(rooks) . . . . .	298	fath., 149, 152, 154,	155, 157, 163, 168, 169, 171
Gilmor, com. . . . .	123	Polly, bap. . . . .	195	<b>FULTON</b>	
Gilmore, bap. . . . .	214	(Townsend), mar. . . . .	257	Mrs., died . . . . .	283
Polly (Bowdoin), mar. . . . .	265	Ruth, com. . . . .	114, 116	<b>FURBUSH</b>	
Rachel, mar. (v. Felt) . . . . .	261	Ruthy, bap. . . . .	200	Charles Marlow, bap. . . . .	296
Rebecca, bap. 120, 205, 219		Samuel, bap. . . . .	193, 221	Charlotte Augusta, bap. . . . .	296
com. . . . .	120	fath. . . . .	221, 222	Mary, com. . . . .	295
moth. 211, 219, 220		Susan, nuar. (v. East-	275	moth. . . . .	296, 299
L., mar. (v. Rice) . . . . .	277	man) . . . . .	275	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	296
Lucinda, bap. . . . .	217	Susanna, bap. . . . .	197	died . . . . .	299
Rebekah, moth. . . . .	214	Theodore, bap. . . . .	221	Milo, fath. . . . .	296, 299
Samuel, fath. . . . .	205, 207	<b>FRYK</b>		<b>FUREY</b>	
Waldo, bap. . . . .	220	I. Rice, mar. . . . .	298	Edward, mar. . . . .	274
Sophia Jane, bap. . . . .	296	Kittie S. (Bryant), mar. . . . .	298	Mary H. (Pinder), mar. . . . .	274
moth. . . . .	296	<b>FULLER</b>		<b>FURNACE</b>	
Susanna, bap. . . . .	200	Ann, moth. . . . .	140	Eliz., moth. . . . .	158, 162
Theodore, bap. . . . .	202	Henry Williams, bap. . . . .	296	Jemima, bap. . . . .	158
fath., o. c., 200, 202		Jonathan, bap. . . . .	140	Mary, bap. . . . .	162
mar. . . . .	262	Lucy (Hatch), mar. . . . .	268	<b>FURNESS</b>	
William Chace, mar. . . . .	265	Martha E., moth., 225, 226, 296		Eliz., bap. . . . .	160
<b>FRETHEY</b>		Mary E. N. (Griffith),		moth. . . . .	160
Deborah (Pratt), mar. . . . .	257	mar. . . . .	274	William Henry, Rev. . . . .	122
Edward, mar. . . . .	257	moth. . . . .	223	<b>GABRIEL</b>	
<b>FRIEND</b>		Griffith, bap. . . . .	223	John, mar. . . . .	252
John, of Newburyport,		S. P., fath. . . . .	225, 296	Rebecca (Sumner), mar. . . . .	252
mar. . . . .	258	child of, bap. . . . .	225	<b>GALE</b>	
Sarah (Kent), mar. . . . .	258	Dea., died . . . . .	299	Anna, bap. . . . .	147
<b>FRISLEY</b>		Mrs., widow of		(Noyes), mar. . . . .	239
Ann (Corbet), mar. . . . .	258	Dea., died . . . . .	300	Azor, fath. . . . .	147
Francis, mar. . . . .	258	Sally, mar. (v. Powers) . . . . .	263	mar. . . . .	239
<b>FRITZ</b>		Stephen, Jr., mar. . . . .	268	Hannah, com. . . . .	98
Andrew Moreton, bap. . . . .	204	P., fath. . . . .	223, 226	(Been), mar. . . . .	258
Joseph, bap. . . . .	206	mar. . . . .	274	Polly, mar. (v. Balford) . . . . .	268
fath., o. c., 204, 206		Stephen Palmer, bap. . . . .	226	William, mar. . . . .	258
— moth. . . . .	204, 206	com. . . . .	120	<b>GALLEY</b>	
<b>FROST</b>		Timothy, com. . . . .	117	Richard, mar. . . . .	261
Eliz., mar. (v. Short) . . . . .	228	<b>FULLERTON</b>		Susanna (Jones), mar. . . . .	261
Hannah, mar. (v. Kuhn) . . . . .	259	Abigail, bap. . . . .	147	<b>GALLY</b>	
Jane, mar. (v. Watkins) . . . . .	247	Alexander, bap. . . . .	138	Eliz., mar. (v. Cox) . . . . .	242
Margarie, bap. . . . .	126	fath., 137, 138,			
Mary, moth. . . . .	126	141, 144, 147, 149, 151, 153			
		mar. . . . .	235		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>GALPIN</b>		<b>GARDNER—continued.</b>		<b>GEORGE</b>	
Calvin, com. . . . .	95	Mary (Clarke), mar. . . . .	269	Augustus, bap. . . . .	217
<b>GAMSHREE</b>		Frazier, bap. . . . .	212	Serv. to Mrs. Gray, bap. . . . .	129
Eliz. (Alcock), mar. . . . .	234	R., mar. (v. Gould) . . . . .	208	bap. (neg.) . . . . .	176
Robert, mar. . . . .	234	— moth. . . . .	204, 209, 212	Edward, mar. . . . .	232
<b>GAMSBY</b>		Mr., fath. . . . .	191	Eliz. (Knight), mar. . . . .	242
Martha, mar. (v. Pearce) . . . . .	242	Rebecca, mar. (v. Wheelwright) . . . . .	262	John, com. . . . .	95
<b>GANDELL</b>		Richard, fath. . . . .	192	mar. . . . .	242
Lydea S., mar. (v. Holland) . . . . .	263	Ruth, com. . . . .	109	Katharina, mar. (v. Howell) . . . . .	229
<b>GANT</b>		mar. (v. Demeritt) . . . . .	274	Katharine, com. . . . .	102
Edward, bap. . . . .	135	Sally, mar. (v. Amory) . . . . .	262	Lydia, com. . . . .	102
James, bap. . . . .	134	Samuel, bap. . . . .	212	Sarah (Corley), mar. . . . .	232
Mary, bap. . . . .	134	Simon, fun. of . . . . .	289	<b>GERARD</b>	
Patience, com. . . . .	104	Thomas, mar. . . . .	265	Eliza (Sumner), mar. . . . .	273
moth. . . . .	134, 135	<b>GARLAND</b>		James Watson, of N. York, mar. . . . .	273
<b>GANZLAR</b>		Eliz., mar. (v. Rolph) . . . . .	237	<b>GERRISH</b>	
Andrew, mar. . . . .	274	Francis, mar. (v. Phillips) . . . . .	236	Anna, mar. (v. Quincy) . . . . .	256
George, mar. . . . .	274	<b>GARNER</b>		John, fath. . . . .	172
Hannah (Davis), mar. . . . .	274	Freelove Watson, mar. (v. Hector) . . . . .	263	Martha, bap. . . . .	172
Nancy (Coffin), mar. . . . .	274	<b>GAVET</b>		mar. . . . .	172
<b>GARDENER, or GARDINER</b>		Charles, fath., 193, 194, 195, . . . . .	197	<b>GEYER</b>	
Addington, com. . . . .	97	hus. . . . .	115	Caroline Augusta, bap. . . . .	200
Dorcas (Coffin), mar. . . . .	251	mar. . . . .	257	mar. (v. Ingraham) . . . . .	274
James, mar. . . . .	234	Sullivan, bap. . . . .	193	Elizabeth Frazier, bap. . . . .	202
Joshua, mar. . . . .	251	Isaac Phillips, bap. . . . .	197	Fred, fath. . . . .	212
Mary (Parrisse), mar. . . . .	234	John Whiting, bap. . . . .	195	son of, died . . . . .	281
<b>GARDNER</b>		Mary, com., wl. . . . .	115	Frederick Wm., bap. . . . .	198
Amos J., mar. . . . .	269	moth., o. c., 193, 193, 194, 195, 197 . . . . .	194, 195, 197	Jr., fath., o. c., 198, 200, 202, 205, 207 . . . . .	200, 202, 205, 207
Ann, bap. . . . .	183	Wallis, bap. . . . .	194	mar. . . . .	261
moth. . . . .	183	Polly (Glover), mar. . . . .	257	— moth. . . . .	212
Content (Pain), mar. . . . .	257	<b>GAY</b>		Nathan Frazier, bap. . . . .	207
Eliza, mar. (v. Nazro) . . . . .	267	Betsy, moth. . . . .	203	Rebecca, moth., 198, 200, 202, 205, 207 . . . . .	205, 207
Elizabeth (Greenleaf), mar. . . . .	263	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	183	Rebeckah (Frazier), mar. . . . .	261
Emily S., mar. (v. Perry) . . . . .	297	Eliza Ingalls, bap. . . . .	203	Rodolph Charles, bap. . . . .	205
Hannah, bap. . . . .	191	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	177	Rufus Amory, bap. . . . .	212
com. . . . .	114	Fisher, fath. . . . .	203	<b>GIRIMES</b>	
moth. . . . .	192	Martin, bap. . . . .	179	Alexander, mar. . . . .	237
— husb. . . . .	114	fath., 175, 177, 179, 183 . . . . .	175, 179, 183	Eliz. (Delarock), mar. . . . .	237
J. . . . .		Mary, bap. . . . .	175	<b>GIBBENS</b>	
child of, died . . . . .	281	moth. . . . .	175, 179	Daniel, bap. . . . .	152
fath. . . . .	212	<b>GAYHEGAN</b>		Eliz., bap. . . . .	151
Mrs., died . . . . .	281	Mary, com. . . . .	113	com. . . . .	107
John, o. c., fath., 204, 209, 212 . . . . .	212	<b>GEAR</b>		moth. . . . .	150
mar. . . . .	257	Mrs., died . . . . .	282	— parent . . . . .	152
of Leominster, mar. . . . .	263	<b>GEE</b>		Peter, bap. . . . .	148
Adams, bap. . . . .	209	Susanna (My-Good), mar. . . . .	244	fath. . . . .	148
Dean, bap. . . . .	204	Thomas, mar. . . . .	244	Thomas, bap. . . . .	150
Jonathan Jackson, bap. . . . .	209	<b>GENDELL</b>		<b>GIBBINS</b>	
Joseph Henry, bap. . . . .	209	Lydea, com. . . . .	114	Ann, bap. . . . .	132
Joshua, fath. . . . .	183	mar. (v. Dawes) . . . . .	263	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	146
Katherine, mar. (v. Ayers) . . . . .	259	<b>GENT</b>		moth. . . . .	147
Katy (Billings), mar. . . . .	265	Eliz., bap. . . . .	124	John, bap. . . . .	147
Martha, bap. . . . .	192	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	124	fath. . . . .	132
mar. (v. Hall) . . . . .	271	Sarah, bap. . . . .	124	mar. . . . .	231

# 374 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
GIBBINS — <i>continued.</i>		GIDDINGE — <i>continued.</i>		GLASHIRE	
Mary (Roberts), mar.	237	Ephraim, bap.	129	Margret, mar. (v. Val-	
Morris, mar.	237	George, bap.	127	lentine) . . . . .	250
Peter, fath.	151	Joseph, bap.	128	GLEASON	
Rebecca (Gray), mar.	231	com.	96	John, Jr., mar.	265
Sarah, mar. (v. Allen) .	229	fath. . 127, 128, 129		Mary, mar. (v. Brewer)	253
GIBBON		GIDNEY		Sally (Mitchel), mar.	265
Caroline (Perkins), mar.	273	Abigail, moth.	142	GLOVER	
George, of Charleston,		Susanna, bap.	142	Benjamin F., mar.	274
S. C., mar.	273	GILBERT		Cæsar, mar.	268
Rebecca, com.	105	John, com.	96	Harriet, died . . . . .	290
GIBBONS		Lydia, mar. (v. Pumrey)	231	John, com.	95
Peter, com.	98	Mrs. . . . .	242	Josephine (Baxter), mar.	274
GIBBS		Ruth, mar. (v. Whitney)	259	Nancy, mar. (v. Whit-	
Henry, com.	95	GILCREST		well) . . . . .	255
Susan F., mar. (v.		Ann (Shepcot), mar.	235	Polly, fun. of . . . . .	292
Wheeler) . . . . .	273	James, mar.	235	mar. (v. Gavet)	257
GIBSON		GILES		(v. Merrell) . . . . .	255
Abigail Pope, fun. of .	284	Anna, moth.	153	Susanna (Parsons), mar.	268
Adeline Augusta, bap.	214	Benjamin, bap.	153	GLYDE	
Ann Maria, mar. (v.		Hannah, moth.	151	Susanna, bap.	143
Parsons) . . . . .	272	Jacob, bap.	149	com.	106
Anne Maria, bap.	214	Mary, com.	112	Go—	
Benjamin, com.	97, 97	Samuel, bap.	151	Ellen, mar. (v. Knowlton)	298
Betsey (Felt), mar.	275	GILL		GODDARD	
Caroline Frances, bap.	214	Elizabeth (Robinson),		Archelaus, mar.	268
died . . . . .	284	mar. . . . .	274	Elizabeth Clark (Low),	
D. . . . .	166	Jane (Willcome), mar.	270	mar. . . . .	268
Deacon . . . . .	168	Joel, mar.	263	Polly, mar. (v. Randell)	261
George, mar.	275	Joill, mar.	270	GODEMAN	
Hannah, com.	107	Moses, com.	115	Elizabeth (Card), mar.	257
Henry Stanbridge, bap.	214	mar. . . . .	255	Frederick, mar.	257
Margaret, mar. (v.		Rebecca, mar. (v. Angier)	262	GOFF	
Symmons) . . . . .	238	(Boyleston), mar.	255	Phineas, mar.	270
Mehit, com.	106	Sukey, died . . . . .	284	Samuel, o. c., 132; fath.	132
Mehitabel, mar. (v. Pool)	239	Venus (Ward), mar.	263	Susan (Brown), mar.	270
— moth., o. c.	214	William, mar.	274	William, bap.	132
Mrs., died . . . . .	300	GILLMAN		GOLD	
Nancy, wife of Stephen,		Jane (Tyler), mar.	250	Esther (Langdon), mar.	244
died . . . . .	285	Joseph, mar.	250	John, mar.	244
Samuel, died . . . . .	291	GILLMORE		Sarah, mar. (v. Hope)	242
Stephen, bap.	214	Charles, bap.	213	GOLDFTHWAIT	
fath. . . . .	214	Clarissa, bap.	215	Benjamin, mar.	249
GIDANY		Josiah, fath., o. c.	213, 215	Esther, com.	115
Abigail (Mason), mar.	238	— moth., o. c.	213, 215	mar. (v. Dorr)	262
Barth., mar.	238	GILLPATRICK		Hannah, com.	115
GIDDENS		Lydia, mar. (v. Plummer)	297	mar. (v. New-	
Eliz., mar. (v. Budden)	235	GILMAN		comb) . . . . .	267
GIDDING		Pamela Augusta Sophia,		Martha, com.	114, 116
Elizabeth, bap.	157	mar. (v. Dearborn) .	273	mar. (v. Ingersol)	263
Joseph, com.	98	GILMORE		Mary, com.	115
fath. . . . .	156, 157	child, bap.	216	Mr. . . . .	255
GIDDINGE		Clarissa, moth.	216	Sarah (Dawes), mar.	249
Charles, bap.	156	Josiah, fath.	216	Susanna, com.	114
Eliz., bap.	131	GIRRETT		GOOCH	
moth. . . . .	131	Katharine, mar. (v. Bar-		Deborah (Hubbard), mar.	253
Elizabeth, com.	103	temas) . . . . .	258	Elizabeth (Hobbie), mar.	234

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>GOOCH — continued.</b>		<b>GORDON — continued.</b>		<b>GORHAM — continued.</b>	
James, mar. . . . .	227	Robert, fath., o. c., 200, 202,	203, 205	Henry, bap. . . . .	200, 219
Jr., mar. . . . .	234	mar. . . . .	253	son of Dr. John,	
Sarah (Tuttle), mar. . . . .	227	Wainwright, bap. 203		died . . . . .	285
William, mar. . . . .	253	Sarah, bap. . . . .	200	John, died . . . . .	292
<b>GOODALE</b>		<b>GORE</b>		fath., 212, 215, 219, 220	
A—, fath. . . . .	204	Christopher, bap. . . . .	178	mar. . . . .	270
hu. . . . .	116	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	131	Dr., fath. . . . .	218, 285
Eliza, bap. . . . .	204	mar. (v. Cal-		Warren, bap. . . . .	215
Henry, bap. . . . .	204	lender) . . . . .	253	Julia, bap. . . . .	212
John Wyer, bap. . . . .	204	Ella F. (Spurr), mar. . . . .	298	com. . . . .	122
Katherine, bap. . . . .	204	Frances, mar. (v. Crafts) 251		mar. (v. Robins) 276	
com., wi. . . . .	116	moth., 172, 174, 176,		Margaret C. (Coles), mar. 275	
moth. . . . .	204	178, 178, 179, 181		Mary, com. . . . .	118
Mary Cary, bap. . . . .	204	Francis, bap. . . . .	167	moth., 212, 215, 218,	
<b>GOODHUE</b>		Franklin H., mar. . . . .	298	219, 220	
Elizabeth (Davis), mar. 255		John, bap. . . . .	139, 168, 186	wid. of Stephen,	
William, mar. . . . .	255	com. . . . .	101	died . . . . .	290
<b>GOODING</b>		fath., 167, 168, 170, 172,		Jr., com. . . . .	118
Ann, mar. (v. Jepson) 255		174, 176, 177, 178,		(Warren), mar. . . . .	270
<b>GOODMAN</b>		178, 179, 181, 186		Molly, moth., 193, 195, 195,	
Frances Maria, bap. . . . .	224	mar. . . . .	232	196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202	
Margaret R., moth., o. c. 224		Katharine, bap. . . . .	143, 181	Mrs., died . . . . .	299
Rand (Adams), mar. 275		com. . . . .	112	Dr., died . . . . .	299
William, fath., o. c. . . . .	224	Mary, bap. . . . .	178, 179	Stephen, com. . . . .	118
mar. . . . .	275	Miriam, bap. . . . .	133	died . . . . .	290
<b>GOODSPEED</b>		Obadiah, bap. . . . .	170, 172	fath., 193, 195, 195,	
Caroline, bap. . . . .	212	com. . . . .	96	196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202	
Esther, moth. . . . .	212	fath., 131, 133, 136,		Thomas, bap. . . . .	198
(Smith), mar. . . . .	270	139, 143		<b>GOSLIN</b>	
James, fath. . . . .	212	mar. . . . .	230	Mary (Pim), mar. . . . .	254
R., mar. . . . .	270	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	177	Thomas, mar. . . . .	254
<b>GOODWIN</b>		com. . . . .	105	<b>GOULD, or GOOLD</b>	
Amity (Harrington), mar. 263		(Smith), mar. . . . .	232	Abigail, mar. (v. Sloan) 269	
Eliz. (Willard), mar. . . . .	244	Rebekah, mar. (v. Hub-		Benjamin, bap. . . . .	173
Jane (Ashfield), mar. . . . .	234	bard) . . . . .	240	Clarissa (Jouve), mar. . . . .	269
John, fath. . . . .	137	Sarah, bap. . . . .	136, 174	Deborah, bap. . . . .	167
mar. . . . .	263	com. . . . .	104	Esther, bap. . . . .	161
Jonathan, mar. . . . .	269	moth. . . . .	186	moth. . . . .	170, 171
Lydia, com. . . . .	105	(Kilby), mar. . . . .	230	Francis, bap. . . . .	173
Miss, died . . . . .	299	Susanna, bap. . . . .	176	George T., mar. . . . .	298
Sam'l, mar. . . . .	244	<b>GOREHAM</b>		John, bap. . . . .	160
Samuel, bap. . . . .	137	Joseph, bap. . . . .	165	fath., 160, 161, 164, 167,	
com. . . . .	97	<b>GOREY</b>		169, 171, 173	
Sarah (Baker), mar. . . . .	269	Isabella (Cary), mar. . . . .	264	mar. . . . .	255
William, mar. . . . .	234	Scipio, mar. . . . .	264	Jr. . . . .	250
<b>GOOKINS</b>		<b>GORHAM</b>		Joseph, mar. . . . .	269
Samuel, mar. . . . .	266	Amelia, bap. . . . .	195, 196	Mary, bap. . . . .	164
Sarah (Kettle), mar. . . . .	266	Benjamin, mar. . . . .	275	Ann (Hichborn),	
<b>GOOLD. See GOULD</b>		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	202	mar. . . . .	273
<b>GORDON</b>		Frances, bap. . . . .	193	R. (Gardner), mar. 298	
George Washington, bap. 205		Francis, bap. . . . .	220	Samuel, bap. . . . .	169, 170, 171
Margrett (Fitch), mar. . . . .	253	Frederick, bap. . . . .	195	Sarah (Curtis), mar. . . . .	255
Mary, mar. (v. Ober) . . . . .	262	George, bap. . . . .	197, 199	Thaddeus, mar. . . . .	273
(v. Simons) 263		died . . . . .	290	<b>GOURDING</b>	
— moth., 200, 202, 203, 205		Hallowell Gardiner, bap. 218		Eliz., mar. (v. Ingersol) 229	
Rebecca Wainwright, bap. 202		Harriet, bap. . . . .	199	<b>GRACE</b>	
				mar. . . . .	227



# 376 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
<b>GRAFTON</b>	<b>GRAY — continued.</b>	<b>GRAY — continued.</b>
Hannah, com. . . . 104	Charlotte, bap. . . . 194	Susanna, bap. . . . 206
mar. (v. Emms) 233	Edward, bap. . . . 197	com. . . . 114
<b>GRAHAM</b>	fath., o. c., 195, 196,	died . . . 279
Cicela, mar. (v. Hodgson) 251	197, 206	moth., 189, 196,
<b>GRANGER</b>	hu. . . . 114, 279	197, 206
Mary, mar. (v. Harris) 264	mar., 233, 255, 259	(Turell), mar. 259
<b>GRANT</b>	Jr., died . . . 282	William, bap. . . . 137
— com. . . . 116	Sen., died . . . 282	mar. . . . 251
Amelia, bap. . . . 196	Eliz., bap. . . . 138	<b>GRAYHAM</b>
Deblois, bap. . . . 223	mar. (v. Palms) 230	James, mar. . . . 249
Ann, com. . . . 116	Elizabeth, bap. . . . 189	Mary (Monett), mar. . 249
died . . . . 293	moth. . . . 187	<b>GREAVES</b>
wi. . . . . 116	P., com., wi. . . 120	Eliz., com. . . . 109
Charles, bap. . . . 195	(Chapman), mar. 276	James, com. . . . 99
fath. . . . . 218	Ellis, bap. . . . 190	<b>GREEN</b>
Elizabeth, com. . . 114	fath. . 187, 188, 190	Alexander, bap. . . . 188
mar. (v. Snell-	fun. of . . . . 291	Andrew, bap. . . . 173
ing) . . . . 259	mar. . . . . 253	Ann, bap. . . 133, 150, 204
died . . . . 286	Francis, fath. . . 214	com. . . . . 108
Frances Eliza, bap. . 224	Henry, com. . . 122	moth., 127, 127, 137,
George, bap. . . . 195	Frederick T(urell), com. 121	163, 165, 167, 204
John, hu. . . . . 115	mar. 276	Brewer, mar. (v.
mar. . . . . 256	Hannah, mar. (v. Wil-	Shillaber) . . . 273
M. . . . . 225	son) . . . . . 261	Anna, mar. (v. Winslow) 249
Margaret, died . . . 292	(Ellis), mar. . 233	(Barrett), mar. . 260
Margret (Allen), mar. . 256	Henry, bap. . . . 214	— bap. . . . . 191
Marg't, com., wi. . . 115	Jane, died . . . . 279	Becky, mar. (v. Eustis) 266
Mary, dau. of Dea. Moses,	John, fath. . . . 136	Charles, bap. . . 158, 188
died . . . . . 281	C., com., hu. . . 120	R., mar. . . . 277
moth., 221, 222, 222, 223,	Lewis, fath. . . . 189	Charlotte Augusta (Coo-
224, 225	Lucy, mar. (v. Doble) 265	lidge), mar. . . . 277
Gore, bap. . . . 221	Martha Edmunds, bap. 198	Chloe, com. . . . 115
Moses, bap. . . . 218	Mary, bap. . . . 136, 140	Edmund, bap. . . . 181
fath., 195, 195, 196,	moth. . . . . 181	Edward, bap. . . . 156
221, 222, 222, 223, 224, 225	(Smith), mar. . 255	mar. . . . . 249
hu. . . . . 116	Ann, bap. . . . 196	Eliz., bap. . . 127, 154, 170
record by . . . . 276	Anne, mar. (v.	Elizabeth, bap. . . . 157
Dea., died . . . . 284	Fales) . . . . 271	mar. (v. Call) 253
Pierce, bap. . . . 222	Runey, bap. . . . 196	Esther, moth. . . 181, 185
Sam'l . . . . . 252	Mrs. . . . . 129	wid., died . . . 280
Sarah, mar. (v. Coolidge) 269	Nathaniel, com. . . 114	(Trevitt), mar. 251
moth., 195, 195, 196,	mar. . . . . 250	Francis, bap. . . . 187
218	Priscilla (Renick), mar. 250	fath. . . . . 187, 188,
Bumstead, bap. 225	Rebecca, mar. (v. Gib-	George, bap. . . . 165
Susan W., wife of Dea.	bins) . . . . . 231	mar. . . . . 265
Moses, died . . . . 284	Rebekah, spon. . . 160	Hannah, bap. . . . 137
White Seaver, bap. 222	Sally, bap. . . . 194	com. . . . . 105
<b>GRAVES</b>	(Edmunds), mar. 257	mar. (v. Young) 268
Ebenezer, mar. . . . 234	Samuel, bap. . . . 189	(Storer), mar. 251
Eliphal (Hopkins), mar. 234	fath. . . . . 189	Harriet, bap. . . . 192
Sarah, bap. . . . . 170	Sarah, bap. . . . 187, 188	Henry, bap. . . . 161
<b>GRAY. See GREY</b>	mar. (v. Hall) . 270	Isaac, of Windsor, Vt.,
Alice, mar. (v. Almy) . 298	moth., 188, 189, 190,	mar. . . . . 260
Benj., fath. . . . . 181	194, 194, 196, 198	Joanna, bap. . . . 168
Benjamin, bap. . . . 181	(Dolbear), mar. 253	mar. (v. Stutson) 252
fath., 137, 138, 140	(Tyley), mar. . 251	John, bap. . . . . 178
o. c., 194, 194, 196, 198	Widow, died . 282	fath. . . . . 192, 194
mar. . . . . 257	Susan, child of Ed, died 280	mar. . . . . 248

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>GREEN — continued.</b>		<b>GREENLEAF. See GREEN-</b>		<b>GREENLEAF — continued.</b>	
John Howe, bap. . . . .	194	LEAFF and GREENLEIF		Thomas, bap. . . . .	175, 194
Scottow, bap. . . . .	183	Abigail, bap. . . . .	148, 174	fath. . . . .	194
Jonas, mar. . . . .	264	moth. . . . .	175	hu. . . . .	114
Joseph, bap. . . . .	152	Daniel, bap. . . . .	177, 181	Dr., mar. . . . .	258
fath., 150, 152, 153,		hu. . . . .	114	William, bap., 177, 178, 179,	
154, 156, 157, 158, 161, 163		mar. . . . .	257	183, 187	
Astin, bap. . . . .	186	Dorcas, com. . . . .	116	fath., 114, 135, 139,	
Joshua, bap. . . . .	153	died . . . . .	286, 290	143, 145, 147, 148, 151, 156,	
mar. . . . .	251	moth., 184, 186, 187,		157, 171, 173, 175, 176, 176,	
Jr., com. . . . .	114	189		177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183,	
Katherine, bap. . . . .	174	Edmond, bap. . . . .	184	183, 183, 184, 185, 188	
Lydea (Draper), mar. . . . .	248	Elizabeth, bap. 172, 173, 173		Jr., fath. . . . .	173
Mary, bap. . . . .	163	com. . . . .	114, 115	mar. . . . .	252
com. . . . .	112	mar. . . . .	257	<b>GREENLEAF. See GREEN-</b>	
mar. (v. Allen) . . . . .	253	mar. (v. Gard-		LEAF and GREENLEIF	
(v. Dawes) . . . . .	269	ner) . . . . .	263	John, com. . . . .	100
(v. Hall) . . . . .	260	wi., com. . . . .	114	Mercy, mar. (v. Scollay) 243	
moth., 173, 174, 175, 178		Ruggles, bap. 184		<b>GREENLEIF. See GREEN-</b>	
(Storer), mar. . . . .	249	Hannah, bap. . . . .	151	LEAF and GREENLEAF	
Brown (Foggan),		moth. . . . .	176	Eliz., bap. . . . .	149
mar. . . . .	265	Isaac, bap. . . . .	180	mar. (v. Bacon) . . . . .	241
Mitchinson, bap. . . . .	163	James, bap. . . . .	183	(v. Scot) . . . . .	245
Mr. . . . .	191	John, bap., 156, 173, 179, 182		Enoch, bap. . . . .	154
Mrs. . . . .	252	fath., 172, 173, 177,		Hannah, com. . . . .	110
died . . . . .	299	179, 180		John, fath. . . . .	170
Nancy (Brewer), mar. . . . .	264	Joseph, bap. . . . .	139	Joseph, bap. . . . .	142
Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	184, 185	fath. . . . .	174, 175	Oliver, bap. . . . .	164
Rachel, bap. . . . .	181, 184	Katharine, bap. . . . .	145	Priscilla, bap. . . . .	170
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	130	Mary, bap. . . . .	135, 143, 171	Ruth, bap. . . . .	159
mar. (v. Austin) 270		mar. (v. Leverett) 249		(Ruggles), mar. . . . .	243
moth. . . . .	187, 188	moth. . . . .	175	William, bap. . . . .	137
Richard, bap. . . . .	127	Deming, com., wi. 114		fath., 137, 142, 149,	
fath., 181, 183, 184,		moth. . . . .	194	154, 159, 164	
186		(Price),		mar. . . . .	243
mar. . . . .	248, 250	mar. . . . .	258	<b>GREENOUGH</b>	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	129, 176	Nancy, bap. . . . .	188	Abigail (Jackson), mar. 254	
fath., 129, 130, 133		com. . . . .	114	Jackson, died . . . . .	293
Sarah, com. . . . .	117	mar. (v. Cranch) 263		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	200
Miss, died . . . . .	281	Oliver, fath., 184, 186, 187, 189		com. . . . .	120
moth., 181, 183, 184,		Cromwell, bap. . . . .	189	Hannah, com., da. . . . .	117
186, 192, 194		Priscilla, bap. . . . .	176	moth., 192, 195, 197,	
(Scottow), mar. 250		mar. (v. Ap-		200	
Susanna, bap. . . . .	167, 188	pleton) . . . . .	262	Jonathan Mountfort, bap. 192	
moth., 187, 188, 188		moth., 172, 182,		Joseph Ward, bap. . . . .	197
(Renkin), mar. 248		183, 185		Lydea (Haskins), mar. 266	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	170, 187	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	183	Nabby, com. . . . .	116
com. . . . .	101	com., da. . . . .	114	Nath. fa. . . . .	117
fath., 163, 168, 170,		Rebeckah, mar. (v. Web-		Nathaniel, fath., 192, 195,	
173, 174, 175, 176, 178,		ster) . . . . .	259	197, 200	
181, 184, 185, 187, 188		Richard, bap. . . . .	157	<b>Samuel, of New Haven,</b>	
mar. . . . .	251	Robert, bap. . . . .	185	mar. . . . .	254
Timothy, bap. . . . .	173, 175	Ruth, bap. . . . .	186	Sarah, bap. . . . .	195
<b>GREENE</b>		Sally, mar. (v. English) 268		(Stoddard), mar. 247	
Charles R., mar. . . . .	297	Sarah, bap. . . . .	176	Thomas, bap. . . . .	191
Charlotte Augusta (Cool-		moth. . . . .	183, 184	mar. . . . .	247
idge), mar. . . . .	297	(Quincy), mar. . . . .	252	William, Rev., of New-	
Jonas, died . . . . .	284	Susanna, bap. . . . .	147	ton, mar. . . . .	266
		Susannah, bap. . . . .	175		

# 378 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>GREENOW</b>		<b>GRIGGS</b>		<b>GUTHRIE</b>	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	130	Hannah, mar. (v. Fitzgerald) . . . . .	254	Jane, bap. . . . .	145
Mary, bap. . . . .	149	<b>GRINNELL</b>		Samuel, fath. . . . .	145
Ransford, bap. . . . .	129	Elizabeth T(ucker)		<b>GUTRIDGE, or GUTRIGE</b>	
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	127	(Washburn), mar. . . . .	297	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	133
moth., 127, 129, 130		Charles E(dward), mar. . . . .	297	Robert, bap. . . . .	128
<b>GREENWOOD</b>		<b>GRISHEL</b>		fath. . . . .	128, 133
Mary (Fitch), mar. . . . .	236	Abigail, mar. (v. Burke) . . . . .	256	<b>GUY</b>	
Samuel, mar. . . . .	236	<b>GROOM</b>		John, fath. . . . .	126
<b>GREGORY</b>		Fanny, mar. (v. Penniman) . . . . .	265	Orchard, bap. . . . .	126
Alexander, com. . . . .	98	<b>GROOMES</b>		<b>GWIN</b>	
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Davis) . . . . .	270	Mary, mar. (v. Hamilton) . . . . .	259	Abigail, bap. . . . .	183
Nancy, mar. (v. Read) . . . . .	265	<b>GROOMS</b>		moth. . . . .	183
<b>GREY. See GRAY</b>		Fanny, bap., o. c. . . . .	196	(Waine), mar. . . . .	251
Edward, fath., 199, 201, 203		<b>GROSS</b>		Peter, mar. . . . .	251
Eliza, bap. . . . .	199	Eliza <sup>th</sup> , mar. (v. Williams) . . . . .	252	<b>HABBERFEID</b>	
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	103	<b>GROUARD</b>		William, com. . . . .	96
James Bartlet, bap. . . . .	201	Susan, mar. (v. Corthel) . . . . .	271	<b>HABERFEILD</b>	
John, bap. . . . .	203	<b>GROVE</b>		Jane (Hagworth), mar. . . . .	227
com. . . . .	96	Rebecca, mar. (v. Hoxford) . . . . .	264	William, mar. . . . .	227
Lucy, com. . . . .	103	<b>GROVER</b>		<b>HACHER</b>	
Mary, moth. . . . .	201	Daniel, com. . . . .	115	Eliz., mar. (v. Russell) . . . . .	247
Nathaniel, fath. . . . .	201	fath. . . . .	209	<b>HADLEY</b>	
Rebecca, moth. . . . .	203	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	209	Hannah, mar. (v. Farmer) . . . . .	266
Samuel, com. . . . .	96, 96	Lydea, mar. (v. Richardson) . . . . .	258	<b>HAGAR</b>	
Sarah J., mar. (v. Ackers) . . . . .	298	— moth. . . . .	209	— com. . . . .	110
Susanna, bap. . . . .	201	<b>GUFF</b>		— mar. . . . .	243
com. . . . .	103	— mar. . . . .	242	Nancy Redwood, mar. . . . .	(v. Rhoades) . . . . .
moth. . . . .	199, 201	<b>GUILD</b>		<b>HAGGAR</b>	
<b>GRIBBIE</b>		Benjamin, bap. . . . .	192	Joseph, bap. . . . .	159
Eliz. (Page), mar. . . . .	250	fath., 192, 193, 195		William, fath. . . . .	159
John, mar. . . . .	250	Elizabeth, moth., 192, 193, 195		Will <sup>m</sup> Guise, bap. . . . .	159
<b>GRICE</b>		Ann, bap. . . . .	195	<b>HAIL</b>	
Eliz., moth. . . . .	151	Josiah Quincy, bap. . . . .	193	Abigail, com. . . . .	112
Mary, bap. . . . .	151	<b>GULLIVER</b>		Benjamin, mar. . . . .	248
<b>GRIDLEY</b>		Joseph, bap. . . . .	201	Mary (Heal), mar. . . . .	248
Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	192	Mrs., died . . . . .	280	Mercy, bap. . . . .	156
Lydia, mar. (v. Cranston) . . . . .	235	Nabby, moth. . . . .	200, 201	Sarah, moth. . . . .	156
William, bap. . . . .	192	(Leavet), mar. . . . .	262	<b>HAIDEN</b>	
fath. . . . .	192	Stephen, bap. . . . .	200, 201	Anna, bap. . . . .	165
<b>GRIDLY</b>		fath., o. c. . . . .	200	Harris, bap. . . . .	161
Isabella (Atkins), mar. . . . .	298	mar. . . . .	262	com. . . . .	111
Wm. A., mar. . . . .	298	<b>GUMMER</b>		moth. . . . .	162, 165
<b>GRIFFITH</b>		James, fath. . . . .	201	John, fath. . . . .	165
James, bap. . . . .	196	John Davie, bap. . . . .	201	Sarah, bap. . . . .	162
Davenport, fath. . . . .	196	Sarah, moth. . . . .	201	<b>HAILE</b>	
mar. . . . .	257	<b>GUMS</b>		Abigail, bap. . . . .	142, 142
Mary, died . . . . .	289	Diana, mar. (v. Babcock) . . . . .	270	moth., 142, 143, 145,	
moth. . . . .	196	<b>GUSTIN</b>		148, 151, 153	
E. N., com. . . . .	120	Eliz., mar. (v. Lowle) . . . . .	226	Alexander, bap. . . . .	223, 224
mar. (v. Fuller) . . . . .	274			Ann, bap. . . . .	225
Polly (Newell), mar. . . . .	257			Augustus, bap. . . . .	155
<b>GRIGS</b>				Benjamin, bap. . . . .	148
Sarah, mar. (v. Meers) . . . . .	228			Charles, bap. . . . .	225

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>HALL—continued.</b>		<b>HALL—continued.</b>		<b>HALL—continued.</b>	
David, bap. . . . .	213	Delia, bap. . . . .	209	Mary, moth., 180, 182, 183,	
child of, died . . . .	283	died . . . . .	281	188, 189	
fath. . . 213, 215, 216		Edward, bap. . . . .	125	(Green), mar. . . . .	260
Edward, fun. of . . . .	291	Eleanor, died . . . .	279	Melena (Orcutt), mar. .	266
Everett, bap. . . . .	221	Eliz., com. . . . .	111	— moth. . . . .	216
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	295	mar. (v. Pringel) . . .	234	Mr. . . . .	159
Hannah, bap. . . . .	143	(Pitts), mar. . . . .	239	Nabby, mar. (v. Hunne-	
Helen Anne, bap. . . .	216	(Wilcot), mar. . . .	231	well) . . . . .	257
Lucretia Peabody, bap.	220	Eliza, mar. (v. Bates) .	271	Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	180
Lucy, bap. . . . .	151	Elizabeth, bap., 129, 144, 149,		fath., 180, 182,	
mar. (v. Robinson) . .	247	186, 197		183, 188	
Mariana, bap. . . . .	145	com. . . . .	103, 108	Pitts, bap. . . . .	151
Mary, com. . . . .	106	mar. (v. Powell) . . .	248	Primus, mar. . . . .	271
moth. . . . .	155	mar. (v. Welch) . . .	248	wife of, died . . . .	281
Pickard, bap. . . . .	215	moth., 197, 198, 199,		Prince, child of, died .	280
Mercy, bap. . . . .	153	200, 203, 209		Rebecca, bap. . . . .	178, 182
mar. (v. Cook) . . . .	248	Ellen, mar. (v. Stimpson)	260	mar. (v. Ha-	
— moth. . . 213, 215, 216		Ellis Gray, bap. . . .	212	thorne) . . . . .	267
Nathan, bap. . . . .	219	Emily Matilda, mar. (v.		mar. (v. Parker) . . .	262
fath., 218, 219, 220,		Curtis) . . . . .	273	Rhoda (Tilton), mar. .	266
221, 223, 223, 224,		Eunice, bap. . . . .	181	Sally, mar. (v. Kennedy)	262
225, 225, 294		Gibbs, bap. . . . .	156	Sarah, bap. . . . .	203
Sarah, bap. . . . .	218	Hannah (Penny), mar.	269	died . . . . .	292
H., moth., 218, 219, 220,		Hugh, bap. . . . .	154	mar. (v. Clark) . . .	252
221, 223, 223, 224,		fath., 144, 146, 149,		moth., 175, 175, 181,	
225, 225, 294		151, 154, 156, 159		213, 215, 215	
Susan, bap. . . . .	223	mar. . . . .	239	(Gray), mar. . . . .	270
died . . . . .	294	Isaac, Mr., died . . . .	279	Ann, bap. . . . .	215
Wm. Edwards, bap. . .	213	Jacob, bap. . . . .	189	died . . . . .	293
		fath. . . . .	189	Sukey, bap. . . . .	188
<b>HALES</b>		James, bap. . . . .	148	mar. (v. Loring) . . .	265
Tamasin, com. . . . .	113	John, bap. . . . .	126, 127, 186	Susannah, bap. . . .	175
spon. . . . .	170	B., died . . . . .	285	Thomas, mar. . . . .	266
<b>HALEY</b>		Brooks, bap. . . . .	215	William, mar. . . . .	231
Eliz., com. . . . .	106	John Kitteredge, bap. .	187	Zechariah, bap. . . .	135
Rachel, bap. . . . .	150	Jonathan Patten, bap. .	183		
Samuel, fath. . . . .	143, 150	Pattin, bap. . . . .	204	<b>HALLETT</b>	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	143	fath., 204, 206		James Allen, died . .	280
<b>HALL</b>		Joseph, bap. . . . .	125		
Abigail, mar. (v. Low) .	263	fath., 127, 129, 132,		<b>HALLIBURTON</b>	
moth., 182, 183, 185,		135, 138, 182, 183,		Andrew, mar. . . . .	237
186, 187, 188, 204, 206		185, 186, 187, 188,		Naomi (Fig), mar. . .	237
Adrastus, mar. . . . .	269	213, 215, 215, 285			
Andrew, bap. . . . .	172	mar. . . . .	270	<b>HALLIDAY</b>	
fath., 148, 172, 175,		Judge, died . . . . .	299	Diana (Brown), mar. .	268
175, 177, 178, 181		Josh., child of, died .	278	Henry, mar. . . . .	268
Ann, mar. (v. Baker) . .	229	Joshua, bap. . . . .	185, 198		
Anna, bap. . . . .	177, 199	died . . . . .	283	<b>HALLOWELL</b>	
Adams, bap. . . . .	200	fath., o. c., 197, 197,		Benjamin, bap. . . . .	179
Benjamin, mar. . . . .	260	198, 199, 200, 203, 209		fath., 173, 174, 174,	
Blanch, com. . . . .	106	Katharine, bap. . . . .	132	176, 178, 179, 181	
Blanche, bap. . . . .	138	I.ydia, bap. . . . .	146	mar. . . . .	246
Caleb Brooks, bap. . .	183	Maria, com. . . . .	295	Joseph . . . . .	174
Calib B., fath., o. c. .	216	Martha (Gardner), mar.	271	Mary, bap. . . . .	177, 178, 181
Caroline Bartlett, com.	295	Mary, bap., 159, 175, 182, 188		moth., 173, 174, 174,	
Christopher John, bap.	206	mar. (v. Bailey) . . .	274	176, 177, 178, 179, 181	
Clarissa May, bap. . .	216	(v. Baynes) . . . . .	268	(Boylstone), mar. . .	246
David Justus, mar. . .	266	(v. Winthrop) . . . .	243	Sarah, bap. . . . .	176
				Thomas, bap. . . . .	174
				Ward, bap. . . . .	173

# 380 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>HALPING</b>		<b>HAMMIT</b>		<b>HANDS</b>	
Betsey, moth. . . . .	220, 221	Katharine, mar. (v. Holmes) . . . . .	244	Mary, com. . . . .	108
Emily Hughes, bap. . . . .	220			mar. (v. Morse) . . . . .	230
John H., died . . . . .	288	<b>HAMMOND</b>		Mehitable, mar. (v. Colman) . . . . .	232
fath. . . . .	220	Almira, bap. . . . .	213		
Lucy M., died . . . . .	286	Asa, fath., 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 210		<b>HANMER</b>	
Maria, bap. . . . .	220	hu. . . . .	115	Mary, bap. . . . .	151
Mary L., died . . . . .	288	mar. . . . .	262	com. . . . .	108
Lannan, bap. . . . .	221	Catharine, com. . . . .	122	<b>HANNAH</b>	
<b>HALY</b>		Charles, bap. . . . .	200	— bap. . . . .	170
— bap. . . . .	130	Elizabeth C. (Miffin), mar. . . . .	297	com. . . . .	113
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	129, 133	Eliz <sup>th</sup> (Pitson), mar. . . . .	253	<b>HANNAM</b>	
com. . . . .	97	Francis H., died . . . . .	292	Justus, died . . . . .	279
fath., 130, 131, 133, 135, 136		Henry, bap. . . . .	224	<b>HANSE</b>	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	139	Gardiner Green, mar. . . . .	297	Anna, bap. . . . .	160
Hannah, bap. . . . .	152	Hannah D., com. . . . .	120	moth. . . . .	160
Margaret, bap. . . . .	135	Dawcs, bap. . . . .	202	<b>HANSON</b>	
Mary, bap. . . . .	147	mar. (v. Russell) . . . . .	273	Eliza M. (Holland), mar. . . . .	270
Samuel, bap., 135, 136, 142, 145		Jedediah, bap. . . . .	170	Joseph L., mar. . . . .	297
com. . . . .	97	John Lucas, bap. . . . .	199	Mary Ann (Warren), mar. . . . .	297
fath., 139, 140, 142, 145, 147, 152, 153		Mary Ann, bap. . . . .	204	Moses Connor, mar. . . . .	270
Sarah, bap. . . . .	131, 140	com. . . . .	120	<b>HARDMAN</b>	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	133	Michael, mar. . . . .	253	Rebecca (Marion), mar. . . . .	258
William, bap. . . . .	153	Phillip, fath. . . . .	170	Thomas, mar. . . . .	258
<b>HAMBLEEN</b>		Sam <sup>l</sup> , fath., 213, 224, 225, 226		<b>HARRISON</b>	
Betsey, mar. (v. Cheever) . . . . .	262	Samuel, bap. . . . .	206, 226	H. O., moth. . . . .	296
<b>HAMBLETON</b>		Hubbard, bap. . . . .	225	Katharine Orne, bap. . . . .	296
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Foster) . . . . .	227	Sarah, com. . . . .	115, 116	<b>HARRINGTON</b>	
Sarah, com. . . . .	107	died . . . . .	286	Adelia M. (Davis), mar. . . . .	276
<b>HAMILTON</b>		moth., 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 210, 213		Amity, mar. (v. Goodwin) . . . . .	263
Alexander, fath., 196, 198, 199		wi. . . . .	115	Edward, bap. . . . .	206
mar. . . . .	259	(Dawes), mar. . . . .	262	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	206
Betsy, mar. (v. Morrell) . . . . .	276	Susanna, mar. (v. Symonds) . . . . .	262	(Renouf), mar. . . . .	268
Fanny Otis, bap. . . . .	196	C., moth. . . . .	226	(Spear), mar. . . . .	260
John, bap. . . . .	198	Susannah, moth. . . . .	224, 225	Ephraim, mar. . . . .	268
Mary, o. c., bap., 196, 196, 198, 199		William Dawes, bap. . . . .	210	Joshua W., mar. . . . .	276
(Groomes), mar. . . . .	259	com. . . . .	123	Rachel (Hyde), mar. . . . .	267
Wm., bap. . . . .	199	<b>HAMMS</b>		Robert, fath., o. c., 206, 207	
<b>HAMLIN</b>		Mary, bap. . . . .	124	mar. . . . .	268
Bezaleel, mar. . . . .	256	Mehitabel, bap. . . . .	124	Rufus, mar. . . . .	260
Sarah (Campbell), mar. . . . .	256	<b>HANCOCK</b>		Sarah (Muzzee), mar. . . . .	268
<b>HAMMATT</b>		Dorothy, Mad., mar. (v. Scott) . . . . .	264	Thadeus, bap. . . . .	207
Ann Sigourney, mar. (v. Bond) . . . . .	271	moth. . . . .	190	Wentworth, mar. . . . .	267
Benjamin, died . . . . .	292	Ebenezer, died . . . . .	285	<b>HARRIS</b>	
Mary, died . . . . .	291	Elizabeth, died . . . . .	291	Abigail . . . . .	210, 211, 212, 215
C., com. . . . .	120	John, fath. . . . .	190	Abraham, com. . . . .	95
William, died . . . . .	285	George Washing- ton, bap. . . . .	190	Benj., mar. . . . .	235
<b>HAMMETT</b>		Mr. . . . .	185, 187, 189	Benja., fath. . . . .	137, 140, 142
John, mar. . . . .	252	Mrs. . . . .	185	Caleb, bap. . . . .	142
Sarah (Edwards), mar. . . . .	252	Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	179, 181	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Blake) . . . . .	251
		fath. . . . .	179, 181	Hannah, com. . . . .	102
				Joanna, mar. (v. Pierce) . . . . .	258
				John, mar. . . . .	247, 266
				Lucy, mar. (v. Williams) . . . . .	268

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>HARRIS — continued.</b>		<b>HASEY — continued.</b>		<b>HATHORNE</b>	
Mary (Brown), mar. . . . .	247	Joseph, bap. . . . .	158	Benjamin Herbert, mar. . . . .	267
(Granger), mar. . . . .	264	com. . . . .	99	Rebecca (Hall), mar. . . . .	267
(Smith), mar. . . . .	246	Nathanael, bap. . . . .	157	<b>HATTON</b>	
Nabby (Sumner), mar. . . . .	266	fath. . . . .	157, 158	mar. (v. Ramsteed) . . . . .	243
Owen, mar. . . . .	246	William, bap. . . . .	150	<b>HAUFF</b>	
Phoebe (Dalton), mar. . . . .	263	com. . . . .	99	John C., fun. of, died . . . . .	268
Polly, mar. (v. Carey) . . . . .	265	fath. . . . .	150, 154	<b>HAVEN</b>	
Greenleaf (Davis), mar. . . . .	259	<b>HASKELL</b>		Corinna, bap. . . . .	213
Prince M., mar. . . . .	263	Alice, mar. (v. Cuning- ham) . . . . .	277	Franklin, child of, died . . . . .	299
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	140	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Rug- gles) . . . . .	266	fath. . . . .	299
mar. (v. Ste- phens) . . . . .	227	<b>HASKINS</b>		mar. . . . .	275
Richard, mar. . . . .	259, 264	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	115	son of, died . . . . .	292
Sarah, bap. . . . .	137	Fanny, com. . . . .	115	Joseph, fath. . . . .	213
mar. (v. Leverett) . . . . .	238	Lydca, com. . . . .	115	hu. . . . .	118
(Matthews), mar. . . . .	235	mar. (v. Green- ough) . . . . .	266	Mary, moth. . . . .	213
William, com. . . . .	95	Mary, com. . . . .	115	P., com. . . . .	118
<b>HARRISE</b>		<b>HASSELLTON</b>		wi. . . . .	118
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Dutch) . . . . .	231	James, mar. . . . .	266	Rosanna, mar. (v. Dal- ton) . . . . .	265
<b>HARTFORD</b>		Susanna (Smith), mar. . . . .	266	Sarah A., child of, died . . . . .	299
Jeremiah, died . . . . .	286	<b>HASSEY</b>		mar. (v. Allen) . . . . .	298
M., fath., o. c. . . . .	220	Eliz., bap. . . . .	154	moth. . . . .	299
Joshua Clark, bap. . . . .	220	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	109	Ann (Curtis), mar. . . . .	275
Mary Ann F., mar. (v. Bartley) . . . . .	274	<b>HASTINGS</b>		<b>HAAVERS</b>	
Ann French, bap. . . . .	220	John, com. . . . .	96	Hezekiah, mar. . . . .	267
B., moth., o. c. . . . .	220	Winthrop, bap. . . . .	193	Mary Ann (Paul), mar. . . . .	267
D., died . . . . .	290	Jonathan, fath. . . . .	193	<b>HAWES, or HAWS</b>	
<b>HARTSHORN</b>		— moth. . . . .	193	Anna, bap. . . . .	189
Adeline, bap. . . . .	205	Samuel, mar. . . . .	247	moth. . . . .	161
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	209	Ursula, mar. (v. Larkin) (Knap), mar. . . . .	265 247	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	161
Ellis, bap. . . . .	203	<b>HASY</b>		— com. . . . .	110
Hannah Leland (Stan- ton), mar. . . . .	269	Hannah, com. . . . .	107	Dorcas, mar. (v. Carnes) . . . . .	264
Lewis, mar. . . . .	259	moth. . . . .	148	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Wol- cutt) . . . . .	259
Lucy (Ellis), of Wal- pole, mar. . . . .	263	William, bap. . . . .	148	(M'Elroy), mar. . . . .	266
Margret, bap. . . . .	203	<b>HATCH</b>		Jacob, bap. . . . .	161, 163
Oliver, died . . . . .	282	Abigail, bap. . . . .	188	Mary, com. . . . .	111
fath. . . . .	203, 205, 209	mar. (v. Lane) . . . . .	265	moth. . . . .	161, 163, 169
mar. . . . .	263, 265	Ann, moth. . . . .	170, 171	spons. . . . .	166
Peggy, moth. . . . .	203, 205, 209	Benj., fath. . . . .	170, 171, 188	Polly, mar. (v. White) . . . . .	257
(Akeley), mar. . . . .	265	Eliza, mar. (v. Bird) . . . . .	274	William, fath. . . . .	189
Susanna (Fails), mar. . . . .	259	Estice, mar. . . . .	235	mar. . . . .	266
William, mar. . . . .	269	James, bap. . . . .	170, 171	Sergeant, bap. . . . .	169
<b>HARVEY</b>		Lucy, mar. (v. Fuller), . . . . .	268	<b>HAWK</b>	
Hannah, com. . . . .	105	Mary, mar. (v. Quincy) mar. (v. Weld) . . . . .	272 269	Mary, bap. . . . .	147
mar. (v. Thack- way) . . . . .	240	(Rolph), mar. . . . .	235	moth. . . . .	147
John, mar. . . . .	232	Mercy Shrivick, com. . . . .	116	<b>HAWKS</b>	
Martha (More), mar. . . . .	232	Ruth, bap. . . . .	172	Mary, com. . . . .	108
<b>HASEY</b>		Susanna, died . . . . .	288	<b>HAWKSWORTH</b>	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	154	<b>HATHAWAY</b>		Margaret, mar. (v. Le Cross) . . . . .	241
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	157	Elisha, fath. . . . .	285	<b>HAYBOTH</b>	
		Helen, died . . . . .	285	Christian, mar. (v. Bruce) . . . . .	250
		Mrs., serv't of . . . . .	284		

# 382 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>HAYDEN</b>		<b>HEARSEY — continued.</b>		<b>HENSHAW — continued.</b>	
Anna, bap. . . . .	131	Samuel, mar. . . . .	262	Eliz., bap. . . . .	166
Dinah, com. . . . .	103	William, fath. . . . .	188, 190	com. . . . .	110
Frederick A., fun. of . .	285	mar. . . . .	251	moth., 159, 162, 166,	
Hannah, bap. . . . .	134			168, 170	
Jeremiah, bap. . . . .	133	<b>HEATH</b>		(Bill), mar. . . . .	243
Joseph, bap. . . . .	136	Deborah, com. . . . .	105	Eliza, moth. . . . .	221, 223
William, bap. . . . .	130	moth., 139, 142,		Hon. Mr. . . . .	254
com. . . . .	96	144, 147		John, bap. . . . .	170
fath., 130, 131, 133,		Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	142, 144	Hunt, bap. . . . .	223
134, 136		Eliz., bap. . . . .	124	Joseph, mar. . . . .	249
<b>HAYES</b>		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	147	Joshua, bap. . . . .	168
John, mar. . . . .	231	Esther, bap. . . . .	125	fath. . . . .	173
Sarah (Walker), mar. .	231	Frederick A., mar. . .	276	mar. . . . .	243
<b>HAYMAN</b>		Joseph, fath. . . . .	124, 125	Mary, com. . . . .	104
Mary, mar. (v. Homer)	258	Mary Ann (Symmes),		Richard Bill, bap. .	162, 173
		mar. . . . .	276	Samuel, fath. . . . .	221, 223
<b>HAYWARD</b>		Samuel, bap. . . . .	139	Sarah, bap. . . . .	159
Abigail, moth. . . . .	152	<b>HECTOR</b>		mar. . . . .	249
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	152	Freelove Watson (Gar-		Sophia, mar. (v. Lewis)	259
Rachel, nar. (v. Mari-		ner), mar. . . . .	263		
ner) . . . . .	241	Monday, mar. . . . .	263	<b>HEMSLER</b>	
<b>HAYWOOD</b>		<b>HEDMAN</b>		Margarett A., mar. (v.	
Abigail, moth. . . . .	154	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	141	Barry) . . . . .	297
Kath. (v. Fabins), mar.	229	fath. . . . .	141	<b>HEPDITCH</b>	
Margaret, mar. (v. That-		Eliz., bap. . . . .	138	Betsy (Duff), mar. .	266
cher) . . . . .	228	Jane, mar. (v. Marshal)	239	Isaac, mar. . . . .	266
Nehemiah, bap. . . . .	154	Mary, bap. . . . .	143		
<b>HAZARD</b>		Phillip, fath. . . . .	138, 143	<b>HERRICK</b>	
Mary, mar. (v. Broderic)	254	<b>HEGSHAW</b>		Elizabeth, com. . . .	115
<b>HAZEL</b>		Mercy, bap. . . . .	176	Mary, com. . . . .	107
John, mar. . . . .	238	moth. . . . .	176	Phillis, mar. (v. Kimball)	261
Lucy (Spear), mar. . .	269	<b>HELYER</b>		<b>HERRING</b>	
Martha (Clark), mar. .	238	Joseph, mar. . . . .	253	Ebenezer, Jr., fath. .	208
William, mar. . . . .	269	Susanna (Wilkins), mar.	253	Elizabeth Call, bap. .	208
<b>HEALY</b>		<b>HENCHEE</b>		Maria Eliza, bap. . .	208
Charity, bap. . . . .	155	Joshua, fath. . . . .	135	Nancy, moth. . . . .	208
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	155	Thomas, bap. . . . .	135	<b>HERSEY, or HEARSEY</b>	
Margaret, moth. . . . .	137	<b>HENDERSON</b>		John, bap. . . . .	183
Samuel, bap. . . . .	137	John, mar. . . . .	270	Martha, moth., 183, 183,	187
William, bap. . . . .	151, 152	Joseph, mar. . . . .	251	Mary, bap. . . . .	187
com. . . . .	97	Mary (Billings), mar. .	251	Samuel, bap. . . . .	183
fath., 151, 152, 155		Susannah (Barret), mar.	270	Wm., fath. . . . .	183, 183, 187
<b>HEARD</b>		<b>HENLEY</b>		<b>HERTFORD</b>	
Mary Ann B. (Perkins),		Benjamin, bap. . . . .	174	Hannah, com. . . . .	112
mar. . . . .	270	Hannah, bap. . . . .	172	<b>HESKET</b>	
Robert, mar. . . . .	270	moth., 172, 173, 174		Dorcas, com. . . . .	107
<b>HEARSEY. See HERSEY</b>		(Lucker), mar. . . . .	247	John, bap. . . . .	135
Benjamin, mar. . . . .	260	John, bap. . . . .	173	Mary, bap. . . . .	134
Betsy (Arnold), mar. .	260	fath. . . . .	172, 173, 174	com. . . . .	104
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	190	mar. . . . .	247	moth. . . . .	134, 135
Jaines, bap. . . . .	188	<b>HENRY</b>		<b>HEWES</b>	
Martha, moth. . . . .	188, 190	Phoebe, mar. (v. Rams-		Daniel, died . . . . .	287
(Russell), mar. . . . .	251	dale) . . . . .	267	Margret (Milliquet), mar.	260
Mary Lendell (Kinney),		<b>HENSHAW</b>		Nancy, o. c., bap. . .	209
mar. . . . .	262	Ann Brooks, bap. . . .	221	Samuel, Jr., mar. . .	260
				Thankful, died . . . .	286

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>HEWEY</b>		<b>HILL — continued.</b>		<b>HOBBIE</b>	
Katharine, com. . . . .	113	Hannah (Cushing), mar.	241	Elizabeth, (v. Gooch),	
<b>HEWIN</b>		mar. (v. Whiting)	259	mar. . . . .	234
Ebenezer, Jr., mar. . . .	269	Mary, bap., com.	115	<b>HOBBS</b>	
Nancy (Call), mar. . . .	269	mar. (v. Sharper)	253	Ann, bap. . . . .	137, 138
<b>HEWS</b>		Micah W., died . . . .	286	Jane, bap. . . . .	134
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	137	Whitney, com. . . . .	119	John, bap. . . . .	126
George, fath. . . . .	185	Nancy (M'Neal), mar.	254	fath. 126, 129, 134,	
Hannah, bap. . . . .	137, 140	Sarah, died . . . . .	286	137, 138	
moth., 137, 137, 140		mar. (v. Cooley)	297	mar. . . . .	228
Solomon, bap. . . . .	185	Thomas, mar. . . . .	241, 254	Nathanael, bap. . . .	129
<b>HEYWOOD</b>		<b>HILLER</b>		Susanna (Sugars), mar.	228
Caroline, com. . . . .	120	Polly, mar. (v. Wiswell)	258	<b>HOBBY</b>	
Mr., died . . . . .	282	Susan, mar. (v. Mecom)	249	Mary, mar. (v. Hubbard)	238
<b>HICHBORN</b>		<b>HILLMAN</b>		Sarah (Johnston), mar.	249
Ann, died . . . . .	291	Fear (Baker), mar. . .	252	Wensley, mar. . . . .	249
Maria, mar. (v. Fernald)	273	Polly, mar. (v. Saint-		<b>HONS</b>	
Mary Ann, mar. (v. Gould)	273	clair) . . . . .	265	Gregory, bap. . . . .	127
Samuel, died . . . . .	291	Stephen, mar. . . . .	252	John, fath. . . . .	127
<b>HICKEY</b>		<b>HILTON</b>		<b>HODGDON</b>	
Ella C., mar. (v. Chee-		Sarah, mar. (v. Bowden)	274	Cicely, moth. 184, 185, 187	
ver) . . . . .	298	<b>HINKS</b>		Elizabeth, bap. . . .	184, 185
Mark, mar. . . . .	270	Eliz. (Edwards), mar.	236	John, fath. . . . .	184, 185, 187
Mary Ann (Meeder),		William, mar. . . . .	236	Nancy, bap. . . . .	187
mar. . . . .	270	<b>HINSLER</b>		<b>HODGES</b>	
<b>HICKLIN</b>		Margarett A., mar. (v.		Solon, died . . . . .	287
John, bap. . . . .	166	Barry). . . . .	277	<b>HODGSON</b>	
Wm., fath. . . . .	166	<b>HIRST</b>		Cicela (Graham), mar.	251
<b>HICKLING</b>		Elizabeth, com. . . .	102	John, mar. . . . .	251
Thomas, bap. . . . .	168	Grove, com. . . . .	95	Nancy, mar. (v. Ker) .	262
Wm., fath. . . . .	168	fath. . . . .	132, 134	<b>HODKINS</b>	
<b>HICKS</b>		John, bap. . . . .	137, 141	Francis, mar. (v. Wills)	298
Betsy, bap. . . . .	193	com. . . . .	97	<b>HODSDEN</b>	
George, bap. . . . .	194	fath. . . . .	141	Ann, com. . . . .	105
James, bap. . . . .	191	Mary, bap. . . . .	137	Christian (Mason), mar.	235
Mary, moth. . . . .	191, 193, 194	com. . . . .	106	Joseph, mar. . . . .	235
Wm., bap. . . . .	191	William, bap. . . . .	132, 134	<b>HOG</b>	
Zachariah, fath. . . . .	193, 194	<b>HITCHINGS</b>		Katharine, bap. . . .	149
Zechary, fath. . . . .	191	Lydea, bap. . . . .	195	Rachel, bap. . . . .	144
<b>HIDE</b>		Mary, moth. . . . .	195	com. . . . .	109
John, mar. . . . .	237	Stephen Badger, bap.	194	Thomas, com. . . . .	99
Sarah, mar. (v. Codner)	241	Wm., fath. . . . .	194, 195	fath. . . . .	144, 149
(Waldo), mar. . . . .	237	<b>HIXON</b>		<b>HOKENS</b>	
<b>HIGGINSON</b>		Abigail, moth. . . .	191	James, mar. . . . .	262
Elizabeth Sewall, bap.		spon. . . . .	197	Phoebe (Lewis), mar.	262
200, 203		Joseph, fath. . . .	191	<b>HOLASTED</b>	
Martha, moth. 200, 203, 206		Samuel Cooper, bap.	191	Richard, died . . . .	288
Sallsbury, bap. 206		<b>HOBART</b>		<b>HOLBROOK</b>	
Sarah, mar. (v. Tyng)	261	Anna (Ballard), mar.	297	Alone, mar. (v. Putnam)	270
Stephen, Jr., fath. . . .		Charles G., mar. . .	297	Elizabeth Shannon, com.	295
200, 203, 206		Elizabeth, mar. (v.		Lovey, mar. (v. Dodge)	261
<b>HILL</b>		Thayer) . . . . .	261	<b>HOLLAND</b>	
Abigail, mar. (v. Bar-		Joshua, fath. . . .	148	Clarissa (Parsons), mar.	276
ber) . . . . .	268	Mary, bap. . . . .	148	Eliza M., mar. (v. Han-	
Anna, mar. (v. Homer)	265	<b>HOBREY</b>		son) . . . . .	270
		Winsley, of Conn., mar.	256		
		Sarah (Clarke), mar.	256		



# 384 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>HOLLAND—continued.</b>		<b>HOMER</b>		<b>HOMER—continued.</b>	
Henry E., mar. . . . .	276	Abigail, Mrs., died . . .	282	Sarah, mar. (v. Emerson)	273
Johanna, mar. (v. Mac-		Ann, moth. . . . .	210	moth., 198, 202, 203,	
collister) . . . . .	227	Anna, moth. . . . .	203, 205	209, 210, 213, 214	
John G., fath. . . . .	207	(Hill), mar. . . . .	265	wi. of Joseph	
mar. . . . .	263	Anne, moth. . . . .	214	W died	294
Lucy, mar. (v. Vassall)	269	— bap. . . . .	186	(Sumner), mar.	260
Lydea S. (Gandell), mar.	263	Elizabeth (Brown), mar.	266	Sumner, mar. (v.	
Matthew, mar. . . . .	265	(Rea), mar. . . . .	260	Carleton) . . . . .	272
Mary (Babcock), mar.	265	Frederick Lane, bap. . .	217	Sidney, bap. . . . .	209, 213
Phillis, died . . . . .	284	George, bap. . . 183, 198,	214	Susanna Ridgway, bap.	203
Wm., bap. . . . .	207	com. . . . .	117	Susannah Ridgway,	
<b>HOLLEY</b>		fath., o. c., 198, 202,		mar. (v. Lord) . . .	273
Horace, Rev., at fun. of		mar. . . . .	260	Thomas Johnston, bap.	216
W. Emerson . . . . .	283	Jr., died . . . . .	282	Thomson Kidder, bap.	214
<b>HOLLIMAN</b>		Hannah, bap. . . . .	185	William, bap. . . . .	205
John, com. . . . .	101	mar. (v. Howe) . . . .	262	died . . . . .	288
<b>HOLLIS</b>		R., mar. (v. Pierce) . .	275	fath., 179, 181, 183,	
Daniel, fath. . . . .	216	Ray, bap. . . . .	210	185, 186, 189	
Dolly (Trask), mar. . .	262	Rea, bap. . . . .	205	<b>HOMES</b>	
Isaac, nar. . . . .	262	Henry, bap. . . . .	210	Peggy, mar. (v. Denai-	
— moth. . . . .	216	Jacob, bap. . . . .	189	son) . . . . .	263
Sarah Matilda, bap. . .	216	child of, died . . . .	278	Sarah, mar. (v. Tappen)	253
<b>HOLMES, or HOLMS</b>		fath., o. c., 203, 205,		<b>HOOD</b>	
Abiel, Rev., of Cam-		210, 214		Rebecca (Foreacres),	
bridge, mar. . . . .	268	mar. . . . .	265	mar. . . . .	249
Francis, com. . . . .	96	Henry, bap. . . . .	203	Samuel, mar. . . . .	249
fath., 128, 130, 131,		John, bap. . . . .	181	<b>HOOKER</b>	
133		mar. . . . .	258	Mary, mar. (v. Dolbear)	238
Henry, mar. . . . .	267	Jos. W., fath. . . . .	207, 208	William, com. . . . .	97
Jonathan, mar. . . . .	244	Joseph W., died . . .	294	<b>HOOPER</b>	
Katharine (Hammit),		hu. . . . .	294	Anne M., mar. (v. Lo-	
mar. . . . .	244	Jr., mar. . . . .	274	throp) . . . . .	297
Mary, bap. . . . .	131, 133	Warren, bap. . . . .	207	Harriet Maria, mar. (v.	
(Burrill), mar. . . .	267	com., 114, 116		Savage) . . . . .	274
Nath., fath. . . . .	128	fath., 204, 205,		<b>HOPE</b>	
Rebecca, com. . . . .	105	207, 209, 210, 211,		Sarah (Gold), mar. . .	242
mar. (v. Amory) . . .	238	213, 214, 216, 217		Thomas, mar. . . . .	242
Robert, bap. . . . .	128	mar. . . . .	267	<b>HOPKINS</b>	
Sally (Wendell), mar. .	268	Mary, moth., 177, 179, 181,		Eliphal, mar. (v. Graves)	234
Samuel, bap. . . . .	128	183, 185, 189		Phoebe, mar. (v. Masley)	265
William, bap. . . . .	130	(Hayman), mar. . . .	258	<b>HORN</b>	
<b>HOLT</b>		Ann, bap. . . . .	207	— bap. . . . .	183
John, com. . . . .	99	Ridgway, bap. . . . .	211	Elizabeth, bap. . . .	187
Richard C., mar. . . .	272	com. . . . .	123	John, bap. . . . .	189
Susan H. (Cocks), mar.	272	Michael, bap. . . . .	179	Mary moth. . . 183, 184, 186,	
<b>HOLTON</b>		Capt., mar. . . . .	260	187, 189	
— com. . . . .	104	— moth. . . . .	211	(Bowden), mar. . . .	251
Susanna, mar. (v. Carver)	238	Nicholas, mar. . . . .	266	Mary Smith, bap. . . .	184
<b>HOLYOKE</b>		Peter Thacher, bap. . .	208	Nancy, bap. . . . .	186
Edward, com. . . . .	114	com. . . . .	122	Sam'l, fath. . . 183, 184, 186,	
<b>HOMANS</b>		Rebecca (Barker), mar.	274	187, 189	
Caroline, moth. . . . .	224, 225	Sally, moth., 204, 205, 207,		Samuel, mar. . . . .	251
Harriet Bordman, bap.	225	216, 217		<b>HORNER</b>	
John, fath. . . . .	224	(Rea), mar. . . . .	267	Mr., died . . . . .	281
Dr., fath. . . . .	225	Sumner, bap. . . . .	202		
Sarah Ellen, bap. . . .	224	Sarah, bap. . . . .	177, 204		
		com. . . . .	116		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>HORTON</b>		<b>HOWE</b>		<b>HOWEL, or HOWELL</b>	
Richard, died . . .	291	Abigail, died . . .	289	George, bap. . . .	132
<b>HOUGHTON</b>		Alice, moth. 196, 197, 198, 199, 201		Katharina, bap. . . .	129
Elizabeth, moth. . . .	209, 211	Alice (Sumner), mar. . .	260	moth. 129, 132, 134	
Ellis, bap. . . . .	209	Augusta, bap. . . . .	214	(George), mar. . . .	229
Euclid, fath. . . . .	209, 211	Charles Frederick, bap. .	223	Nathan, bap. . . . .	134
George, bap. . . . .	211	Edward C., died . . .	287	mar. . . . .	229
<b>HOVEY</b>		Elizabeth Margaret, bap. .	209	Ruth, mar. (v. Warden)	254
Charlotte (Woodman)		Else, moth. . . . .	202	<b>HOWLAND</b>	
mar. . . . .	297	Else Sumner, bap. . . .	202	Charles, bap. . . . .	198
James, mar. . . . .	245	Francis Boardman, bap. .	210	fath. . . . .	198
Josiah, mar. . . . .	297	G., Mr. . . . .	226	Elizabeth, com. . . .	115
Sarah (Ruggles), mar. .	245	George, child of, died . .	294	moth. . . . .	198
<b>HOW</b>		com. . . . .	121	<b>HOXFORD</b>	
Edward Comston, bap. .	207	died. . . . .	300	Henry, mar. . . . .	264
Israel, mar. . . . .	232	fath., o. c., 220, 223, 224, 226, 294		Rebecca (Grove), mar.	264
Jos., fath. . . . .	207	mar. . . . .	273	<b>HUBBARD</b>	
Joseph, mar. . . . .	244	Dudley, bap. . . . .	224	Deborah, mar. (v. Gooch)	253
Judith (Clark), mar. .	232	Wm. bap. . . . .	223	Elizabeth, bap. . . .	171, 186
Mary (Boardman) . . .	244	Hannah (Homer), mar. .	262	George, died . . . .	282
Rebecca (Sarcomb), mar.	249	James Henry, bap. . . .	226	Hannah (Allen), mar. .	240
Thomas, mar. . . . .	249	Ridgeway, bap. . . . .	201	Henry, bap. . . . .	185
<b>HOWARD</b>		Jeannette Monroe, bap. .	211	James, bap. . . . .	135
Abiel, mar. (v. Fossey) .	249	John, Jr., mar. . . . .	262	John, bap. . . . .	144
Abigail, moth. 148, 150, 155		Joseph, fath. 202, 204, 206, 209		fath., 135, 137, 140, 141, 144	
Amirana (Loring), mar. .	270	N., fath. . . . .	214	Joshua, mar. . . . .	240
Deborah, bap. . . . .	166	hu. . . . .	285	Judith, moth. . . . .	185, 186
moth. 156, 158, 160, 162, 166		Margaret, moth. . . . .	209	Mary, com. . . . .	102
Dorothy, com. . . . .	109	Martha, bap. . . . .	204	(Hobby), mar. . . . .	238
moth. . . . .	169	died . . . . .	285	Nathanael, mar. . . .	240
Elizabeth, wid., died . .	282	Mary, moth. . . . .	207, 210	Rebekah (Gore), mar. .	240
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Smith)	251	(Ross), mar. . . . .	267	Sarah, bap. . . . .	140
Grace, bap. . . . .	139	Homer, mar. (v. Briggs). . . . .	272	Susanna, bap. . . . .	148
mar. (v. Brick- wood) . . . . .	240	— moth., 202, 204, 206, 211, 212, 214		Thomas, bap. . . . .	137
moth. 139, 141, 142		Smith, bap. . . . .	212	fath. 171, 185, 186	
Hannah, bap. . . . .	150	Surcomb, bap. . . . .	196	Tuthill, bap. . . . .	141
Jenny, mar. (v. Merritt)	267	Richard Surcomb, bap. .	197	Zach. mar. . . . .	238
John, mar. . . . .	270	Samuel Gridley, bap. . .	206	Zech., fath. . . . .	148
Jonathan, bap. . . . .	160	Sarah, died . . . . .	290	<b>HUBBART</b>	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	141	moth. . . . .	220, 223	Charles Hobby, bap. . .	153
Mannah (Williams), mar.	269	(Marean) mar. . . . .	273	Deborah, bap. . . . .	173
Martha, mar. (v. Cook) .	254	Ross, bap. . . . .	207	moth. . . . .	173
Mary, bap. . . . .	142, 184	Susan, moth. . . . .	224, 226	Eliz., bap. . . . .	150
(Hunt), mar. . . . .	275	Boylston, bap. . . . .	226	com. . . . .	108
Nathanael, bap. . . . .	155, 158	Thomas, bap. . . . .	198	moth. . . . .	151
Peter, mar. . . . .	269	child of, died 278		Elizabeth, bap. . . .	147
Sally, bap. . . . .	190	fath., o. c., 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 207, 210, 211, 212		com. . . . .	115
Samuel, fath. 184, 187, 190		mar. . . . .	260, 267	Gideon Ray, bap. . . .	175
mar. . . . .	275	Wm. bap. . . . .	199	John, bap. . . . .	143, 151, 178
Sarah, bap. . . . .	148, 156, 169	Canipston, bap. . . .	202	fath. 143, 146, 147, 150	
motn. 184, 187, 190		Edward, bap. . . . .	262	Joseph, bap. . . . .	146, 173
Simon, bap. . . . .	162			Judith, moth. 180, 181, 183	
William, bap. . . . .	187			Mary, bap. . . . .	144
				Samuel, bap. . . . .	183
				Simon Ray, bap. . . .	172

# 386 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
<b>HUBBART — continued.</b>	<b>HUMPHREYS — continued.</b>	<b>HURD</b>
Susanna, bap. . . 147, 180	John Osborn, bap. . . 217	Sarah, mar. (v. Perkins) 243
mar. (v. Torrey) 261	Louisa, died . . . 299	<b>HURLEY</b>
Thomas, child of, bap. . 177	Margaret Smith, bap. . 214	Elizabeth (Barns), mar. 260
com. . . . . 100	Mary Ann Smith, died 285	William, mar. . . . . 260
fath. 172, 173, 175,	Spear, bap. 218	<b>HURRY</b>
177, 178, 180, 181, 183	— moth. . . . . 214	Abigail, com. . . . . 112
Wm., bap. . . . . 181	Sally, com. . . . . 120	<b>HURST, or HIRST</b>
Zech., fath. . . 144, 145, 150	<b>HUNEWEL</b>	Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 127
Zechariah, bap. . . 145, 150	Mary, mar. (v. Capril) 235	Grove, fath. 126, 127, 127,
Zecharias, fath. . . 147, 153	<b>HUNNEWELL</b>	128, 129
<b>HUDSON</b>	Esther, mar. (v. Parker) 261	Hannah, bap. . . . . 128
J., child of, died . . . 282	Nabby, mar. (v. Dawson) 257	Jane, bap. . . . . 129
child of, bap. . . . . 214	(Hall), mar. . . . . 257	Mary, bap. . . . . 126
fath. . . . . 214	Richard, mar. . . . . 257	Samuel, bap. . . . . 127
John Bradlee, bap. . . 203	Sally, mar. (v. Bradley) 261	<b>HUSTUNS</b>
Joseph, bap. . . . . 201	<b>HUNNYWELL</b>	Ruth, mar. (v. Walton) 259
fath. . . . . 201, 203	Eliz. (Welch), mar. . . 247	<b>HUTCHINS</b>
Mercy, o. c., moth. 201, 203	Stephen, mar. . . . . 247	Abigail, died . . . . . 286
<b>HUEY</b>	<b>HUNT</b>	Eliz., moth. . . . . 137
Margaret, com. . . . . 113	Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 197	Jane, bap. . . . . 137
<b>HUGES, or HUGHES</b>	com., dau. . . . . 117	Mary, mar. (v. Currier) 247
George, bap. . . . . 213	died . . . . . 284	<b>HUTCHINSON</b>
Henry, bap. . . . . 217	moth. 196, 197,	Eliz., bap. . . . . 142
Mary B., died . . . . . 283	198, 202, 203, 305	Mary Ann, fun. . . . . 291
Balch, bap. . . . . 215	Hannah, moth. . . . . 200	Thos., Lieut. Gov. . . 252
Sally, moth. . . . . 213, 215, 217	Henry Hasell, bap. . . 202	Willm., fath. . . . . 142
Sarah, bap. . . . . 212	John, bap. . . . . 203	<b>HUTTA</b>
moth. . . . . 209, 212	Larkin, bap. . . . . 200	Eliz., com. . . . . 110
(Balch), mar. . . . . 269	Jonathan, fath., o. c. . 200	moth. . . . . 162
Thomas, bap. . . . . 209	Lucy Ann, mar. (v.	John, bap. . . . . 162, 165
died . . . . . 293	Smith) . . . . . 275	fath. . . . . 165
fath. 209, 212, 213,	Mary, bap. . . . . 139	<b>HUTTAH</b>
215, 217	mar. (v. Howard) 275	Abigail, bap. . . . . 176
mar. . . . . 269	Richard, mar. . . . . 236	Elizabeth, moth. . . . 176
<b>HUMPHREY</b>	Robert, bap. . . . . 164	<b>HUTTEA</b>
Adam Smith, died . . . 290	fath. . . . . 164	Eiliza, bap. . . . . 160
George, died . . . . . 293	Sam'l, fath. 196, 197, 198	Eliz., moth. . . . . 160, 167
H. C., died . . . . . 300	202, 203, 205	Mary, bap. . . . . 167
Mary A. (Beal), mar. . 277	Samuel, fath. . . . . 117, 279	<b>HUTTER</b>
Seth T., mar. . . . . 277	Sarah, bap., moth. . . . 139	Ann, bap. . . . . 174
<b>HUMPHREYS, or HUMPHRIES.</b>	(Williams), mar. 236	Eliz., moth. . . . . 170
Adam Smith, bap. . . . 223	Postell, bap. . . . . 198	Elizabeth, moth. 172, 174
Catharine, com. . . . . 121	Susanna, com. . . . . 116	Hurriah, bap. . . . . 172
moth. 217, 218,	died . . . . . 279	Hugh, bap. . . . . 173
221, 223	William, hu. . . . . 284	John, fath. . . . . 173, 174
Smith, com. 121	Gibbs, bap. . . . . 196	Thomas, bap. . . . . 170
Charles Edward Wright,	com. . . . . 117	<b>HUXFORD</b>
bap. . . . . 221	Hasell, bap. . . . . 205	Esther (Egen), mar. . 247
Eliz., mar. (v. Smith) . 228	<b>HUNTINGDON</b>	Jos., mar. . . . . 247
George, child of, died . 282	Benjamin, fath. . . . . 222	<b>HYAT</b>
com. . . . . 121	Caroline, moth. . . . . 222	Ann, bap. . . . . 126
fath. 214, 217, 218,	Elizabeth, bap. 222	Mary, bap. . . . . 124
221, 223, 282	<b>HUNTLEY</b>	moth. . . . . 124, 126
Henry Augustus Emery,	Hannah (Brown), mar. 269	
bap. . . . . 221	Marquis, mar. . . . . 269	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>HYDE</b>		<b>INGERSOL — continued.</b>		<b>JACKSON — continued.</b>	
Abigail, moth. . . . .	186, 189	John, mar. . . . .	258	— bap. . . . .	171
David, bap. . . . .	185, 189	Martha (Goldthwait),		Benj., bap. . . . .	167
fath., 186, 187, 189, 278		mar. . . . .	263	Capt., fath. . . . .	287
Mr., child of, died	278	moth. . . . .	201, 205	Elliz, bap. . . . .	154, 162
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	187	Mary L., com. . . . .	120	moth. . . . .	162
moth. . . . .	187	Lanman, bap. . . . .	205	Elizab., mar. (v. Dennie)	250
Katherine, bap. . . . .	186	Nehemiah, mar. . . . .	256	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	179
Rachel, mar. (v. Har-		Sarah, mar. (v. Smalman)	235	moth. . . . .	179
rington) . . . . .	267	<b>INGRAHAM</b>		mar. (v. Kens-	
William Bulfinch, bap.	186	Ann (Pilsbury), mar. . .	252	ler) . . . . .	258
<b>HYSLIP</b>		Caroline A., moth. . . . .	224	(Williamson), mar.	254
David, bap. . . . .	176	Augusta (Geyer),		Elce, mar. (v. Sylvester)	266
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	177	mar. . . . .	274	George, bap., com. . . . .	115
Mehetabell, moth., 175, 176,		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	224	Grace, o. c., moth. . . . .	131
177		Daniel, fath. . . . .	224	Hannah, com. . . . .	107
(Stoddard), mar. . . . .	247	Greenleaf, bap., 196, 224		mar. (v. Rus-	
William, bap. . . . .	175	mar. . . . .	274	sell) . . . . .	264
fath., 175, 176, 177		Dorcas, mar. (v. Ridg-		Isaac, bap. . . . .	131
mar. . . . .	247	way) . . . . .	255	Jeremiah, bap. . . . .	182
<b>INCHES</b>		Duncan, fath. . . . .	190	John, bap. . . . .	174
Charles, bap. . . . .	211	Elijah, mar. . . . .	252	Gardiner, mar. . . . .	254
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	117	Elizab. (Coit), mar. . . .	247	Jonathan, mar. . . . .	251
dau. . . . .	117	Frederick W., died	287	Joseph, bap. . . . .	163, 177
died . . . . .	281	Jane, moth. . . . .	196	fath., 172, 174, 177,	
moth. . . . .	117	John, mar. . . . .	247	179	
Brimmer, bap. . . . .	210	Joseph, fath. . . . .	196	Lucy, died . . . . .	234
com. . . . .	122	Mary, com. . . . .	115	mar. (v. Adams) . . . . .	264
Henderson . . . . .	254	Sukey, bap. . . . .	190	Margaret, died . . . . .	287
bap. . . . .	208	Susanna, moth. . . . .	190	Mary, bap. . . . .	147, 180
com. . . . .	116	<b>INGREHAM</b>		(Tings), mar. . . . .	251
fath., 190, 208, 208,		Caroline Augusta, moth.	226	Nathanael, bap. . . . .	144, 174
210, 211, 213, 215, 216, 220		Daniel Greenleaf, fath.	226	Rachel, com. . . . .	111
hu. . . . .	117	John Geyer, bap. . . . .	226	Richard, bap. . . . .	179
mar. . . . .	253	<b>INGS</b>		Sarah, mar. (v. Inches)	253
Herman Brimmer, bap.	215	Ann, bap. . . . .	138	moth. . . . .	172
Martin Brimmer, bap.	220	com. . . . .	105	Sophia, com. . . . .	115
Mary Anne, bap. . . . .	216	moth. . . . .	138	mar. (v. Williams)	274
Sally, mar. (v. Cobb) . . .	266	(Play), mar. . . . .	234	Susanna, bap. . . . .	177
Sarah (Jackson), mar. . .	253	Jane, bap. . . . .	138	com. . . . .	115
Watson, bap. . . . .	213	William, mar. . . . .	234	Susannah, died . . . . .	284
com. . . . .	122	<b>ISGATE</b>		Thomas, bap. . . . .	172
Susan, died . . . . .	288	Martha, com. . . . .	107	com. . . . .	100
moth. . . . .	220	<b>IVERS</b>		fath. 144, 147, 154,	
Susanna, bap. . . . .	190	Gregory, mar. . . . .	248	174, 177, 179, 180, 182	
moth. . . . .	216	Hannah (Worth), mar.	248	jun., fath. . . . .	172
Susannah, bap. . . . .	208	<b>JACK</b>		William, bap. . . . .	172
com. . . . .	117, 117	bap. . . . .	176	<b>JACOBS</b>	
dau. . . . .	117	mar. . . . .	252	Susanna, bap. . . . .	139
wi. . . . .	117	<b>JACKSON</b>		com. . . . .	106
moth., 208, 208,		Abigail, bap. . . . .	169	<b>JACQUES</b>	
210, 211, 213, 215		mar. (v. Allen)	253	Mary, com. . . . .	114
<b>INGERSOL, or INGERSOLL</b>		mar. (v. Green-		<b>JAMES</b>	
Abigail (Bennet), mar.	258	ough) . . . . .	254	bap. . . . .	187
Eliz. (Gourding), mar.	229	moth., 163, 167, 169,		com. . . . .	101
(Smith), mar. . . . .	256	170, 172, 174, 177, 179		mar. . . . .	245
George, fath. . . . .	201, 205	Ann, bap. . . . .	170	Son of Mensas, bap.	174
mar. . . . .	229			Hope, mar. (v. Collier)	261
Capt., mar. . . . .	263				
Goldthwait, bap. 201					

# 388 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
JAMISON		JENKINGS — <i>continued.</i>		JEWETT — <i>continued.</i>	
Sarah, mar. (v. Urann)	238	Lydia, mar. (v. Felton)	276	Sarah Wyman, bap.	220
JANE		Mary, bap.	170	Solomon, fath.	220
com.	109	mar. (v. Allen)	250	JOHNSON	
mar.	253	moth.	168, 170, 174	Abigail, bap.	138
(v. Vingus)	244	Susannah, bap.	174	(Parsons), mar.	235
(v. Pompey)	244	JENNINGS		Benjamin, bap.	163
JAQUITH		Edward, com.	99	Charles, mar.	276
Aaron, bap.	203	JENNY		Elizabeth, bap.	136
child of, died	278, 278	bap.	141	com.	121
died	280	JEPHSON		Emmeline, bap.	200
fath.	203, 205	Lydia Callender, bap.	207	Gennet, bap.	125
— bap.	205	— moth.	212, 213	George, fun. of	291
Margaret, moth.	212	Nathaniel Call, bap.	213	Washington, bap.	204
Margret, moth.	203, 205	Samuel, bap.	212	James, bap.	138
Wm. Henry, bap.	212	Wm., com.	117	mar.	272
JARVIS		fath.	207, 212, 213	John, bap.	174
Mary (Cross), mar.	239	JEPSON		fath.	138
Robert, mar.	239	Ann (Gooding), mar.	255	mar.	235
JEFFERS		Benjamin, com.	100	Joseph, mar.	248
Jane, bap.	130	Eliza, mar. (v. Flagg)	262	Juda (Francis), mar.	272
John, mar.	267	Elizabeth G., fun. of	289	Katherine, o. c., bap.	194, 206
Mary, mar. (v. Drew)	275	Green, bap.	203	moth.	194
Phoebe (Smith), mar.	267	John, mar.	255	Martha (Amiel), bap.	168
Silence, moth.	130	Mary, com.	115	mar.	258
JEFFERY		moth.	203, 204, 206	Mary, bap.	136
Arthur, mar.	229	210, 220		com.	109
Silence (Keen), mar.	229	(Call), mar.	264	(Storer), mar.	264
JEFFREY		Ann, bap.	206	(Thompson), mar.	248
serv. to Col. Checkley,		Nathaniel Call, bap.	204	Mercy, bap.	136
mar.	231	Sarah Bush, bap.	220	Nathaniel, fath.	194
JEFFRIES		William, bap.	210	mar.	258
Ann, bap.	140	child of, died	278	Priscilla, com.	102
(Clarke), mar.	233	died	286	moth.	125
John, com.	99	fath., 203, 204, 206,		Rachel (Thwing), mar.	241
fath.	140	210, 220		Rebecca, bap.	136
mar.	233	mar.	264	Ruth, died	289
Silence, moth.	129	JESSE		Sally, moth.	200, 202, 204, 206
William, bap.	129	David, bap.	124	(Adams), mar.	262
JEFFRY		fath.	124, 125, 126, 127	Samuel, bap.	157, 162, 194
Elizabeth (Winthrop),		Eliz., bap.	126	Sarah, bap.	159
mar.	249	Mary, bap.	125	mar. (v. Seaver)	272
George, of Portsmouth,		com.	102	B. (Rogers), mar.	276
mar.	249	Phineas, bap.	125	Seth, mar.	264
serv. to Mr. Fr. Clark,		Susanna, bap.	127	Susanna, mar. (v. Roach)	262
mar.	230	JEWELL		Thomas, bap.	153
JEFFRYS		Betsy (Davis), mar.	262	com.	97, 98
John, bap.	131	William, mar.	262	fath.	136, 138, 153,
Silence, moth.	131	JEWET		155, 157, 159, 162, 163, 168, 174	
JENKINGS, or JENKINS		David, Rev., mar.	244	mar.	241
Abigail, mar. (v. Crosby)	268	Patience (Phillips), mar.	244	William, bap.	155
Deborah, mar. (v. Baker)	253	JEWETT		Wm., bap.	202
Elizabeth, bap.	173	David Sawyer, bap.	220	fath., o. c.,	200, 202,
Esther, mar. (v. Mason)	253	Elizabeth Kendall, bap.	220	204, 206	
John, bap.	168	Martha, bap.	220	mar.	262
fath.	173, 174	Mary Holmes, bap.	220	JOHNSTON	
		— moth., o. c.	220	Bathsheba, mar. (v.	
				Savage)	253

# INDEX.

389

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>JOHNSTON — continued.</b>		<b>JONES — continued.</b>		<b>KATURAH</b>	
Christy (Bruce), mar. . . . .	252	Margaret Champlin, . . . . .	197	bap. . . . .	164
Sarah, mar. (v. Hobby) . . . . .	249	bap. . . . .	197	Mr. Pitts, master . . . . .	164
William, mar. . . . .	252	Martha Ellery, bap. . . . .	206	<b>KEACH</b>	
<b>JOHONNOT</b>		mar. (v. Coles) . . . . .	274	Abigail, mar. (v. Clark) . . . . .	232
Andrew, bap., com. . . . .	123	Mary, bap. . . . .	127, 134, 199	<b>KEATING</b>	
fath. . . . .	221, 222	com. . . . .	103, 122	Augustus, bap. . . . .	217
Edwards, bap. . . . .	221	died . . . . .	293	George, bap. . . . .	214
Gabriel, fath. . . . .	185	Matha, mar. (v. Waldo) . . . . .	251	Hannah, moth., 214, 215, 217	
mar. . . . .	252	Mr. . . . .	179	(Storer), mar. . . . .	271
Harriet, com. . . . .	121	Mrs. . . . .	180	Horace, bap. . . . .	215
moth. . . . .	221, 222	Nancy, mar. (v. Edmands) . . . . .	271	Oliver, fath. . . . .	214, 215, 217
Sophia, bap. . . . .	222	Rebecca (Falkener), mar. . . . .	264	mar. . . . .	271
Judith, moth. . . . .	185	Sarah B. (Vinton), mar. . . . .	276	<b>KEELING</b>	
(Cooper), mar. . . . .	252	Simpson, Dr., of Hopkinton, mar. . . . .	248	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	128
Margret (Le Mercier) mar. . . . .	255	Stephen, mar. . . . .	264	com. . . . .	102
Mary Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	221	Susanna, mar. (v. Galley) . . . . .	261	Francis, bap. . . . .	140
Samuel Cooper, bap. . . . .	185	Coffin, bap. . . . .	194	Prudence, bap. . . . .	131
Wm. Harris, bap. . . . .	221	Susannah, mar. (v. Welles) . . . . .	250	Samuel, bap. . . . .	127, 137
Zechary, mar. . . . .	255	Thomas, mar. . . . .	234	com. . . . .	95
Zechary, bap. . . . .	185	S., mar. . . . .	276	fath., 127, 128, 131, 137, 140	
<b>JONAH</b>		William, mar. . . . .	236	<b>KEEN</b>	
Dorothy (Waters), mar. . . . .	270	<b>JOSEPH</b>		Hannah, bap. . . . .	124
John, mar. . . . .	270	— mar. . . . .	249	com. . . . .	103
<b>JONES</b>		son of Pompey, bap. . . . .	172	John, bap. . . . .	124
Abigail, moth. . . . .	193, 194	of Sharper, bap. . . . .	185	— moth. . . . .	124
Cheesborough Grant, bap. . . . .	193	<b>JOUVE</b>		Silence, bap. . . . .	124
Ann (Schoolmaster), mar. . . . .	236	Clarissa, mar. (v. Gould) . . . . .	269	com. . . . .	103
Anna, com. . . . .	122	<b>JOY</b>		mar. (v. Jeffery) . . . . .	229
Charles F., mar. . . . .	276	Rachel, mar. (v. Bacon) . . . . .	259	William, bap. . . . .	124
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	135, 198	<b>JUDAWINE</b>		com. . . . .	95
mar. (v. McKillavery) . . . . .	253	Jane, moth. . . . .	160	fath. . . . .	124, 230
moth., o. c., 197, 198, 199, 201, 206		William, bap. . . . .	160	<b>KEITH</b>	
George Champlin, bap. . . . .	206	<b>JUDEVINE</b>		Sarah Champney (Polleys), mar. . . . .	271
Grizzel (Martin), mar. . . . .	248	Cornelius, mar. . . . .	241	William, mar. . . . .	271
Hannah, com. . . . .	111	Mary (White), mar. . . . .	241	<b>KELINICK</b>	
(Man), mar. . . . .	234	<b>JUDKINS</b>		Hannah, com. . . . .	105
Hepsy, mar. (v. Kidder) . . . . .	266	Caroline Augusta, bap. . . . .	217	<b>KEILEY</b>	
Isaac, bap. . . . .	149	Elizabeth C., moth. . . . .	217	Freeman, mar. . . . .	272
I. S., Dr. . . . .	299	Moses S., fath. . . . .	217	Marv, mar. (v. Carnes) . . . . .	250
Mrs., wife of, died . . . . .	299	<b>KALNACK</b>		Patience (Dix), mar. . . . .	272
Jerusha, mar. (v. McFadden) . . . . .	253	Hannah (Chamberlain), mar. . . . .	235	<b>KELLUM</b>	
John, bap. . . . .	134	Philip, mar. . . . .	235	Abigail, mar. (v. Brown) . . . . .	244
com. . . . .	95	<b>KATE</b>		<b>KEMPTON</b>	
fath. . . . .	134, 135, 149	mar. . . . .	246	Abigail, bap. . . . .	153
Coffin, bap. . . . .	201	<b>KATHARINE</b>		<b>KENDAL</b>	
died . . . . .	292	bap. . . . .	164	Charlotte, moth. . . . .	218
fath., 193, 194, 197, 198, 199, 201, 206		Samuel Sturgis, master . . . . .	164	Richards, bap. . . . .	218
Lucy, fun. of . . . . .	288	<b>KATURAH</b>		Samuel Woodward, bap. . . . .	218
Ann (Remick), mar. . . . .	276	<b>KEACH</b>		fath. . . . .	218
		<b>KEATING</b>		<b>KENDRICK</b>	
		<b>KEELING</b>		Kate A., mar. (v. Amidon) . . . . .	298
		<b>KEEN</b>		<b>KENEY</b>	
		<b>KEITH</b>		Jamea, com. . . . .	114
		<b>KELINICK</b>			
		<b>KEILEY</b>			
		<b>KELLUM</b>			
		<b>KEMPTON</b>			
		<b>KENDAL</b>			
		<b>KENDRICK</b>			
		<b>KENEY</b>			

# 390 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>KENNEDEY</b>		<b>KETTELL — continued.</b>		<b>KIMBALL</b>	
John, mar. . . . .	262	Lydea, mar. (v. Frothingham) . . . . .	269	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	117
Sally (Hall), mar. . . . .	262	Samuel, bap. . . . .	203	Dinah (Bradford), mar. . . . .	257
<b>KENNEDY</b>		fath. . . . .	204	Margaret, mar. (v. Cummings) . . . . .	298
Jane (Viburt), mar. . . . .	247	Sarah, com. . . . .	115	Phillis (Herrick), mar. . . . .	261
Mary, mar. (v. Tebits) . . . . .	254	moth. . . . .	204	Sear, mar. . . . .	257
Matt., mar. . . . .	247	<b>KETTLE</b>		Sears, mar. . . . .	261
Rebecca, com. . . . .	110	Sarah, mar. (v. Gookins) . . . . .	266	<b>KING</b>	
moth. . . . .	158	<b>KEY</b>		Ann N. (Frazier), mar. . . . .	268
Rebekah, bap. . . . .	160	Lydia, com. . . . .	106	Edward, of Halifax, mar. . . . .	266
moth. . . . .	160	<b>KIDDER</b>		Hannah (Kneeland), mar. . . . .	266
Sarah, com. . . . .	114	Hepsey (Jones), mar. . . . .	266	Henry, bap. . . . .	138, 162
William, bap. . . . .	158	Isaiah, mar. . . . .	266	com. . . . .	99
<b>KENNY</b>		Mary Ann, moth. . . . .	215	fath., 160, 162, 164, 166	
Abigail, bap. . . . .	127	Mrs., com. . . . .	122	John, mar. . . . .	266
com. . . . .	106	Samuel, bap. . . . .	215	Katy (Thomas), mar. . . . .	266
mar. (v. Bill) . . . . .	253	Thompson, fath. . . . .	215	Martha, bap. . . . .	138, 140, 166
(Winget), mar. . . . .	228	<b>KILBY</b>		com. . . . .	105
Ann, bap. . . . .	142	Christopher, bap. . . . .	126, 160	moth. . . . .	138, 140
Hannah, bap. . . . .	138	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	131, 158	Nancy, mar. (v. Vechner) . . . . .	257
James, mar. . . . .	250	com. . . . .	99	Robert, bap. . . . .	164
Lydia, bap. . . . .	140	fath., 157, 158, 160		Sarah, bap. . . . .	160
Mary, com. . . . .	108	John, bap. . . . .	135, 157	com. . . . .	111
(Putnam), mar. . . . .	250	com. . . . .	95	(Tronday), mar. . . . .	229
Ruth, mar. (v. Smith) . . . . .	232	fath., 124, 125, 126, 128, 131		moth. . . . .	164, 166
Samuel, bap. . . . .	128	Sen., com. . . . .	95	Seth, mar. . . . .	264
com. . . . .	96	Kath., mar. (v. Cushing) . . . . .	237	Susanna, mar. (v. Fobes) . . . . .	264
fath., 127, 128, 129, 131, 135, 138, 140, 142		Katharine, bap. . . . .	124, 145	(v. Phillips) . . . . .	230
mar. . . . .	228	Mary, bap. . . . .	137	Timothy, mar. . . . .	229
Sarah, bap. . . . .	131	com. . . . .	108, 112	William, of Bath, mar. . . . .	268
com. . . . .	109	moth., 135, 137, 140, 143, 145, 148		<b>KINGMAN</b>	
Susanna, bap. . . . .	135	Nicholas, bap. . . . .	128	Anna, mar. (v. Pierce) . . . . .	268
Thomas, bap. . . . .	129	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	125, 140	Anne, moth. . . . .	202
<b>KENSLER</b>		com. . . . .	102	Chas. Amerow, bap. . . . .	202
Adam, mar. . . . .	258	mar. (v. Allen) . . . . .	239	Delicia, bap. . . . .	209
Elizabeth (Jackson), mar. . . . .	258	(v. Marshal) . . . . .	237	John, fath. . . . .	202, 209
<b>KENT</b>		Rebekah, com. . . . .	106	— moth. . . . .	209
Abigail, mar. (v. Welch) . . . . .	255	Sarah, bap. . . . .	143	<b>KINGSBURY</b>	
Charlotte (Vinal), mar. . . . .	262	mar. (v. Gore) . . . . .	230	Mary L., mar. (v. Dexter) . . . . .	275
Ebenezer, of Watertown, mar. . . . .	262	Thomas, bap. . . . .	148	<b>KINGSLAND</b>	
Eliz., com. . . . .	113	<b>KILCUP</b>		Mrs. . . . .	236
Sarah, mar. (v. Friend) . . . . .	258	George, bap. . . . .	133	<b>KINNEY</b>	
<b>KER</b>		mar. . . . .	231	Mary Lendell, mar. (v. Hearsey) . . . . .	262
Nancy (Hodgson), mar. . . . .	262	Mary, com. . . . .	104	<b>KIRBEE</b>	
William, mar. . . . .	262	moth. . . . .	133, 136	Rebecca, mar. (v. Stoaks) . . . . .	236
<b>KETTEEL</b>		(Thatcher), mar. . . . .	231	<b>KIRBY</b>	
Jonathan, mar. . . . .	229	Samuel, bap. . . . .	136	Benjamin, mar. . . . .	276
Kath. (Waters), mar. . . . .	229	<b>KILE, or KYLE</b>		Matilda G. (Coleman), mar. . . . .	276
<b>KETTELL</b>		Rachel, bap. . . . .	159	<b>KIRKLAND</b>	
Andrew, fath., o. c., 198, 202		Robert, fath. . . . .	159	John T., Dr. . . . .	119
mar. . . . .	261	<b>KILL</b>		at fun. of Rev. W. Emerson . . . . .	283
Charles, bap. . . . .	202	Lydia, bap. . . . .	149		
Eleanor, bap. . . . .	198	com. . . . .	109		
moth. . . . .	198, 202				
(Bennet), mar. . . . .	261				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>KIRKMAN</b>		<b>KUHN</b>		<b>LAMBERT</b>	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	138	Hannah (Frost), mar.	259	Ann, mar. (v. Shepcot)	233
Grace, moth. . . . .	136, 138	Jacob, mar. . . . .	259	Sarah, com. . . . .	104
(Cockcraft), mar.	234	Mary, mar. (v. Rice) .	263	<b>LAMBSON</b>	
John, mar. . . . .	234	<b>KURK</b>		Benjamin, bap. . . .	164
Theophilus, bap. . .	136	Polly, mar. (v. Abalvant)	269	<b>LAMSON</b>	
<b>KNAP</b>		<b>LACKIE</b>		Hannah, com. . . . .	111
Anna, mar. (v. Parker),	234	Martha, o. c., moth. .	131	<b>LANCASTER</b>	
Eliz., moth. . . . .	158	William, bap. . . . .	131	Sarah, mar. (v. Millar)	231
James, bap. . . . .	158	<b>LACOOTER</b>		<b>LANDEE</b>	
Ursula, com. . . . .	108	Eliz., mar. (v. Masters)	232	Mary (Peck), mar. . .	235
mar. (v. Hastings) .	247	(Mariner), mar. . .	229	William, mar. . . . .	235
<b>KNEELAND</b>		John, mar. . . . .	229	<b>LANDEN</b>	
Hannah, mar. (v. King)	266	<b>LAD</b>		Jemima, bap. . . . .	151
John, fath. . . . .	192	Bridget, bap. . . . .	159	Thomas, fath. . . . .	151
mar. . . . .	242	com. . . . .	110	<b>LONDON</b>	
Lucy, mar. (v. Thompson)	271	Edward, bap. . . . .	159	Mary, bap. . . . .	125
Mary, com. . . . .	104	John Haskins, bap. . .	199	Mercy, bap. . . . .	125
Prudence (Clark), mar.	242	Mary, moth. . . . .	199, 201	<b>LANE</b>	
Rebecca, moth. . . .	192	Wm., bap. . . . .	201	Abigail (Hatch), mar.	265
Sarah, mar. (v. Abbot)	250	fath. . . . .	199, 201	Betsey, moth. . . . .	207
Abbot, bap. . . . .	192	<b>LADD</b>		(Appleton), mar.	268
<b>KNIGHT</b>		Bridget, mar. (v. Sanders).	229	Eliza, bap., com. . . .	120
Eliz., mar. (v. George)	242	William, bap., com. . .	115	Elizabeth, died . . . .	280
<b>KNIGHTS</b>		<b>LAETNER</b>		(Smith), mar.	270
Betsy, moth. . . . .	206	George Frederick, bap.	209	Enoch, mar. . . . .	265
(Stacey), mar.	265	John, fath. . . . .	209	Henry, mar. . . . .	270
Elizabeth Howard, bap.	206	Mary, moth. . . . .	209	Jemima, com. . . . .	110
Richard, fath. . . . .	206	<b>LAFAYOUR</b>		John, bap. . . . .	207
mar. . . . .	265	Anna (Willard), mar. .	229	Mary, mar. (v. Dwight)	242
Sally Barker, bap. . .	206	Tim., mar. . . . .	229	Thomas, fath. . . . .	207
<b>KNOWLER</b>		<b>LAITNER</b>		of London, mar.	268
Sarah, bap. . . . .	150	John, fath. . . . .	213	<b>LANGDON</b>	
<b>KNOWLES</b>		Lucy Maria Seaver, bap.	213	Catherine Amelia (v.	
Eliz., moth. . . . .	157	Sophia, moth. . . . .	213	Cook), mar. . . . .	272
James, bap. . . . .	157	<b>LAKK</b>		Edwd . . . . .	250
<b>KNOWLTON</b>		Katharine, mar. (v.		Esther, bap. . . . .	135
Charlotte O. (Spooner),		Mynzie) . . . . .	236	mar. (v. Barnes)	240
mar. . . . .	276	Katherine (Child), mar.	229	(v. Gold) . . . . .	244
Ellen (Go— ), mar.	298	Lancelot, mar. . . . .	229	(Osgood), mar.	231
Lincoln B., mar. . .	276	<b>LAKEMAN</b>		Hannah, bap. . . . .	140
Rebecca, com. . . . .	108	Sarah, mar. (v. Wellman)		Mary, bap. . . . .	137
William W., mar. . .	298	277, 297		Philip, bap. . . . .	142
<b>KNOX</b>		<b>LAMARKEN</b>		Samuel, bap. . . . .	133, 144
Adam, bap. . . . .	167, 173	Eliz., bap. . . . .	136	com. . . . .	98
fath. 165, 167, 169,		Margaret, bap. . . . .	135	fath. 133, 135, 137,	
173, 174, 179		Sarah, bap. . . . .	135	140, 142, 144	
Ann, moth., o. c. 204,	207	moth. . . . .	135, 136	mar. . . . .	231
(Richardson), mar.	265	<b>LAMARKIN</b>		<b>LANGLEY</b>	
Richardson, bap.	204	Peter, mar. . . . .	230	Mary, bap. . . . .	135
John, bap. . . . .	179	Sarah (Easmouth), mar.	230	moth. . . . .	135
Martha, bap. . . . .	169	<b>LAMB</b>		Thomas, bap. . . . .	135
moth. 173, 174, 179		James, fath. . . . .	170	<b>LANGSDON</b>	
Robert, bap. . . . .	174, 207	Ruth, bap. . . . .	170	Susanah, mar. (v. Wilson)	239
fath. . . . .	204, 207			<b>LANMAN</b>	
mar. . . . .	265			James, mar. . . . .	254
Thomas, bap. . . . .	165			Susannah (Dawes), mar.	254



# 392 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
LANSING		LAUGIER		LAWRENCE — <i>continued.</i>	
Eliz., moth. . . . .	171	Hannah, died . . . .	280	Sarah, died . . . . .	285
Phillip, bap. . . . .	171	LAURENCE, or LAWRENCE		mar. (v. Drew) . . .	267
LAPHAM		Abbott, bap. . . . .	224	moth. . . . .	165, 215
George, bap. . . . .	194	fath. . . . .	223, 224	wi. . . . .	119
Joshua, o. c., fath. . .	194	Catharine, moth. . . .	223	(Bray), mar. . . . .	275
Susanna, moth. . . . .	194	David, mar. . . . .	268	(Richards), mar. . .	271
LARDING		Elizabeth (Clark), mar.	268	Susan, com., wi. . . .	120
Joseph, com. . . . .	96	John Abbot, bap. . . .	223	moth. 216, 220, 222,	
LARKIN		Joshua, bap. . . . .	168	223	
Eliz., mar. (v. Bartlet)	241	Lydia Elizabeth, bap. .	219	Elizabeth, bap. . . .	222
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	126	Mary Bordman, bap. . .	222	Susanna, bap. . . . .	165
John, bap. . . . .	127	Frances, bap. . . . .	224	Thomas, bap. . . . .	165
Mary, bap. . . . .	128, 129	Sarah, moth. . . . .	168	Timothy Bigelow, bap.	223
Sarah, bap. . . . .	125, 126	Susan, moth. . . . .	219, 222	William, com., hu. . .	120
moth. 126, 126, 127,		R., moth. . . . .	224	Wm., fath. 216, 220, 222, 223	
128, 129		Wm., fath. . . . .	219, 222, 224	Boardman, bap. . . .	216
Thomas R., mar. . . .	265	LAVERS		Richards, bap. . . .	215
Ursula (Hastings), mar.	265	Harris H., mar. . . .	298	LAWSON	
LARMAN		Henrietta (Colcord), mar.	298	John, mar. . . . .	236
Love, bap. . . . .	142, 148	LAWRANCE, or LAWRENCE.		Sarah (Selsby), mar. .	236
mar. (v. Webber) . . .	249	See LAURENCE		LAZENBY	
Robert, bap. . . . .	145	Abbot, com., hu. . . .	122	Mary, bap. . . . .	161
Samuel, bap. . . . .	150	fath., o. c. 220, 221,		Thomas, bap. . . . .	146
Sarah, bap. . . . .	139	221, 223, 225		Zerviah, moth. . . .	146, 161
com. . . . .	105	Amos, com. . . . .	119	LEAR	
moth. 139, 142, 145,		fath. . . . .	215, 222, 223	Lois (Wait), mar. . .	258
148, 150		hu. . . . .	119	Peter, mar. . . . .	258
LARMON		mar. . . . .	271	LEATHERBEK	
Eliza., bap. . . . .	137	Anna Bigelow, bap. . .	220	James Holt, mar. . . .	261
Robert, mar. . . . .	234	Betsy (Wheeler), mar.	270	Rachel (Williams), mar.	261
Sarah (Tyley), mar. . .	234	Catharine, com., wi. . .	122	LEATHERLAND, or LETH-	
moth. . . . .	137	moth. 220, 221,		ERLAND	
LARON		223, 224, 225		Rachel, bap. . . . .	139
Lewis, spon. . . . .	133	Bigelow, bap. . . . .	225	Sarah, bap. . . . .	139, 139, 141
LARRABEE		David, mar. . . . .	270	(King) mar. . . . .	228
David Bradlee, bap. . .	207	George, died . . . . .	288, 289	moth. . . . .	139, 141
Watts Bradlee, bap. . .	196	Henry, bap. . . . .	220	William, bap. . . . .	139
John, bap. . . . .	204	Harriet Bordman, bap.	223	mar. . . . .	228
Lucy, moth. 196, 198, 201,		James, bap. . . . .	221	LEAVENS	
204, 207		Jonathan C., mar. . . .	275	Mr., child of, died . .	299
(Roach), mar. . . . .	260	Lydia Elizabeth, died .	284	LEAVET	
Sally Bradlee, bap. . .	198	Mary, moth. . . . .	190	Nabby, mar. (v. Gulliver)	262
Thomas, bap. . . . .	201	(Daws), mar. . . . .	253	LEBALESTER	
fath., o. c. 196, 198,		Means, bap. . . . .	222	Hannah, mar. (v. Doch-	
201, 204, 207		died . . . . .	292	rendorff . . . . .	265
mar. . . . .	260	Nancy, moth. . . . .	222, 223	LEBLONDE	
LARRABY, or LARABY		Mrs., domestic of		Ann, com. . . . .	103
— bap. . . . .	131	Mrs. Waters, died 288		LECAIN	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	136	Rebekah, bap. . . . .	165	Alicia, mar. (v. Bangs)	274
John, bap. . . . .	131, 133	Robert Means, bap. . .	223	LE CROSS	
fath. . . . .	131, 133, 136	Samuel, bap. . . . .	190	John, mar. . . . .	241
LATHROP		died . . . . .	280	Margaret (Hawthornth),	
Dr. (John), prayed at fun.		fath. . . . .	190	mar. . . . .	241
of Dr. Abbot . . . . .	284	mar. . . . .	253		
LATROP		Sarah, bap. . . . .	165		
Deborah, moth. . . . .	161	com. . . . .	119		
Joseph, bap. . . . .	161	dau. of Wm., died 285			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>LEE</b>		<b>LENOX — continued.</b>		<b>LEWIS — continued.</b>	
Ann, bap. . . . .	151	James, com. . . . .	97	Abijah, fath. . . . .	166
Benaiah, bap. . . . .	161	fath. . . . .	147, 151, 154	Betsy, mar. (v. Bird) . . . . .	259
Benjamin, fath. . . . .	202	John, bap. . . . .	143	David, bap. . . . .	191
David, mar. . . . .	241	Mary, com. . . . .	110	Deborah, mar. (v. Ellies) . . . . .	257
Eliz., com. . . . .	112	mar. (v. Morro) . . . . .	244	Dorothy, bap. . . . .	177, 178
moth. . . . .	134	moth. . . . .	139, 143, 145	moth. . . . .	178
Eliza, com. . . . .	111	Rebekah, bap. . . . .	154	Eliz., bap. . . . .	161
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	141	William, bap. . . . .	147	com. . . . .	110
moth. . . . .	202	<b>LEONARD</b>		moth. . . . .	161
Jacob, bap. . . . .	166	Benja, mar. . . . .	230	George, bap. . . . .	161
John, bap. . . . .	134, 139	Debby, died . . . . .	282	Hephzibah, mar. (v.	
fath. . . . .	139, 141, 143, 145,	Patience (Allen), mar. . . . .	230	Mace) . . . . .	261
148, 151, 155, 157,		<b>LEORANO</b>		James, mar. . . . .	256
158, 160, 161, 163		bap. . . . .	173	John, fath. . . . .	177, 178
Joseph, bap. . . . .	148	<b>LETCHEMER</b>		mar. . . . .	269
mar. . . . .	247	Margaret, com. . . . .	111	Lydea, mar. (v. Clemens)	253
Lydia (Sweet), mar. . . . .	241	Margret, mar. (v. Simp-		(Brown), mar. . . . .	266
Mary, bap. . . . .	143, 163	son) . . . . .	248	Mary, com. . . . .	113
com. . . . .	112	<b>LETHBRIDGE</b>		mar. (v. Collier)	249
mar. (v. Cobbett) . . . . .	251	Susanna Caroline Con-		(v. Erving) . . . . .	258
moth. . . . .	162, 163, 166	don, mar. (v. Morse) . . . . .	275	Nancy, mar. (v. Spen-	
Robert, bap. . . . .	138, 162	<b>LETHERBY</b>		cer) . . . . .	271
fath. . . . .	162, 163, 166	John, fath. . . . .	140	Peter, mar. . . . .	266
Sarah, bap. . . . .	145, 158	Sarah, bap. . . . .	140	Phebe, mar. (v. Hokena)	262
(Cocks), mar. . . . .	247	<b>LETTICE</b>		Phillis (Morse), mar. . . . .	256
Susanna, bap. . . . .	157	bap. . . . .	159	Renny (Scot), mar. . . . .	269
Thomas, bap. . . . .	155, 202	moth. . . . .	161, 165, 169, 174	Sarah, bap. . . . .	167
William, bap. . . . .	160, 163	<b>LEVERET</b>		mar. (v. Moncrief) . . . . .	249
<b>LEFEVRE</b>		Rebecca, bap. . . . .	127	Sophia (Henshaw), mar. . . . .	259
Polly, mar. (v. Roberts) . . . . .	255	com. . . . .	102	Thomas, mar. . . . .	259
<b>LEGG</b>		Thomas, fath. . . . .	127	<b>L'FAVEUR</b>	
Jane (Brown), mar. . . . .	237	<b>LEVERETT, LEVERRET,</b>		Anna, moth. . . . .	128
John, mar. . . . .	237	or <b>LEVERETT</b>		Timothy, bap. . . . .	128
<b>LEIGHTON</b>		Hannah, mar. . . . .	260	<b>LIBLODS</b>	
Elizabeth, died . . . . .	287	John, mar. . . . .	249	James . . . . .	227
<b>LE MERCIER</b>		of Vermont, mar. . . . .	260	<b>LILLY</b>	
Margret, mar. (v. Jo-		Rev., mar. . . . .	238	Edward, bap. . . . .	127
honnnot) . . . . .	255	Joshua, bap. . . . .	126	Richard, fath. . . . .	127
<b>LEMONY</b>		Knight, bap. . . . .	125	<b>LINCOLN, or LYNCOLN</b>	
Esther, com. . . . .	104	Mary (Greenleaf), mar. . . . .	249	Benjamin, Jr., mar. . . . .	256
<b>LE MOYNE</b>		Rebecca, mar. (v. Wil-		Isaac, com. . . . .	101
Anna, bap. . . . .	195	kinson) . . . . .	232	Jedediah, fath. . . . .	165
Anne, moth. . . . .	192, 193, 194,	Sarah, mar. (v. Clark) . . . . .	240	Jedidiah, fath. . . . .	167
195, 196		(Harris), mar. . . . .	238	Mary, bap. . . . .	165
John, bap. . . . .	194, 196	Thomas, fath. . . . .	125, 126	(Otis), mar. . . . .	256
Maria, bap. . . . .	193	<b>LEVETT</b>		Rebecca, bap. . . . .	167
Mary, bap. . . . .	192	Charles, mar. . . . .	273	Susan, E. B., mar. (v.	
Thomas, fath. . . . .	192, 193, 194,	Joanna, com. . . . .	108	Dodd) . . . . .	297
195, 196		Lucy (Yewett), mar. . . . .	273	<b>LINDER</b>	
<b>LENNEN</b>		<b>LEWIE</b>		Sally, mar. (v. Black-	
James, mar. . . . .	266	Jane (Emmons), mar. . . . .	266	burn) . . . . .	266
Nelly (Bunting), mar. . . . .	266	John, mar. . . . .	266	<b>LINIX</b>	
<b>LENOX</b>		<b>LEWIS</b>		James, bap. . . . .	135
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	145	Abia, moth. . . . .	167	Mary, bap. . . . .	133
Charles, bap. . . . .	151	Abigail, bap. . . . .	166	moth. . . . .	133, 135
Eliz., bap. . . . .	139				

# 394 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>LINNET</b>		<b>LODGE — continued.</b>		<b>LORING — continued.</b>	
Eleanor (Embley), mar.	263	Charlotte Langdon, bap.	215	Braddock, bap. . . .	194
Josiah, mar. . . . .	263	Elizabeth Langdon, died	299	fath. 193, 194, 195,	
<b>LINOX</b>		Frances Ann, bap. . . .	217	196, 197, 199,	
Mary, com. . . . .	105	George, bap. . . . .	212	200, 202, 206	
<b>LIRON</b>		Giles, fath., o. c. 207, 208,		Charles More, bap. . . .	199
Kath. (Cutburt), mar.	228	210, 211, 212, 213,		Deborah, bap. . . . .	202
Lewis, mar. . . . .	228	215, 217, 218		Eliz. (Vryling), mar. . .	244
<b>LITTLE</b>		hu. . . . .	118	moth. . . . .	160, 166
Eliz., mar. (v. Barber)	249	Henry, bap. . . . .	208	Eliza, bap. . . . .	196
Elizabeth, com. . . .	122	James, bap. . . . .	213, 218	Hagar, mar. (v. Smith)	268
Frances (Boyd), mar. .	259	John Ellerton, bap. 210, 211		Hannah, bap. . . . .	195
Maria, mar. (v. Child)	273	Mary Walley, bap. . . .	207	Harriet, bap. . . . .	197
William, mar. . . . .	259	<b>LOGAN</b>		James, bap. . . . .	188
<b>LITTLEFIELD</b>		John Murdock, bap. . .	181	fath. . . . .	188
Hannah, com. . . .	110	Lydia, bap. . . . .	167	Tyng, bap. . . . .	190
<b>LIVINGSTON</b>		Margaret, died . . . .	285	Jane, moth. . . . .	190
Anthony, mar. . . . .	258	Mary, moth. . . . .	141	John, bap. . . . .	160, 204
Mehettabell (Bennet),		Mehetabell, moth. . . .	181	fath. . . . .	190, 191
mar. . . . .	258	Mehetable (Minot), mar.	250	mar. . . . .	244
<b>LONDELL</b>		Mercy, mar. (v. Thomas)	247	Joseph, mar. . . . .	265
Anna Louisa, bap. . .	296	moth. . . . .	167	J. T., Mr., died . . . .	278
Charles Frederick, died	294	(Bridgham), mar. 245		Mary, bap. . . . .	166
Charles G., died . . .	293	Robert, bap. . . . .	141	— moth. . . . .	204
Elizabeth S., bap. . .	226	mar. . . . .	245	Polly, bap. . . . .	191, 193
Ellen Louisa, died . .	293	Walter, fath. . . . .	181	moth. 193, 194, 195,	
Francis Gardner, bap. .	226	mar. . . . .	250	196, 197, 199, 200,	
Hannah, died . . . .	293	<b>LOMBARD</b>		202, 206	
Sophia, moth. . . . .	293, 294	C. C., fath. . . . .	226	(Tucker), mar. . . . .	266
P., com. . . . .	123	Ellen Russell, bap. . .	226	Samuel, bap. . . . .	200
moth. . . . .	226	— moth. . . . .	226	Sarah, died . . . . .	283
Prentiss, bap. . . .	226	<b>LONG</b>		Sukey (Hall), mar. . . .	265
R., moth. . . . .	296	James, bap. . . . .	205	William, fath., o. c. . . .	204
T. J., fath. . . . .	226, 296	Mary, mar. (v. Robin-		mar. . . . .	249, 266
Thomas B., fath. 293, 293,	294	son) . . . . .	239	<b>LOTHROP</b>	
I., fath. . . . .	293	<b>LONGLEY</b>		Anne M. (Hooper), mar.	297
Jenkins, bap. . . . .	226	Mary (Edes), mar. . . .	253	Annie M., moth. . . . .	296
William Frederick, died	293	Richard, mar. . . . .	253	Joseph Stevens Buck-	
<b>LOBDEN</b>		<b>LONMAN</b>		minster, bap. . . . .	226
Mercy, mar. (v. Smith)	227	Elizabeth, bap., com. . .	115	M(ary) (Lee), moth. . .	226
Patience, mar. (v. Al-		Hannah, bap., com. . .	115	Olivia B., mar. (v. Tap-	
visson) . . . . .	258	<b>LORD</b>		pan . . . . .	298
<b>LOCKE</b>		Dinah, mar. (v. Adams)	227	S(amuel) K(irkland),	
Eliza (black), bap. . .	223	John, mar. . . . .	250	fath. . . . .	226
<b>LOCKWOOD</b>		Mary (Pulcifer), mar. . .	250	T(hornton) K(irkland)	
Amos D., mar. . . . .	276	Melvin, mar. . . . .	273	fath. . . . .	296
Sarah F. (Deming), mar.	276	Samuel, died . . . . .	292	mar. . . . .	297
<b>LODGE</b>		Sarah, moth. . . . .	164	William Sturgis Hooper,	
Abigail, com. . . . .	118	Susannah Ridgway (Ho-		bap. . . . .	296
wi. . . . .	118	mer), mar. . . . .	273	<b>LOVELL</b> See <b>LOVELL</b>	
Harris, bap. . . . .	208	Thomas, bap. . . . .	164	Abigail, bap. . . . .	162
moth. 208, 210,		<b>LORING</b>		James, bap. . . . .	160
211, 212, 213,		Amirana, mar. (v. How-		John, bap. . . . .	158
215, 217, 218		ard) . . . . .	270	com. . . . .	99
Ann Langdon, bap. . .	217	Ann (Norris), mar. . . .	249	fath. . . . .	158, 160, 162,
Caroline, bap. . . . .	208	Betsy, bap. . . . .	206	163, 165, 166, 168	
com. . . . .	123			Joseph, bap. . . . .	163
				Priscilla, o. c., moth. . .	132

# INDEX.

395

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
LOVEL — <i>continued.</i>		LOW — <i>continued.</i>		LUX	
Rebekah, bap. . . .	166	Joseph, fath., o. c., 199, 202,	203	Richard, bap. . . .	124
Richard, bap. . . .	132	Harris, bap. . . .	199	LYDE	
Samuel, bap. . . .	165	Warren, bap. . . .	197	Mary, bap. . . .	125
William, bap. . . .	168	Lewis, fath., o. c. . . .	212	LYMAN	
LOVELL. See LOVEL		mar. . . .	270	Eliza, moth. . . .	214
Abigail, mar. (v. Walker) 251		Mary, mar. (v. Webber) 274		Gray (Otis), mar. . . .	271
moth. 172, 174, 175		(Lyon), mar. . . .	274	George, fath., o. c. . . .	214
Ann, bap. . . .	180	Ann, moth. 222, 222		mar. . . .	271
moth. . . .	182, 183	Hodgdon, bap. . . .	195	Theodore, bap. . . .	214
Jr., moth. . . .	180	Rebecca Austin, mar. . . .		Lydia, wi. of Theodore,	
(Dudley), mar. . . .	250	(v. Barron) . . . .	264	died . . . .	290
Anna, moth. . . .	180, 184	Sally, mar. (v. Simmons) 260		Mary (Warren), mar. . . .	265
Benjamin, bap. . . .	175	Sarah, moth. 199, 202, 203		Mrs., dau. of Mrs. Wil-	
Charles, bap. . . .	189	Sweetser, bap. . . .	202	liams . . . .	289
Elizabeth, bap., 173, 182, 184		Sweetzer, died . . . .	289	Samuel of Northampton,	
George, bap. . . .	190	Theodore Samuel Whit-		mar. . . .	265
James, fath. . . .	181, 182, 184,	temore, bap. . . .	222	Sarah, com. . . .	118
185, 187, 189, 190		Thomas, fath. . . .	195, 197	died . . . .	285
Smith, bap. . . .	181	Wm. Whittemore, bap. 222		Theodore, fath. . . .	286
John, bap. . . .	182	LOWDER		hu. . . .	290
fath., 169, 171, 172, 173,		Eliz., bap. . . .	141	William, son of Theo-	
174, 175, 180,		com. . . .	105	dore, died . . . .	286
182, 183, 184		Henry, bap. . . .	147, 151	LYNDAL	
mar. . . .	250	Mr. . . . .	164	Eliz., bap. . . .	130
Mary, bap. . . .	174, 180, 185	LOWERS		(Smith), mar. . . .	228
moth., 181, 182, 185,		Mr., own. of Sharper . . . .	101	mar. (v. Brenton) 231	
187, 189, 190		LOWE		Nath., fath. . . .	128, 130
Nathaniel, bap. . . .	171	— died . . . .	284	mar. . . .	228
Priscilla, bap. . . .	172	LOWELL		Nathanail, bap. . . .	128
Thomas, bap. . . .	184	Elizabeth Cutts, bap. . . .	191	com. . . .	96
William, bap., 169, 183, 187		John, fath. . . .	191, 193	LYNSFORD	
LOVERIDGE, or LOVERIGE		Mary, bap. . . .	193	Mercy, mar. (v. Mac-	
Benja., bap. . . .	144	— moth. . . .	191	daniel) . . . .	233
Elizabeth, bap. . . .	145, 148	LOWLE		LYON	
John, bap. . . .	142, 154	Eliz., bap., moth. . . .	134	Cealia, mar. (v. Edwards) 228	
Martha, bap. . . .	150	(Gustin), mar. . . .	229	M., com. . . .	116
Mary, bap. . . .	150	Elizabeth, com. . . .	104	Mary, com. . . .	114
com. . . .	107	James, mar. . . .	229	mar. (v. Low) . . . .	274
moth. 142, 144, 145,		LUCAS		Sarah, mar. (v. Cooke) 271	
148, 154		Abigail (Verry), mar. . . .	231	Stephen, bap. . . .	209
Sarah, bap. . . .	145	Henry, mar. . . .	231	Thankful, com. . . .	115
Low		LUCKER		moth. . . .	209
Abigail (Hall), mar. . . .	263	Hannah, mar. (v. Henley) 247		LYONS	
Betsy, mar. (v. Stodder) 259		(v. Uran) 247		Betsy (Niles), mar. . . .	261
Elizabeth, died . . . .	291	LUCY		Joseph, com. . . .	98
(Clark), mar. 268		mar. . . .	255	Patrick, mar. . . .	261
Eunice, mar. (v. Viall) 265		LUIS		MACCARTY. See MAC-	
Foster, com. . . .	116	Clois (Freeman), mar. 269		KARTY	
mar. . . .	274	Daniel, mar. . . .	269	Anna, bap. . . .	178
Hannah Bartlett, bap. 212		LUPTON		moth. . . .	178
Harriet (Bowman), mar. 270		Rebekah, mar. (v. Key-		Daniel, fath. . . .	178
Abigail, moth. 212		nolds) . . . .	248	Kila., mar. (v. Maudsley) 280	
Henry Somes, fath., 222, 222		LUSCOMB		mar. (v. Bennett) 244	
Whittemore, bap. 222		Isianna, died . . . .	289	Kather, bap. . . .	117
Jemima, moth. . . .	195, 197			com. . . .	104
John of Wooster, mar. 263					
Foster, bap. . . .	203				

# 396 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>MACCARTY — continued.</b>		<b>MACKARTY — continued.</b>		<b>MANSFELD</b>	
Margaret, bap. . . . .	125	Sarah, com. . . . .	102	Bethiah, bap. . . . .	131
com. . . . .	112	moth. . . . .	125	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	129
Mary, mar. (v. Marshal)	237	William, fath. . . . .	136	Mary, bap. . . . .	127, 128
(v. Philbrick)	232	mar. . . . .	234	moth. . . . .	128, 129, 131
Sarah, com. . . . .	104	<b>MACKAY</b>		<b>MANSON</b>	
mar. (v. Foster)	235	Alexander, mar. . . . .	254	Magnos, mar. . . . .	265
Thomas, bap. . . . .	140	Ruth (Decosta), mar. . . . .	254	Naomi (Nash), mar. . . . .	265
com. . . . .	100	<b>MACKDONALD, or MC-</b>		<b>MAREAN</b>	
William, fath. . . . .	137, 140	<b>DONALD</b>		Margret, dau. of Sharp-	
<b>MACCOLLISTER</b>		Eliz., bap. . . . .	145	er, bap. . . . .	188
Johanna (Holland), mar.	227	John, fath. . . . .	145	Sarah, mar. (v. Howe)	273
Thomas, mar. . . . .	227	<b>MACKENNY</b>		<b>MARINE</b>	
<b>MACCOLLO</b>		Elizabeth, com. . . . .	104	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	170
Mary, moth. . . . .	153	<b>MACKKEY</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . .	157
Thomas, bap. . . . .	153, 156	Mrs., died . . . . .	299	moth. . . . .	157, 158
fath. . . . .	156	<b>MACKULLAH</b>		Stephen, fath. . . . .	168, 170
<b>MACCULLO</b>		Abigail, spon. . . . .	150	William, bap. . . . .	158, 168
James, bap. . . . .	158	<b>MACTIER</b>		<b>MARINER</b>	
Mary, moth. . . . .	158	Alexander, of New York,		— . . . . .	127
<b>MACCULLOCH</b>		mar. . . . .	274	Adam, fath. . . . .	134, 136
Abigail, moth. . . . .	153, 161	Catherine Osborn, mar.	274	mar. . . . .	241
Isabella, bap. . . . .	153	<b>MADDIS</b>		Eliz., bap. . . . .	136
Thomas, bap. . . . .	161	Martha, moth. . . . .	148	com. . . . .	103
<b>MACCULLY</b>		Mary, bap. . . . .	148	mar. (v. Lacooter)	229
Margaret, bap. . . . .	154	<b>MAGEE</b>		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	127
Mary, moth. . . . .	154	Augusta, moth. . . . .	223	Hannah, bap. . . . .	127, 128, 134
<b>MACDANIEL</b>		Charles E., died . . . . .	291	com. . . . .	102
John, mar. . . . .	233	fath. . . . .	223	moth. . . . .	127, 128, 129,
Mercy (Lynsford), mar.	233	Margaret Eliot, bap. . . . .	223	131	
<b>MACE</b>		<b>MAILET</b>		Johanna, mar. (v. Per-	
Benjamin Over, bap. . . . .	209	James, mar. . . . .	234	reway) . . . . .	229
Daniel, bap. . . . .	200, 209	Sarah (Creek), mar. . . . .	234	Joshua, bap. . . . .	129, 131
fath., o. c. . . . .	200, 209,	<b>MALLETT</b>		Rachel (Hayward), mar.	241
210, 213		Mary, mar. (v. Vibird)	248	<b>MARION</b>	
mar. . . . .	261	<b>MAN</b>		Eliz., moth. . . . .	171
Henry Over, bap. . . . .	209	Hannah, mar. (v. Jones)	234	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	160, 171
Hephzibah, moth. . . . .	200, 209,	Isannah (Fadre), mar.	250	Rebecca, mar. (v. Hard-	
210, 213		John, mar. . . . .	250	man) . . . . .	258
(Lewis), mar. . . . .	261	<b>MANDEVILLE</b>		Sarah, moth. . . . .	160
John Lewis, bap. . . . .	209	Sarah, com. . . . .	115	<b>MARKS</b>	
Sarah Jackman, bap. . . . .	210	died . . . . .	286	Ann, bap. . . . .	145
Timothy Lewes, bap. . . . .	213	<b>MANDS</b>		Esther, bap. . . . .	150
<b>MACGREGOR</b>		James, mar. . . . .	260	Jane, bap. . . . .	151
Daniel, com. . . . .	123	Mary (York), mar. . . . .	260	Love, bap. . . . .	150
Elizabeth Warren, bap.,		<b>MANN</b>		Martha, bap. . . . .	146
com. . . . .	123	Chas. Augustus, bap. . . . .	210	Mary, bap. . . . .	148
<b>MACK</b>		Elias, fath. . . . .	210	moth. . . . .	144, 145, 146,
— mar. . . . .	252	Franklin, mar. . . . .	276	148, 150, 151	
<b>MACKARTY. See MAC-</b>		Marriana (Davenport),		Samuel, bap. . . . .	144
<b>CARTY</b>		mar. . . . .	276	<b>MARO</b>	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	136	— moth. . . . .	210	Francis, fath. . . . .	138
Esther, bap. . . . .	124	<b>MANNING</b>		Jane, bap. . . . .	138
Florence, fath. . . . .	124	John, com. . . . .	97	<b>MARRIT</b>	
Margaret (Powel), mar.	234	Sarah, mar. (v. McKean)	253	Edward, com. . . . .	100

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>MARROW</b>		<b>MARSTON</b>		<b>MASTERS — continued.</b>	
Anna, bap. . . . .	165	Anna Eliza, bap. . . . .	192	James, bap. 150, 175, 181, 197	
moth. . . . .	162, 167	John, fath. . . . .	200, 201	fath. 176, 178, 179,	
Daniel, bap. . . . .	162	Jr., fath., o. c. . . . .	192	181, 184; o. c., 197,	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	166	Mary, bap. . . . .	200, 201	198, 205	
James, bap. . . . .	167	Zeruiah, mar. (v. Roby) 261		hu. . . . .	280
Mary, bap. . . . .	164, 167			mar. . . . .	259
moth. . . . .	164, 167	<b>MARTIN</b>		John, bap. . . . .	136, 147, 179
Timothy, fath. . . . .	166, 167	Grizzel, mar. (v. Jones) 248		child of, died . . . . .	281
<b>MARSHAL, or MARSHALL</b>		<b>MARTYN</b>		Mary, moth. . . . .	205
Antipas, bap. . . . .	154	Hannah, bap. . . . .	143	wi., died. . . . .	280
mar. . . . .	237	com. . . . .	106	Mr., child of, died . . . . .	283
— died . . . . .	299	Nath., fath. . . . .	141, 143	Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	184
Dorcas, bap. . . . .	152	Nathanael, bap. . . . .	141	Patty, bap. . . . .	205
Dorothy (Everard), mar. 250		Samuel, com. . . . .	100	Polly, moth. . . . .	197, 198
Eliz., bap. . . . .	142	mar. . . . .	240	(New), mar. . . . .	259
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Wal-		Susanna (Canawit), mar. 240		Rebecca, died . . . . .	286
cutt) . . . . .	248			moth. 179, 181, 184	
George, of Portsmouth,		<b>MARY</b>		Robert, bap. . . . .	198
mar. . . . .	250	bap. . . . .	143	Ruthy, bap. . . . .	197
James, bap. . . . .	133	<b>MASCAL</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . .	178
Fowle Baldwin,		Mary, bap. . . . .	130	com. . . . .	111, 115
bap. . . . .	219	<b>MASLEY</b>		<b>MASTIN. See MASTEN</b>	
Jane (Hedman), mar. . . . .	239	Coplis, mar. . . . .	265	James, fath. . . . .	188
John, bap. . . . .	137, 145	Phoebe (Hopkins), mar. 265		Rebecca, moth. . . . .	188
fath. . . . .	144, 145			Robert, bap. . . . .	188
mar. . . . .	239, 251	<b>MASON</b>		<b>MASUM</b>	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	133	Abigail, bap. . . . .	141	Jane, com. . . . .	107
Josiah, bap. . . . .	144	com. . . . .	106	<b>MATCHET, or MATCHETT</b>	
Lucy, mar. (v. Spooner) 255		mar. (v. Gidany) 238		Joanna, com. . . . .	117
(Tyler), mar. . . . .	252	Alphonso, bap. . . . .	128	moth., o. c. . . . .	210
Margaret, bap. . . . .	171	fath. . . . .	128	wi. . . . .	117
moth. . . . .	171	Christian, mar (v. Hods-		William, hu. . . . .	117
Margret, mar. (v. Odell) 265		den . . . . .	235	Wm., fath. . . . .	210
Mary (Maccarty), mar. 237		Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	197	Perkins, bap. . . . .	210
(Tyler), mar. . . . .	251	Francis (Thorn-		<b>MATIER</b>	
(Webster), mar. . . . .	242	dike), mar. . . . .	276	Jerusha, mar. (v. Smith) 240	
Mercy, bap. . . . .	134	Esther (Jenkins), mar. 253		<b>MATHEWS</b>	
Rachel, bap. . . . .	140	James I., mar. . . . .	276	John, bap. . . . .	133
Rebecca, com. . . . .	106, 113	John, fath. . . . .	197	Sarah, moth. . . . .	133
mar. (v. Symmes) 218		Collins, bap. . . . .	197	<b>MATTES</b>	
(Kilby), mar. . . . .	237	Rebecca (Uran), mar. . . . .	266	Lucinda, died . . . . .	291
Rebekah, bap. . . . .	144	Samuel, mar. . . . .	253	<b>MATTHEWS</b>	
moth. 144, 152, 154		Simeon, mar. . . . .	266	Sarah, mar. (v. Harris) 235	
Robert, mar. . . . .	237	<b>MASTEN. See MASTIN</b>		<b>MATTHEWSON</b>	
Rooksby, bap. . . . .	146	James, fath. . . . .	203	Alexander, fath., o. c. . . . .	197
Sally, mar. (v. Fagan) 276		Polly, moth. . . . .	203	mar. . . . .	260
Sam., Dr., mar. . . . .	252	Wm., bap. . . . .	203	Mary Ann, bap. . . . .	197
Samuel, mar. . . . .	242	<b>MASTERS</b>		Rebecca, moth. . . . .	197
Sarah, bap. 133, 139, 140, 144		Edward, bap. . . . .	134, 175	(Wilkins), mar. 260	
com. . . . .	104	died . . . . .	285	<b>MATTIS (bl'k)</b>	
moth. 133, 134, 137,		mar. . . . .	232	Amoretta, bap. . . . .	223
139, 140, 142, 144, 146		Eliz., bap. . . . .	151	Antonio, fath. . . . .	223
Sophia, moth. . . . .	216, 219	moth. 134, 136, 139,		Lucinda, bap. . . . .	223
Kendall, bap. . . . .	216	147, 150, 151, 156		Mark Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	223
Susannah, mar. (v. Bum-		(Lacooter), mar. 232		Rebecca, moth. . . . .	223
stead) . . . . .	256	Elizabeth, bap. 139, 156, 176			
Thomas, fath. 171, 216, 219		com. . . . .	120		

# 398 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
<b>MATTOCK, MATTOCKS,</b>		<b>McCARY</b>		<b>McKULLOCK</b>	
or MATTOX		child of James, fun. of	289	Abigail, bap. . . . .	150
Admonition, moth. 133,	134	<b>McCLOUD</b>		com. . . . .	108
(Tucker),		David, fath. . . . .	160	moth. . . . .	150
mar. . . . .	232	Mary, bap. . . . .	160	<b>McLARAN</b>	
Dinah, mar. (v. Brad-		<b>McCOY</b>		Hannah (Ames), mar.	260
dock) . . . . .	236	Mrs. Isabella, fun. of .	285	James, mar. . . . .	260
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	134	<b>MCCULLA</b>		<b>McNEAL</b>	
Sam <sup>l</sup> , mar. . . . .	232	Alexander, bap. . . . .	160	Mr., mast. of Sarah .	184
Samuel, bap. . . . .	133	Mary, moth. . . . .	160	Nancy, mar. (v. Hill) .	254
<b>MAUDSLY</b>		<b>McELROY</b>		<b>McNIEL</b>	
John, com. . . . .	98	Elizabeth, mar. (v.		Archibald, bap. . . . .	177
<b>MAXWELL</b>		Hawes) . . . . .	266	fath. . . . .	177, 182
Rosannah, mar. (v. Black)	256	John, mar. . . . .	265	Eliz., moth. . . . .	177
Samuel, bap. . . . .	131	Sally (Dod), mar. . .	265	Wm. Henry, bap. . . .	182
fath., o. c. . . . .	131	<b>MCFADDEN</b>		<b>MECOM</b>	
Sarah, mar. (v. Erskine)	235	Jerusha (Jones), mar. .	253	Ebenezer, mar. . . . .	249
<b>MAY</b>		William, mar. . . . .	253	Edward, bap. . . . .	153
Arlington, mar. . . . .	242	<b>MCFARLAND</b>		com. . . . .	98
Eliz., moth. . . . .	155	Isabella, bap. . . . .	185	fath., 153, 160, 162,	
(Thomas), mar. . . . .	242	Jane, moth. . . . .	185	163, 166, 168, 171	
Hezekiah, com. . . . .	97	John, fath. . . . .	185	Elizabeth, moth. . . .	178
Joshua, bap. . . . .	155	<b>MCFARLING</b>		Jane, bap. . . . .	168
Maria Rose Cracroft,		Jane, bap. . . . .	180	mar. (v. Collis) . . .	254
mar. (v. Edes) . . . .	276	moth. . . . .	180, 181	moth. . . . .	163, 171
Sally, mar. (v. Reed) .	268	Rosanna, bap. . . . .	181	John, bap. . . . .	163
Samuel, J. P., certifi-		<b>McGEORGE</b>		Josiah, bap. . . . .	166
cate fr. . . . .	276	Horatio T., mar. . . .	272	Mary, bap. . . . .	171
Sophia, com. . . . .	122	Nancy (McIntire), mar.	272	Peter Franklin, bap. .	162
<b>MAYCOCK</b>		<b>McINTIRE</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . .	160, 178
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	156	Nancy, of Dedham, mar.		Susan (Hiller), mar. .	249
Eliz., bap. . . . .	144, 148	(v. McGeorge) . . . .	272	<b>MECUM, Mecom</b>	
com. . . . .	111	<b>McINTYRE</b>		Benjamin, bap. . . . .	155
moth. . . . .	144, 146, 148,	Hitty, mar. (v. Milliken)	265	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	157
151, 152, 153		<b>McKAY</b>		Edward, fath. . . . .	151, 155,
(Sears), mar. . . . .	239	Catharine, moth. . . .	219, 220	157, 169	
John, bap. . . . .	155	Eustace, bap. . . . .	220	James, bap. . . . .	169
Mary, bap. . . . .	151	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dexter, bap. . . .	219	Josiah, bap. . . . .	151
(Meers), mar. . . . .	237	M., fath. . . . .	219, 220	<b>MEEDER</b>	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	150	<b>McKEAN</b>		Mary Ann, mar. (v.	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	153	Joseph, Prof. . . . .	119	Hickey) . . . . .	270
William, bap. . . . .	146, 152	prayed at fun.		<b>MEERS</b>	
fath. 150, 155, 156		of Mr. Abbot 284		James, bap. . . . .	126
mar. . . . .	237, 239	Sarah (Manning), mar.	253	John, fath. . . . .	126
<b>MAYLAM</b>		William, mar. . . . .	253	mar. . . . .	228
Martha, mar. (v. Beard)	240	<b>McKENZIE</b>		Sarah (Grigs), mar. .	228
Mary, mar. (v. Starr) .	233	Sarah, mar. (v. Mitchell)	248	Eliz., com. . . . .	106
<b>MAYNARD</b>		<b>McKILLAVERY</b>		Hannah, com. . . . .	107
Clarissa, died . . . .	285	Eliz <sup>th</sup> (Jones), mar. .	253	mar. (v. Will-	
<b>MAYO</b>		Farquar, mar. . . . .	253	iams) . . . . .	243
Augustus, died . . . .	286	<b>McKIMRO</b>		Mary, mar. (v. Maycock)	237
<b>MCCARTHY</b>		Margret, mar. (v. Treboe)	253	Mrs. . . . .	240
Ann (Savage), mar. . .	249			<b>MEINZIES</b>	
Daniel, mar. . . . .	249			Edith, moth. . . . .	136
<b>MCCARTY</b>				John, bap. . . . .	136
Phillip, mar. . . . .	267			<b>MELLISH</b>	
Sarah (Bingham), mar.	267			Lydia, mar. (v. Davis),	274

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>MELLENS</b>		<b>MERRIT, or MERRITT</b>		<b>MILLEKEN — continued.</b>	
Abigail (Milbourn), mar.	229	Israel, mar.	267	Martha (Fyfield), mar.	241
John, mar.	229	Jenny (Howard), mar.	267	Matthew, bap.	154
<b>MELVIL, MELVILL, or</b>		Martha, com.	109	Sam <sup>l</sup> , mar.	241
<b>MELVILLE</b>		<b>MERROW</b>		Samuel, fath.	151, 154
Deborah (Scollay), mar.	251	Anna, moth.	169	Sarah, bap.	146
Eliz., com.	108	Sarah, bap.	169	Thomas, bap.	145
spons.	150	<b>MERRY</b>		<b>MILLER</b>	
Helen, bap.	202	Anna, spon.	164	Alexander, com.	97
com.	121	<b>MESSENGER</b>		fath.	138, 141,
Jane, bap.	194	Ebenezer, bap.	169	143, 145	
John, fath.	191	com.	101	Leath, bap.	160
mar.	251	fath.	169, 170, 171	Ann, bap.	148
Scollay, bap.	195	mar.	246	Elijah, fath.	160, 161
Lucy, bap.	197, 199	Lydia, bap.	170, 171	Eliz., bap.	145
com.	120	(Cocks), mar.	246	moth.	148
mar. (v. Clark)	275	<b>MICHAEL</b>		Elizabeth, com.	105
Mary, bap.	147	Jane (Sanderson), mar.	235	Isabella, bap.	141
mar. (v. D'Wolf)	270	Nicholas, mar.	235	James, bap.	143
Priscilla, bap.	191	<b>MICO</b>		John, bap.	138
moth., 191, 193, 194,		Mary, com.	102	Polly, mar. (v. Porter)	263
195, 197, 199, 202		Mrs.	240	Rebekah, com.	111
wi. of Thos.,		J.	134	moth.	163
died.	294	<b>MIFFLIN</b>		Sarah, bap.	161
Robert, bap.	193	Charles, fath.	296	Susanna, bap.	163
Thomas, bap.	146	mar.	276	<b>MILLIAGE</b>	
died.	293	Elizabeth C., mar. (v.		Mary, (Brown), mar.	269
fath., 146, 147, 193,		Hammond)	297	moth.	209,
194, 195, 197, 199, 202		Eugenia, bap.	296	211, 213	
<b>MELVIN</b>		mar. (v. Froth-		Wendell, bap.	209
Mary, com.	108	ingham)	298	Robert, fath., o. c.	209, 211
<b>MENSA</b>		Mary (Crowninshield),		213	
bap.	159, 161	mar.	276	mar.	269
fath., 161, 162, 165, 167, 169		B., moth.	296	Goff, bap.	213
<b>MENSAS</b>		<b>MILBOURN</b>		Susan Mears, bap.	211
fath.	174	Abigail, mar. (v. Mellens)	229	<b>MILLIKEN. See MIL-</b>	
James, bap.	174	<b>MILBURN</b>		<b>LEKEN</b>	
<b>MERCHANT</b>		Abigail, bap.	125	Hitty (McIntyre), mar.	265
Daniel, mar.	232	<b>MILKS</b>		John, com.	98
Mary (Stallard), mar.	232	Mrs.	230	Nathanael, com.	99
mar. (v. Smith)	242	<b>MILFORD</b>		Robert, mar.	265
<b>MERIAM</b>		Joseph, bap.	138	Samuel, com.	98
Rev. Jonas, mar.	255	<b>MILLAR</b>		<b>MILLIQUET</b>	
Sarah (Chardon), mar.	255	Isabella, mar. (v. Suth-		Margret, mar. (v. Hewes)	260
<b>MERIAN</b>		erland)	261	<b>MILLS</b>	
Sarah, bap.	153	John, mar.	231	Elizabeth, com.	102
moth.	153	Sarah (Lancaster), mar.	231	Susanna, com.	103
<b>MERRELL</b>		<b>MILLEKEN. See MIL-</b>		<b>MILWARD</b>	
James, mar.	255	<b>LIKEN</b>		Jane (Cammel), mar.	251
Polly (Glover), mar.	255	Abigail, com.	108	Nathan, mar.	251
<b>MERRICK</b>		Benja., bap.	148	<b>MINGO</b>	
Jothan, mar.	249	Edward, fath.	148	mar.	246
Mary, com.	111	Eliz., bap.	151	<b>MINOT, or MINOTT</b>	
Susanna (Cain), mar.	249	com.	108	— bap.	187
<b>MERRILL</b>		John, bap.	144	Christopher, bap.	127
Susan M., mar. (v. Dim-		fath.	144, 145, 146		
mock)	298				



# 400 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

MINOT—continued.	PAGE	MINOT—continued.	PAGE	MIXTER	PAGE
Eliz. (Davis), mar. . . . .	251	Jr., com. . . . .	97, 100	Charles, mar. . . . .	297
Elizab., moth. . . . .	184	fath. 131, 135,		Frances Louisa (Cur-	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	182	136, 139, 141, 155,		tis), mar. . . . .	297
died . . . . .	288	161, 168, 169		MOBBERLY	
Elizabeth, moth. 182, 183, 186,		R., died . . . . .	280	Edward, bap. . . . .	156
187		Susan Inman, bap. . . . .	211	com. . . . .	98
Francis, bap. . . . .	169	com. . . . .	121	fath. 146, 147, 150,	
George, bap. . . . .	124, 126	Susanna Inman, bap. . . . .	197	156	
Richards, bap. . . . .	178	William, bap. . . . .	141, 166	mar. . . . .	240
Hannah, died . . . . .	290	MINZER		Jane, bap. . . . .	146, 147
mar. (v. de		Sarah, com. . . . .	114	(Whippo), mar. . . . .	240
Tassy) 258		MINZES		MODERLY	
(v. Weld) 266		Eadey (Pain), mar. . . . .	228	Abigail, bap. . . . .	150
moth. . . . .	193	John, mar. . . . .	228	MOFFAT	
(Mitchel), mar. 268		MINZEY		Mary, com. . . . .	105
James, bap. . . . .	131	Eadey, bap. . . . .	127	(Dafform), mar. 235	
Jane, mar. (v. Williams) 247		moth. . . . .	127	Thomas, mar. . . . .	235
Jerusha, mar. (v. Boyls-		Katharine, bap. . . . .	127	MOLLINEU	
ton) . . . . .	228	MINZIE		Jonathan, bap. . . . .	168
John, bap. . . . .	135, 136, 168	Anna, bap. . . . .	132	Michael, fath. . . . .	168
com. . . . .	96	Edy, moth. . . . .	132, 134	MOLTON	
Jonas Clark, bap. . . . .	161	William, bap. . . . .	134	Ann, bap. . . . .	158
died . . . . .	281	MINZIES		Capt., fath. . . . .	173
Clarke, com. . . . .	115	Sarah, died . . . . .	279	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	173
Clarke and Clark,		MIRAC		Hannah, bap. . . . .	173
fath. 193, 195, 197		Mary, bap. . . . .	164	MONCKIEF	
Mary, bap. . . . .	139, 186, 195	MIRAK		Archibald, mar. . . . .	249
com. . . . .	105, 115, 118	Mary, com. . . . .	112	Sarah (Lewis), mar. . . . .	249
mar. (v. Dillaway) 265		MITCHAL		MONDON	
moth. . . . .	195, 197	Rebecca Hill, mar. (v.		Ann, bap. . . . .	137
S., mar. (v. Rice) 272		Cumber) . . . . .	269	moth. . . . .	146
Mehetable, mar. (v. Lo-		MITCHEL, or MITCHELL		Daniel, bap. . . . .	131, 146
gan) . . . . .	250	Ann, moth. . . . .	148, 151	fath. 131, 133, 134, 137	
Mercy, com. . . . .	102	Eliz., bap. . . . .	154	John, bap. . . . .	134
moth. . . . .	124	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	151	Spillar, bap. . . . .	133
Peter, bap. . . . .	125, 129	Hall, bap. . . . .	193	MONETT	
Rachel, died . . . . .	292	Esther (Dupee), mar. . . . .	255	Mary, mar. (v. Gray-	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	184	George, mar. . . . .	248	ham) . . . . .	249
fath. 182, 183, 184,		Hannah, mar. (v. Minot) 268		MONK	
186, 187		Margaret, bap. . . . .	148	Phebe, mar. (v. Brown) 264	
mar. . . . .	251	moth. . . . .	154	MOODEY	
Sarah, bap. 155, 173, 183, 193		Mary, moth., o. c. 192, 193		James, bap. . . . .	150
com. . . . .	110, 118	P. (Dolt), mar. . . . .	297	MOODY	
mar. (v. Speakman) 254		Peter, fath. . . . .	193	Mrs. Mary, died . . . . .	283
(v. Tailor) . . . . .	253	Rebecca Hill, bap. . . . .	192	MOOR	
(Minot), mar. . . . .	269	Sally, mar. (v. Gleason) 265		Miss Ann, died . . . . .	279
moth. 162, 166, 173;		Sarah (McKenzie), mar. 248		Eliz., bap. . . . .	151
o. c. . . . .	211	McNiel, bap. . . . .	193	Hannah, moth. . . . .	166, 169
wi. . . . .	118	Susy, mar. (v. Brom-		John, bap. . . . .	149
Stephen, bap. . . . .	131, 162	field) . . . . .	267	Mary, bap. . . . .	149, 169
com. . . . .	95	Sylvanus B., mar. . . . .	297	moth. . . . .	151
fath. 124, 125, 126,		Thomas, mar. . . . .	255	Sarah, bap. . . . .	166
127, 129, 131, 162,		MITCHELHILL		MOORE	
166, 173, 178, 211		James, bap. . . . .	202	Ellz. (Welsh), mar. . . . .	244
hu. . . . .	118	fath. . . . .	202	Francis, mar. . . . .	244
mar. . . . .	268	Sarah, moth. . . . .	202		
of New York,					
mar. . . . .	269				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>MOORE — continued.</b>		<b>MORGAN</b>		<b>MORSE</b>	
John, bap. . . . .	212	Andrew, mar. . . . .	258	Benjamin Franklin, mar. . . . .	275
child of, died . . . . .	281	Juliet (Pierpont), mar. . . . .	277	Deborah, bap. . . . .	144
fath. . . . .	212, 281	l'eggy (Stone), mar. . . . .	258	Elizabeth, bap., com. . . . .	115
— moth. . . . .	212	Sarah, mar. (v. Christo- pher) . . . . .	243	George, mar. . . . .	267
<b>MOORFIELD</b>		Timeus Spencer, mar. . . . .	277	Hannah, bap. . . . .	143
James, mar. . . . .	271	<b>MORGRIDGE</b>		Joseph, mar. . . . .	230
Nancy (Eaton), mar. . . . .	271	Ruth, com. . . . .	109	Lydia, bap. . . . .	146
<b>MOORS</b>		<b>MORINE</b>		Mary, bap. . . . .	149
Mary, mar. (v. Squires) . . . . .	273	Abraham, bap. . . . .	152	(Hands), mar. . . . .	230
<b>MORANT</b>		John, bap. . . . .	166	Nath., fath. . . . .	131, 143, 144
Mary, died . . . . .	285	Sarah, moth. . . . .	152	mar. . . . .	245
<b>MORAY</b>		Stephen, bap. . . . .	166	Nathanael, bap. . . . .	143
Martha, mar. (v. Need- ham) . . . . .	231	fath. . . . .	166	fath. 130, 146, 149	
<b>MORE</b>		<b>MORISON</b>		mar. . . . .	230
Ann, bap. . . . .	173	David, fath. . . . .	146, 149	Obadiah, bap. . . . .	131
Charles, bap. . . . .	180	Margaret, bap. . . . .	146	Phillis, mar. (v. Lewis) . . . . .	256
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	188	Sarah, bap. . . . .	149	Rebecca (Newell), mar. . . . .	267
— fath. . . . .	173, 175	<b>MORRELL</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . .	130, 143
Frances, moth. . . . .	180, 182, 184, 188	Abram, mar. . . . .	276	mar. (v. Dolbier) . . . . .	248
Hannah, moth. . . . .	172, 177	Betsy (Hamilton), mar. . . . .	276	(Brown), mar. . . . .	245
Hephzibah, bap. . . . .	175	<b>MORRICE, or MORRIS</b>		(Draper), mar. . . . .	230
Jacob, bap. . . . .	184	Ann, bap. . . . .	125	Susannah Caroline Con- don (Lethbridge), mar. . . . .	275
Martha, mar. (v. Harvey) . . . . .	232	Charles, bap. . . . .	131	<b>MORTIMER</b>	
Mary, com. . . . .	108	fath. 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 136, 140		Edward, bap. . . . .	155
spons. . . . .	156	mar. . . . .	227	John, bap. . . . .	146
Thomas, fath. . . . .	180, 182, 184, 188	Dorothy, bap. . . . .	129	Lydia (Wharton), mar. . . . .	239
Dawes, bap. . . . .	182	mar. (v. Ever- ard) . . . . .	242	Mary, bap. . . . .	148
William, bap. . . . .	172, 177	Eliz., bap. . . . .	140	Richard, bap. . . . .	151, 158
fath. . . . .	172	Esther, bap. . . . .	126	fath. 146, 148, 151, 154, 155, 158	
<b>MORECOCK</b>		com. . . . .	104	mar. . . . .	239
Sarah (Boylston), mar. . . . .	234	(Ranstrope), mar. . . . .	227	Sarah, bap. . . . .	154
<b>MORFE</b>		James, bap. . . . .	133	<b>MORTON</b>	
Hannah (Tucker), mar. . . . .	254	fath. . . . .	166	Andrew, mar. . . . .	268
John, mar. . . . .	254	John, bap. . . . .	136	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	172
<b>MORFHEAD</b>		Mary, bap. . . . .	127	Edward, fath. . . . .	172
John, Rev., mar. . . . .	242	com. . . . .	108	Harriet Wales, mar. . . . .	268
Sarah (Parsons), mar. . . . .	242	Samuel, com. . . . .	96	Jannis, moth. . . . .	172
<b>MORETON</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . .	125, 166	Rachel, moth. . . . .	188
Edmond, fath. . . . .	180	mar. (v. Fowle) . . . . .	238	(Ager), mar. . . . .	252
Edmund, bap. . . . .	164	<b>MORRILL</b>		Rebecca, bap. . . . .	188
Eliz., com. . . . .	112	Ann R. (Carter), mar. . . . .	275	Zaccheus, fath. . . . .	188
moth. 164, 168, 169, 180		Eliza, mar. (v. Yeager) . . . . .	298	mar. . . . .	252
Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	176	Nancy, bap. . . . .	191	<b>MOSELEY</b>	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	173	Samuel, mar. . . . .	275	Hannah (Peck), mar. . . . .	239
Mary, bap. . . . .	169	Wm., bap. . . . .	191	John, mar. . . . .	239
Sarah, bap. . . . .	180	<b>MORRIS</b>		<b>MONELY</b>	
mar. (v. Densie) . . . . .	268	Lewis O., son of . . . . .	291	Jonathan, died . . . . .	294
Susannah, bap. . . . .	176	Polly, mar. (v. Swin- nerton) . . . . .	262	<b>MOR</b>	
moth. . . . .	173	<b>MORRO</b>		Harriet, mar. (v. Smith) . . . . .	275
Zaccheus, bap. . . . .	168	Mary (Lenox), mar. . . . .	244	<b>MOITZ</b>	
		Timothy, mar. . . . .	244	Annie P., moth. . . . .	296
				Kills G., fath. . . . .	296
				Mellich Irving, bap. . . . .	296

# 402 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>MOULD</b>		<b>MUNDEN</b>		<b>NASH</b>	
John, bap. . . . .	126	Ann, moth. . . . .	143	Emeline A., mar. (v.	
Mary, com. . . . .	102	Anna, moth. . . . .	139	Waite) . . . . .	298
mar. (v. Thatcher) 230		Hannah, bap. . . . .	139	Naomi, mar. (v. Manson) 265	
moth. 125, 125, 126		mar. (v. Crocket) 236		<b>NAUGHLY</b>	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	125	Isaac, bap. . . . .	143	Ruth, com. . . . .	105
Wilnot, bap. . . . .	125	James, com. . . . .	97	<b>NAZRO</b>	
<b>MOULDS</b>		<b>MUNDON</b>		Eliza (Gardner), mar. . . . .	267
Wilnot, mar. (v. Carnet) 237		Ann, com. . . . .	105	John, jr., mar. . . . .	267
<b>MOULIN</b>		moth. . . . .	141	<b>NEAL</b>	
Charles . . . . .	247	Eliz., bap. . . . .	141	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	129
wid. of . . . . .	247	<b>MURCH</b>		Henry, bap. . . . .	127
bap. . . . .	132	Emily, bap. . . . .	214	fath. . . . .	125, 127, 128
Eliz., com. . . . .	112	Matthias, fath. . . . .	214	Lydia, bap. . . . .	128
Thomas, fath. . . . .	132	mar. . . . .	268	Sarah, bap. . . . .	125
<b>MOULTON</b>		moth. . . . .	214	<b>NEALE</b>	
Edward, fath. . . . .	178	Sally (Oliver), mar. . . . .	268	John, mar. . . . .	246
Eliz., bap. . . . .	166	<b>MURPHY</b>		Sarah (Cotes), mar. . . . .	246
moth. . . . .	166, 178	Elizabeth (Bell), mar. . . . .	251	<b>NEALY</b>	
Patience, bap. . . . .	178	Mitchell, mar. . . . .	251	Andrew, fath. . . . .	146
<b>MOUNTAIN</b>		Mrs., died . . . . .	299	Martha, bap. . . . .	146
John, mar. . . . .	266	Sarah, com. . . . .	120	<b>NEEDHAM</b>	
Sally (Bayley), mar. . . . .	266	<b>MUZZEE</b>		Margaret, mar. (v. Wood) 233	
<b>MOUNTFORD, or MOUN-</b>		Sarah, mar. (v. Har-		Martha (Moray), mar. . . . .	231
<b>FORD</b>		rington) . . . . .	268	Zechary, mar. . . . .	231
Esther, bap. . . . .	149	<b>MYERS</b>		<b>NEVERS</b>	
Mary, moth. . . . .	149	John, mar. . . . .	269	Abigail (Wisson), mar. . . . .	261
<b>MOUNTFORT</b>		Sarah (Prenleoup), mar. . . . .	269	Deborah, bap. . . . .	165
Mary, com. . . . .	115	<b>MY-GOOD</b>		Martha, com. . . . .	106
<b>MUGGRIDGE, or MUG-</b>		Susanna, mar. (v. Gee) 244		William, mar. . . . .	261
<b>RIDGE</b>		<b>MYNZIE</b>		<b>NEW</b>	
Eliz., com. . . . .	112	Edee, moth. . . . .	145	Polly, mar. (v. Masters) 259	
Mary, bap. . . . .	135, 140	Eduth, bap. . . . .	164	<b>NEWAL</b>	
moth. . . . .	140	com. . . . .	105	Abigail, bap. . . . .	125
<b>MULLIGAN</b>		Edy, bap. . . . .	128	Mary, moth. . . . .	125
Edward, bap. . . . .	127	moth., 128, 140, 143, 146		<b>NEWALL</b>	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	149	James, bap. . . . .	145	Lucy, moth. . . . .	187
moth. . . . .	125, 126	John, mar. . . . .	236	William, bap. . . . .	187
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	131	Kath., mar. (v. Beney) 240		fath. . . . .	187
John, bap. . . . .	142, 149	Katharine, com. . . . .	106	<b>NEWCOMB</b>	
fath. . . . .	125, 126, 127,	(Lake), mar. . . . .	236	Daniel, of Keene, mar. . . . .	267
129, 131, 140, 142		Mr. Judge, com. . . . .	97	Edmund, bap. . . . .	144
Joseph, bap. . . . .	126	Samuel, bap. . . . .	143, 146	fath. . . . .	141, 142
Mary, bap. . . . .	140	Thomas, bap. . . . .	140	Hannah, bap. . . . .	141, 142
Nathanael, bap. . . . .	129	Wm., fath. . . . .	164	com. . . . .	111
Samuel, bap. . . . .	125	<b>MYNZIES</b>		(Goldthwait),	
<b>MULLIN</b>		Catharine, bap. . . . .	166	mar. . . . .	267
Hannah, bap. . . . .	130	Wm., fath. . . . .	166	Mary, bap. . . . .	146
John, bap. . . . .	134	<b>NANCY</b>		com. . . . .	106
Thomas, bap. . . . .	130	serv. to Wm. Greenleaf,		moth. . . . .	144, 146, 148,
fath. . . . .	130, 134	bap. . . . .	177, 178	152, 155	
<b>MULLINGS</b>		mar. (v. Prince) . . . . .	254	Ruth, com. . . . .	106
Charles, bap. . . . .	140	<b>NANS</b>		mar. (v. Wheeler) 240	
<b>MULLINS</b>		Deborah, com. . . . .	113	Samuel, bap. . . . .	152
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	137	<b>NANSY</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . .	148
Hannah, com. . . . .	108, 108	bap. (serv. to D. Gib-		mar. (v. Newman) 237	
Thomas, fath. . . . .	137, 140	son) . . . . .	166	William, bap. . . . .	155
jr., com. . . . .	99	moth. . . . .	168		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>NEWELL</b>		<b>NEWMACH, NEWMARCH,</b>		<b>NEWTON—continued.</b>	
Abby Francis, bap. . . . .	221	or NEWMARSH		George Brigham, bap. . . . .	222
Andrew, fath. . . 180, 181,		John, of Portsmouth,		Harriet B., died . . . . .	290
183, 184		mar. . . . .	251	Hezekiah, fath. . . 222, 223	
Cap. . . . .	253	Mark, com. . . . .	97	John Francis, fath. . . . .	211
Charles Henry, died . . . . .	287	Sarah, mar. (v. Clark) 254		Katharine, bap. . . . .	141
Deacon . . . . .	255	(Billings), mar. 251		com. . . . .	106
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	180	<b>NEWMAN</b>		mar. (v. Van-	
com. . . . .	114	Ann, bap. . . . .	163	ing) . . . . .	239
Eliz <sup>th</sup> , moth. 180, 183, 184		com. . . . .	111	(Pain), mar. 234	
Eunice, mar. (v. Quincy) 249		mar. (v. Cumpston) 245		Lucia Maria, bap. . . . .	213
Hannah, bap. . . . .	191	Anna, bap. . . . .	201	Mary Stuart, bap. . . . .	223
moth. . . . .	191	Caroline, bap. . . . .	200	Thomas, mar. . . . .	234
James, fath. . . . .	197, 199	Deborah, moth. 191, 193, 194,		William Lewis, died . . . . .	292
hu. . . . .	114	195, 196, 197, 198,		Loomis, died . . . . .	292
John Cornish, bap. . . . .	199	199, 200, 201, 202, 204			
Joseph, bap. . . . .	183	Cushing, bap. 199		<b>NICHOLS, NICKELS, or</b>	
fath., o. c., 196, 198,		Edward, bap. . . . .	197, 198	<b>NICKOLS</b>	
200, 202, 280		George, bap. . . . .	200	Adeline Frances, bap. . . . .	212
Lee, bap. . . . .	181	mar. . . . .	237	Albert Perkins, bap. . . . .	209
R., fath. . . . .	221	Hannah, bap. . . . .	172	Alfred Perkins, bap. . . . .	211
Josephine (Cheever), mar. 298		Henry, fath. 170, 171, 172,		Bridget, moth. 204, 205, 207,	
Mary, moth. . . . .	221	173, 174, 177, 178, 179, 182,		209, 211	
(Amory), mar. . . . .	250	191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197,		C. C., died . . . . .	290
Ann Carlisle, died 280		198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204		C. D., fath., o. c. . . . .	216
Nancy, com. . . . .	115	mar. . . . .	246	Charles Colton, bap. . . . .	219
mar. (v. Barber) 268		John, bap. . . . .	134, 179	fath. 219, 219,	
Polly, bap. . . . .	196	Jonathan, bap. . . . .	182	221, 222	
mar. (v. Griffith) 257		Margaret, bap. . . . .	170	<b>Edward Henry, bap. . . . .</b>	<b>207</b>
(v. Vass) . . . . .	264	(Fletcher), mar. 246		Wm. Pynchon,	
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	184	Margret, bap. 171, 174, 195		bap. . . . .	222
mar. (v. Morse) 267		moth. 171, 172, 173,		Eliza, died . . . . .	289
Sally, moth., 196, 198, 200, 202		174, 177, 178, 179, 182		Elizabeth Snoden, bap. 219	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	198	Margrett, bap. . . . .	196	Fanny, mar. (v. Okeley) 266	
com. . . . .	114	Mark, of Andover, mar. 263		Fortune, died . . . . .	278
moth. . . . .	197, 199	Mary, bap. . . . .	173, 174, 193	Francis D., mar. . . . .	270
wi. . . . .	114	Robert, fath. . . . .	134	Frederick Spelman, bap. 224	
Wyer, bap. . . . .	200	Samuel, bap. . . . .	178, 191	George, bap. . . . .	219
Thomas, bap. . . . .	183	Sarah (Newcomb), mar. 237		Hannah (Sawyer), mar. 270	
fath. . . . .	183, 191	(Phillips), mar. . . . .	263	Harriet Orne, bap. . . . .	204
Timothy, bap. . . . .	202	Susanna, bap. . . . .	158	Horatio Fiske, bap. . . . .	225
com. . . . .	100	com. . . . .	110	died . . . . .	293
mar. . . . .	250	Susannah, mar. (v.		James, bap. . . . .	158
Walter H., mar. . . . .	298	Emmes) . . . . .	249	fath. . . . .	158
Wm. Cheever, bap. . . . .	197	Thomas Cushing, bap. 194		Joanna, bap. . . . .	216
		Wm., bap. . . 177, 202, 204		Cunningham,	
				com. . . . .	120
<b>NEWHALL</b>		<b>NEWTON</b>		moth. 219, 219,	
Ann Martha, bap. . . . .	296	Abigail, moth. . . . .	213	221, 222	
Benjamin Beale, bap. . . . .	296	Greenough, bap. 211		Mary Ann, bap. . . . .	205
Cheever, com. . . . .	120	Jackson, moth. 211		— moth. . . . .	216
John, bap. . . . .	185	Dorothy, bap. . . . .	160	Peggy, mar. (v. West) 268	
M., fath. . . . .	296	com. . . . .	110	Perkins, fath., o. c. 204, 205,	
Mansfield, bap. . . . .	296	Eliz., bap. . . . .	159	207, 209, 211, 212	
Lucy, moth. . . . .	185	com. . . . .	110	child of, died . . . . .	279
Mansfield, bap. 296		Eliza, moth. . . . .	222, 223	Richard Chamberlain,	
Maria Louisa, bap. . . . .	296	Lewis, bap. . . . .	222	bap. . . . .	223
Sarah, mar. (v. Robbins) 265		Francis, child of, died . 281		Whelling, bap. 216	
B., moth. . . . .	296	J., fath. . . . .	213	Sarah, moth. 224, 225, 293	
William, fath. . . . .	185				

# 404 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>NICHOLS — continued.</b>		<b>NORRIS</b>		<b>NOYES — continued.</b>	
Sarah, C., moth. . . . .	223	Ann, mar. (v. Loring). . . . .	249	Belcher, bap. . . . .	129, 163, 169
(Chamberlain),		Thomas, com. . . . .	98	com. . . . .	99
mar. . . . .	272	<b>NORTON</b>		fath., 161, 163, 166,	
Thaddeus, fath. . . . .	223, 224,	John, com. . . . .	100	169, 171, 172	
225, 293		Samuel, com. . . . .	101	Daniel, com. . . . .	95
mar. . . . .	272	Temperance, mar. (v.		Hannah, com. . . . .	103
Unice, com. . . . .	110	Dolorson) . . . . .	248	John, bap. . . . .	139
Wm., bap. . . . .	221	<b>NORWOOD</b>		com. . . . .	95
<b>NICHOLSON, or NICK-</b>		Abigail, com. . . . .	114	fath. . . . .	125, 126, 127,
<b>OLSON</b>		died . . . . .	289	132, 136	
Catharine, bap. . . . .	165	Harding, bap. . . . .	211	Mary, bap. . . . .	126
Daniel, bap. . . . .	167	com. . . . .	122	Mary Ann (Phillips),	
Elizabeth (Parsons), mar. . . . .	254	Elizabeth Russell, com. . . . .	122	mar. . . . .	254
Hannah, bap. . . . .	157	John G., died . . . . .	293	Nathan, mar. . . . .	254
moth. 157, 160, 162,		Green, bap. . . . .	213	Nathanael, bap. . . . .	166
163, 165, 167		Greene, com. . . . .	122	Oliver, bap. . . . .	127, 128, 133,
James, bap. . . . .	160	Mary, moth. . . . .	213	142, 161	
Jeremiah Jackson . . . . .	163	Curn, mar. (v.		com. . . . .	95
Mary, bap. . . . .	162	Welsh) . . . . .	274	fath., 126, 127, 128,	
Thomas, mar. . . . .	254	R., moth. . . . .	211, 222	129, 130, 133, 139, 142	
<b>NICKERSON</b>		died . . . . .	292	S., bap. . . . .	171
Susan D., com. . . . .	295	Russell, bap. . . . .	118,	Sarah, bap. . . . .	125, 130, 132
<b>NILES</b>		211, 222		Susanna, bap. . . . .	127
Betsy, mar. (v. Lyons) . . . . .	261	com. . . . .	118	com. . . . .	102, 109
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	197	Samuel, com. . . . .	114, 116	William, bap. . . . .	133, 136
fath., o.c. 197, 199,		died . . . . .	287	com. . . . .	96
201, 203		fath., . . . . .	211, 213,	fath. . . . .	133, 136
Eliz. (Wall), mar. . . . .	253	222, 293		<b>NUTTING</b>	
John, bap. . . . .	199	Smith, bap. . . . .	211	Charlotte Perham, bap.	
Joseph, mar. . . . .	253	<b>NOTTAGE</b>		118, 214	
Mary, bap. . . . .	197	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	186	com. . . . .	118
moth. 197, 199, 201,		Josiah, bap. . . . .	176	Mary, bap., com. . . . .	120
203		fath. . . . .	181, 184, 186	Silvia Taylor, bap., com. . . . .	118
Susanna, bap. . . . .	203	Josias, bap. . . . .	181	<b>NYE</b>	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	201	Katherine, moth. . . . .	176,	Elizabeth (Skinner), mar. . . . .	265
<b>NOBLE</b>		181, 186		Stephen, Cap., mar. . . . .	265
Hannah, mar. (v. Wilks) . . . . .	261	Sarah, bap. . . . .	184	<b>OBER</b>	
James . . . . .	250, 252	<b>NOWEL, or NOWELL</b>		Benjamin, mar. . . . .	262
mar. . . . .	253	Christian (Robinson),		Mary (Gordon), mar. . . . .	262
Rachel (Savage), mar. . . . .	253	mar. . . . .	244	<b>OBERS</b>	
<b>NOLAN</b>		John, bap. . . . .	150	Mr. I. P., died . . . . .	300
Hannah (Peck), mar. . . . .	231	Mary, bap. . . . .	145	<b>OCHTERLONY</b>	
James, mar. . . . .	231	com. . . . .	106	David, bap. . . . .	177
<b>NOLEN</b>		moth., 143, 145, 148,		fath. . . . .	177, 179
H., child of, died . . . . .	282	150, 153		mar. . . . .	249
Hervey, child of, died . . . . .	281	Peter, bap. . . . .	148	Gilbert, bap. . . . .	182
<b>NORCROSS</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . .	153	Katherine, bap. . . . .	179
Nehemiah, mar. . . . .	257	Thomas, bap. . . . .	143	moth., 177, 179,	
Rebecca (Simpson), mar. . . . .	257	mar. . . . .	244	182	
<b>NORMAN</b>		<b>NOYES</b>		(Tyler), mar. . . . .	249
Ann, bap. . . . .	140	Abigail, bap. . . . .	136	<b>ODDUR</b>	
com. . . . .	107	Ann, bap. . . . .	172	Isaiah, fath. . . . .	175
— bap. . . . .	143	moth. . . . .	171, 172	Phillip, bap. . . . .	175
John, bap. . . . .	145	Anna, bap. . . . .	126	<b>ODEL</b>	
Moses, bap. . . . .	137	com. . . . .	102, 106	James, fath., o.c. . . . .	205, 206
fath., 137, 140, 143, 145		mar. (v. Gale) . . . . .	239	Margret, bap. . . . .	205
				moth., o.c. . . . .	205, 206

# INDEX.

405

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>ODEL — continued.</b>		<b>OLIVER — continued.</b>		<b>OSBORNE — continued.</b>	
Margret Matilda, bap.	206	Rebecca, moth. 132, 135, 137		Lizzie, moth. . . . .	297
Martha, moth. . . . .	164	o. c. . . . .	132	Lydia, bap. . . . .	213
Samuel, com. . . . .	98	Rebekah, moth. . . . .	146	<b>OSBURN</b>	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	164	Sally, mar. (v. Murch)	268	Catherine, bap. . . . .	207
<b>ODELL</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . .	158, 169	M., moth. . . . .	207
James, mar. . . . .	265	com. . . . .	112	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	207
Margret (Marshall)	265	mar. (v. Wendel)	233	(Pierce), mar. . . . .	248
moth. . . . .	169	moth. . . . .	172	John, fath. . . . .	207
<b>ODHORNE</b>		Susannah, bap. . . . .	172	Hon., mar. . . . .	248
George, child of, died .	279	Thomas Fitch, bap. .	176	<b>OSGOOD</b>	
hu. . . . .	279	Vinton, bap. . . . .	225	Caroline Augusta, bap.	223
Maria, wi. of, died .	279	Wm. Caldwell, bap. .	225	Esther, mar. (v. Langdon)	231
Mr., child of, died .	278	<b>OLNEY</b>		Lemuel, fath. . . . .	221
<b>OKELEY</b>		Rebecca F. (Sweetser),		Il., fath., o. c. . . . .	220, 223
Fanny (Nichols), mar.	266	mar. . . . .	275	Mary Christina, bap. .	220
John, mar. . . . .	266	Stephen W., mar. . .	275	Mary (Prichard), mar.	267
<b>OLIVER</b>		<b>ORCUTT</b>		Peter, mar. . . . .	267
Abby, com. . . . .	120	Anna Eaton, bap. . .	205	Sarah R., moth., o. c. .	220, 223
Abigail, mar. (v. Powell)	258	Consider, fath., o. c. .	205	Ridgway Young,	
Andrew, fath. . . . .	176, 179	mar. . . . .	267	bap. . . . .	221
Ann, bap. . . . .	136	Melena, mar. (v. Hall)	266	<b>OTES, or OTIS</b>	
Anna, moth. . . . .	225	Rebecca, moth. . . . .	205	Allen, bap. . . . .	211
Anthony, bap. . . . .	175	(Downing), mar. . .	267	Allyne, bap. . . . .	201
Benjamin Lynde, bap.	179	<b>ORNE</b>		died . . . . .	279
Bethia, bap. . . . .	170	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	132	Arthur Henderson, bap.	223
com. . . . .	113	John, fath., o. c. . .	132	Edmund Dwight, bap.	223
moth. . . . .	170	<b>OSBORN. See OSBORNE</b>		Eliza Gray, mar. (r.	
Bethiah, bap. . . . .	171	Capt., spon. . . . .	164	Leyman) . . . . .	271
moth. 171, 172, 173,		Catherine, mar. (r. Mac-		Il. . . . .	223
175		tier) . . . . .	274	Elizabeth, moth. . . .	190
Brattle, fath. . . . .	136	Macaulay,		Gray, bap. . . . .	196
Catherine, died . . . .	283	moth. 199, 204		Ellen, died . . . . .	289
Cordis, bap. . . . .	225	Charles Henry, bap. .	216	George, bap. . . . .	190
Daniel, bap. . . . .	173	died . . . . .	283	Il., died . . . . .	294
Augustus, bap. . . . .	225	Elizabeth, died . . . .	284	Harrison, bap. . . . .	213
Dan'l, fath. 171, 172, 173,	175	George Barber, bap. .	204	Harriet, bap. . . . .	194
Elizabeth Thomas, bap.	225	John, bap. . . . .	199	com. . . . .	117
Ellen Evans, bap. . . .	225	died . . . . .	285	dau. . . . .	117
Henry Kemble, bap. . .	225	fath., o. c. . . . .	199, 204, 216, 280	Harriot, died . . . . .	290
James, 246, bap. . . .	146	mar. . . . .	260	Harrison G. . . . .	279
Leverett, bap. . . . .	135, 137	son of, died . . . . .	280	jr., died . . . . .	291
Margaret, com. . . . .	120	Katherine Macaulay		Gray, bap. 197, 223	
Marshall, bap. . . . .	225	(Barber), mar. . . .	260	com. . . . .	121
Martha, bap. . . . .	165	Lydea, mar. (v. Board-		died . . . . .	286
Mary, bap. . . . .	132, 170	man) . . . . .	262	fath., o. c. 196, 197,	
com. . . . .	111	Lydia, com. . . . .	112	198, 200, 201, 205,	
mar. (v. Wendal)	242	Martha, sun. of . . . .	290	211, 213, 279, 294	
moth. 170, 176, 179		Samuel, bap. . . . .	172	James Wm., bap. . . .	205
Mercy (Wendell), mar.	245	fath. . . . .	172	Mary, com. . . . .	119
Mr., child of, died . .	278	<b>OSBORNE. See OSBORN.</b>		mar. (v. Lincoln)	256
Nath., fath. . . . .	165	Alice Maxwell, bap. .	207	moth. . . . .	104
Nathaniel, com. . . . .	95	Cath., moth. . . . .	213	Foster, bap. . . . .	200
jr., com. . . . .	95	Cath. M., moth. . . .	209	— moth. . . . .	211, 213
Nathaniel K. G., died .	293	John, bap. . . . .	209	Richard, mar. . . . .	204
fath. . . . .	225	fath. . . . .	209, 213, 297	S. A., died . . . . .	283
Nathl, mar. . . . .	245	Mr., child of, died .	279		
Patty, mar. (v. Davis)	268				

# 406 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

OTES — <i>continued.</i>		PAGE	PAIN — <i>continued.</i>		PAGE	PALMER — <i>continued.</i>		PAGE
Sally, bap.		198	Edward, bap.		129, 134, 134, 143, 183	Ann, bap.		143
mar. (v. Thorn-			com.		100	moth.		143
dike)		271	fath.		181, 183	Archdale, bap.		129
moth.	196, 197, 198,		Eliz., moth.,	125, 125, 127,		Barbary, bap.		135
	200, 201, 205			128, 129, 166		Eliakim, bap.		128
Sam! A., fath.		290	Elizabeth, bap.		125	Elizabeth, bap.		130
Saml Allyn, fath.		117	com.		106	Joseph, com.		101
Samuel Allyne, fath.	190, 194		Hannah, bap.		125	fath.		170, 171
Sarah (Dandy), mar.		240	mar. (v. Coats)		234	Martha, bap.		126
Sophia Harrison, bap.		205	Jane, bap.		145	Mary, bap.		170, 171
Wm. Foster, bap.		211	Katharine, mar. (v. New-			com.		113
OVINGTON			ton)		234	Sarah, bap.		126
Mercy, com.		103	Margaret, bap.		136	Thomas, bap.		125, 131
OXFORD			Mary, bap.		125, 166	com.		95
Hannah, mar. (v. Villers)		230	com.		106	fath., 125, 126, 126,		128, 129, 130, 131, 135
OXMAN			mar. (v. Sewal)		240	PALMS		
Gartright (Berry), mar.		231	Nathanael, mar.		232	Andrew, mar.		230
Lazarus, mar.		231	Rebecca, moth.		181, 183	Eliz. (Gray), mar.		230
PACK			Richard, bap.		138	PAQUINET		
John, bap.		169	Robert, bap.		125	Rebekah, bap.		169
Mary, bap.		167	Sarah, bap.		126, 127	Tamasin, moth.		169
moth.	165, 167, 169		com.		108	PAR		
Peter, bap.		165	mar. (v. Colman)		243	Rebekah, mar. (v. Rogers)		240
PADDLESFORD			moth.		134	PARIS		
Margret (Downs), mar.		255	(Clark), mar.		232	mar.		255
Phillip, mar.		255	Thomas, bap.		141	PARKER		
PADDOCK			William, bap.		125, 127, 128, 181	Alexander Young, bap.		222
Rebekah, com.		110	com.		95	Ann Brooks, mar. (v.		
PAGE			fath., 126, 127, 128,			Wainwright)		272
Catherine (Ransford),			129, 130, 134, 136,			Anna, bap.		143
mar.		259	138, 141, 143, 145			com.		104, 111
Dolly (Richardson), mar.		274	PAINE			(Knap), mar.		234
Eliz., mar. (v. Gribble)		250	Edward, fath.		177	Benjamin, bap.		133, 137
Eliza, bap.		207	John, bap.		132	fath.		172
Joseph Willington,			Mary, bap.		125, 177	Cephas, bap.		222
fath., o. c.		207	Oliver, Mrs., died		283	fath., o. c.		222
Kilby, fath.	226, 296, 299		Sarah, bap.		177	mar.		272
Patty, moth.		207	William, fath.		125, 132	E. C., died		291
Rebecca, moth., 226, 296, 299			PAIFREY			Edward Codman, bap.		223
Samuel Dana, bap.		296	Francis Wm. Winthrop,			W., fath.	223, 223,	
died		299	bap.		225	224, 225, 225, 226		
Sarah Ann, bap.		226	Hannah Russell, bap.		223	hu.		122
Thaddeus, mar.		274	John G., Prof.		122	Eliphalet, bap.		129
William, mar.		259	fath.		222, 223,	Eliz. (Whippo), mar.		245
PAIN			Gorham, bap.		223	Eliza, mar. (v. Richard-		
Abigail, bap.		126	died		293	son)		275
Ann, bap.		130	Mary, moth.		225	Lewis, bap.		226
com.		110	A., moth.		222, 223	Emily, bap.		213
Content, mar. (v. Gard-			Sarah Hammond, bap.		222	com.		122
ner)		257	PALLIVEAR			Esther (Hunnewell),		
Deborah, bap.		128, 129	Maria Foster, mar. (v.			mar.		261
com.		108	Barrett)		267	George, mar.		272
Eadey, mar. (v. Minzes)		228	PALMER			George Henderson		
			Abigail, com.		103	Adams, bap.		222
						Hannah, bap.		143

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>PARKER — continued.</b>		<b>PARKER — continued.</b>		<b>PATERSON</b>	
Harriet McDonough,		William, com. . . . .	97	James, mar. . . . .	250
bap. . . . .	225	fath. 136, 138, 140,		Sarah (Byles), mar. . . . .	250
Harriot Augusta, bap.	211	143, 143		<b>PATTEN</b>	
W. (Bordman) 272		mar. . . . .	234	Abigail, bap. . . . .	140
Isaac, bap. . . . .	140	Wm., bap. . . . .	163	Anna, com. . . . .	104
com. . . . .	119	<b>PARKMAN</b>		moth. 136, 137, 138,	
fath. . . . .	213	Joanna, mar. (v. Bell) .	272	140, 142	
hu. . . . .	119	John, fath. . . . .	212	John, bap. . . . .	142, 150
Hon., died . . . . .	292	hu. . . . .	117	Katharine, bap. . . . .	136, 137
of Penobscot, mar. 262		Mary Jane, bap. . . . .	212	Robert, fath. . . . .	147, 150
Jacob, bap. . . . .	132, 138, 142	Nathaniel, com. . . . .	97	Thomas, bap. . . . .	147
com. . . . .	96	fath. . . . .	142	William, bap. . . . .	138
fath. 129, 130, 132, 134,		Rebecca, bap. . . . .	142	com. . . . .	98
136, 138, 142, 145		Susan, com. . . . .	117	<b>PATTERSON</b>	
Joanna, bap. . . . .	145	moth. . . . .	212	James, mar. . . . .	273
John, bap. . . . .	134, 211	wi. . . . .	117	Mary (Benson), mar. . . . .	273
A., fath. . . . .	211	<b>PARRISSE</b>		<b>PAUL</b>	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	128	Mary, mar. (v. Gardener) 234		Mary Ann, mar. (v.	
com. . . . .	98	<b>PARROT</b>		Havers) . . . . .	267
Margaret, bap. . . . .	139	Abigail, bap. . . . .	133	<b>PEABODY</b>	
com. . . . .	107	com. . . . .	106	E., or A., or W. B. O. 122	
(Clark), mar. 228		(Clark), mar. 232		Hannah, mar. (v. Bruce) 270	
J., died . . . . .	288	Briant, bap. . . . .	133	Martha L., mar. (v.	
Jarvis, bap. . . . .	223	fath. 133, 136, 138, 141		Barry) . . . . .	275
Martha, bap. . . . .	169	mar. . . . .	232	Lewis, com. . . . .	122
moth. . . . .	172	Hannah, bap. . . . .	136	Rebecca, com. . . . .	107
Mary, bap. . . . .	139, 172	Sarah, bap. . . . .	138	Samuel, died . . . . .	292
Ann, com. . . . .	122	Timothy, bap. . . . .	141	<b>PEAK</b>	
moth. 223, 223,		<b>PARSONS</b>		— bap. . . . .	132
224, 225, 226		Abigail, mar. (v. John-		Eliz., moth., o. c. . . . .	132
wi. . . . .	122	son) . . . . .	235	<b>PEARCE</b>	
Emily, bap. . . . .	224	Ann Maria (Gibson),		John, mar. . . . .	242
died. . . . .	292	mar. . . . .	272	Martha (Gamsby), mar. 242	
— moth. . . . .	211, 225	Caroline Louise, mar.		<b>PEARSON</b>	
Fenuel, mar. . . . .	261	(v. Stevenson) . . . . .	277	Mary, com. . . . .	105
Polly, mar. (v. Tyler) .	268	Clarissa, mar. (v. Hol-		Rebecca, com. . . . .	103
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	134	land) . . . . .	276	<b>PECK</b>	
com. . . . .	107, 119	Eliz. (Scott), mar. . . . .	248	Ann, bap. . . . .	144
wi. . . . .	119	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Nich-		Anne, bap. . . . .	168
(Hall), mar. . . . .	262	olson) . . . . .	254	Eliz., moth. . . . .	166, 168
Rebeckah, bap. . . . .	129	Hannah, com. . . . .	112	Hannah, mar. (v. Mose-	
Rebekah, moth. . . . .	213	moth. . . . .	164	ley) . . . . .	239
Sarah, mar. (v. Bernerd) 233		Joseph, com. . . . .	95	(v. Nolan) . . . . .	231
Ann Ellen, bap. . . . .	225	Rev., fath. 131, 136		(Barker), mar. 230	
Stephen, bap. . . . .	128	mar. . . . .	248	James, mar. . . . .	230
fath. 128, 128, 129,		Lucas, mar. . . . .	272	John, bap. . . . .	139, 142, 166
133, 137, 139		Lydia, bap. . . . .	164	Margaret, moth. 139, 142, 144	
mar. . . . .	228, 245	Samuel, bap. . . . .	131	Mary, mar. (v. Landee) 235	
Willis, bap. . . . .	170	Sarah, mar. (v. More-		<b>PECOT</b>	
Susan Christina, bap. .	222	head) . . . . .	242	Elias, mar. . . . .	238
S., moth. . . . .	222	Susanna, com. . . . .	116	Jane (Bee), mar. . . . .	238
(Young), mar. 272		mar. (v. Glover) 268		<b>PEIRCE</b>	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	136, 166	William, bap. . . . .	136	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	125
fath. 163, 166, 169,		<b>PASLEY</b>		com. . . . .	104
170		Mary, mar. (v. Pendexter) 255			
Ursula, bap. . . . .	130, 136				
com. . . . .	103				
William bap. . . . .	138				



# 408 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>PIRCE — continued.</b>		<b>PENNY</b>		<b>PERKINS — continued.</b>	
John, bap. . . . .	125, 164	Hannah, mar. (v. Hall)	269	Hannah, com. . . . .	116
com. . . . .	99	Peter, com. . . . .	98	Harriet, mar. (v. Dodd)	271
fath. . . . .	125, 164	<b>PENUEL</b>		Helen Louisa, bap. . . . .	216
Mrs. . . . .	143	Sarah, com. . . . .	105	Henry, bap. . . . .	139
Susanna, com. . . . .	107	<b>PERENNEAU, or PER- RONEAU</b>		Isaac, mar. . . . .	243
<b>PIRSON</b>		Desire, moth. . . . .	136	James, bap. . . . .	213
Mary, bap. . . . .	135	Sarah, bap. . . . .	136	fath. . . . .	190
moth. . . . .	135	<b>PEREWAY, PEREWAYE, PERIWAY, PERRA- WAY, PERREWAY, PERRREWAYE, PER- KIWAY, or PERRY- WAY</b>		mar. . . . .	255
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	130	Abraham, bap. . . . .	131, 133	Joseph, mar. . . . .	265
moth. . . . .	130	Eliz., bap. . . . .	139	Mary, bap. . . . .	139, 139
Thomas, bap. . . . .	135	Hannah, bap. . . . .	135	moth. . . . .	139
<b>PELHAM</b>		com. . . . .	112	(Fenno), mar. . . . .	253
Eliz., bap. . . . .	139	James, bap. . . . .	130	Ann, bap. . . . .	203
<b>PEMBERTON</b>		fath. . . . .	131, 133	com. . . . .	120
Ebenezer, of Billerica,		Johanna (Mariner), mar.	229	B., mar. (v. Heard)	270
mar. . . . .	264	John, bap. . . . .	144	— moth. . . . .	216, 296, 299
Elizabeth (Whitwell),		Mary, bap. . . . .	141	Nancy, com. . . . .	117
mar. . . . .	264	com. . . . .	111	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	217
Hannah, mar. (v. Col-		Philip, com. . . . .	96	Sally, bap. . . . .	190
man) . . . . .	244	fath. . . . .	130, 135, 137,	(Sargent), mar. . . . .	255
Mary, bap. . . . .	146	137, 139, 141, 144, 147		Saml, fath., v. c. . . . .	100, 200,
Phoebe, bap. . . . .	144	Phillip, mar. . . . .	229	203, 205, 207, 211, 213, 216	
moth. . . . .	144, 146	Susanna, bap. . . . .	137, 147	Samuel, bap. . . . .	205, 210
(Royal), mar. . . . .	239	<b>PERKINS</b>		fath. . . . .	210
Thomas, mar. . . . .	239	Abigail, bap. . . . .	200	Sarah, moth. . . . .	190
<b>PEMBROOK</b>		moth. . . . .	213, 216, 217	(Hurd), mar. . . . .	243
Elkanah, com. . . . .	95	(Brown), mar. . . . .	265	Thomas, mar. . . . .	253, 258
Jane, com. . . . .	102	(Cox), mar. . . . .	252	William, bap. . . . .	139
<b>PENDEXTER</b>		Woods, bap. . . . .	213	died . . . . .	284
Mary (Pasley), mar. . . . .	255	Anna, mar. (v. Winslow)	254	fath. . . . .	213, 216, 217
Samuel, mar. . . . .	255	Betsy, com. . . . .	117	mar. . . . .	252
<b>PENDREE</b>		Caroline, mar. (v. Gib-		<b>PERONNEAU</b>	
Hannah (Eaton), mar. . . . .	235	bon) . . . . .	273	Desire, com. . . . .	104
John, mar. . . . .	235	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	207	<b>PERRIN</b>	
<b>PENHALLOW</b>		Catharine Birch, bap. . . . .	296	Abraham, fath. . . . .	195
John, com. . . . .	96	died . . . . .	299	George Washington, bap. . . . .	195
<b>PENNIMAN</b>		Charlotte (Appleton),		Rachel, moth. . . . .	195
Asa, fath., v. c. . . . .	204	mar. . . . .	258	<b>PERRY</b>	
— bap. . . . .	205	Daniel, fath. . . . .	296, 299	Emily S. (Gardner), mar. . . . .	297
Fanny, moth. . . . .	205	Edward . . . . .	250	John, com. . . . .	99
(Groom), mar. . . . .	265	bap. . . . .	211	fath. . . . .	154, 161
George Royal bap. . . . .	204	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	115, 117	Justus, of Keene, N. H.,	
Henry Hutchinson, bap. . . . .	218	died . . . . .	284	mar. . . . .	273
James, fath. . . . .	214, 218	moth. . . . .	199, 200,	— mar. . . . .	271
Horace, bap. . . . .	214	203, 205, 210, 211, 213		Mary (Baxter), mar. . . . .	271
— moth. . . . .	204	wi. . . . .	117	Haven (Edwards),	
Obadiah, mar. . . . .	264	Call, bap. . . . .	199	mar. . . . .	273
Polly Andrews, mar. . . . .	264	died . . . . .	288	Nehemiah, mar. . . . .	297
Samuel, fath. . . . .	205	Esther, com. . . . .	112	Sarah, bap. . . . .	154, 161
Sarah, moth. . . . .	214, 218	Geo., bap. . . . .	216	Sheldon, died . . . . .	287
Louisa, bap. . . . .	218	<b>PETER</b>		Zillah, com. . . . .	103
Scammell, mar. . . . .	265	bap., 129; (Wid. Boyl-		<b>PETER</b>	
		ston, mistress) . . . . .	164, 171	mar. . . . .	254, 255

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>PETERSON</b>		<b>PHILLIPS—continued.</b>		<b>PHILLIPS—continued.</b>	
Mary, mar. (v. Thorel)	239	John, o. c. . . . .	201	William, fath. 168, 180, 181,	
<b>PETTES</b>		Dea., fath. . . . .	168	182, 184, 186, 187, 190, 195	
Samuel, bap., com. . . . .	121	Hon., died . . . . .	288	jr., fath. . . . .	190
Sarah, com. . . . .	121	jr., fath. . . . .	179	mar. . . . .	250
<b>PETTINGAL</b>		com., hu. . . . .	119	<b>PHILLIS</b>	
Hannah (Powers), mar. . . . .	263	Charles, bap. . . . .	211	bap. . . . .	169
Jacob, mar. . . . .	263	Jonathan, bap. . . . .	190	(Mr. Storer, master), bap. . . . .	164
<b>PETTIS</b>		Joseph, bap. . . . .	168	(serv. to Mr. Webber),	
Eleazer Porter, bap. . . . .	221	mar. . . . .	230	bap . . . . .	159
Henry, bap. . . . .	221	Margaret, died . . . . .	288	(serv. Mr. Wheatly), bap. . . . .	187
com. . . . .	122	Wendell, bap. . . . .	207	mar. . . . .	250, 252, 255
Mary Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	221	com. . . . .	121	moth. . . . .	159, 162, 167
Samuel, bap. . . . .	221	Margett (Wendell), mar. . . . .	250	<b>PHINNEY</b>	
fath. . . . .	221	Margret, bap. . . . .	181	Olive, moth. . . . .	225
Sarah, moth. . . . .	221	com. . . . .	114	Timothy, fath. . . . .	225
Ann, bap. . . . .	221	mar. (v. Cooper) . . . . .	257	Timothy Warren, bap. . . . .	225
William, bap. . . . .	221	moth. 180, 181, 182,		<b>PHIPPS</b>	
<b>PHILBRICK</b>		184, 186, 187		Elizabeth, com. . . . .	107
Jeremiah, mar. . . . .	232	Martha W., mar. (v.		James, mar. . . . .	231
Mary (Maccarty), mar. . . . .	232	Reynolds) . . . . .	274	Sarah (Tucker), mar. . . . .	231
F., mar. (v. Clarke) . . . . .	298	Mary, bap. 147, 153, 161, 162,		<b>PHUZ</b>	
<b>PHILLEBROWN</b>		164, 182		Jane, com. . . . .	102
Eliz., moth. . . . .	165	mar. (v. Berry) . . . . .	251	<b>PICKEN</b>	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	165	(v. Spooner) . . . . .	258	John, bap. . . . .	139
com. . . . .	101	moth. . . . .	182, 195	Thomas, fath. . . . .	139
fath. . . . .	165	Ann, mar. (v.		<b>PICKERING</b>	
<b>PHILLIPS, or PHILIPS</b>		Noyes) . . . . .	254	Alice, bap. . . . .	142
Abigail, bap. 155, 156, 168		(Barron), mar. . . . .	248	Eliz., mar. (v. Tozer) . . . . .	238
com. . . . .	113, 113	(Winthrop), mar. . . . .	251	<b>PICKMAN</b>	
mar. (v. Erwin) . . . . .	240	Mary-Anna, bap. . . . .	164	B. T., died . . . . .	294
(v. Porter) . . . . .	255	Miriam, bap. . . . .	209	Benja., fath. . . . .	128, 130
Alexander, bap. . . . .	149	com. . . . .	121	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	128
Ann (Fenwick), mar. . . . .	237	moth. . . . .	190	Mary, mar. (v. Ranger) . . . . .	233
Anne, died . . . . .	279	— moth. . . . .	209	William, bap. . . . .	130
Benja., bap. . . . .	162	Patience, mar. (v. Jewet) . . . . .	244	<b>PIERCE</b>	
Elisha Cook, bap. . . . .	156	Pliny, mar. (v. Smith) . . . . .	269	Abiel, mar. . . . .	259, 268
Eliz., moth. . . . .	159	Sally, com. . . . .	119	Abraham, died . . . . .	288
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	177	moth. . . . .	201, 203, 205,	Anna (Dawes), mar. . . . .	254
mar. (v. Davis) . . . . .	248	211, 213, 214, 218		(Kingman), mar. . . . .	268
(Blowers), mar. . . . .	248	wi. . . . .	119	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Os-	
Ephraim, mar. . . . .	237	Samuel, bap. . . . .	152, 205	burn) . . . . .	248
— fath. . . . .	214	fath. . . . .	178	Hannah R. (Homer),	
Francis Garland, mar. . . . .	236	mar. . . . .	248	mar. . . . .	275
George Wm., bap. . . . .	213	Sarah, bap. . . . .	151, 182	Isaac, mar. . . . .	258
Grenville Tudor, bap. . . . .	218	com. . . . .	109, 115, 116	Joanna (Harris), mar. . . . .	258
Henry Tiddin, bap. . . . .	214	mar. (v. Newman) . . . . .	263	Jonas, mar. . . . .	259
Jacob, bap. . . . .	186	(v. Taylor) . . . . .	249	Joseph, mar. . . . .	254
Jerusha, bap. . . . .	178	moth. 156, 157, 160,		Lucy, mar. (v. Clarke) . . . . .	259
John, bap., 148, 157, 180, 187		162		Lydea (P'rents), mar. . . . .	259
com. . . . .	97	Hurd, bap. . . . .	203	Mary, com. . . . .	110
fath. . . . .	147, 148, 152,	Susanna (King), mar. . . . .	230	Peggy (Russell), mar. . . . .	259
153, 155, 156, 157, 160,		Thomas, bap. . . . .	160	Rebecca, mar. (v. Brad-	
161, 162, 164, 177, 182,		mar. . . . .	248	ley) . . . . .	249
201, 203, 205, 207, 209,		Walley, bap. . . . .	201	Sally, mar. (v. Edes) . . . . .	260
211, 213, 214, 218		Wendell, bap. . . . .	214	Samuel B., mar. . . . .	275
mar. . . . .	236, 251	William, bap. 159, 160, 179,			
		184, 195			
		com. . . . .	100		

# 410 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>PIERPOINT</b>		<b>PITSON</b>		<b>PLAISTEAD—continued.</b>	
Benj., mar. . . . .	249	Eliz., bap. . . . .	168	Francis, mar. . . . .	226, 245
Benja., fath. . . . .	181, 184	moth. . . . .	170	Hannah, bap. . . . .	133
Eliz. (Shepherd), mar. . . . .	249	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Ham-		(Colman), mar. . . . .	228
Elizth, moth. . . . .	181, 184	mond) . . . . .	253	(Sherburn),	
Juliet, mar. (v. Morgan) . . . . .	277	Hannah, bap. . . . .	163, 164	mar. . . . .	245
Mary, bap. . . . .	184	moth. . . . .	163, 164	James, bap. . . . .	135
Sally (Cushing), mar. . . . .	269	James, bap. . . . .	170	William, bap. . . . .	148
Sarah, mar. (v. Taylor) . . . . .	260	com. . . . .	100	<b>PLATT</b>	
William, bap. . . . .	181	fath. 163, 164, 168, 170		Joseph, bap. . . . .	220
com. . . . .	114	mar. . . . .	244	fath. . . . .	220
<b>PIKE</b>		Rachel (Danforth), mar. . . . .	244	Nancy, moth. . . . .	220
Frances A., mar. (v.		<b>PITTS</b>		<b>PLATS, PLATTS</b>	
Withington) . . . . .	298	Charles, bap. . . . .	192	Hannah, bap. . . . .	128
Hannah, moth. . . . .	178, 181,	Eliz., bap. . . . .	148	mar. (v. Wade) . . . . .	230
182, 184		com. . . . .	108	John, bap. . . . .	126
Jonathan, bap. . . . .	184	mar. (v. Hall) . . . . .	239	Thomas, bap. . . . .	125
Margaret, bap. v. Smith . . . . .	138	(Bowdoin), mar. . . . .	243	fath., 125, 126, 128	
Mary, bap. . . . .	178	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	125, 158	<b>PLAY</b>	
Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	181	moth. . . . .	174, 192	Ann, mar. (v. Ings) . . . . .	234
Solomon, com. . . . .	97	(Clemons), mar. . . . .	252	<b>PLAVE</b>	
Susanna, mar. (v. An-		Hannah, bap. . . . .	156, 159	Ann, moth. . . . .	129
dreus) . . . . .	254	James, bap. . . . .	129, 130, 148,	Sarah, bap. . . . .	129
Wm., bap. . . . .	182	fath. . . . .	149, 163, 190	<b>PLEASANT</b>	
fath. 178, 181, 182, 184		156, 158, 159,		bap. . . . .	178
<b>PILSBURY</b>		163, 166, 167, 169, 171		moth. (neg.) . . . . .	176
Ann, mar. (v. Ingraham) . . . . .	252	mar. . . . .	243	<b>PLUMMER</b>	
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	158	spou. . . . .	166	Ebenezer, com. . . . .	101
Susanna, com. . . . .	109	Joanna, moth. . . . .	190, 192, 193	Enoch, mar. . . . .	297
moth. . . . .	158	John, bap. . . . .	124	Lydia (Gillpatrick), mar. . . . .	297
<b>PIM</b>		fath. 124, 125, 128, 129,		<b>POLLARD</b>	
Mary, mar. (v. Goslin) . . . . .	254	130, 132, 134, 137, 143		Ann, mar. (v. Robie) . . . . .	239
<b>PINDAR</b>		Synmies, bap. . . . .	143	Coll. . . . .	169, 246
Rebecca (Clark), mar. . . . .	236	Judith, bap. . . . .	171	David Miller, mar. . . . .	275
Robert, mar. . . . .	236	Lendal, fath. . . . .	191, 192	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	118
<b>PINDER</b>		Mary, bap. . . . .	132, 193	moth. . . . .	212
Mary H., mar. (v. Furey) . . . . .	274	moth. . . . .	143	Swan, bap. . . . .	212
<b>PINE</b>		Mr., master . . . . .	164	— fath. . . . .	212
John, bap. . . . .	193	Peggy, bap. . . . .	191	John, bap. . . . .	212
Joseph, bap. . . . .	193	Samuel, bap. . . . .	169	Jonathan . . . . .	227
fath. . . . .	193	fath. 190, 192, 193		com. . . . .	96
Sarah, moth., o. c. . . . .	193, 193	Sarah, mar. (v. Stod-		Mary, com. . . . .	102
<b>PIRCH</b>		dard) . . . . .	238	Ann (Adams)	
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	115	Chardon, bap. . . . .	192	mar. . . . .	275
<b>PITCHER</b>		mar. (v.		Mr. . . . .	168
Ezra, com. . . . .	98	Davis) . . . . .	272	Mrs. . . . .	249, 254
Margret, mar. (v. Cross) . . . . .	267	Stephen, spon. . . . .	166	Sophia, com. . . . .	122
<b>PITMAN</b>		Susanne, bap. . . . .	134	<b>POLLEY, or POLLEYS</b>	
Abigail, com. . . . .	102	Thomas, bap. . . . .	128, 166	Mary, com. . . . .	114
Benjamin, com. . . . .	96	William, bap. . . . .	137, 167	moth. . . . .	178, 180
fath. . . . .	129	mar. . . . .	252	Sally Ridgway (Stut-	
Mary, bap. . . . .	129	<b>PIXLINRE</b>		son), mar. . . . .	258
<b>PITS. See PITTS</b>		Sophia, mar. (v. Arpin) . . . . .	248	Sarah Champney, mar.	
James, fath. . . . .	160, 167	<b>PLAISTEAD, PLAISTED</b>		(v. Keith) . . . . .	271
John, bap. . . . .	160	Esther, com. . . . .	108	Simeon, bap. . . . .	180
fath. . . . .	126	Francis, bap. . . . .	130	died . . . . .	279
Sarah, bap. . . . .	126	fath. . . . .	130, 133	fath. . . . .	178, 180
William, bap. . . . .	167	135, 148			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>POLLEY — continued.</b>		<b>POTWIN</b>		<b>PRESCOT — continued.</b>	
Simeon, mar. . . . .	258	John, com. . . . .	96	Edward, bap. . . . .	162
Wm., bap. . . . .	178	<b>POWELL, or POWELL</b>		Eliz., com. . . . .	110
<b>POMPEY</b>		Abigail (Oliver), mar. .	258	moth. 160, 162, 163, 165	
bap. (Mr. Whaley, mas-		Eliz. (Everton), mar. .	240	(Cull), mar. . . . .	243
ter) . . . . .	164	Elizabeth (Hall), mar. .	248	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	165
com. . . . .	101	John, mar. . . . .	240	Mary (Colman), mar. .	247
fath. . . . .	168, 170, 172	Margaret, mar. (v. Ma-		Peter, bap. . . . .	160
mar. . . . .	244	ckarty) . . . . .	234	mar. . . . .	243
<b>POOL</b>		Thomas, com. . . . .	96	<b>PRESTON</b>	
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	175	mar. . . . .	248, 258	John Diamond, mar. .	263
mar. . . . .	239	<b>POWERS</b>		Sarah (Forbes), mar. .	263
Hannah, bap. . . . .	189	Hannah, mar. (v. Pettin-		<b>PREVIER</b>	
Mehitabel, com. . . . .	113	gal) . . . . .	263	Edward, bap. . . . .	135
(Gibson), mar. . . . .	239	Sally (Fuller), mar. .	263	fath. . . . .	135, 138
Samuel, bap. . . . .	173	Samuel, mar. . . . .	263	Mary, bap. . . . .	138
fath. . . . .	173, 174,	Sarah, mar. (v. Walker)	254	<b>PRICE</b>	
175, 189		<b>PRATT</b>		Joanna, moth. . . . .	166
Sarah, bap. . . . .	174	Anna (Eustis), mar. .	271	Lucy, bap. . . . .	166
moth. . . . .	173, 174,	Deborah, mar. (v. Fre-		Mary Deming, mar. (v.	
175, 189		they) . . . . .	257	Greenleaf) . . . . .	258
<b>POOR</b>		Elizabeth, mar. (v.		<b>PRICHARD, PRICHERD,</b>	
Isaac, fath. . . . .	220	Whitney) . . . . .	273	<b>PRITCHARD, or</b>	
Mary, moth., o. c. . .	220	Mary, Mrs., died . . .	286	<b>PRITCHERD</b>	
Miranda, bap. . . . .	220	Paul, mar. . . . .	271	Benja., bap. . . . .	136
died . . . . .	286	William, com. . . . .	98	Eleazer, bap. . . . .	131
<b>POPE</b>		<b>PRENLELOUP</b>		John, fath. . . . .	131, 134, 136
Col., fath. . . . .	193	Sarah, mar. (v. Myers) .	269	Joseph, bap. . . . .	134
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	193	<b>PRENTISS</b>		Mary, mar. (v. Osgood)	267
com. . . . .	105	Appleton, fath., o. c. 193, 194,		<b>PRIEST</b>	
moth. . . . .	193	195, 197, 198, 200,		Abigail l'ope Gibson, bap. 219	
<b>POPKIN</b>		202, 203, 206		Adeline Elizabeth, bap. .	221
Joseph, bap. . . . .	189	Caroline, bap. . . . .	195	died . . . . .	288
Sally, bap. . . . .	187	Charlotte, bap. . . . .	197	— bap. . . . .	217
Sarah, moth. . . . .	187, 189	— died . . . . .	283	C. P. (Dodd), mar. . . .	277, 297
Thomas, bap. . . . .	186	Ellen, bap. . . . .	198	Catharine B., moth. . . .	219, 220,
fath. . . . .	186, 187, 189	Emily, bap. . . . .	193	221, 222	
<b>PORTER</b>		Helen, bap. . . . .	200	Brewer, bap. . . . .	220
— . . . . .	208	Henry, bap. . . . .	206	Charles Henry, bap. . .	219
Aaron, Rev. . . . .	113	fath. . . . .	192	Elizabeth Tucker, died	293
Abigail (Phillips), mar.	255	Maria, bap. . . . .	195	Esther F., moth. . . . .	219
Elish. of Hadley, mar. .	255	Mary Anne, bap. . . . .	203	— fath. (? John F.) . .	217
Eliz., mar. (v. Rogers)	236	— moth., o. c. . . . .	217	George Augustus, bap. .	222
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Fiske)	271	Nathaniel, fath., o. c. .	217	J. F., fath., o. c. . . .	214
(Coltson), mar. . . . .	264	Appleton, bap. . . . .	194	J. Lothrop, mar. . . .	277
George S., fath. . . . .	296	Polly Conant, bap. . .	195	John F., fath. . . . .	219, 220, 221,
Jane, mar. (v. Barns) .	262	Ruth, moth. . . . .	192	222, 293	
Josiah, mar. . . . .	264	Silence, moth., 194, 195, 195,		John Lothrop, mar. . .	297
Mary E., moth. . . . .	296	197, 198, 200, 202, 203, 206		— moth. (? Cath. B.) .	214,
Nathaniel Bowditch, bap.	296	Sukey, bap. . . . .	192	217, 293	
Noah, mar. . . . .	263	Susan, bap. . . . .	217	Sarah Anne, bap. . . .	214
Oliver, mar. . . . .	267	Wm. Conant, bap. . . .	202	Wm. Edward, bap. . .	219
Polly (Miller), mar. .	263	<b>PRENTS</b>		Worham, fath. . . . .	219
Sally (Abbot), mar. .	267	Iydea, mar. (v. Pierce)	259	fun. of . . . . .	285
Samuel, bap. . . . .	143	<b>PRESCOT, or PRESCOTT</b>		<b>PRIMUS</b>	
<b>POTIS</b>		Benja., Rev., mar. . .	247	David, com. . . . .	100
Abigail (Silloway), mar.	237	Buckley, bap. . . . .	163		
Mark, mar. . . . .	237				

# 412 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>PRINCE</b>		<b>PULLING</b>		<b>QUINCY — continued.</b>	
Cuff, mar. . . . .	254	Jerusha (Bradbury), mar. . . . .	248	Eliz., bap. . . . .	152
serv. to Mrs. Gilbert . . . . .	242	John, mar. . . . .	248	com. . . . .	108
serv. to Mrs. King-land, mar. . . . .	236	<b>PUMERY</b>		(Wendal), mar. . . . .	240
serv. to Cap. Savage . . . . .	251	Susanna, mar. (v. Baker) . . . . .	231	Esther, bap. . . . .	161
serv. to Cap. Watts . . . . .	252	<b>PUMREY</b>		Eunice, bap. . . . .	179
Martha Barnaby, mar. . . . .	250	John, mar. . . . .	231	moth. 179, 182, 183	
Nancy, mar. (v. Buffun) . . . . .	255	Lydia (Gilbert), mar. . . . .	231	(Newell), mar. . . . .	249
moth. . . . .	189	<b>PURKINGTON, or PUR-</b>		Hannah, bap. . . . .	159
Newton, mar. . . . .	250	<b>RINTON</b>		Henry, bap. . . . .	148
Samuel, bap. . . . .	189	Abigail, com. . . . .	102	fath. . . . .	172, 174,
fun. of . . . . .	286	mar. (v. White) . . . . .	233	179, 182, 183	
<b>PRINGEL</b>		Benja., fath. . . . .	133, 137	mar. . . . .	249
Eliz. (Hall), mar. . . . .	234	Joseph, bap. . . . .	137	Jacob, bap. . . . .	157
James, mar. . . . .	234	William, bap. . . . .	133	Josiah, bap. . . . .	163
<b>PRISCILLA</b>		<b>PUTNAM</b>		fath. . . . .	159, 163
mar. . . . .	236	Alone (Holbrook), mar. . . . .	270	Katharine, bap. . . . .	155
<b>PROCTER, or PROCTOR</b>		Bartholemew, bap. . . . .	173	Mary, bap. . . . .	172, 174
Edward, bap. . . . .	201	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	179	moth. . . . .	172, 174
Eliz., mar. (v. Arnault) . . . . .	234	Eliza, bap. . . . .	165	(Hatch), mar. . . . .	272
Eather, bap. . . . .	124	Fitch P., died . . . . .	286	Mr. . . . .	164
George, bap. . . . .	205	Hannah, bap. . . . .	176	Samuel, fath. . . . .	183
Henry, bap. . . . .	203	John, bap. . . . .	180	mar. . . . .	272
Lydea, moth. 198, 199, 201, . . . . .	203, 205	Joseph, bap. . . . .	164, 167	Sarah, bap. . . . .	159
(Bowes), mar. . . . .	261	fath. 159, 161, 162, . . . . .	164, 165, 167, 169, 172, . . . . .	mar. (v. Green-leaf) . . . . .	252
Bowes, bap. . . . .	198	173, 175, 176, 179, 180 . . . . .	243	Thomas, bap. . . . .	183
Margaret, bap. . . . .	127	mar. . . . .	161	<b>QUINKER</b>	
Obadiah, fath. . . . .	124, 127	Mary, bap. . . . .	161	Comfort, bap. . . . .	189
Rachel, bap. . . . .	127	mar. (v. Kenny) . . . . .	250	Sarah (Harker), mar. . . . .	254
Wm., bap. . . . .	199	Mason, mar. . . . .	270	William, bap. . . . .	189
Burroughs, fath., . . . . .	198, 199, 201, . . . . .	Mehitabel, bap. . . . .	162	fath. . . . .	189, 189
o. c. 198, 199, 201, . . . . .	203, 205	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	175	mar. . . . .	254
mar. . . . .	261	Sarah, bap. . . . .	159, 169	<b>QUINO</b>	
<b>PROUTY</b>		moth. 172, 175, 179, . . . . .	180	Lucy, mar. (v. Robinson) . . . . .	254
Amelia, bap. . . . .	222	(Uran), mar. . . . .	243	<b>QUINTUS</b>	
Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	222	William, bap. . . . .	172	bap. . . . .	178
Joel, fath. . . . .	222	<b>PYM</b>		<b>RALSTON</b>	
<b>PROVENCE</b>		John . . . . .	141	Ann, fun. of . . . . .	291
Abigail, bap. . . . .	182	Mrs. . . . .	109	<b>RAMSDALE</b>	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	182	<b>QUENONAUT</b>		Amos, mar. . . . .	267
John, fath. . . . .	173, 176, 182	Isaac, com. . . . .	96	Phoebe (Henry), mar. . . . .	267
Mary, bap. . . . .	173	<b>QUIMLAM</b>		<b>RAMSEY</b>	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	176	Daniel, mar. . . . .	264	Alexander, com. . . . .	97
moth. . . . .	182	Jane (Wicham), mar. . . . .	264	<b>RAMSTEED</b>	
<b>PULCIVER, or PULSIVER</b>		<b>QUINCY, or QUINCEY</b>		Mercy (Hatton), mar. . . . .	243
Abigail, bap. . . . .	142	Abraham, bap. . . . .	150	Thomas, mar. . . . .	243
David, bap. . . . .	130	Ann, bap. . . . .	182, 183	<b>RAN</b>	
fath. 130, 132, 133, . . . . .	138, 142	Anna (Gerrish), mar. . . . .	256	John, bap. . . . .	149
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	138	Dolly, mar. (v. Clement) . . . . .	268	Sarah, moth. . . . .	149
Joseph, bap. . . . .	133	Dorothy, bap. . . . .	158, 170	<b>RAND</b>	
Margaret, bap. . . . .	132	Edmund, bap. . . . .	147	Clarissa P., moth. . . . .	222
Mary, mar. (v. Lord) . . . . .	250	fath. . . . .	147, 148, . . . . .	Elizabeth M., mar. (v. Thomas) . . . . .	275
Sarah, mar. (v. Bridg-ham) . . . . .	244	150, 152, 155, 157, . . . . .	158, 159, 161, 170	James, bap. . . . .	132
Susanna, bap. . . . .	130	mar. . . . .	240, 256	Nathl. S., fath. . . . .	222

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>RAND — continued.</b>		<b>RATCLIFF — continued.</b>		<b>REED. See READ, REID</b>	
Robert, fath., o. c. . . . .	132	com. . . . .	100	Eliza, fun. of . . . . .	289
Sally, mar. (v. Cowing) . . . . .	259	fath. . . . .	163	Esther, mar. (v. Cordwell) . . . . .	254
Samuel Puffer, bap. . . . .	222	mar. . . . .	242, 243	Hannah, com. . . . .	121
Sarah, com. . . . .	106	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	163	moth. . . . .	222
moth. . . . .	152	Hagar, bap. . . . .	159	John, com. . . . .	99
Susanna, bap. . . . .	146	<b>RAWLINGS</b>		fath. . . . .	156
William, bap. . . . .	152	Hannah, bap. . . . .	135	mar. . . . .	268
<b>RANDAL</b>		com. . . . .	103	Lucy E., died . . . . .	290, 293
Elias, bap. . . . .	151	moth., 132, 135, 140		Mary (Bartlet), mar. . . . .	264
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	103	Judith, bap. . . . .	132	— moth. . . . .	214
Ephraim, bap. . . . .	125	mar. (v. Worth) . . . . .	244	Nathaniel, fath. . . . .	214
Esther, moth. . . . .	151	<b>RAWLINS</b>		mar. . . . .	264
William, bap. . . . .	124	Esther, bap. . . . .	140	Rachel, bap. . . . .	156
fath. . . . .	124, 125	Judith, com. . . . .	110	Rebecca, mar. (v. Fair-	
<b>RANDALL</b>		<b>RAYMOND</b>		childs) . . . . .	259
Hiram Page, bap. . . . .	211	Elizabeth (Farmer), mar. . . . .	265	Reuben, fath. . . . .	222
Saml, fath. . . . .	211	Jane, mar. (v. Ben) . . . . .	269	A., died . . . . .	292
Sarah, moth. . . . .	211	Thomas, mar. . . . .	265	Augustus, bap. . . . .	222
<b>RANDELL</b>		<b>REA</b>		Sally (May), mar. . . . .	268
John, mar. . . . .	261	Daniel, fath. . . . .	187, 189, 192	Sarah Abbot, bap. . . . .	214
Polly (Goddard), mar. . . . .	261	hu. . . . .	114	G., died . . . . .	287
<b>RANGER</b>		the 3d, mar. . . . .	259	Susanna, mar. (v. Cane) . . . . .	265
Eben., fath. . . . .	157, 158	Elizabeth, mar. (v.		<b>REID. See READ, REED</b>	
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	157, 158	Homer) . . . . .	260	Henry, bap. . . . .	209
Experience, bap. . . . .	131	Hannah, bap. . . . .	187	Mary, moth. . . . .	209
John, fath., o. c. . . . .	131	Joseph Gardner, bap. . . . .	192	Nathaniel, fath. . . . .	209
Mary (Pickman), mar. . . . .	233	Rachel, com. . . . .	114	spou. . . . .	209
Samuel, mar. . . . .	233	moth. . . . .	187, 189	<b>REMICK</b>	
<b>RANKIN</b>		wi. . . . .	114	Abraham, bap. . . . .	170, 171
Abigail, bap. . . . .	172	Sally, mar. (v. Homer) . . . . .	267	— fath. . . . .	171
Benj., fath. . . . .	159, 161,	(Bangs), mar. . . . .	259	Lucy Ann, mar. (v.	
169, 172		Sarah, bap. . . . .	189	Jones) . . . . .	276
James, bap. . . . .	161	<b>READ. See REED and REID</b>		Priscilla, mar. (v. Gray) . . . . .	250
Rachel, bap. . . . .	159	Aaron, mar. . . . .	241	Ursula, moth. . . . .	170
Sarah, bap. . . . .	169	Eleanor, com. . . . .	103	<b>RENDER</b>	
<b>RANSFORD</b>		Henry, bap. . . . .	209	Ann, bap. . . . .	153
Catherine, mar. (v. Page) . . . . .	259	John, bap. . . . .	152	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	153
Edward, bap. . . . .	168	fath. . . . .	152	<b>RENKIN</b>	
Isabella, bap. . . . .	157, 162	Joseph S., died . . . . .	290	Abigail, com. . . . .	113
Joseph Gray, bap. . . . .	160	Jr., fath. . . . .	290	died . . . . .	282
Mary, bap. . . . .	153	V., fath. . . . .	293	Benja., bap. . . . .	165
Priscilla, mar. (v. Board) . . . . .	228	child of . . . . .	293	fath. . . . .	164, 165, 167
Rebecca, com. . . . .	107	Lucy E., died . . . . .	290, 293	John, bap. . . . .	164
moth. . . . .	151, 162	Mary (Soper), mar. . . . .	241	Susanna, bap. . . . .	167
Rebekah, bap. . . . .	151	moth. . . . .	204, 207, 209	mar. (v. Green) . . . . .	248
moth. . . . .	153, 155,	Bartlet, bap. . . . .	207	<b>RENNUF</b>	
157, 168		Nancy (Gregory), mar. . . . .	265	Edward, bap. . . . .	198
Sarah, mar. (v. Sanders), . . . . .	227	Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	204	fath. . . . .	198
Thomas, bap. . . . .	155	fath., 204, 207, 209		Rachel, moth. . . . .	198
<b>RANSTROPE</b>		Sarah, mar. (v. Walpool) . . . . .	246	<b>RENOUF</b>	
Esther, mar. (v. Morrice) . . . . .	227	Susanna, bap., com. . . . .	115	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Har-	
<b>RAPPENO</b>		William, mar. . . . .	265	ington) . . . . .	268
Mary, bap. . . . .	156	<b>REBROCK</b>		<b>REVALION</b>	
<b>RATCLIFF</b>		Rachel, bap. . . . .	147	James, bap. . . . .	211
bap. . . . .	146	com. . . . .	107	Mary, moth., o. c. . . . .	211
				Thomas, fath., o. c. . . . .	211

# 414 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>REY</b>		<b>RICHARDS</b>		<b>RICKS</b>	
Daniel, fath. . . . .	190	Anna C., mar. (v. Sul-		Charity, bap. . . . .	145
Martha, bap. . . . .	190	livan) . . . . .	297	E iz., bap. . . . .	136
<b>REYNER</b>		— died . . . . .	284	mar. (v. Coit) . . . .	244
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Ricks) 232		Elizabeth (Tucker), mar. 249		moth. . . 167, 170, 172	
<b>REYNOLDS</b>		Esther (Flint), mar. . . 241		Elizabeth (Reyner), mar. 232	
Edward, bap. . . . .	197	George H., died . . . . .	300	John, bap. . . . .	140
fath., o. c. 196, 197		Lucy, com. . . . .	115	fath. . . . .	172
jr., mar. . . . .	274	mar. (v. Davies) 264		Joseph, bap. . . 134, 134, 138,	
Jane Thompson, bap. . . 196		Owen, mar. . . . .	249	170, 172	
John, com. . . . .	101	Sarah, mar. (v. Lawrence) 271		com. . . . .	96
fath. . . . .	168	Stephen, mar. . . . .	241	fath. . . 134, 136, 138,	
mar. . . . .	242	<b>RICHARDSON</b>		140, 142, 145, 172	
Martha W. (Phillips),		Abigail, moth. . . . .	175	mar. . . . .	232
mar. . . . .	274	Ann, com. . . . .	120	Mary, bap. . . . .	142, 167
— moth. . . . .	196, 197	died. . . . .	291	<b>RIDGAWAY. See RIDG-</b>	
Priscilla, bap. . . . .	168	mar. (v. Knox) . . . .	265	<b>WAY</b>	
Rebekah (Lupton), mar. 242		Anna, moth. . . . .	190, 192	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	159
Susanna, com. . . . .	113	Benja., fath. . . 190, 192, 208,		Eliz., moth. . . . .	164, 166
moth. . . . .	168	210, 212		Isaac, bap. . . . .	151
<b>RHODES</b>		Benjamin, bap. . . . .	208	Jacob, bap. . . . .	153
Daniel, mar. . . . .	257	hu. . . . .	117	James, bap. . . . .	142
Nancy Redwood (Hag-		mar. . . . .	275	com. . . . .	101
gar), mar. . . . .	257	Betsy, mar. (v. Allen) 269		John, bap. . . . .	139, 164
<b>RICE</b>		Caroline, moth. . . . .	224	com. . . . .	99
Ann Maria, bap. . . . .	218	Dolly, mar. (v. Page) . 274		fath. . . 139, 142, 144, 151,	
— bap. . . . .	226	Eleazer, of Woburn, mar. 258		153, 156, 159	
Benjamin, mar. . . . .	263	Eliza (Parker), mar. . . 275		Mary, bap. . . . .	156
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Salter) 266		John Drew, bap. . . . .	210	Rebecca, com. . . . .	108
(Cooper), mar. 255		Samuel, bap. . . . .	224	Rebekah, bap. . . . .	144, 166
widow, fun. of 287		Josiah, bap. . . . .	175	<b>RIDGWAY, or RIDGEWAY</b>	
George, mar. . . . .	277	Lydea (Grover), mar. . . 258		Abigail, bap. . . . .	181
Henry, bap. . . . .	219	Martha, com. . . . .	109	moth. . . 181, 183, 184,	
com. . . . .	118	mar. (v. Flagg) 243		186, 188	
fath. . . 218, 219, 220		Mary, mar. (v. Thomas) 263		(Bell), mar. . . . .	250
Wm., bap. . . . .	224	Bryant, died . . . . .	287	Bridget, moth. . . 173, 174, 177,	
John, mar. . . . .	268	M. E. T., died . . . . .	288	179, 180, 181, 183	
H., mar. . . . .	272	Nathl, fath. . . . .	175	Daniel, bap. . . . .	188
Louisa, bap. . . . .	220	Ruth, bap. . . . .	190	Dorcas (Ingraham), mar. 255	
Antoinette, com. . . 122		com., o. c. . . . .	116	Eliz., moth. . . . .	168
moth. . . . .	224	Samuel, bap. . . . .	192	Elizabeth, bap. . . . 174, 180	
Maria, moth. . . 218, 219, 220		fath. . . . .	224	George, mar. . . . .	249
Mary (Kuhn), mar. . . 263		Susan, com. . . . .	117	Hannah, bap. . . . .	146
(Minot), mar. . . . .	272	died . . . . .	288	Isaac, bap. . . . .	148, 177
(Robbins), mar. . . 268		moth. . . . .	208, 212	fath. . . . .	173, 174, 177,
S. died . . . . .	286	Capen, com. . . . .	295	179, 180, 181, 183	
— moth. . . . .	226	Matilda, bap. . . . .	212	Jacob, fath. . . 175, 176, 177, 180	
Rebecca L. (French),		Susannah, moth. . . . .	210	mar. . . . .	248
mar. . . . .	277	<b>RICHMOND</b>		James, bap. . . 169, 183, 186	
Rufus, fath. . . . .	224, 226	Elizabeth (Byles), mar. 256		fath. . . . .	168, 169
Thomas, mar. . . . .	255	Thomas Baylies, of		mar. . . . .	262
Wm. P., com. . . . .	119	Dighton, mar. . . . .	256	John, bap. . . . .	175, 181
<b>RICH</b>		<b>RICK</b>		fath. . . . .	146, 148
Peggy, mar. (v. Tufts) 257		John, fath. . . . .	171	mar. . . . .	255
Rebecca, com. . . . .	114	Joseph, bap. . . . .	171	Joseph, bap. . . . .	183, 184
<b>RICHARD</b>		<b>RICKERS</b>		fath. . . 181, 183, 184,	
neg., bap. . . . .	169	Sarah, com. . . . .	106	186, 188	
				mar. . . . .	250

# INDEX.

415

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>RIDGWAY — continued.</b>		<b>ROBBINS — continued.</b>		<b>ROGERS</b>	
Mary, bap. . . . .	168, 176, 180	Sukey, mar. (v. Wood-	man) . . . . . 261	Adeline Hannah, bap. . .	224
moth. . . . .	176, 180	Susanna, bap. . . . .	186	Ann, bap. . . . . 166, 178	
(Donham), mar. . .	248	moth. . . . .	188	Anna Maria (Brewster),	
Mehetabell, mar. (v.		<b>ROBERTS</b>		mar. . . . .	274
Young) . . . . .	250	Eliz. (Ryder), mar. . .	249	Augusta, bap. . . . .	213
Mrs. . . . .	251	James, fath. . . . .	144	Benja., bap. . . . .	147
Sarah, bap. . . . .	168, 173	mar. . . . .	249	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	154, 158
(Curtis), mar. . .	249	Martha, bap. . . . .	144	Chas., mar. . . . .	270
Rebecca, bap. . . .	177	Mary, mar. (v. Gibbins)	237	Cathrine (Brecho), mar.	270
mar. (v. Shep-		Peter, mar. . . . .	255	Charlotte Christina,	
hard) . . . . .	251	Polly (Lefevre), mar. .	255	bap. . . . .	224
Sukey (Sumner), mar.	262	<b>ROBIE</b>		Daniel, bap. . . . .	167
Thomas Cheney, bap. .	179	Ann, com. . . . .	106	Edward Curzon, bap. . .	224
<b>RIGHTON</b>		(Pollard), mar. . .	239	Eliz., bap. . . . . 145, 148, 163	
Eliz., moth. . . . .	130	William, mar. . . . .	239	com. . . . .	103
(Royal), mar. . . .	228	<b>ROBINS</b>		mar. (v. Welsh) . . .	230
Francis . . . . .	245	Deborah, bap. . . . .	163	(Porter), mar. . . . .	236
bap. . . . .	130	moth. . . . . 163, 165,	167, 169	Eliza Ann Weld, bap. .	219
com. . . . .	100	Elizab. bap. . . . .	165	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	176
mar. . . . .	228	James, bap. . . . .	167	moth. . . . . 176, 178,	
Mr. . . . .	112, 151	Mr., died . . . . .	281	180, 182, 184,	
<b>RING</b>		Julia (Gorham), mar. .	276	186, 187, 189	
Keziah, bap. . . . .	140	Mary, bap. . . . .	169	Helen, bap. . . . .	224
<b>RINKIN</b>		Richard, mar. . . . .	276	— fath. . . . .	214
Benja., fath. . . . .	157	<b>ROBINSON</b>		Francis Jacob, bap. . .	224
Joanna, bap. . . . .	157	Christian, mar. (v.		Gamaliel, bap. . . . .	126
<b>RIPENER</b>		Nowel) . . . . .	244	com. . . . .	97
Ruth, bap. . . . .	154	David, of Stratham, mar.	247	fath. 148, 151, 154,	
<b>RISSENER</b>		Dwight Parker, bap. .	296	156, 159, 161,	
Ruth, com. . . . .	109	Eliz., bap. . . . .	127	163, 166, 167	
<b>ROACH</b>		moth. . . . . 127, 128		George, mar. . . . .	240
Albert Atwood, bap. .	213	(Thomas), mar. . . .	242	Jacob, fath. . . . .	282
Joseph, bap. . . . .	212	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Gill)	274	child of, died . . . .	282
Lucy, mar. (v. Larrabee)	260	Esther, bap. . . . .	124	Abner, fath. . . . .	224
Mary Ann Bowdoin, bap.	213	George, mar. . . . .	254	James, bap. . . . .	180
Matthew, bap. . . .	210	Grace, bap. . . . .	128	fath. . . . . 178, 180, 182,	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	201	James, bap. . . . .	127	184, 186, 187, 189	
fath., o. c., 201, 204,		fath. . . . .	127	Joanna, com. . . . .	113
208, 209, 210, 212, 213		John, bap. . . . .	128	John, bap. . . . . 145, 156	
mar. . . . .	262	mar. . . . .	239	Gray, mar. . . . .	274
Susanna (Johnson), mar.	262	Lucy (Hale), mar. . .	247	Joseph, bap. . . . .	151
Susannah, moth. . .	204, 209,	(Quino), mar. . . .	254	fath. . . . .	126
210, 212, 213		Mary (Long), mar. . .	239	Julia, moth. . . . .	224
Thomas, bap. . . . .	208, 209	Rebecca, mar. (v. Bumpas)	231	Lucy (Boylston), mar.	246
Wm., bap. . . . .	204	Sarah, bap. . . . .	125	Mary, bap. . . . . 145, 148, 187	
<b>ROBBINS</b>		Susan, moth. . . . .	296	com. . . . .	111
Abigail (Saltmarsh), mar.	264	Theodore, fath. . . .	296	Sargeant, bap. . . .	214
Deborah, moth. . . .	171	Timothy, mar. . . .	242	(Trustee), mar. . . .	251
Frances, bap. . . . .	171	<b>ROBY</b>		Mercy, com. . . . .	106
James, fath. . . . .	186, 188	Joseph, Rev., of Lynn,		moth. . . . . 145, 148	
mar. . . . .	264, 265	mar. . . . .	261	— moth. . . . .	213
Mary, mar. (v. Rice) .	268	Zeruiah (Marston), mar.	261	Nancy, moth. . . . .	212, 219
Polly, bap. . . . .	188	<b>ROCK</b>		Nath., mar. . . . .	236
Rhoda, mar. (v. Wyman)	267	Benjamin, bap. . . .	181	Rachel, bap. . . . .	189
Sarah (Newhall), mar. .	265	Samuel, fath. . . . .	181	Rebekah, bap. . . . .	161
				(Par), mar. . . . .	240
				Ruth, bap. . . . .	182



# 416 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>ROGERS — continued.</b>		<b>ROULSTONE</b>		<b>RUGGLES — continued.</b>	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	212	Dolly, moth. . . . .	196, 197	Mary, bap. . . . .	200
com. . . . .	118	George, bap. . . . .	165, 196	Polly, moth. . . . .	200
died . . . . .	294	mar. . . . .	252	(Blake), mar. . . . .	262
fath. . . . .	212, 219	John, fath., 165; o.c., 196, 197		Ruth, mar. (v. Greenleaf) . . . . .	243
Sarah, bap. . . . .	145, 159	Margret, bap. . . . .	197	Samuel, bap. . . . .	188
com. . . . .	107, 112	Mary (Stevens), mar. . . . .	252	fath. . . . .	200
mar. (v. Scott) . . . . .	275	Ruth, moth. . . . .	165	mar. . . . .	262, 266
B., mar. (v. John-son) . . . . .	276	<b>ROUSE</b>		Sarah, com. . . . .	109
Simon, bap. . . . .	154, 160	Benjamin, mar. . . . .	261	mar. (v. Hovey) . . . . .	245
Susanna, bap. . . . .	149, 152	Hannah (Cook), mar. . . . .	261	<b>RUNEY</b>	
mar. (v. Burnel) . . . . .	230	<b>ROW</b>		John Edmunds, bap. . . . .	197
Tamasin, bap. . . . .	156	Hannah (Walley), mar. . . . .	268	Mary, moth. . . . .	197, 200
com. . . . .	107	Levi, mar. . . . .	268	Copen, bap. . . . .	200
moth. 145, 149, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160		<b>ROWE</b>		Robert, fath. . . . .	197, 200
Tamsen, moth. . . . .	145	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	125	<b>RUNNEY</b>	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	186	<b>ROWEL</b>		Mary, moth., o. c. . . . .	194
Timothy, mar. . . . .	246	Eliz., moth. . . . .	158	Polly (Edmunds), mar. . . . .	258
Tomasin, moth. . . . .	147	Samuel, bap. . . . .	158	Robert, bap. . . . .	194
W. I., died . . . . .	300	<b>ROY</b>		fath. . . . .	194
William, bap. 126, 182, 184		Eunice (Crossen), mar. . . . .	271	mar. . . . .	258
fath. . . . .	213	John, mar. . . . .	271	<b>RUSH</b>	
mar. . . . .	251	<b>ROYAL</b>		Margaret, died . . . . .	289
<b>ROGERSON</b>		Eliz., mar. (v. Righton) . . . . .	228	<b>RUSSEL, or RUSSELL</b>	
Betsey, died . . . . .	289	moth. . . . .	124	Annah Elizabeth, mar. . . . .	
Minerva, bap., com. 121, 222		Jacob, mar. . . . .	236	(v. Farnsworth) . . . . .	277
died . . . . .	289	John, fath. . . . .	135	Dorcas, bap. . . . .	159
Robert, fath. . . . .	294	Joseph, bap. . . . .	135	Eliz., bap. . . . .	157
William T., died . . . . .	294	fath. . . . .	124	moth. . . . .	126
<b>ROLF</b>		Mary, bap. . . . .	124	(Hacher), mar. . . . .	247
Lucy, mar. (v. Swain) . . . . .	267	Phebe, bap. . . . .	127	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	103, 115
<b>ROLPH</b>		Phœbe, com. . . . .	105	mar. (v. Tem-ple) . . . . .	265
Benjamin, mar. . . . .	237	mar. (v. Pem-ber-ton) . . . . .	239	Hannah, bap. . . . .	149
Eliz., mar. (v. Checkley) . . . . .	238	Priscilla (Adams), mar. . . . .	237	(Jackson), mar. . . . .	264
(Garland), mar. . . . .	237	Rebecca (Adams), mar. . . . .	236	Dawes (Hani-mond), mar. . . . .	273
Mary, mar. (v. Hatch) . . . . .	235	Sam <sup>l</sup> , mar. . . . .	237	Isaac, mar. . . . .	264
<b>ROSE</b>		<b>ROYALL</b>		John, bap. . . . .	149, 153
(serv. of Mrs. Miles), mar. 230		Anna Stevens, bap. . . . .	187	fath. . . . .	159
(serv. Dea. Storer) . . . . .	252, 254	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	102	Martha, mar. (v. Hearsey) . . . . .	251
<b>ROSS</b>		moth. . . . .	187	Mary, bap. . . . .	155
Andrew, mar. . . . .	238	William, fath. . . . .	187	Nathaniel Pope, mar. . . . .	273
Mary, mar. (v. Howe) . . . . .	267	<b>RUCK</b>		Peggy, mar. (v. Pierce) . . . . .	259
Sarah (Warren), mar. . . . .	238	Abigail, bap. . . . .	135	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	126
<b>ROTCH</b>		John, bap. . . . .	133, 137	Samuel, bap. . . . .	151
Elizabeth Dickason, bap. . . . .	207	Mary, bap. . . . .	131	fath. 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 162, 163, 165, 172	
Lucy bap. . . . .	184	com. . . . .	104	mar. . . . .	247
moth. . . . .	184	moth. 129, 131, 133		Sarah, bap. . . . .	162, 165, 193
(Atwood), mar. . . . .	250	Thomas, bap. . . . .	129	com. . . . .	112
Samuel, fath. . . . .	184, 207	com. . . . .	97	moth. . . . .	165, 193
mar. . . . .	250	fath. 135, 137, 142		Thomas, com. . . . .	115
Susanna, moth. . . . .	207	Timothy, bap. . . . .	142	fath. . . . .	193
<b>ROULSTON</b>		<b>RUGGLES</b>		William, bap. . . . .	163, 172
Dolly (Smith), mar. . . . .	259	— . . . . .	188	<b>RYAN</b>	
John, mar. . . . .	259	Elizabeth (Haskell), mar. . . . .	266	Mehetabell, bap., com. . . . .	116
		Hannah, mar. . . . .	250	<b>RYDER</b>	
		(v. Clark) . . . . .	243	Eliz., mar. (v. Roberts) . . . . .	249
		(v. Davis) . . . . .	250		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>SACKET</b>		<b>SAMPSON — continued.</b>		<b>SAVAGE — continued.</b>	
Charles, mar. . . . .	271	Debby, mar. (v. Dunni-		Daniel, mar. . . . .	266
Sally (Woods), mar. .	271	ton) . . . . .	267	Debby, bap. . . . .	188
<b>SAFFIN</b>		Joanna, bap. . . . .	192	Eleanor, mar. (v. Free-	
Rebecca, com. . . . .	102	Nancy R., mar. (v.		born) . . . . .	264
mar. (v. Baxter) 231		Baker) . . . . .	277	Eliz. (Sturgis), mar. .	250
<b>SAGGET</b>		<b>SAMUEL</b>		Eliza, moth. . . . .	186
Robert, com. . . . .	100	bap. . . . .	174	Elizabeth, moth. 188, 190,	
<b>SAINTCLAIR</b>		<b>SANCO</b>		191, 192, 194	
Polly (Hillman), mar.	265	Fidelia, bap. . . . .	139	Ezekiel, bap. . . . .	173, 179
Thomas, mar. . . . .	265	Fidella, bap. . . . .	136	Faith, bap. . . . .	167
<b>SALE</b>		mar. . . . .	233	Habijah, bap. . . . .	163
Ephraim, mar. . . . .	266	Robert, bap. . . . .	136	com. . . . .	114
Jane (Dodge), mar. .	266	fath. . . . .	136, 139	fath. 183, 184, 186	
<b>SALISBURY</b>		mar. . . . .	233	188, 190, 191,	
Ann, com. . . . .	123	<b>SANCROSS</b>		192, 194	
moth. . . . .	219	Elizabeth, com. . . .	110	Hannah, bap. . . . .	167, 173
Gardner, bap. . . . .	213	<b>SANDERS</b>		Harriet Maria (Hooper),	
Daniel Waldo, bap. .	219	Bridget, bap. . . . .	159, 167	mar. . . . .	274
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	211	com. . . . .	110, 113	Henry, bap. . . . .	178
com. . . . .	122	(Ladd), mar. . . . .	229	James, bap. . . . .	191
moth. . . . .	187	Chris., com. . . . .	95	Jane, mar. (v. Bruce) .	263
Martha, bap. . . . .	187	Edward Ladd, com. .	100	Jenny, bap. . . . .	184
Nancy, com. . . . .	118	Eliz. (Maccarty), mar.	229	John, bap. . . . .	162, 183
moth. 211, 213, 215		Henry, mar. . . . .	227	fath. 185, 186, 188, 189	
wi. . . . .	118	John, mar. . . . .	255	Joseph, bap. . . . .	174
Sam'l, fath. 187, 213, 214, 219		Mary (Sanders), mar.	255	Lucy, bap. . . . .	180
jr., com. . . . .	118	Sam'l, mar. . . . .	229	Margaret (Soyte), mar.	230
fath. . . . .	211, 215	Sarah (Ransford), mar.	227	Mary, moth. . . . .	185, 186
hu. . . . .	118	William, mar. . . . .	229	o. c. 211, 213	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	214	<b>SANDERSON</b>		Elizabeth, bap. . . .	211
moth. . . . .	214	Jane, mar. (v. Michael)	235	(Woodman), mar. . .	266
Stephen, bap. . . . .	215	<b>SAPPHO</b>		Polly, bap. . . . .	183
com. . . . .	123	mar. . . . .	254	moth. . . . .	188, 189
<b>SALSBRURY</b>		<b>SARAH</b>		Rachel, mar. (r. Noble)	253
Elizabeth Sewall, mar.		(serv. Mr. McNeal), bap.	184	Ruggles, bap. . . . .	189
(v. Chauncy) . . . .	277	<b>SARCOMB</b>		Robert, mar. . . . .	230
<b>SALT</b>		Mr. . . . .	255	Samuel, bap. . . . .	172
Margret, mar. (v. Will-		Rebecca, mar. (v. How)	249	fath. 169, 172, 174, 178	
iams) . . . . .	251	<b>SARGENT</b>		mar. . . . .	245
<b>SALTER</b>		Sally, mar. (v. Perkins)	255	Phillips, com. . . . .	100
Elizabeth (Rice), mar.	266	<b>SAUNDERS</b>		fath. 167,	
Experience, com. . .	106	Ann, mar. (r. Spiggs) .	253	179, 180	
John, Cap., mar. . .	266	Edward Ladd, fath. .	180	mar. . . . .	253
Matthew, mar. . . .	264	Elizabeth, bap. . . .	180	Sarah, bap. . . . .	176, 179, 185
Richard, com. . . . .	98	Susanna, mar. (v. Smith)	265	mar. (v. Tailor) 252	
Sally, mar. (v. Follings)	265	<b>SAVAGE</b>		moth. 172, 174, 175,	
Sarah (Vincent), mar.	264	Alexander, bap. 166, 170, 171		176, 178, 179, 179, 180	
<b>SALTMARSH</b>		Ann, mar. (v. McCarthy)	249	(Tyler), mar. . . . .	245
Abigail, mar. (v. Robbins)	264	Arthur, bap. . . . .	194	Thomas, bap. . . . .	150, 175,
<b>SAMBO</b>		mar. . . . .	250	186, 192	
bap. . . . .	171	Bathsheba (Johnston),		fath. 150, 162, 163,	
mar. . . . .	255	mar. . . . .	253	166, 167, 170, 171,	
<b>SAMPSON</b>		Betsey, mar. (r. Cooper)	260	173, 175, 176, 179	
Amos, fath., o. c. . .	192	Betsy, bap. . . . .	186	Wm., bap. . . . .	169, 190, 213
Benjamin, com. . . .	101	Capt. . . . .	251	child of, died . . . .	282
				fath., 211 o. c.; 213, 282	
				mar. . . . .	274

# 418 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>SAVEL</b>		<b>SCOT — continued.</b>		<b>SCOTT — continued.</b>	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	131	Joseph, com. . . . .	99	Joshua, bap. . . . .	143
fath., o. c. . . . .	131	fath. 152, 153, 154,		Judith, moth. . . . .	186
		163, 166, 167, 170		(Chardon), mar. . . . .	253
<b>SAWYER</b>		mar. . . . .	237, 245	Lydea, mar. (v. Cun-	
Cordelia A., mar. (v.		Martha, bap. . . . .	163	ningham) . . . . .	252
Webster) . . . . .	297	Mary, bap. . . . .	205	Margret, moth. . . . .	187
Frances A., mar. (v.		Mehit. (Webber), mar.	237	Margrett, moth. . . . .	185, 190
Brown) . . . . .	297	Mehitabel, com. . . . .	108	Mary, bap. . . . .	135
Florence (Denio), mar.	298	Mr. . . . .	241	Mehitabel, bap. . . . .	144
Hannah, mar. (v. Nichols)	270	Renny, mar. (v. Lewis)	269	Mr. . . . .	149, 255
Nancy, mar. (v. Watts)	256	Sarah, bap. . . . .	152	Mrs., moth. . . . .	213
Timothy A., mar. . . . .	298	moth. . . . .	138	Nanny (Coit), mar. . . . .	247
<b>SCHOLLY</b>		Susanna, bap. . . . .	170	Peter Chardon, bap. . . . .	186
Ann, moth. . . . .	150	William, bap. . . . .	166	Rhoda, bap. . . . .	210
John, bap. . . . .	150	fath. . . . .	139, 142	Sarah, bap. . . . .	130, 150
<b>SCHOOLMASTER</b>				com. . . . .	105
Ann, com. . . . .	104	<b>SCOTOW, or SCOTTOW</b>		mar. (v. Cloyee) . . . . .	229
mar. (v. Jones) . . . . .	236	Ellz., bap. . . . .	154	(Rogers), mar. . . . .	275
<b>SCIPIO</b>		moth. . . . .	154	Augusta, bap. . . . .	213
bap. . . . .	133, 139, 158	(Cock), mar. . . . .	240	Stephen, bap. . . . .	172
bap. . . . .	167	John, com. . . . .	99	William, bap. . . . .	139
(Capt. Fairweather, mas-		fath. . . . .	156, 157, 162	mar. . . . .	247
ter), bap. . . . .	164	mar. . . . .	240	<b>SCOTTO</b>	
(Capt. Osborn, master),		Joshua, bap. . . . .	157	Rebecca, com. . . . .	105
fath. . . . .	164	Lydia, bap. . . . .	162	<b>SCOVILL</b>	
com., 100 (serv. to Mr.		com. . . . .	107	Fanny, mar. (v. Walter)	266
Beacham) . . . . .	101	Sarah, bap. . . . .	156	<b>SCRIBNER</b>	
fath. . . . .	167, 174	mar. (v. Green) . . . . .	250	Anna (Hall), mar. . . . .	273
(Fayerweather), fath. . . . .	168,	<b>SCOTT. See SCOT</b>		Clarissa (Blanchard),	
174, 176		Ab., moth. . . . .	208	mar. . . . .	273
(Mr. Quincy, master), bap. . . . .	164	Abigail, bap. . . . .	131	Jesse, mar. . . . .	273
		moth. . . . .	210	William, mar. . . . .	273
<b>SCIPPIO</b>		Davis, bap. . . . .	208	<b>SCUDDER</b>	
fath. . . . .	169	(Erwing), mar. . . . .	249	Elisha G., fath. . . . .	221
<b>SCOLLAY</b>		— bap. . . . .	188	Eliza, bap. . . . .	221
Deborah, mar. (v. Melvill)	251	Benjamin, fath. . . . .	208, 210	com. . . . .	120
Hannah, mar. (v. Baltin)	252	Mr., child of,		moth. . . . .	221
John, mar. . . . .	243	died . . . . .	280	Elizabeth, died . . . . .	287
Katherine, moth. . . . .	192	Daniel, bap. . . . .	187	Rebecca Bacon, bap. . . . .	221
Mercy, died . . . . .	290	fath. 185, 187, 188, 190		<b>SCUT, or SCUTT</b>	
(Greenleaf), mar. . . . .	243	Deliverance, moth. . . . .	131	Ellz., com. . . . .	111, 112
Wm., bap. . . . .	192	Dorothy (Quincy), Mad.		mar. (v. Dwight) . . . . .	245
fath. . . . .	192	Hancock, mar. . . . .	264	moth. . . . .	149, 154, 158
<b>SCOT. See SCOTT</b>		died . . . . .	292	John, bap. . . . .	149
Abigail, moth. . . . .	205	Ebenezer, fath. . . . .	130, 135	Joshua, bap. . . . .	158
Benjamin, com. . . . .	116	Eliz., mar. (v. Coburn)	245	Sarah, bap. . . . .	154
fath. . . . .	205	(v. Parsons) . . . . .	248	<b>SEALY</b>	
Catharine, bap. . . . .	154	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	147, 185	James, mar. . . . .	261
Daniel, bap. . . . .	167	George, mar. . . . .	249	Susanna (Tanner), mar. . . . .	261
Deliverance, moth. . . . .	133	Henry, mar. . . . .	275	<b>SEARL, SEARLE, SERLE</b>	
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	138	Huldah, mar. (v. Fellows)	255	Catharine, moth. . . . .	166
Edward, bap. . . . .	153	James, mar. . . . .	264	Elisabeth, bap. . . . .	172
Ellz., com. . . . .	112	John, bap. . . . .	149, 155, 190	George, com. . . . .	101
(Greenleaf), mar. . . . .	245	fath. . . . .	186	fath. . . . .	171, 172
Hannah, bap. . . . .	133	mar. . . . .	253	John, fath. . . . .	133, 134, 138
James, bap. . . . .	142	Joseph, bap. . . . .	142	Katharine, bap. . . . .	168
John, bap. . . . .	149	fath. 142, 143, 144,		moth. . . . .	168, 171
		147, 149, 150, 155, 172			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>SEARLE — continued.</b>		<b>SEEVERS</b>		<b>SHEAF</b>	
Katherine, moth. . . . .	172	Lucy, mar. (v. Wells) . . .	267	Eliz. (Foye), mar. . . . .	242
Mary, bap. . . . .	133	<b>SEWAL, or SEWALL</b>		William, mar. . . . .	242
Penn Townsend, bap. . . .	138	Eliz. (Alford), mar. . . . .	237	<b>SHEAFE</b>	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	134, 171	Elizab., bap. . . . .	142	Augustus W., mar. . . . .	276
Thomas Clark, bap. . . . .	166	Jane, bap. . . . .	154	Harriet Cushing, com. . . .	122
<b>SEARS</b>		Jonathan, bap., 149, 150, 151	151	Henry, mar. . . . .	270
Anthony, bap. . . . .	139	com. . . . .	96	Lucy (Cushing), mar. . . .	270
Eliz., mar. (v. Maycock) . .	239	fath., 142, 144, 147, 149, 150, 151	151	Cushing, mar. . . . .	276
moth., 131, 133, 136, 139		mar. . . . .	237, 240	<b>SHEAFF</b>	
Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	218	Margaret, bap. . . . .	147	Fanny, mar. (v. Ander-son)	263
L., moth. . . . .	220	Mary, bap. . . . .	144	<b>SHELDON</b>	
Hannah Elizabeth, bap. . .	218	moth. . . . .	154	Frances, mar. (v. Barton) . .	254
John, bap. . . . .	136, 141	(Pain), mar. . . . .	240	<b>SHELTON</b>	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	131	Samuel, com. . . . .	97	Mary, mar. (v. Colburn) . .	273
Henry, bap. . . . .	220	<b>SHADDOCK</b>		<b>SHEFCOT</b>	
William, bap. . . . .	133	Joseph, bap. . . . .	132	Ann, mar. (v. Gilcrest) . . .	235
Zebina, fath. . . . .	218, 220	Mary, bap., moth. . . . .	132	(Lambert), mar. . . . .	233
<b>SEAUVER</b>		Rebecca, bap. . . . .	132	Samson, mar. . . . .	233
Amasa, bap. . . . .	212	<b>SHANE</b>		<b>SHEPARD</b>	
Benjamin, mar. . . . .	272	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Derby) .	275	Rebecca (Ridgway), mar. . .	251
Cordelia, bap. . . . .	212	<b>SHANNON</b>		Thomas, mar. . . . .	251
Hannah, moth., o. c., 212, 213		Eliz., com. . . . .	107	<b>SHEPHERD</b>	
Horace, bap. . . . .	213	<b>SHARP</b>		Eliz., com. . . . .	112
Nath., fath., o. c. . . . .	212, 213	Mary, bap. . . . .	131	mar. (v. Pierpoint) . . . .	249
Nathanael, bap. . . . .	212	moth. . . . .	131, 134	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	182
Sarah (Johnson) . . . . .	272	Rachel, bap. . . . .	134	Hannah (Stacy), mar. . . .	267
<b>SEAUVERS</b>		Rebecca, bap. . . . .	131	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	183
Ed., child of, died . . . . .	278	<b>SHARPER</b>		moth. . . . .	182, 182, 183
<b>SEBIDIN</b>		bap. (Mr. Lowder, mas-ter)	164	Thomas, bap. . . . .	182
Samuel, bap. . . . .	163	com. . . . .	101	fath. . . . .	182, 182, 183
<b>SEBIDON</b>		fath. (serv't to Mr. Wendell)	185, 187, 188	William, mar. . . . .	267
Sarah, mar. (v. Tucker-man)	245	mar. . . . .	253	<b>SHERBURN</b>	
<b>SEERS</b>		<b>SHATTUCK</b>		Eliz., bap. . . . .	160
John, fath. . . . .	141	Benjamin Lincoln, bap. . .	195	Hannah, mar. (v. Plais-tered)	245
William, bap. . . . .	141	John, bap. . . . .	193	Joseph, com. . . . .	99
<b>SEISLY</b>		Martha, com. . . . .	114	fath. . . . .	160
bap. . . . .	134	moth., 191, 193, 195, 196, 198	196, 198	Margaret, com. . . . .	109
<b>SEIBY</b>		wi. . . . .	114	mar. (v. Birch) . . . . .	245
Mehitabel, com. . . . .	106	Phips, bap. . . . .	198	<b>SHERBURN</b>	
<b>SELSBY</b>		Mary Parker, bap. . . . .	191	Abiel Walley, bap. . . . .	177
Sarah, mar. (v. Lawson) . .	236	Peter, bap. . . . .	196	Joseph, fath. . . . .	173, 177, 178
<b>SERGEANT</b>		Sally, mar. (v. Brush) . . .	264	Mary, mar. (v. Howers) . . .	251
Epps, bap. . . . .	166	William, fath., 191, 193, 195, 196, 198	196, 198	moth. . . . .	173
Mehit. (Cooper), mar. . . .	229	hu. . . . .	114	Sarah, bap. . . . .	178
Mehitable, spon. . . . .	133	<b>SHAW</b>		Walley, bap. . . . .	173
Mrs. . . . .	133	Charity, com. . . . .	116	<b>SHILLANER</b>	
Peter, mar. . . . .	229	James, bap. . . . .	141	Ann Brewer (Green), mar. . .	273
<b>SERLE. See SEARL.</b>		John, bap. . . . .	139	Daniel, mar. . . . .	273
<b>SERVEY</b>		fath., o. c. . . . .	132	Mrs. . . . .	299
Hannah Caswell, mar. (v. Coffin)	268	Martha, bap. . . . .	132	<b>SHORT</b>	
<b>SEVER</b>		Rachel, moth. . . . .	139, 141	Eliz. (Prest), mar. . . . .	228
John, of Kingstown, mar. . .	248			Thomas, mar. . . . .	228
Judith (Cooper), mar. . . .	248				

# 420 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
SHRIMPTON		SIMPSON — <i>continued</i> .		SMALLPRICE, or SMAL-	
Eliz., com. . . . .	104	Mary, mar. (v. Tray) .	257	PRICE	
mar. (v. Stoddard) .	233	(Cowel), mar. . . .	247	— bap. . . . .	126
mar. (v. Yeaman) .	237	Nathaniel, fath. . .	171, 174	Dorcas, bap. . . . .	166
SHURT		Rebecca, mar. (v. Nor-		Eliz., bap. . . . .	157, 159
Mary, bap. . . . .	172	cross) . . . . .	257	Furnil, bap. . . . .	127
SIDERS		Susannah, bap. . .	171	George, bap. . . . .	161
Eliza (Blake), mar. .	270	William B., died . .	286	Hesket, bap. . . .	169
Josiah, mar. . . . .	270	SIMS, or SYMS		John, bap. . . . .	124, 152
SIGOURNEY		Eliz., moth. . . . .	142	fath. . . . .	173
Charles, fath. 195, 196, 198		Hannah, bap. . . .	140	Joseph, bap. . . . .	164
Elizabeth Parsons, bap.	198	Thomas, bap. . . . .	142	Mary, bap. . . . .	130, 134
Harriet, bap. . . . .	196	Zechariah, bap., fath.	140	Olive, bap. . . . .	124, 126
Mary, moth. 195, 196, 198		SIMSON		moth., 124, 126, 126,	
Wm. Parsons, bap. .	195	Nathanael, bap. . .	163	127, 129, 130, 131,	
SILLEVEN		fath. . . . .	163	134, 136, 138	
Abigail, bap. . . . .	135	SISLY		Robert, bap. . . . .	138, 173
SILLOWAY		mar. . . . .	240	Sarah, bap. . . . .	136, 154
Abigail, mar. (v. Potts)	237	SKARLET		com. . . . .	109
SILVIA		Mary, bap. . . . .	141	moth. 152, 154, 157,	
mar. . . . .	255	Mehitabel, moth. . .	141	159, 161, 164,	
moth. . . . .	178, 179	SKELTON		166, 169, 173	
SIMKINS, or SIMPKINS		Mary, mar. (v. Fratree)	227	Thomas, bap. . . . .	131
Elizabeth, bap. . . .	134	SKINNER		William, bap. . . . .	129
John, fath. . . . .	134	Deborah, bap. . . .	128	SMALMAN	
SIMMONS		Elizabeth, mar. (v. Nye)	265	Sarah (Ingersol), mar. .	235
Charles Francis, bap. .	220	Francis, bap. . . . .	129	William, mar. . . . .	235
George, bap. . . . .	216	Mary, bap. . . . .	132	SMITH	
Henry Howland, bap. .	219	com. . . . .	113	Abigail, mar. (v. Edwards)	245
Lucia, moth. 215, 219, 220, 221		Thomas, bap. . . . .	132	Alexander, fath. . . .	185
Marion, Mrs., mar. (v.		Thompson, J., jr., died	281	Ann, bap. . . . .	135
Buffum) . . . . .	298	Will, fath. . . . .	128	Anthony, mar. . . . .	269
Martha Ann, bap. . .	221	William, bap. . . . .	128	Benjamin, mar. . . .	268
Sally (Low), mar. . .	260	fath. . . . .	128, 129,	Betsey, com. . . . .	114
Thomas, mar. . . . .	260	130, 132		mar. (v. Wyer) .	261
Wm., fath. 215, 219, 220, 221		Zecharias, bap. . . .	130	Betsy, bap. . . . .	185
Hammatt, bap. . . .	215	SLADE		Capt. . . . .	163
SIMMS		Daniel Dennison, bap.	222	Dolly, mar. (v. Roulston)	259
Elizabeth, moth. . .	146	Eliza, moth. . . . .	222	Donald, mar. . . . .	273
William, bap. . . . .	146	Jacob T., fath. . . .	222	Eliz., mar. (v. Anno) .	236
SIMONS		SLOAN		(v. Ingersol) .	256
James, mar. . . . .	263	Abigail (Gould), mar.	269	(v. Iyndal) .	228
Mary (Gordon), mar. .	263	John R., mar. . . . .	269	(Humphreys),	
Polly, mar. (v. Waters)	266	SLOCOM		mar. . . . .	228
SIMPSON		Abigail (Weetly), mar.	227	(Storer), mar. .	246
Charles, mar. . . . .	247	Simon, mar. . . . .	227	Elizab (Howard), mar.	251
Eben, mar. . . . .	243	SLOPER		Elizabeth, bap. . . .	173
Eliz. (Watland), mar. .	243	Mary (Uran), mar. .	246	com. 114, 174, 186	
Elizabeth W., mar. (v.		Richd, mar. . . . .	246	mar. (v. Lane) .	270
Benson) . . . . .	274	SMALL		moth. 172, 173,	
Holmes, bap. . . . .	174	Cato, mar . . . . .	256, 266	174, 175, 176,	
Increase, fath. . . .	171	Katherine (Flint), mar.	266	185, 186	
child of, bap. . . .	171	Susy (Fowler), mar. .	256	(Barron), mar. .	250
Jonathan, mar. . . .	248	SMALLAGE		(Trundy), mar. .	248
Margret (Letchmere), mar.	248	Eliz. (Battle), mar. .	231	Esther, mar. (v. Good-	
Martha, moth. . . .	174	William, mar. . . . .	231	speed) . . . . .	270
				Frances Barnard, moth.	226
				Francis Barnard, com.	123

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>SMITH—continued.</b>		<b>SMITH—continued.</b>		<b>SNOWMAN</b>	
George, bap. . . . .	167, 168	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	130, 131	Christian, com. . . . .	97
com. . . . .	101	com. . . . .	105	fath. . . . .	133
fath. . . . .	167, 168	mar. (v. Gore) . . . .	232	John, bap. . . . .	133
Hagar (Loring), mar. .	268	moth. . . . .	131	<b>SNYDER</b>	
Hannah, bap. . . . .	164, 226	Ruth (Kenny), mar. . .	232	Anne E. (Atkins), mar. .	298
com. . . . .	103	Samuel, mar. . . . .	240, 242	Joseph K., mar. . . . .	298
Harriet (Mot), mar. . .	275	Sarah, bap. . . . .	125, 140, 174	<b>SOHIER</b>	
Harriot (Boston), mar. .	267	Seth, com. . . . .	95	Susanna, died . . . . .	279
Henry, mar. . . . .	275	fath. . . . .	125	<b>SOPER</b>	
Hester, mar. (v. Butter) .	270	mar. . . . .	228	Mary, bap. . . . .	144
Isaac, bap. . . . .	172	Simeon, mar. . . . .	248	mar. (v. Read) . . . . .	241
fath. . . . .	172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 186	Susanna, bap. . . . .	125	<b>SOUTHACK</b>	
mar. . . . .	246, 265	mar. (v. Has-	266	John, com. . . . .	115
J., Mr. . . . .	278	selton) . . . . .	245	<b>SOYLE</b>	
Jahleel, bap. . . . .	137	mar. (v. Welch) . . . .	230	Margaret, mar. (v. Savage) .	230
Jaleel, com. . . . .	100	(Campbel),	265	<b>SPARHAWK</b>	
James, bap. . . . .	177	mar. . . . .	250, 251	Rachel, died . . . . .	278
com. . . . .	96	Thomas, mar. . . . .	226	<b>SPEAKMAN</b>	
mar. . . . .	230	C., fath. . . . .	175	Gilbert Warner, mar. . . .	254
Jane (Alexander), mar. .	274	William, bap. . . . .	267	Sarah (Minot), mar. . . .	254
Jerusha (Mather), mar. .	240	<b>SNELL</b>		<b>SPEAR</b>	
John, bap. . . . .	142, 145, 148	John, bap. . . . .	160	Abigail (Arnold), mar. . .	255
fath. . . . .	129, 130, 131, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 155, 164, 178, 180	Sarah, moth. . . . .	160	David, bap. . . . .	193
mar. . . . .	229, 232, 273, 274	<b>SNELLING</b>		gr'fath. . . . .	193
Jonas, died . . . . .	282	Ann, mar. (v. Thomas) .	247	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Har-	260
Joseph, mar. . . . .	227	Eliza., bap. . . . .	197	rington) . . . . .	213
A., mar. . . . .	266	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	196, 197, 199, 206	Ann, bap. . . . .	207
Lucretia, moth. . . . .	292	(Grant), mar. . . . .	206	Foster Perkins, bap. . . .	204, 206
Lucy Ann (Hunt), mar. .	275	George Henry, bap. . . .	196, 199	Grace, moth. . . . .	172, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180
Margaret, bap. (v. Pike) .	138	Samuel, bap. . . . .	196, 199	mar. . . . .	255
Martha, bap. . . . .	129, 131, 144	fath., . . . . .	196, 197, 199, 206	Hancock, bap. . . . .	193
com. . . . .	104, 111	mar. . . . .	259	Ingersol, bap. . . . .	180
moth. . . . .	154	William, died . . . . .	295	Joseph, bap. . . . .	178
(Breck), mar. . . . .	273	<b>SNOMAN</b>		Josiah, bap. . . . .	115
(Brenton), mar. . . . .	229	Christian, mar. . . . .	232	com. . . . .	269
Mary, bap. . . . .	176, 178	Mary (Cooper), mar. . .	232	Lucy, mar. (v. Hazel) . . .	204, 206, 207, 208, 211, 212, 213
com. . . . .	103	<b>SNOW</b>		Perkins, bap. . . . .	208
mar. (v. Bargier) . . . .	283	Dorcas, com. . . . .	108	Lydia Henschman, bap. . .	208
(v. Gray) . . . . .	255	Joshua, bap. . . . .	186, 188	com. . . . .	115
(v. Harris) . . . . .	246	Mary Ann (Canterbury),	273	moth. . . . .	201
moth., . . . . .	125, 138, 164, 174, 177, 178, 180	mar. . . . .	266	Martha, bap. . . . .	172
(Bray), mar. . . . .	273	Phoebe, mar. (v. Crosby) .	184	Mary, bap. . . . .	176
(Merchant), mar. . . . .	242	Samuel, bap. . . . .	186, 188	Mehetabell, mar. (v. .	050
(Wendell), mar. . . . .	266	fath. . . . .	183, 184, 186, 188	Blanchard) . . . . .	174
Melanthon, mar. . . . .	275	Sarah, bap. . . . .	202	Nathan, bap. . . . .	174, 175, 176, 180
Mercy (Lobden), mar. . .	227	moth. . . . .	183, 184, 186, 188	fath. . . . .	174, 175, 176, 180
Mr. . . . .	164	spon. . . . .	202	Samuel, com. . . . .	111
Nathanael, bap. . . . .	154, 155	Thomas, mar. . . . .	273	died . . . . .	282, 283
Peter, bap. . . . .	180	Treat, bap. . . . .	183		
Phoebe, mar. (v. Jeffers) .	267				
Pliny, fath. . . . .	292				
fun. of child of . . . . .	292				
(Phillips), mar. . . . .	269				
Priscilla, bap. . . . .	150				

# 422 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>SPEAR — continued.</b>		<b>SPOONER — continued.</b>		<b>STANTON</b>	
Samuel, fath. 201, 204, 206, 207, 208, 208, 211, 212, 213, 283		Sarah Rogers, bap. . . 212		Hannah Leland, mar. (v. Hartshorn) . . . 269	
hu. . . . . 115		Susan Elizabeth, bap. . . 225		<b>STAPLES</b>	
child of, died . 283		William, bap. . . 179, 198		Sally, serv't Mrs. Hath- away, died . . . 284	
Perkins, bap. . 201		child of, died 278		<b>STAR. See STARR</b>	
Sarah, godmoth. . . 193		died . . . 295		Abigail, bap. . . . . 132	
William, bap. . . 177		fath., o. c. 195, 196, 198, 201, 204, 207, 209		Alexander, bap. . . . 147	
Henry, bap. . . 211		210, 211, 212, 278		Bulman, bap. 148	
<b>SPENCER</b>		mar. . . . . 255		Ben., fath. . . . . 156	
Hannah, mar. (v. Abbot) 235		Dr., mar. . . 258		Benjamin, bap., 139, 142, 145	
John, mar. . . . 263, 271		J., died . . . 289		Eleazar, bap. . . . . 156	
Nancy (Lewis), mar. . 271		<b>SPRAGUE</b>		Eliz., moth. . . 139, 140, 142	
Polly (Uran), mar. . 263		David, bap. . . . . 148		Elizabeth, bap. . . . 140	
<b>SPIGGS</b>		Elizabeth, bap. . . . 156		com. . . . . 104	
Ann (Saunders), mar. . 253		Hannah, bap. 144, 150, 167		Jervais, bap. . . . . 154	
George, mar. . . . 253		com. . . . . 108		Joseph, bap. . . . . 137	
<b>SPILSBURY</b>		Samuel, bap. 138, 143, 145, 153, 157, 167		fath., 132, 134, 137, 145, 147, 148, 151, 154	
Samuel, bap. . . . . 155		com. . . . . 99		Margaret, bap. . . . . 134	
Susanna, moth. . . . 155		fath. 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 153, 156, 157		Martha, bap. . . . . 145, 151	
<b>SPOONER</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . . 147		Ursula, mar. (v. Brum- met) . . . . . 265	
Abby E., moth. . . . 224		<b>SPURR</b>		<b>STARR. See STAR</b>	
Abigail, moth. . . . 225		Ella F., mar. (v. Gore) 298		Benja., mar. . . . . 233	
Andrew, bap. . . . 181		<b>SQUIRES</b>		Mary Maylam, mar. . . 233	
died . . . . . 292		Mary (Moors), mar. . 273		Joseph, fath. . . . . 130	
Anna Howard, com. . 117		Prince, mar. . . . . 273		Thornton, bap. . . . . 130	
Charles, bap. . . . 204		<b>STACKY</b>		<b>STARTIN</b>	
Charlotte O., mar. (v. Knowlton) . . . . 276		Artemas, died . . . . 287		Charles, mar. . . . . 254	
— died . . . . . 283		Betsy, mar. (v. Knights) 265		Sarah (Clark), mar. . . 254	
Dr., child of, died 278, 281		Elizabeth Dyer, com. . 121		<b>ST. CROIX</b>	
Elizabeth, moth. 211, 221		moth., o. c. 221		Abraham, mar. . . . . 255	
W. com. . . . . 121		George Washington, bap. 221		Margret (Stephens), mar. 255	
died . . . . . 289		Maria Treat, bap. . . 221		<b>STEARNS</b>	
Willard, bap. 210		Mary Elizabeth, bap. . 221		Ann A., died . . . . . 285	
moth. . . . . 209, 210		<b>STACY</b>		Augusta, bap. . . . . 121, 222	
Francis Jones, bap. . 207		Hannah, mar. (v. Shep- herd) . . . . . 267		com. . . . . 121	
Hannah, moth. . . 177, 179		Thomas, com. . . . . 101		died . . . . . 291	
Jones, com. . . . . 121		<b>STALLARD</b>		moth. 222, 222, 223	
Henry Willard, bap. . 209		Mary, mar. (v. Merchant) 232		Bradlee, died 285	
I. P., Dr., fath. 225, 278, 281		<b>STANBRICK</b>		Curtis, mar. . . . . 274	
John . . . . . 250		Edw., mar. . . . . 233		Deborah, died . . . . 281	
fath. . . . . 177, 179, 181		Mildred (Darrel), mar. 233		Elizabeth Call, bap. . . 212	
Jones, bap. . . . . 177		<b>STANFORD</b>		George, bap. . . . . 209	
P., com. . . . . 121		Sarah, mar. (v. Eayers) 257		Augustus (?) bap. 217	
fath. . . . . 224		<b>STANIFORD</b>		Hannah (Davis), mar. 273	
Phillips, bap. 195, 201, 224		J., spon. . . . . 159		Harriet, bap. . . . . 222	
Lucy (Marshall), mar. 255		John, com. . . . . 96		Jacob, fath. . . . . 212	
Margaret, moth. . . . 181		mar. . . . . 228		mar. . . . . 273	
Martha W., com. . . . 121		Margaret, com. . . . 109		John, bap. . . . . 223	
Waldo, bap. . . . . 211		Mr. . . . . 167, 169		fath. 222, 222, 223, 285	
Mary, moth. 195, 196, 198, 201, 204, 207		Sarah, bap. . . . . 128		Mary Prescott, bap. . . 222	
(Phillips), mar. 258		moth. . . . . 128		— moth. . . . . 209	
Winthrop, bap. 196		(Bant), mar. . . . 228		Rebecca, died . . . . 291	
				D. (Barron), mar. . . . . 274	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>STEARNS — continued.</b>		<b>STEPHENS — continued.</b>		<b>STODDARD — continued.</b>	
Rebekah, mar. (v. Whitemore) . . .	244	Margret, mar. (v. St. Croix) . . .	255	Eliz., bap. . .	144, 149
Sally, moth. . .	212	Rebecca (Harris), mar. . .	237	moth. . .	144
Samuel, fath. . .	209	<b>STEVENS</b>		(Davis), mar. . .	229
Sarah, moth. . .	217	Elizabeth, bap., moth. . .	223	(Shrimpton), mar. . .	233
E., moth. . .	220, 223	died . . .	291	James, bap. . .	165
Ellis, wi., o. c., bap. . .	217	James Henry, bap. . .	223	Lyndal, bap. . .	156
Noyes, bap. . .	223	Mary, mar. (v. Roulstone) . . .	252	John, bap. . .	147, 157
Simon, fath., o. c. . .	217, 220, 223	Mr., child of, died . . .	280	Lindal, bap. . .	155
Thomas, died . . .	293	Thomas, died . . .	290	Martha, bap. . .	141
Willard, died . . .	291	<b>STEVENSON</b>		Mary, com. . .	112
William Everett, bap. . .	220	Caroline Louisa (Parsons), mar. . .	277	mar. (v. Chauncy) . . .	249
died . . .	287	Luther, mar. . .	277	Mehetabel, mar. (v. Hyship) . . .	247
Henry, bap. . .	217	<b>STEWART</b>		Mehitabel, bap. . .	140
died . . .	284	Ann (Erving), mar. . .	252	com. . .	112
<b>STERRINS</b>		Charles, bap. . .	214	Rebecca, com. . .	105
Sarah, bap. . .	161	Duncan, mar. . .	252	Sampson, Rev., mar. . .	229
com. . .	110	James, fath. . .	214	Sarah, bap. . .	139, 153
<b>STEDMAN</b>		John, fath. . .	215	com. . .	108, 112
— serv. of S. Cobb, died . . .	283	Sarah, died . . .	281	mar. (v. Greenough) . . .	247
<b>STEED</b>		moth. . .	215	moth. . .	165
Cato, fath. . .	192	Taylor, moth. . .	214	(Pitts), mar. . .	238
Nancy Means, bap. . .	192	Wm. Murray, bap. . .	215	Simeon, bap. . .	144
<b>STEEL</b>		<b>STIBBINS</b>		died . . .	282
Allen, bap. . .	140	Eliz., moth. . .	148	Thomas, bap. . .	163
Capt. . .	113, 246	Sarah, bap. . .	148	William, bap. . .	146, 151
David, bap. . .	134	<b>STICKNEY</b>		fath. . .	144, 146, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 162, 163, 165
Eliz., bap. . .	136	Anthony, mar. . .	247	mar. . .	238
Jane, bap. . .	129	Dorcas (Davenport), mar. . .	247	<b>STODDER</b>	
John, bap. . .	137, 142	<b>STILLMAN</b>		Abner, mar. . .	259
com. . .	98	Mary, com. . .	116	Betsy (Low), mar. . .	259
mar. . .	233, 246	Mrs., com. . .	116	Joseph Allen, bap. . .	203
Mary, bap. . .	144	<b>STIMPSON</b>		Lucy, bap. . .	198
com. . .	107, 113, 113	Charles, mar. . .	260	Simeon, fath., o. c. . .	196, 198, 203
mar. (v. Tyler) . . .	247	Ellen (Hall), mar. . .	260	of Scituate, mar. . .	260
moth., . .	137, 140, 144, 148	<b>STOAKS</b>		Sukey, bap. . .	196
(Cushing), mar. . .	244	Benjamin, mar. . .	236	moth. . .	196, 198, 203
(Sunderland), mar. . .	246	Rebecca (Kirbee), mar. . .	236	(Allen), mar. . .	260
(Talley), mar. . .	233	<b>STOCKER</b>		<b>STOKES</b>	
Mr. . .	164	Ann Kinde, bap. . .	118	Benj., com. . .	100
Rachel, bap. . .	148	com. . .	118	Benjamin, bap. . .	140
mar. (v. Turell) . . .	252	moth. . .	211	Kirbee, bap. . .	145
Richard, bap. . .	140	o. c., bap. . .	211	Rebecca, bap. . .	140
Samuel, bap. . .	132	Rogers, bap. . .	211	moth. . .	140, 142, 143
Thomas, bap. . .	130	Mary, died . . .	289	Rebekah, moth. . .	145
com. . .	96	William, died . . .	284	Sarah, bap. . .	143
fath. . .	129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 140, 142	fath., o. c., bap. . .	211	Thomas, bap. . .	142
mar. . .	244	<b>STODDARD</b>		<b>STOLLARD</b>	
<b>STEPHENS</b>		David, bap. . .	162	Isaac, mar. . .	229
David, mar. . .	267	fath. . .	139, 140, 141	Mary (Cox), mar. . .	229
Edward, mar. . .	227	mar. . .	233	<b>STONE</b>	
Lacy (Willington), mar. . .	267			Heman, of Harwich, mar. . .	252
				Jotham, of Brunswick, mar. . .	270



# 424 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>STONE — continued.</b>		<b>STUART — continued.</b>		<b>STUTSON — continued.</b>	
Mary (Freeman), mar.	252	James, mar. . . . .	248	Samuel, bap. . . . .	189, 190
Nancy, mar. (v. Thomas)	274	Mary, moth. . . . .	179	Sarah, bap. . . . .	184, 185
(Whitwell), mar.	270	Sarah, bap. . . . .	179, 180	Susanna, bap. . . . .	187
Peggy, mar. (v. Morgan)	258	moth. 177, 179, 180, 183		Thomas, bap. . . . .	187
		(Bradstreet), mar.	248	<b>SU</b>	
<b>STORER</b>		Susanna, bap. . . . .	183	mar. . . . .	241
Ann Winslow, com. . . . .	116	Temperance, bap. . . . .	179	<b>SUDEN</b>	
Charles, bap. . . . .	180	<b>STURGIS</b>		Sarah, com. . . . .	112
Dea., owner of Rose . . . . .	254	— bap. . . . .	162	<b>SUGAR, or SUGARS</b>	
E. . . . .	252	Charles James, bap. . . . .	216	— com. . . . .	102
Deacon, fath. . . . .	117	died . . . . .	288	Esther, com. . . . .	103
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	152	Eliz., bap. . . . .	162	mar. (v. Town-	
com. . . . .	100	mar. (v. Savage) . . . . .	250	send) . . . . .	233
died . . . . .	279	Elizabeth Perkins, bap. . . . .	212	Gregory, com. . . . .	95
fath. 145, 146, 148,		George, bap. . . . .	218	Mary, com. . . . .	106
152, 154, 157, 159,		Harriet Hinkley, com. . . . .	121	mar. (v. Town-	
162, 166, 180		Harriot Tilden, bap. . . . .	220	send) . . . . .	238
mar. . . . .	239	James, bap. . . . .	221	Susanna, mar. (v.	
Jr., fath. . . . .	177	Lucretia, com. . . . .	111	Hobbs . . . . .	228
Eliz., bap. . . . .	148	moth. . . . .	162	<b>SULLIVAN</b>	
com. . . . .	112	Mercy, bap. . . . .	157	Anna C. (Richards), mar.	297
mar. (v. Smith) . . . . .	246	— moth. . . . .	214	Anna Cabot Lowell, bap.	214
Elizabeth, mar. (v. At-		Nathanael, fath. . . . .	212, 214	George, fath., o. c. . . . .	213, 214
kinson) . . . . .	255	Nathl. R., fath. 215, 216, 217,		mar. . . . .	271
moth. . . . .	180	218, 220, 221, 222		Richard, bap. . . . .	213
Hannah, bap. . . . .	157, 162	Prince, fath. . . . .	162	S., mar. . . . .	297
com. . . . .	116	Robert Shaw, bap. . . . .	222	Hephzilah, moth. . . . .	186
died . . . . .	290	Saml Parkman, bap. . . . .	214	(Whiting),	
mar. (v. Keating) . . . . .	271	Samuel, fath. . . . .	157	mar. . . . .	231
mar. (v. Green) . . . . .	251	mast. of Kath-		James, fath. . . . .	191
Joseph, bap. . . . .	145	erine . . . . .	164	His Exc'y, died . . . . .	281
Margret (Boyd), mar. . . . .	261	Sarah Blake, bap. . . . .	215, 217	Bowdoin, bap. . . . .	214
Mary, bap. 146, 154, 159, 177		died . . . . .	284	John, bap. . . . .	186
com. . . . .	107	Susan, died . . . . .	291	Langdon, com. . . . .	118
mar. (v. Green) . . . . .	249	moth. 212, 216, 217,		Martha, wid., died . . . . .	283
(v. Johnson) . . . . .	264	218, 220, 221, 222		Mehetabel, moth. . . . .	191
(Edwards), mar. . . . .	239	Susanna, moth. . . . .	215	Mehitabell, mar. (v.	
Mr. . . . .	158, 164	<b>STUTSON</b>		Cutler) . . . . .	261
Mrs. . . . .	252	— . . . . .	187	Nancy, bap. . . . .	191
Sybil, bap. . . . .	166	Benjamin, jr., mar. . . . .	263	Richard, bap. . . . .	216
Susannah, com. . . . .	117	Christian, bap. . . . .	188	com. . . . .	119
dau. . . . .	117	Christiana (Curtis), mar.		fath., 212, 214, 216	
Woodbury, mar. . . . .	261	(v. Young) . . . . .	261	Sally, moth. . . . .	213
<b>STOW</b>		Joanna, moth. 184, 186, 189		Sarah, moth. 212, 214, 216	
Martha, com. . . . .	112	(Green), mar. . . . .	252	B., moth. . . . .	214
<b>STRATTON</b>		John, bap. . . . .	186	(Winthrop),	
Ebenezer, com. . . . .	96	fath. 184, 186, 189, 190		mar. . . . .	271
<b>STREET</b>		mar. . . . .	252	Seaver, bap. . . . .	212
Esther, mar. (v. Brown) . . . . .	236	Levi, fath. 183, 185, 187, 188		William Bant, died . . . . .	279
<b>STRETTON</b>		mar. . . . .	250	Valentine, mar. . . . .	251
James, com. . . . .	98	Mary, bap. . . . .	183	Volentine, fath. . . . .	186
fath. . . . .	143	died . . . . .	286	<b>SULTOR</b>	
Mary, bap. . . . .	143	moth. . . . .	183, 185, 187	Sarah, mar. (v. Dobell) . . . . .	246
<b>STUART</b>		(Curtis), mar. . . . .	250	<b>SUMNER</b>	
James, bap. . . . .	177	Polly, mar. (v. Andrews) . . . . .	260	Abigail, moth., 190, 192, 194	
fath. 177, 179, 180, 183		(Alexander), mar. . . . .	263	Alfred Henry, com. . . . .	122
		Sally Ridgway, mar. (v.			
		Polley) . . . . .	258		

SUMNER — <i>continued</i> .	PAGE	SUMNER — <i>continued</i> .	PAGE	SUTHERLAND	PAGE
Al(i)ce, bap. . . . .	180	Martha P. (of Milton),		Isabella (Millar), mar.	261
moth. . . . .	181	mar. (v. Wat-		James, mar. . . . .	261
Alice, bap. . . . .	201	son) . . . . .	271	SWAIN	
com. . . . .	120	S., died . . . . .	294	John, mar. . . . .	267
moth. 182, 184, 185,		Sanders, bap. 208		Lucy (Rolf), mar. . . . .	267
188, 189		[aunders],		SWAN	
Alice, mar. (v. Howe) 260		moth. 203, 205		H., com. . . . .	116
(v. Waldron), mar. 250		Saunders, com. 115		SWAYNE	
Ann Maria, bap. . . . .	215	moth.,		Lois, com. . . . .	116
Benja., bap. . . . .	182, 190	199, 201		SWAZY	
com. . . . .	100	wl. . . . .	115	Joanna H. (Brooks),	
fath. 161, 162, 165,		(Barrett),		mar. . . . .	277, 297
167, 169, 172		mar. 262		William, mar. . . . .	277, 297
Benjamin, fath. . . . .	173, 174,	Mary, bap. . . . .	169	SWFAT	
182, 183; o. c.,		moth. . . . .	172, 173	Lydia, com. . . . .	108
205, 206, 208		Matilda Ray, bap. . . . .	213	SWEET	
hu. . . . .	114	Melvin, bap. . . . .	192	Lydia, mar. (v. Lee) . . . . .	241
tertius, fath.		Mercy, moth., 165, 167, 174		SWEETSER	
o. c. . . . .	194	Melville, bap. . . . .	188	Harriet (Dodge), mar. . . . .	275
Clough, bap. 205		— moth. . . . .	209	John, mar. . . . .	275
Caroline, bap. . . . .	200	Nabby, mar. (v. Harris) 266		Rebecca F., mar. (v.	
Charles, mar. . . . .	275	Rebecca, mar. (v. Gabriel) 252		Olney) . . . . .	275
Charlott Hubbard, bap. 206		Rebekah, bap. . . . .	167	SWINNERTON	
Deliverance, bap. . . . .	189	Sally, moth. . . . .	205, 206	James, mar. . . . .	262
Edwin Bemis, bap. . . . .	209	Samuel, bap. 165, 183, 194		Polly (Morris), mar. . . . .	262
Eliza, mar. (v. Gerard) 273		fath., o. c., 199, 201,		SYLVESTER	
P., com. . . . .	120	203, 205, 208, 209, 294		Ann, mar. (v. Barrett) 273	
Partridge, bap. . . . .	199	hu. . . . .	115	Elce (Jackson), mar. . . . .	266
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	172	mar. . . . .	262	Luke, mar. . . . .	266
moth., 199, 200,		B., mar. . . . .	276	SYLVIA	
201, 203, 204, 206,		Barrett, bap. . . . .	201	bap. . . . .	177
208, 211, 213, 215		Sarah, bap. . . . .	173, 182, 203	moth. . . . .	180
wid., died . . . . .	282	mar. (v. Homer) 260		SYMKINS. See SYMP-	
Emily Parsons, bap. . . . .	208	Cuyler, bap. . . . .	204	KINS	
George, bap. . . . .	208	Stephen, died . . . . .	291	John, fath. . . . .	130
Washington,		Salisbury, bap. 199		SYMME	
bap. . . . .	203	Sukey, mar. (v. Ridgway) 262		Fortune, fath., o. c. 195, 196,	
Hannah, com. . . . .	114, 116	Susanna, bap. . . . .	184	198, 200, 203	
died . . . . .	289, 290	mar. (v. Cox) 263		mar. . . . .	257
moth. . . . .	182, 183	Susannah, bap. . . . .	174	James, bap. . . . .	196
wi. . . . .	114	Thomas Hubbard, bap.		Jenny, bap. . . . .	195, 198
Harriet (Farmer), mar. 276		208, 211		moth. . . . .	195, 196,
Henry Shepherd, bap. 206		W., fath. 213, 215		200, 203	
James, bap. . . . .	162, 181	Waldron, bap. 185		(Fiellier), mar. 257	
died . . . . .	283	fath., 199,		Mary Ann, mar. (v.	
fath. 180, 181, 182,		200, 201, 203, 204,		Hcath) . . . . .	276
184, 185, 188, 189,		206, 208, 211		Michael, bap. . . . .	198, 200
190, 192, 194		Wm. Russell, bap. . . . .	205	Nancy, bap. . . . .	203
mar. . . . .	250	com. . . . .	122	Rebecca (Marshall), mar. 248	
Jane V. R. (Walker),		SUNDERLAND		Thomas, mar. . . . .	248
mar. . . . .	275	Mary, mar. (v. Steel) . . . . .	246	SYMMONS	
John Adams, bap. . . . .	203	SURCOMB		Benjamin, mar. . . . .	238
died . . . . .	288	Richard, bap. . . . .	163	Margaret (Gibson), mar. 238	
Joseph, com. . . . .	116	com. . . . .	100		
M. S., com. . . . .	116	fath. . . . .	163		
Margaret, bap. . . . .	161	SURE			
Green, bap. 194		Joseph, bap. . . . .	156		
Maria, moth. . . . .	194				

# 426 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>SYMMONS</b>		<b>TAILOR—continued.</b>		<b>TAYLOR—continued.</b>	
Eliz., mar. (v. Allen) . . .	234	William, bap. . . . .	182	Sally Cushing (Pier-	
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	103	Col., mar. . . . .	252	point), mar. . . . .	269
Joseph, mar. . . . .	262, 263	<b>TAINTER</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . .	188
Polly (Burditt), of Charles-		Charles, bap. . . . .	209	moth. . . . .	188
town, mar. . . . .	263	John, bap. . . . .	203	(Phillips), mar. . . . .	249
Susanna (Hammond),		fath., o.c. 203, 205, 209		(Pierpoint), mar. . . . .	260
mar. . . . .	262	Olivia, moth. 203, 205, 209		Silvia, bap. . . . .	214
<b>SYMONS</b>		Wm., bap. . . . .	205	William, mar., 260, 264, 269	
Martha, bap. . . . .	124	<b>TALLEY</b>		N., died . . . . .	292
<b>SYMCKINS</b>		Mary, mar. (v. Steel) . . .	233	<b>TEAL</b>	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	130	<b>TAMBLE</b>		Hannah, com. . . . .	107
<b>SYMPSON</b>		Thomas, died . . . . .	280	<b>TEBBS</b>	
Andrew, bap. . . . .	150	<b>TAMBO</b>		Henry, mar. . . . .	254
fath. . . . .	150	Eunice, bap. . . . .	207	Mary (Kennedy), mar. . . .	254
Francis, bap. . . . .	168	<b>TANNER</b>		<b>TEMPLE</b>	
Increase, fath. . . . .	170	John, com. . . . .	99	Elizabeth (Bowdoin),	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	170	Sarah, bap. . . . .	142, 143	mar. . . . .	252
<b>SYMS</b>		com. . . . .	106	(Russell), mar. . . . .	265
Eliz., moth. . . . .	144	mar. (v. Brown) . . . .	251	Bowdoin, mar. . . . .	
Zechariah, bap. . . . .	144	moth. . . . .	143	(v. Winthrop) . . . . .	257
<b>SYMSON</b>		Susanna, mar. (v. Sealy) . .	261	Greenville, mar. . . . .	265
Andrew, fath. . . . .	147	<b>TANUS</b>		John, Hon., mar. . . . .	252
John, bap. . . . .	165	serv. to Cap't Smith, bap. .	163	<b>TERREY</b>	
Nath., fath. . . . .	165, 168	<b>TAPLEY</b>		Mr. . . . .	244
Thomas, bap. . . . .	147	Hannah, mar. (v. Wilson) .	262	<b>THACHER</b>	
<b>TANEY</b>		Isaac, mar. . . . .	262	Caroline, moth. . . . .	224
Ann, mar. (v. Brewer) . . .	253	Nancy (Wayne), mar. . . .	262	(Billings), mar. . . . .	273
<b>TAGGARD</b>		<b>TAPPAN</b>		Billings, bap. . . . .	226
Mary, moth. . . . .	217	Mary Lyman Buckmin-		moth. . . . .	226
William, bap. . . . .	217	ster, bap. . . . .	296	Charles, bap. . . . .	193
Henry, bap. . . . .	217	L(ewis) W(illiam), jr.,		fath. . . . .	286
<b>TAGGART</b>		fath. . . . .	296	Charlotte T., moth., 212, 213,	
Bartholomew Welsh, bap. . .	220	mar. . . . .	298	215, 216, 218, 221	
Caroline Augusta, bap. . . .	222	Olivia B[uckminster],		Desire, moth. . . . .	202
Fisher Ames, bap. . . . .	219	moth. . . . .	296	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	192
Mary, bap., o. c. . . . .	217	(Lothrop), mar. . . . .	298	George McDonogh, bap. . .	212
moth. . . . .	217	<b>TAPPEN</b>		McDonough,	
wi. . . . .	217	Benjamin, of North-		com. . . . .	123
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	217	ampton, mar. . . . .	253	Hester Billings, bap. . . .	226
Trow, moth. 219, 220,		Sarah (Ilomes), mar. . . .	253	Joseph Stevens Buck-	
221, 222		<b>TAVANOR</b>		minster, bap. . . . .	215
Sarah Ann, bap. . . . .	221	Sally, mar. (v. Brummet) . .	267	com. . . . .	123
Wm., bap., o. c. . . . .	217	<b>TAY</b>		Mary, com. . . . .	116
fath. . . . .	217, 219, 220,	Isaiah, com. . . . .	98	Anna, bap. . . . .	224
hu. . . . .	221, 222	mar. . . . .	237	Peter, fath. . . . .	192, 193, 212,
<b>TAILOR</b>		Mary (Watkins), mar. . . .	237	213, 216	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	185	Mercy, mar. (v. Butler) . .	238	Oxenbridge,	
George Minot, bap. . . . .	187	<b>TAYLOR</b>		bap. . . . .	216, 221
John, bap. . . . .	179	Charlotte A. (Thayer),		fath., 215, 218, 221	
Nathaniel, fath. . . . .	179, 182,	mar. . . . .	298	Rebecca Hunt, bap. . . . .	202
185, 187		Elizabeth (Brown), mar. . .	264	Royal Bond, died . . . . .	286
Nathl, mar. . . . .	253	John, mar. . . . .	298	Samuel Cooper, bap., 192, 218	
Sarah, moth. 182, 185, 187		Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	180	com. . . . .	117
(Minott), mar. . . . .	253	fath. . . . .	180, 188	Sarah Elizabeth, com. . . .	123
(Savage), mar. . . . .	252	mar. . . . .	249	Seth, fath. . . . .	202
				Theodore Oxenbridge,	
				bap. . . . .	213

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>THACHER — continued.</b>		<b>THOMAS — continued.</b>		<b>THOMPSON — continued.</b>	
Thomas, bap., bap. o. c.	224	— bap. . . . .	137	Wm., bap., com. . . .	123
fath., 224, 226, 292		Caleb, com. . . . .	96	fath. . . . .	296
inf. child of,		fath. . . . .	135, 137	<b>THOMSON. See THOMP-</b>	
died . . . . .	292	Cornelia, died . . . .	292	<b>SON</b>	
mar. . . . .	273	Deborah, bap. . . . .	127	Abigail, moth. . . .	127, 130
<b>THACKWAY</b>		Dorothy, mar. (v. White-		Ann, bap. . . . .	145
Hannah (Harvey), mar.	240	more) . . . . .	234	Desire, bap. . . . .	148
Richard, mar. . . . .	240	Eliz., mar. (v. May) .	242	Francis, bap. . . . .	152
<b>THAIR</b>		(v. Robinson) 242		Miles, bap. . . . .	133, 133
Cornelius, fath., o. c. .	132	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	130	fath. . . . .	133
<b>THALING</b>		K., died . . . . .	287	Robert, fath. 145, 148, 152	
Cæsar, mar. . . . .	263	M. (Rand),		mar. . . . .	241
Sylva (Atkinson), mar.	263	mar. . . . .	275	Ruth, bap. . . . .	152
<b>THATCHER</b>		John, fath. . . . .	152	(Whittimore),	
Deac. . . . .	220	F., mar. . . . .	270	mar. . . . .	241
John, mar. . . . .	230	Joseph, bap. . . . .	135	Sarah, bap. . . . .	127
Margaret (Haywood),		Joshua, bap. 128, 134, 146		mar. (v. Wilson) 237	
mar. . . . .	228	fath., 127, 128, 130,		Thomas, bap. . . . .	130
Mary, mar. (v. Kilcup)	231	134, 138, 140, 143, 144, 146		<b>THOREL</b>	
(Mould), mar. . . . .	230	Katy, mar. (v. King) .	266	Mary (Peterson), mar.	239
Peter (Oxenbridge), died	284	Lucy, mar. (v. Brooke)	272	William, mar. . . . .	239
Thomas, mar. . . . .	228	Mary, bap. . . . .	225	<b>THORN</b>	
<b>THAXTER</b>		died . . . . .	287	Mary, com. . . . .	110
Joshua, com., hu. . . .	117	moth. . . . .	125	<b>THORNDIKE</b>	
Lydia, com. . . . .	103	(Clark), mar. . . . .	270	Elizabeth Frances,	
mar. (v. Draper) 232		(Richardson),		bap. . . . .	216
Mary, mar. (v. Bastow),	270	mar. . . . .	263	mar. (v. Mason) . .	276
Rachel, com. . . . .	117	Mercy, bap. . . . .	152	Israel, Jr., fath., o. c.	
Ruth, com. . . . .	117	(Logan), mar. . . .	247	215, 216	
Sally, com. . . . .	117	Mrs., died . . . . .	280	mar. . . . .	271
<b>THAYER</b>		Nancy (Stone), mar. .	274	Sally, moth., o. c. 215, 216	
Augusta (Brewster), mar.	276	Priscilla, com. . . . .	104	wi. of Israel, died 286	
Charlotte A., mar. (v.		Richard, bap. . . . .	125	Ann, bap. . . . .	215
Taylor) . . . . .	298	Sarah, com. . . . .	110, 110	(Otis), mar. . . . .	271
Christopher T(oppa),		Thomas K., fath. . . .	279	<b>THORNING</b>	
mar. . . . .	276	mar. . . . .	274	John, bap. . . . .	125
Desire T., moth. . . . .	204	child of, died 279		Sarah, moth. . . . .	125
Thacher, moth. . . . .	206	Kimble, mar. . . . .	263	<b>THRESHER</b>	
<b>Ebenezer, mar. . . . .</b>	261	William, bap. . . . .	138	Elizabeth, com. . . .	102
Elizabeth (Hobart), mar.	261	mar., 247; of		Francis, com. . . . .	95
Henrietta Foster, bap.	207	Plimoth, mar. 247		<b>THWING</b>	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	132	<b>THOMPSON. See THOM-</b>		Benjamin, bap. . . .	143
Foster, bap. 204, 206		<b>SON</b>		John, bap. . . . .	135
Seth, fath. . . . .	204, 206, 207	Abigail, moth. . . . .	128	fath. . . . .	135, 140, 143
<b>THISGATE</b>		— bap. . . . .	128	Rachel, com. . . . .	107
Margaret, mar. (v. Dodge)	241	Eliz., bap. . . . .	149	mar. (v. Johnson) 241	
<b>THOMAS</b>		com. . . . .	108	<b>TILDEN</b>	
Addison, mar. . . . .	298	Helen M., mar. (v.		Anne Linzee, bap. . .	214
Alexander, Dr., fath. .	299	Brackett) . . . . .	298	— bap. . . . .	171
mar. . . . .	275	J., child of, died . .	283	Bryant P., fath. 210, 211,	
son of,		John, bap. . . . .	186	214, 215, 217	
died 299		fath. . . . .	186	Catharine Brown, bap.	211
Alice G. (Abbott), mar.	298	mar. . . . .	271	Christopher, Capt., mar.	263
Ann, bap. . . . .	140, 143, 144	John Dixwell, bap. .	296	Eliza (Baker), mar. .	263
com. . . . .	104	Lucy (Kneeland), mar.	271	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Dal-	
(Snelling), mar. . . .	247	Mary, mar. (v. Johnson)	248	ton) . . . . .	272
		Rebecca, moth. . . . .	186	Isabella, bap. . . . .	210
		Sarah, com. . . . .	108		

# 428 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>TILDEN — continued.</b>		<b>TOLEMAN — continued.</b>		<b>TOWNSEND — continued.</b>	
Joanna, bap. . . . .	168	Mary, bap. . . . .	132	Polly, mar. (v. Frothingham) . . . . .	257
Jonathan, fath. 168, 169, 170		moth. . . . .	212	Sarah, bap. . . . .	163
Maria Dall, bap. . . . .	215	Nathaniel, fath. . . . .	212	moth. . . . .	209
Mary, bap. . . . .	170	Peter Thacher, bap. . . . .	212	Ann, bap. . . . .	209
Appleton, bap. . . . .	217	<b>TOLLINGS</b>		Solomon, bap. . . . .	167
Mr., child of, died . . . . .	281	Sally, Mrs., died . . . . .	278	mar. . . . .	233
Thomas, bap. . . . .	169	<b>TOM</b>		Susanna, bap. . . . .	161
Zebiah, moth. . . . .	215, 217	mar. . . . .	250	William, bap. . . . .	157
C., moth. 210, 211, 214		<b>TOMLINSON</b>		Blair, mar. . . . .	254
<b>TILESTON</b>		Isabella (Frasler), mar. . . . .	243	<b>TOWNSHEND</b>	
Mary, mar. (v. Cooper) . . . . .	254	Thomas, mar. . . . .	243	Isaac, fath. . . . .	208
<b>TILLOCK</b>		<b>TOMPSON</b>		Wm. Harris, bap. . . . .	208
Jane, bap. . . . .	175	Eunice, mar. (v. Barnes) . . . . .	240	<b>TOZER</b>	
Margery, moth. . . . .	175	Mary, com. . . . .	108	Eliz. (Pickering), mar. . . . .	238
<b>TILTON</b>		Sarah, mar. (v. Clark) . . . . .	239	William, mar. . . . .	238
Rhoda, mar. (v. Hall) . . . . .	266	<b>TOP</b>		<b>TRAIN</b>	
<b>TIMBERLAKE</b>		Ann, bap. . . . .	176	Elijah Nicholson, bap. . . . .	211
— bap. . . . .	135	James, fath. . . . .	176	Mary, moth. 211, o. c. . . . .	212
Henry, bap. . . . .	130, 138	<b>TORREY</b>		Mrs., died . . . . .	282
fath. . . . .	138	Abner, mar. . . . .	261	Sam <sup>l</sup> , fath. 211; o. c. . . . .	212
James, bap. . . . .	141	Ann, bap. . . . .	157	Frederick, bap. . . . .	212
Mary, bap. . . . .	138, 167	David, bap. . . . .	155	Wm. Henry, bap. . . . .	212
com. . . . .	105	Dorothy, com. . . . .	115	<b>TRELEVEN, or TRELEVEN</b>	
godmoth. . . . .	159	— fath. or moth. . . . .	136	Charles, bap. . . . .	150
moth. 130, 133, 135, 141, 143, 167		John, hu. . . . .	119	John, bap. . . . .	154
Robert, bap. . . . .	133, 159	Josiah, com. . . . .	99	Samuel, bap. . . . .	156
Sarah, bap. . . . .	143, 159	Marcia Otis, com., wi. . . . .	119	Sarah, bap. . . . .	150, 152
<b>TINDELL</b>		Mary, bap. . . . .	151	mar. (v. Carter) . . . . .	243
Jona., fath. . . . .	165	Samuel, bap. . . . .	153	moth. 150, 152, 154	
Jonathan, bap. . . . .	165	com. . . . .	98	<b>TRASK</b>	
<b>TINGS</b>		fath. 151, 153, 155, 156, 157		Dolly, mar. (v. Hollis) . . . . .	262
Clearanna (Carnes), mar. . . . .	249	Sarah, bap. . . . .	136, 156	Eliza, bap. . . . .	204
John, mar. . . . .	249	Susanna (Hubbart), mar. . . . .	261	Francis, bap. . . . .	210
Mary, mar. (v. Jackson) . . . . .	251	<b>TORRY</b>		Hannah, mar. (v. Clements) . . . . .	264
<b>TITUS</b>		Abigail, bap. . . . .	149	Clements, bap. . . . .	206
bap. . . . .	162, 169	Josiah, fath. . . . .	159	Isaac, bap. . . . .	208
mar. . . . .	227	Ruth, bap. . . . .	159	fath., o. c. 199, 202, 204, 206, 208, 210	
<b>TOD</b>		<b>TOWNSEND</b>		Mary, bap. . . . .	202
Mary, bap. . . . .	168	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	162, 165	— moth. 199, 202, 204, 206	
Silence, bap. . . . .	168	fath. 162, 163, 165, 167, 169		Nabby, bap. . . . .	199, 210
Wm., fath. . . . .	168	Ellz., bap. . . . .	169	<b>TRAY</b>	
<b>TODD</b>		Esther (Sugars), mar. . . . .	233	Mary (Simpson), mar. . . . .	257
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	175	George Washington, bap. . . . .	204	Michael, mar. . . . .	257
John, bap. . . . .	173	Henry, bap. . . . .	206	<b>TREBOE</b>	
Mary, moth. . . . .	174, 175	Isaac, fath. 202, 204, 206, 209		Francis, mar. . . . .	253
(Bemis), inar. . . . .	263	Jona., Rev., mar. . . . .	238	Margret (McKimro), mar. . . . .	253
Samuel, bap. . . . .	174	Mary, bap. . . . .	159	<b>TREDWEIL</b>	
Wm., bap. . . . .	170	moth. . . . .	157, 159, 161	Jacob, com. . . . .	97
fath. 170, 173, 174, 175		(Sugars), mar. . . . .	238	<b>TREFERIG</b>	
mar. . . . .	263	Ann (Brimmer), mar. . . . .	254	Honor, mar. (v. Bryant) . . . . .	227
<b>TOLEMAN, or TOLMAN</b>		Berry, bap. . . . .	202	<b>TREVETT, or TREVITT</b>	
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	129	— moth. . . . .	202, 204, 206	Ann, bap. . . . .	173
fath. . . . .	129, 132				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>TREVETT—continued.</b>		<b>TURELL—continued.</b>		<b>TWING</b>	
Esther, bap. . . . .	173	Joseph, fath. . . . .	186	John, bap. . . . .	140
mar. (v. Green) . . .	251	Lucy (Davenport), mar. .	243	Mary, com. . . . .	104
moth. . . . .	173	Mary, com. . . . .	114, 116	Mr. . . . .	255
John, fath. . . . .	173	died . . . . .	293	<b>TYLER</b>	
<b>TREVIS</b>		moth. . . . .	186	Eliz., bap. . . . .	139
Mary, fun. of . . . .	285	Samuel, bap. . . . .	152	Samuel, fath. . . . .	139
<b>TREVITT. See TREVETT</b>		Susanna, bap. . . . .	186	<b>TYLER</b>	
<b>TRIBUTE</b>		mar. (v. Gray) . . . .	259	Andrew, bap. . . . .	138, 140, 148
Ann, moth. . . . .	167	<b>TURNBULL</b>		com. . . . .	98
John, bap. . . . .	167	Mary, bap. . . . .	155	fath. . . . .	137, 138, 140,
Samuel, bap. . . . .	167	com. . . . .	109	142, 143, 145, 146,	
<b>TRONDY</b>		<b>TURNER</b>		148, 149, 150, 152,	
Sarah, mar. (v. King) .	229	Annie, moth. . . . .	188	153, 155, 156, 158, 159	
<b>TRUNDY</b>		Dorothy, bap. . . . .	176	jr., com. . . . .	100
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Smith)	248	moth. . . . .	181	Benja. Broom, bap. . .	142
<b>TRUSTEE</b>		(Foye), mar. . . . .	247	Christopher, bap. . . .	156
Mary, mar. (v. Rogers) .	251	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	127, 179	David (of old Brick), fath.	203
<b>TUCKER</b>		moth. . . . .	126, 127,	Eliphaz, bap. . . . .	134
Abigail, bap. . . . .	169	131, 134, 137		Eliz., bap. . . . .	151
com. . . . .	112	Ephraim, fath. . . . .	176, 178,	Eliza, of Newburyport,	
moth. . . . .	164, 167, 169	179, 181		mar. (v. Dodge) . . . .	270
Admonition, mar. (v.		mar. . . . .	247	J. S., Gen'l . . . . .	300
Mattock) . . . . .	232	Esther, bap. . . . .	134	Mrs., wife of, died . . .	300
Benja., bap. . . . .	164	Hannah B., mar. (v.		Jane, bap. . . . .	159, 164
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Rich-		Adams) . . . . .	275	mar. (v. Gillman) . . .	250
ards) . . . . .	249	James, bap. . . . .	178, 181	(v. Turell) . . . . .	250
Hannah, mar. (v. Moree)	251	John, bap. . . . .	137	moth. . . . .	164
Joseph, bap. . . . .	167	fath. . . . .	128	Job Wheelwright, bap. .	203
Margaret, com. . . . .	104	Jonathan, bap. . . . .	188	John, bap. . . . .	146, 155, 190
Mary, bap. . . . .	129	Lucinda, died . . . . .	287	fath. . . . .	142, 190
Polly, mar. (v. Loring)	266	Lucy, bap. . . . .	128	Joseph, bap. . . . .	153
Sally, mar. (v. Belcher)	260	Mary, bap. . . . .	126, 139	Katharine, bap. . . . .	133, 148, 150
Sarah, mar. (v. Phipps)	231	com. . . . .	105	Katherine, mar. (v. Och-	
<b>TUCKERMAN</b>		moth. . . . .	154	terlony) . . . . .	249
Abraham, mar. . . . .	245	Mercy, bap. . . . .	154	Lucy, mar. (v. Marshall)	252
Henry, bap. . . . .	154	mar. (v. Cole) . . . .	253	Margery, bap. . . . .	145
Lydia, mar. (v. Arnoud)	276	Rebecca (Canterbury),		Mary, bap. . . . .	133, 143, 149, 158
Mary, bap. . . . .	153	mar. . . . .	273	mar. (v. Marshall) . . .	251
moth. . . . .	153, 154, 155,	Samuel, bap. . . . .	176	(Steel), mar. . . . .	247
159, 166		com. . . . .	101	moth. . . . .	203
Sarah, bap. . . . .	155	Sarah, bap. . . . .	131	Myriam, bap. . . . .	137
(Sedon), mar. . . . .	245	Thomas, bap. . . . .	176	com. . . . .	106
Susanna, bap. . . . .	159, 166	William, bap. . . . .	176	mar. (v. Wil-	
<b>TUFTS</b>		fath. . . . .	188	liams) . . . . .	243
Peggy, bap., moth., o.c.	193	mar. . . . .	273	Mrs. . . . .	103
(Rich), mar. . . . .	257	<b>TURRELL</b>		Pepperil, bap. . . . .	153
William, fath. . . . .	193	Joseph, mar. . . . .	252	Polly (Parker), mar. . .	268
mar. . . . .	257	Rachel (Steel), mar. . .	252	Royal, bap. . . . .	141, 146
<b>TULLEY</b>		<b>TUTHILL</b>		mar. . . . .	247
Eliz., mar. (v. Tyley) .	229	Mary, com. . . . .	102	Samuel, bap. . . . .	131, 156
<b>TURELL</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . .	124	mar. . . . .	268
Eben, Rev., fath. . . .	152	com. . . . .	102	jr., fath. . . . .	131, 134
mar. . . . .	243	Zechariah, com. . . . .	95	Sarah, bap. . . . .	138
Ebenezer, Rev., mar. .	241, 250	Zecharias, bap. . . . .	124	com. . . . .	102, 110, 112
Jane (Colman), mar. .	241	<b>TUTTLE</b>		mar. (v. Savage) . . . .	245
(Tyler), mar. . . . .	250	Daniel, fun. of . . . .	288	moth. . . . .	190
		Sarah, mar. (v. Gooch)	227	Thomas, bap. . . . .	131, 152
		Susannah, mar. (v. Blish)	229		

# 430 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>TYLER — continued.</b>		<b>USHER — continued.</b>		<b>VERRY</b>	
Wm., 111; bap. 136, 142, 143		Hezekiah, bap. . . . .	170	Abigail, mar. (v. Lucas)	231
fath. . 131, 133, 136,		fath. 166, 171,		Mary, bap. . . . .	135
138, 141, 143, 146, 148,		172, 176			
151, 153, 156, 164		Jane, com. . . . .	113	<b>VETCH</b>	
<b>TYLEY</b>		moth. . 168, 170, 172		Coll, fath. . . . .	130, 133
Eliphaz, bap. . . . .	159	Mercy, bap. . . . .	166	Mary, bap. . . . .	133
Eliz., bap. . . . .	137	Stephen, bap. . . . .	168	William, bap. . . . .	130
(Tulley), mar. . . . .	229	<b>UTLEY</b>			
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	105, 106	Elijah, died . . . . .	289	<b>VIALI</b>	
Hannah, bap. . . . .	155, 159			Eunice (Low), mar. . . . .	265
Katharine, bap. . . . .	153	<b>VALENTINE, VALLAN-</b>		John, mar. . . . .	265
Mary, bap. . . . .	147	<b>TINE, or VALLENTINE</b>			
Samuel, fath. . . . .	136	Edmond, bap. . . . .	129	<b>VIAUX</b>	
mar. . . . .	229	John, bap. . . . .	128	Sarah E., mar. (v. Far-	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	136, 145	fath. . . . .	128, 129	rar) . . . . .	298
mar. (v. Gray) . . . . .	251	Frazier, bap. . . . .	208	<b>VIBERT. See VYBERT.</b>	
(v. Larmoon) 234		Margret (Glashire), mar. 250		Jane, moth. . . . .	156, 158
Thomas, bap. . . . .	150	Nath'l, fath. . . . .	208	John, bap. . . . .	156
fath. 137, 145, 147,		Thos., mar. . . . .	250	William, bap. . . . .	158
150, 153, 155, 159				<b>VIBIRD. See WIBIRD.</b>	
<b>TYNG</b>		<b>VALES</b>		Isaac, fath. . . . .	176, 185
Dudley Atkins, of New-		Mary (Ewel), mar. . . . .	235	Mary, bap. . . . .	176
bury, mar. . . . .	261	Thomas, mar. . . . .	235	moth. . . . .	176, 185
Sarah (Higginson), mar. 261		<b>VANDERLOCKT</b>		(Mallett), mar. . . . .	248
<b>TYNS</b>		Joanna (Brown), mar. 256		Sarah, bap. . . . .	185
Ammarutta, moth. . . . .	135	William, of New York,		Thomas, mar. . . . .	248
Ammoretta, moth. . . . .	137	mar. . . . .	256	<b>VIBRETT</b>	
Anthony, mar. . . . .	233	<b>VAN-DIKE</b>		Mathew, mar. . . . .	228
Arnot, mar. . . . .	233	Cataline, com. . . . .	113	Sarah (Fare), mar. . . . .	228
Lydia, bap. . . . .	135	<b>VANING</b>			
Sarah, bap. . . . .	137	John, mar. . . . .	239	<b>VIBURT</b>	
<b>UNDERWOOD</b>		Katharine (Newton), mar. 239		Isaac, fath. . . . .	181
Esther (Blake), mar. . . . .	263	<b>VASSALL</b>		Jane, bap. . . . .	154
John, mar. . . . .	263	D., com., hu. . . . .	116	mar. (v. Kennedy) 247	
Polly, mar. (v. Ellis) . . . . .	259	Darby, fath. . . . .	213	moth. . . . .	154
<b>URAN</b>		hu. . . . .	117	Mary, bap. . . . .	181
Abigail, bap. . . . .	148	mar. . . . .	269	moth. . . . .	181
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	144	Derby, bap. . . . .	115	Phillip, com. . . . .	101
Hannah (Lucker), mar. 247		child of, died, 278, 283		<b>VILLERS</b>	
Joseph, mar. . . . .	247	com. . . . .	115	Hannah (Oxford), mar. 230	
Mary, bap. . . . .	146	fath. . . . .	209, 210	Peter, mar. . . . .	230
mar. (v. Sloper) 246		Frances H., mar. (v.		<b>VINAL</b>	
Polly, mar. (v. Spencer) 263		Clark) . . . . .	275	Ann, com. . . . .	112
Rebecca, mar. (v. Mason) 266		Holland, bap. 210		Charlotte, mar. (v. Kent) 262	
Sarah, com. . . . .	108	Lucy, com. . . . .	117	Elijah, com. . . . .	97
mar. (v. Putnam) 243		died . . . . .	292	fath., 139, 147, 150, 158	
moth. . . . .	144, 145,	moth. 209, 210, 213		Elisha, mar. . . . .	236
146, 148		wi. . . . .	117	Eliz., bap. . . . .	150
Thomas, bap. . . . .	145	(Holland), mar. 269		(Ellis), mar. . . . .	236
<b>URANN</b>		N., com. . . . .	116	John, bap. . . . .	158
Joseph, mar. . . . .	238	Nancy, bap., com. . . . .	116	Mary, bap. . . . .	147
Sarah (Jamison), mar. 238		Sally Kimball, bap. . . . .	213	William, bap. . . . .	139
<b>USHER</b>		Wm., bap. . . . .	209	<b>VINCENT</b>	
Daniel, bap. . . . .	172	<b>VECHNER</b>		Sarah, mar. (v. Salter) 264	
Francis, bap. . . . .	176	Joseph, mar. . . . .	257	<b>VINGUS</b>	
Hezekiah, bap. . . . .	171	Nancy (King), mar. . . . .	257	Jane, mar. . . . .	244
				John, mar. . . . .	244

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>VINTENON</b>		<b>WAINE—continued.</b>		<b>WALCUTT</b>	
Eliz., com. . . . .	113	William, bap. . . . .	126, 153	Benjamin, mar. . . . .	248
Susanna, com. . . . .	112	fath., 151, 153, 155,		Elizabeth (Marshall),	
<b>VINTON</b>		157, 160, 163, 168		mar. . . . .	248
Sarah B., mar. (v. Jones)	276	mar. . . . .	228	<b>WALDERN</b>	
<b>VIOLET</b>		<b>WAINWRIGHT</b>		Eliz., mar. (v. Baker) .	228
bap., 149, (serv. to Mr.		Ann B., moth. . . . .	222	<b>WALDO</b>	
Righton) . . . . .	151, 167,	Brooks (Parker),		Joseph, mar. . . . .	251
177, 179		mar. . . . .	272	Matha (Jones), mar. .	251
com. . . . .	111, 112	Benjamin G., mar. . .	276	Sam'l, of Falmouth, mar.	250
died . . . . .	283	Eliz., bap. . . . .	133, 138	Sarah, mar. (v. Hide) .	237
mar. . . . .	245, 250	mar. (v. Adding-		(Erwing), mar. . . . .	250
<b>VITTEY</b>		ton) . . . . .	233	<b>WALDRON</b>	
Anna (Farrisse), mar. .	233	Francis, fath. 133, 135,	136,	Alice, mar. (v. Sumner)	250
Edward, fath. . . . .	141	138		Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	184, 186
mar. . . . .	233	Grace, died . . . . .	299	Joseph, bap. . . . .	184
Mary Anna, bap. . . . .	141	Henry, bap. . . . .	222	fath. . . . .	184, 186
<b>VOLENTINE, or VOLLEN-</b>		died . . . . .	288	Mr. . . . .	149
<b>TINE. See VALEN-</b>		fath. . . . .	222	Thomas, bap. . . . .	186, 186
<b>TINE</b>		mar. . . . .	272	<b>WALES</b>	
Anne, bap. . . . .	209	John, bap. . . . .	135	Harriet, mar. (v. Morton)	268
moth. . . . .	209	Julia Ann Sanderson,		Mary, mar. (v. Easte) .	267
Mary, moth. . . . .	205, 206	(Coolidge), mar. . .	276	<b>WALKER</b>	
Nathaniel, fath., 205, 206, 209		Lydia, mar. (v. Farrier),	274	Abigail, bap. . . . .	182, 189
Rebecca, mar. (v. Crocker)	262	Mary, bap. . . . .	136	moth. 182, 182, 183,	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	205	com. . . . .	104	187, 189	
Wm. Brown, bap. . . . .	206	<b>WAIT</b>		(Lovell), mar. . . . .	251
<b>VRYLING</b>		Lois, mar. (v. Lear) .	258	Benjamin, com. . . . .	95
Eliz., mar. (v. Loring)	244	Richard G., bap. . .	123	Dudley, fun. of, . . .	288
<b>VYBERT. See VIBIRD</b>		com. . . . .	123	Edward, bap. . . . .	183
Hannah, bap. . . . .	182	<b>WAITE</b>		fath. 182, 182, 183,	
Isaac, fath. . . . .	182	Emeline A. (Nash), mar.	298	187, 189	
Mary, moth. . . . .	182	Josiah K., mar. . . .	298	mar. . . . .	251
<b>WADE</b>		<b>WAKEFIELD or WAKEFIELD</b>		Eleanor, com. . . . .	121
Edward, mar. . . . .	230	Deb., moth. . . . .	165	mar. (v. Barnard)	
Hannah (Platts), mar.	230	Deliverance, bap. .	129, 162	277, 297	
(v. Wright), mar. 234		Eliz., bap. . . . .	161	Isaac, bap. . . . .	187
John, bap. . . . .	171	moth. . . . .	180	James Rollins, bap. .	226
Mary, moth. . . . .	171	mar. (v. Bell) . . .	250	Jane, com. . . . .	121
Thomas, bap. . . . .	167	Esther, moth. 128, 129, 138		Jane Eliza, mar. (v. de	
com. . . . .	100	Hannah, com. . . .	109	Villchant) . . . . .	262
fath. . . . .	167, 171	moth. 155, 157, 160		Jane V. R., mar. (v.	
<b>WADSWORTH</b>		James, bap. . . . .	160	Sumner) . . . . .	275
Mr. . . . .	132, 133	John, bap. . . . .	138, 157, 165	Mary, com. . . . .	108
<b>WAINE</b>		com. . . . .	100	Sarah, bap. . . . .	182
Abigail, bap. . . . .	155	fath. . . . .	149, 161	mar. (v. Hayes) . . .	231
mar. (v. Gwin) . . . .	251	mar. . . . .	252	(Powers), mar. . . .	254
Anna, moth. . . . .	189	Joseph, bap. . . . .	128, 155	Spencer, mar. . . . .	254
Benja., bap. . . . .	133, 168	com. . . . .	99	<b>WALL</b>	
fath. . . . .	189	fath. 155, 156, 160,		Eliz., mar. (v. Niles) .	253
Edward, bap., 129, 163, 189		162, 165		<b>WALLEY</b>	
Mary, bap. . . . .	160	Matthew, bap. . . . .	156	Hannah, mar. (v. Row)	268
Samuel, bap. . . . .	157	fath. . . . .	180	<b>WALLIS</b>	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	151	Nathan <sup>l</sup> , bap. . . . .	160	Abigail, mar. (v. Bartley)	275
com. . . . .	108	Priscilla, com. . . .	109	John, bap. . . . .	220
moth. 126, 129, 133		Rebecca (Cox), mar. .	252	Mary, moth. . . . .	220
(Beal), mar. . . . .	228	Samuel, bap. . . . .	155, 180	Thomas, fath. . . . .	220
		Thomas, bap. . . . .	149, 155		
		William, bap. . . . .	155		



# 432 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>WALPOOL</b>		<b>WARREN — continued.</b>		<b>WASHINGTON</b>	
John, mar. . . . .	246	Abigail, moth. 194, 195, 195,	197, 199, 202, 204, 208	Geo. (Gen'l) . . . . .	195
Sarah (Read), mar. . . . .	246	Anna Casper (Crownin-	shield), mar. . . . .	277, 297	<b>WASS</b>
<b>WALTER</b>		Becky, bap. . . . .	194	Ann, bap. . . . .	156
Fanny (Scovill), mar. . . . .	266	Charles, bap. . . . .	202	Homer, mar. . . . .	264
James, mar. . . . .	266	com. . . . .	121	John, com. . . . .	99
<b>WALTON</b>		Edward, bap. . . . .	208	Margaret, bap. . . . .	158
Ruth (Hustuns), mar. . . . .	259	com. . . . .	123	Polly (Newell), mar. . . . .	264
William, mar. . . . .	259	Eliz., moth. . . . .	184, 185, 188	Wilnot, fath. . . . .	156, 158
<b>WARD</b>		Elizabeth, mar. (v. Welles)	256	<b>WATERHOUSE</b>	
Henry Artemas, died . . . . .	299	Emily, bap. . . . .	217	Abigail, bap. . . . .	177
Venus, mar. (v. Gill) . . . . .	263	George, bap. . . . .	195	Hannah, moth. . . . .	177, 178
<b>WARDEL</b>		Harriet, bap. . . . .	197	Mary, bap. . . . .	178
Thomas, bap. . . . .	138	com. . . . .	119	Samuel, fath. . . . .	177, 178
fath. . . . .	138	Henry, bap. . . . .	199	<b>WATERMAN</b>	
<b>WARDEN</b>		J. Mason, mar. . . . .	277, 297	Eliz., (lassit), mar. . . . .	238
Anna, bap. . . . .	133, 136, 153	James, mar. . . . .	264	John, mar. . . . .	238
com. . . . .	108	Sullivan, bap. . . . .	215	<b>WATERS</b>	
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	145	John, died . . . . .	284	Abraham, mar. . . . .	266
Eliza, bap. . . . .	167	fath. 191, 192, 194, 195,	195, 197, 199, 202, 204, 208	Ann, bap., moth. . . . .	152
Elizabeth, bap. 170, 172, 179,	181	mar. . . . .	236	Dorothy, mar. (v. Jonah) . . . . .	270
died . . . . .	281	Dr., fath. . . . .	118, 119	Eliz., bap. . . . .	152
mar. (v. . . . .	258	wife of, died . . . . .	293	Esther, bap. . . . .	144
Crease) . . . . .	258	C., fath. . . . .	215, 217, 219	moth. . . . .	144, 145
moth. 179, 180, 181		Joseph, bap. . . . .	181	John, bap. . . . .	153
John, bap. . . . .	148, 151	fath. . . . .	184, 185, 188	Josiah, fun. of . . . . .	284
Mary, com. . . . .	111	Marian, died . . . . .	294	Kath., mar. (v. Ketteel) . . . . .	229
(Bullock), mar. . . . .	251	Mary, bap. . . . .	185, 188	Mary, bap. . . . .	145
Miriam (Bell), mar. . . . .	253	com. . . . .	120	Mrs. . . . .	288
Ruth (Howell), mar. . . . .	254	died . . . . .	292	Nancy, mar. (v. Call) . . . . .	264
Samuel, mar. . . . .	251, 253	mar. (v. Gorham) . . . . .	270	Polly (Simons), mar. . . . .	266
Thomas, bap. . . . .	141, 143, 158,	(v. Lyman) . . . . .	265	Rebekah, bap. . . . .	152
165		(Butler), mar. . . . .	236	Sarah, bap. . . . .	152
com. . . . .	99	Ann, mar. (v. . . . .		William, bap. . . . .	144
fath. 133, 136, 141,		Hanson) . . . . .	297	<b>WATKINS</b>	
143, 145, 148, 151, 153,		Collins, bap. . . . .	217	Andrew, mar. . . . .	247
158, 165, 167, 170, 170, 172		Gorham, com. . . . .	118	Jane (Frost), mar. . . . .	247
Wm., bap. . . . .	170, 180	dau. . . . .	118	Lucy, bap. . . . .	188
fath. . . . .	179, 180, 181	— moth. . . . .	191, 192	mar. (v. Clarke) . . . . .	255
mar. . . . .	254	Nabby, bap. . . . .	191	Mary, com. . . . .	104
<b>WARE</b>		Nancy (Conant), mar. . . . .	264	mar. (v. Tay) . . . . .	237
Daniel L., mar. . . . .	297	Rebecca, com., dau. . . . .	118	<b>WATLAND</b>	
H., Rev. Prof., D.D., 117,		Samuel, bap. . . . .	192	Eliz., mar. (v. Simpson) . . . . .	243
118, 119		Sarah, mar. (v. Ross) . . . . .	238	<b>WATSON</b>	
Mary B. (Bartlett), mar. . . . .	297	Susanna, moth. 215, 217, 219		Daniel, mar. . . . .	271
<b>WARES</b>		Thomas, bap. . . . .	195	Elizabeth A. (Canter-	
Sally, mar. (v. Baldwin) . . . . .	271	William, bap. . . . .	204	bury), mar. . . . .	277, 297
<b>WARNER</b>		com. . . . .	101	Geo. B., mar. . . . .	277, 297
Jane Sarah, bap. . . . .	223	<b>WARTERS</b>		Martha P. Sumner), mar. . . . .	271
Mary Brimmer, bap. . . . .	223	Esther (Brown), mar. . . . .	238	Prudy Bell, died . . . . .	278
Sarah I., moth. . . . .	223, 223	John, mar. . . . .	238	<b>WATTS</b>	
William A., died . . . . .	293	<b>WASHBURN</b>		Bellingham, mar. . . . .	256
fath. . . . .	223, 223	Elizabeth T(ucker), mar. . . . .		Cap. . . . .	252
<b>WARREN</b>		(v. Grinnell) . . . . .	297	Daniel, com. . . . .	98
Abigail, com. . . . .	118	W. R. P., died . . . . .	299	fath. . . . .	148
dau. . . . .	118			Eliz. (Clark), mar. . . . .	227

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>WATTS — continued.</b>		<b>WEBSTER</b>		<b>WELCH — continued.</b>	
Joseph, mar. . . . .	265	Anna, mar. (v. Wroe) .	237	John, mar. . . . .	248
Lucy (Davis), mar. .	266	Caroline S. (White), mar.	297	Adams, bap. . . . .	197
Nancy, mar. (v. Eliot)	263	Charles, bap. . . . .	221	Carnes, bap. . . . .	197
(Sawyer), mar. . . .	256	died . . . . .	289	N., fath. . . . .	219
Prince, mar. . . . .	266	Cordelia A. (Sawyer),		Jonas, fath. . . . .	197
Rebecca Balch (Foggan),		mar. . . . .	297	mar. . . . .	259
mar. . . . .	265	Daniel, fath. . . . .	218, 220,	Katherine, bap. . .	180, 181
Rebekah, bap. . . . .	148	221, 299		Lydia H., moth. . .	219
William, mar. . . . .	227	Edward, bap. . . . .	220	Martha, bap. . . . .	182
<b>WAY</b>		died . . . . .	299	Mary, bap. . . . .	176
Mary, bap. . . . .	161, 161	Fletcher, mar. . . . .	297	— moth. . . . .	191
com. . . . .	110	Francis F., mar. . . .	297	Sarah, bap. . . . .	178
moth. . . . .	161, 162	Grace, com. . . . .	121	com. . . . .	114
William, bap. . . . .	162	died . . . . .	291	Susanna (Smith), mar.	245
<b>WAYNE</b>		moth. . . . .	218, 220, 221	Thomas, bap. . . . .	132
Benjamin, bap. . . .	202	James, bap. . . . .	134	died . . . . .	293
fath. . . . .	207	Julia, bap. . . . .	218	fath. . . . .	132, 191,
Jr., fath. . . . .	202, 204	Mary, mar. (v. Marshal)	242	194, 197	
— fath. . . . .	200	moth. . . . .	126	mar. . . . .	230, 255
Mary, bap. . . . .	200, 207	Noah, of Hartford, mar.	259	William, bap. . . .	179, 191
moth., o. c., 200, 202,		Rebecca, bap. . . . .	128, 128	mar. . . . .	239
204, 207		com. . . . .	105	<b>WELD</b>	
Nancy, mar. (v. Tapley)	262	Rebeckah (Greenleaf),		Aaron Davis, of Roxbury,	
Wm. Scot, bap. . . .	204	mar. . . . .	259	mar. . . . .	270
<b>WEB</b>		Samuel, bap. . . . .	137	Francis, bap. . . . .	216
John, fath. . . . .	182	Sarah, bap. . . . .	130	Hannah (Minot), mar.	266
Sally, mar. (v. Ford) .	263	William . . . . .	230	Margaret Minot, bap. .	212
Samuel, bap. . . . .	182	bap. . . . .	126	Mary (Hatch), mar. .	269
Sarah, moth. . . . .	182	com. . . . .	96	— moth. . . . .	212, 213, 216
		fath. . . . .	128, 128, 130,	Oliver F., of Rumney,	
<b>WEEKS</b>		134, 137		N. H., mar. . . . .	269
Experience, com. . .	105	<b>WEEKS</b>		Susannah Morey (Adams),	
<b>WEETLY</b>				mar. . . . .	270
Abigail, mar. (v. Slocum)	227	<b>WELCH. See WELSH</b>		Thomas Swan, bap. .	213
<b>WELCH. See WELSH</b>		Abigail, moth. . . . .	197	child of,	
Abigail, moth. . . . .	197	(Kent), mar. . . . .	255	died . . . . .	282
Anna, bap. . . . .	180	Anna, bap. . . . .	180	Wm. G. (Capt.), fath. .	212,
Benjamin, bap. . . .	182, 184	Benjamin, bap. . . .	182, 184	213, 216, 282	
Dorothy, moth. . . .	197	Dorothy, moth. . . .	197	mar. . . . .	266
(Carnes), mar. . . .	259	Eliz., mar. (v. Hunny-		<b>WELLES. See WELLS</b>	
Eliz., mar. (v. Hunny-		well) . . . . .	247	A. . . . .	282
(Rogers), mar. . . .	230	(Rogers), mar. . . .	230	Ann, wife of Arnold, died	285
Elizabeth, bap. . . .	175	Elizabeth, bap. . . .	175	Arnold, died . . . . .	291
mar. (v. Adams) . .	256	mar. (v. Adams) . .	256	hu. . . . .	285
moth. . . . .	175, 176,	moth. . . . .	175, 176,	mar. . . . .	250
178, 179, 180, 181,		182, 182, 184, 194		jr., mar. . . . .	256
(Hall), mar. . . . .	248	Gardner Rand, bap. .	219	Catharine, died . . .	284
Hannah (Anderson), mar.	239	Hannah (Anderson), mar.	239	Elizabeth (Warren), mar.	256
Henry, bap. . . . .	194	Henry, bap. . . . .	194	Susannah (Jones), mar.	250
James, mar. . . . .	245	John, fath. . . . .	175, 176, 178, 179,	<b>WELLMAN</b>	
John, fath. . . . .	175, 176, 178, 179,	180, 181, 182, 182, 184		Dolly, mar. (v. Carnes)	267
				Geo. B., mar. . . . .	277, 297
				Sarah (Lakeman), mar.	277,
				297	
				<b>WELLS</b>	
				Ann, bap. . . . .	196
				Benjamin, bap. . . .	192
				Daniel, mar. . . . .	267

# 434 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

WELLS — <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	WELSH — <i>continued.</i>	PAGE	WENDAL — <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	193	Rachel, bap. . . . .	143	Katharine, mar. (v. Bul-	
fath. 192, 193, 194,		Sarah, Mrs., died . . .	279	finch) . . . . .	241
195, 196, 196, 198,		Hammatt, moth. . . .	210	Katherine, bap. . . . .	177
200, 201, 202, 206		Renkin, bap. . . . .	208	moth. . . . .	175, 175,
Elizabeth Eustis, bap. .	195	Susanna, bap. . . . .	142	177, 180	
Frances, bap. . . . .	191	Thomas, bap. . . . .	159	Margaret, bap. . . . .	162
George Eustis, bap. . .	196	fath. 133, 135, 139,		Margrett, mar. (v. Phil-	
Hannah, moth. 192, 193, 194,		142, 143, 144		lips) . . . . .	250
195, 197		WENDAL, WENDALL,		Martha, bap. . . . .	183
Henry, bap. . . . .	194	WENDEL, or WEN-		moth. . . . .	183, 184,
James, bap. . . . .	197, 198	DELL		188, 190	
Katherine, moth. 192, 193,		Abraham, bap. 149, 158, 164		Fitch, bap. . . . .	180
194, 195, 196, 196, 198,		Ann, bap. . . . .	153	Jane, mar. (v.	
200, 201, 202, 206		Capt. . . . .	170	Whitcom) . . . . .	259
Lucy (Severs), mar. . .	267	Cath., mar. (v. Cooper) .	246	Mary, bap. 145, 162, 169, 171	
Mary, bap. . . . .	202	Catharine, bap. . . . .	147	com. . . . .	109, 113, 113
Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	201	Col. . . . .	249	mar. (v. Alexander) .	251
Prudence, bap. . . . .	206	Dorothy, bap. . . . .	155	(v. Smith) . . . . .	266
Samuel Adams, bap. . .	193	Edmund, bap. . . . .	157	moth. . . . .	156, 159, 160,
Susanna, bap. . . . .	192, 194	Edward, bap. . . . .	181	162, 163, 166, 168, 172,	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	195	Eliz., bap. 139, 152, 159, 165		176, 180, 181, 185	
fath. 192, 193, 194,		com. . . . .	113	(Abbot), mar. . . . .	260
195, 197		mar. (v. Quincey) . . .	240	(Blanks), mar. . . . .	248
Wm., bap. . . . .	200	(v. Wibird) . . . . .	244	(Oliver), mar. . . . .	242
WELSH. See WELCH		moth. 147, 152, 154,		Mercy, bap. . . . .	137, 143
Abigail, died . . . . .	290	155, 159, 160, 163,		com. . . . .	111
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	147	165, 166, 167, 168		mar. (v. Oliver) . . .	245
Renkin, bap. . . . .	210	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	188	Mr., owner of Sharper .	185
Catharine, com. . . . .	111	Henry Flint, bap. . . .	160	Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	190
Charlotte, com. . . . .	118	Isaac, bap. . . . .	166, 175, 178	O., owner of Sharper .	187, 188
Dorcas, bap. . . . .	165	com. . . . .	101	Oliver, owner of Sharper	
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	159	fath. . . . .	177, 178, 180	bap. . . . .	253
Eliz., bap. . . . .	139, 159	mar. . . . .	248	fath. . . . .	181, 185
com. . . . .	110	J., Capt., owner of		Peter Oliver, bap. . . .	172
mar. (v. Moore) . . . .	244	Hannah . . . . .	113	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	167, 176
moth. . . . .	147, 159	Jacob, bap. 135, 147, 159, 161,		Rebekah, bap. . . . .	156, 168
Hannah, bap. . . . .	131	166, 180, 183, 184		Sally, mar. (v. Holmes) .	268
moth. . . . .	131	com. . . . .	99	Sarah, bap. . . . .	142, 165,
Harriet, com. . . . .	118	fath. . . . .	147, 150, 155,	168, 185; o. c. . . .	209
John, bap. 131, 133, 144, 158		158, 160, 161, 162,		com. . . . .	104, 115
com. . . . .	98	183, 184, 188, 190		mar. (v. Dennie) . . .	245
fath. . . . .	158, 165	mar. . . . .	233, 260	moth. 135, 137, 139,	
N., fath. . . . .	210	jr., fath. 162, 164, 165,		142, 143, 145, 153	
Porter, bap. . . . .	212	167, 169, 183		(Oliver), mar. . . . .	233
R., child of, died . . .	279	James, bap. . . . .	176	Susanna, bap. . . . .	160
fath. . . . .	279	John, bap. . . . .	154, 160, 177	died . . . . .	280
W., fath. . . . .	208, 212	fath. 149, 157, 162, 163,		Thomas, bap. . . . .	167
Joseph, bap. . . . .	135	165, 166, 167, 168, 172, 176		Wm. Brattle, bap. . . .	175
Lucy Hammatt, moth. .	208	mar. . . . .	242	WENSLEY	
Lydia Hammatt, com. .	119	owner of Cezar . . . .	101	Anna, bap. . . . .	147
moth. . . . .	212	Hunt, bap. . . . .	162	Edward, bap. . . . .	144
wi. of John N. . . . .	290	Mico, bap. . . . .	150	Eliz., moth. . . . .	144, 145, 147
Hammet, died . . . . .	290	fath. . . . .	175, 175,	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	106
Mary, com. . . . .	107, 118	177, 180		Margaret, bap. . . . .	145
mar. (v. Billings) . . .	241	Walter, bap. . . . .	163	WENSLOW	
Curn (Norwood),		Josiah, bap. . . . .	162	John, bap. . . . .	146
mar. . . . .	274	Katharine, bap. . . . .	163	Sarah, moth. . . . .	146
Patrick, mar. . . . .	274	com. . . . .	109, 111		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>WENTWORTH</b>		<b>WHEELWRIGHT</b>		<b>WHITEHOUSE</b>	
Elizabeth, Mrs., died . . . .	279	Benjamin, mar. . . . .	262	Charity, com. . . . .	107
Mrs., died . . . . .	280	Rebecca (Gardner), mar. .	262	<b>WHITEMORE</b>	
<b>WEST</b>		<b>WHITTLE</b>		Dorothy (Thomas), mar. .	234
David, died . . . . .	282	Hannah (Billings), mar. .	251	Thomas, mar. . . . .	234
John, bap. . . . .	169	Joseph, of Portsmouth,		<b>WHITERMORE</b>	
com. . . . .	99	mar. . . . .	251	Rebekah (Stearns), mar. .	244
fath. . . 165, 166, 169		<b>WHIPPO</b>		Samuel, mar. . . . .	244
Kezia, died . . . . .	285	Eliz., mar. (v. Parker) .	245	<b>WHITIMORE</b>	
Keziah, com. . . . .	118	Jane, mar. (v. Mobberly) .	240	Samuel, com. . . . .	100
Margret, mar. (v. Barch) .	269	<b>WHITBURN</b>		<b>WHITING</b>	
Mary, bap. . . . .	165	Lucy, mar. (v. Erwing) .	250	Hannah (Hill), mar. . .	259
Peggy (Nichols), mar. .	268	<b>WHITCOM</b>		Hephzibah, mar. (v.	
Susanna, bap. . . . .	166	John, mar. . . . .	259	Sullivan) . . . . .	251
Thomas, mar. . . . .	268	Martha Jane (Wendell),		John, Rev., mar. . . . .	232
<b>WETTER</b>		mar. . . . .	259	Mary (Cotton), mar. . .	232
Elizabeth (Draper), mar. .	252	<b>WHITE</b>		Mr., child of, died . . .	279
William, of Preston,		Abigail, moth. . . 137, 139		Samuel, mar. . . . .	259
Conn., mar. . . . .	252	(Purrinton), mar. .	233	<b>WHITMAN</b>	
<b>WEYMOUTH</b>		Benja., bap. . . . .	132	Allen, mar. . . . .	272
Charles Edwin, died . . .	287	Caroline S., mar. (v.		Ann, moth. . . . .	162
<b>WHALLEY</b>		Webster) . . . . .	297	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	162
Abiel, com. . . . .	100	Dinah, mar. (v. Clayton) .	267	Franklin, fun. of . . .	289
own. of Pompey . . . . .	101	Dorothy, bap. . . . .	130	Mary (Brown), mar. . .	272
Mr. . . . .	164	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	137	<b>WHITMORE</b>	
<b>WHARTON</b>		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	188	Mary, bap. . . . .	181
Lydia, mar. (v. Mortimer) .	239	moth. . . . .	188	<b>WHITNEY</b>	
<b>WHEAL</b>		(Beacham),		Abigail (Cutler), mar. .	249
Moses, fath. . . . .	179	mar. . . . .	248	Anna, mar. (v. Adams) .	258
Susannah, bap. . . . .	179	Hannah, bap. . . . .	202	Elizabeth (Pratt), mar. .	273
<b>WHEAT</b>		James, bap. . . . .	139	Joanna, bap. . . . .	214
Abigail, Mrs., died . . . .	281	John, mar. . . . .	239, 248	Esther G., moth. . . .	213
Moses, mar. . . . .	250	Joseph, bap. . . . .	128	Green, bap. . . . .	212
Susannah (Brown), mar. .	250	fath. . . 128, 130, 132		com. . . . .	117
<b>WHEATLY</b>		Joshua, mar. . . . .	273	moth. . . . .	209,
Mr. . . . .	187	Mary, mar. (v. Judevine) .	241	212, 214	
<b>WHEELER</b>		Nancy, mar. (v. Bowman) .	271	wl. . . . .	117
Alice, mar. (v. Blanchard) .	236	(Force), mar. . . . .	273	Greene, moth. . . . .	219
Benja., bap. . . . .	149	Nathanael, bap. . . . .	170	<b>Ezekiel Jr., of Water-</b>	
fath. . . . .	154	Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	171	town, mar. . . . .	259
mar. . . . .	240	Olive, mar. (v. Christy) .	259	Fanny L., moth. . . . .	297
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	149	Peregrine, bap. . . . .	145	Frances Sarah, bap. . .	219
Betsy, mar. (v. Law-		com. . . . .	98	Henry Austin, fath. . .	297
rance) . . . . .	270	Polly, mar. (v. Cooke) .	268	Hugh, bap. . . . .	297
Faith, fun. of . . . . .	289	(Lawes), mar. . . . .	257	Israel, died . . . . .	300
Margaret, moth. . . . .	170	Reuben, died . . . . .	279	John Stetson, bap. . .	209
Ruth, bap. . . . .	154	Richard, com. . . . .	99	Jon., child of, died . . .	279
moth. . . . .	149, 152	mar. . . . .	233	Jona., hu. . . . .	117
(Newcomb), mar. . . . .	240	Sally (Cary), mar. . . .	264	Jonathan, com. . . . .	118
Samuel, bap. . . . .	152	Samuel, mar. . . . .	264	fath. 209, 212, 213,	
Solomon, bap. . . . .	170	Sarah, bap. . . . .	146	214, 219	
Susan F. (Gibbs), mar. .	273	(Belcher), mar. . . . .	239	Joseph, mar. . . . .	273
Worham, mar. . . . .	273	Timothy, fath. . . . .	188	Lydea (Bowes), mar. .	253
<b>WHEELLOCK</b>		Wm., bap. . . . .	169	Mary Wyman, bap. . .	213
Abel, fath. . . . .	207	com. . . . .	100	Phineas, Rev., of Shir-	
— moth. . . . .	207	fath., 169, 170, 171 ;		ley, mar. . . . .	253
Rebecca French, bap. . .	207	o. c. . . . .	202		
		Jr., mar. . . . .	257		

# 436 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>WHITNEY — continued.</b>		<b>WHITWELL — continued.</b>		<b>WILKINSON</b>	
Ruth (Gilbert), mar. . . . .	259	Sam <sup>l</sup> , fath. 134, 138, 141, 142, 192, 194, 194, 278		Edward, bap. . . . .	135, 140
Samuel, mar. . . . .	249	hu. . . . .	117	mar. . . . .	232
<b>WHITTING</b>		mar. . . . .	232, 255	Jane, bap. . . . .	124
Betty Maria (Ayers),		Sarah, moth. . . . .	194, 194	Mary, bap. . . . .	124
mar. . . . .	277, 297	Suke (Dixon), mar. . . . .	265	Nancy, mar. (v. Bull) . . . . .	256
Edward F., mar. . . . .	277, 297	Susanna, bap., com., wi.	116	Rebecca, moth. . . . .	135, 140
<b>WHITTAM</b>		William, bap. . . . .	134, 194	(Leverett), mar. . . . .	232
Mary, bap., com. . . . .	115	hu. . . . .	116	Rebekah, mar. (v. Bridg-	
<b>WHITTEMORE</b>		mar. . . . .	265	ham) . . . . .	239
Benjamin Bruce, bap. . . . .	209	<b>WHITWILL</b>		<b>WILKS</b>	
Comfort, com. . . . .	116	Catharine, com. . . . .	118	Hannah (Noble), mar. . . . .	261
moth. 202, 204, 207, 209		Elizabeth, com. . . . .	118	James, mar. . . . .	261
Eliza, bap. . . . .	199, 200	Sarah, com. . . . .	118	<b>WILL</b>	
Isaac, fath. . . . .	190	<b>WIBIRD</b>		mar. . . . .	240, 253
Joseph, bap. . . . .	190, 202	Eliz. (Wendel), mar. . . . .	244	<b>WILLARD</b>	
com. . . . .	116	Richard, mar. . . . .	244	Anna, mar. (v. Lafavour) . . . . .	229
fath., o. c., 199, 200, 202, 204, 207, 209		<b>WICHAM</b>		Eliz., mar. (v. Goodwin) . . . . .	244
— moth. . . . .	199, 200	Jane, mar. (v. Quimlam) . . . . .	264	<b>WILLCOME</b>	
Sally Rand, bap. . . . .	207	<b>WICKERS</b>		Jane, mar. (v. Gill) . . . . .	270
Sarah, moth. . . . .	190	Francis, mar. . . . .	275	<b>WILLIAM</b>	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	204	Mary (Burgess), mar. . . . .	275	(Mr. Smith, master), bap. . . . .	164
com. . . . .	100	<b>WIDDIFIELD</b>		(Mr. Wm. Webster, mas-	
<b>WHITTEN</b>		Elizabeth, fun. of . . . . .	291	ter), mar. . . . .	230
Ann, com. . . . .	112	<b>WIELL</b>		(a black), bap. . . . .	207
moth. . . . .	154, 157, 160	Abraham, mar. . . . .	248	<b>WILLIAMS</b>	
John, bap. . . . .	157	Mary (Barrett), mar. . . . .	248	Ann, bap. . . . .	178
Jonathan, bap. . . . .	160	<b>WIGGIN</b>		Benjamin, bap. . . . .	179, 186
William, bap. . . . .	154	Mr., died . . . . .	281	Clarissa, mar. (v. Dar-	
<b>WHITTMORE</b>		<b>WIGHT</b>		ling) . . . . .	270
Ruth, mar. (v. Thomson) . . . . .	241	Mr. (of Mr. Bates's par-		Eleanor Jameson, bap. . . . .	210
<b>WHITTON</b>		ish, Dedham) child		Elizabeth (Gross), mar. . . . .	252
Mary, mar. (v. Beekings) . . . . .	256	of, bap. . . . .	214	moth. . . . .	186, 188
<b>WHITWELL</b>		<b>WILCOT</b>		Davis, bap. . . . .	195
Benja., bap. . . . .	142	Dorcas, mar. (v. Ballard) . . . . .	228	Francis Delano, bap. . . . .	217
Eliz. (Archer), mar. . . . .	232	Eliz., mar. (v. Hall) . . . . .	231	Franklyn, bap. . . . .	181
Eliza, bap. . . . .	194	Joseph, bap. . . . .	207	George, died . . . . .	299
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	141	fath., o. c. . . . .	207	Hannah, com. . . . .	119
mar. (v. Pember-		— moth. . . . .	207	moth. . . . .	216
ton) . . . . .	264	<b>WILCOTT</b>		Jameson, moth. . . . .	210
John George, bap. . . . .	203	Esther, bap. . . . .	124	(Meers), mar. . . . .	243
Lucy, com., wi. . . . .	116	<b>WILCUT</b>		wi. . . . .	119
moth. . . . .	203	Mary, moth. . . . .	215	of Robert,	
Margaret, com., wi. . . . .	117	Wm., bap. . . . .	215	died . . . . .	285
— moth. . . . .	192	fath. . . . .	215	Horace, bap. . . . .	211
Nancy, mar. (v. Stone) . . . . .	270	<b>WILDER</b>		Humilis, bap. . . . .	146
(Glover), mar. . . . .	255	J., child of, died . . . . .	282	Isaac, mar. . . . .	243
Nathaniel, fath. . . . .	203	<b>WILKINS</b>		Jacob, mar. . . . .	251
hu. . . . .	116	Henry, mar. . . . .	268	James, bap. . . . .	183
Prudence, com. . . . .	116	Lucy (Drowne), mar. . . . .	268	fath. . . . .	183, 186, 188
Sally, bap. . . . .	192	Rebecca, mar. (v. Mat-		mar. . . . .	252, 268
Sam <sup>l</sup> , bap. . . . .	138	thewson) . . . . .	260	Jane, mar. (v. Allam) . . . . .	238
child of, died . . . . .	278	Sarah F., of Amherst,		(Minot), mar. . . . .	247
com. . . . .	96	mar. (v. Eaton) . . . . .	266	Jeremiah, o. c. . . . .	194
died . . . . .	291	Susanna, mar. (v. Helyer) . . . . .	253	fath. . . . .	194, 195
				John, mar. . . . .	274

# INDEX.

437

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
<b>WILLIAMS — continued.</b>		<b>WILLINGTON</b>		<b>WINDSHIP</b>	
Jonathan, fath. 132, 177, 178, 179, 181, 183		Lucy, mar. (v. Stephens) 267		Amos, fath. . . . . 189	
o. c. . . . . 132		<b>WILLIS</b>		Sally, bap. . . . . 189	
Joseph, mar. . . . . 234		Aaron, bap. . . . . 144		<b>WINGATE</b>	
Lucy (Harris), mar. . . 268		— bap. . . . . 136		Mr., child of, died . . 283	
Lydia Eames, bap., com. 216		Benja., bap. . . . . 167		<b>WINGET</b>	
Mannah, mar. (v. How- ard) . . . . . 269		fath. . . . . 167		Abigail, mar. (v. Kenny) 228	
Margret (Salt), mar. . . 251		Benjamin, com. . . . 100		<b>WINKELL</b>	
Marjory, bap. . . . . 162		Dorcas, bap. . . . . 141		Deborah, mar. (v. Wright) 241	
Martha, bap. . . . . 152		Dorothy, com. . . . . 103		<b>WINSHIP</b>	
moth. . . . . 152		Eliz., bap. . . . . 132, 143		Hannah, mar. (v. Blaney) 260	
Mary, mar. (v. Eveleth) 271		com. . . . . 113		<b>WINSLOW</b>	
Jameson, moth. . . . . 210		moth., o. c. . . . . 132		Abigail Perkins, bap. . . 189	
Matilda, bap. . . . . 194		Experience, bap. . . . 151		Ann, moth. . . . . 189	
moth. . . . . 194, 195		Grace, com. . . . . 113		Anna, moth. . . 178, 179, 181	
Miriam, com. . . . . 111		John, bap. . . . . 136		(Green), mar. . . . . 249	
— moth. . . . . 211, 213		Jonathan, com. . . . . 96		(Perkins), mar. . . . . 254	
Mrs., died . . . . . 278		Joseph, bap. . . . . 138		Green, bap. . . . . 179	
(moth., of Mrs. Lyman), fun. of 289		Martha, bap. . . . . 134, 139		Dille, mar. (v. Brooks) 271	
Myriam, bap. . . . . 158		com. . . . . 103		Edward, bap. . . . . 158	
(Tyler), mar. . . . . 243		Sarah, bap. . . . . 136		com. . . . . 100	
Nancy, mar. (v. Bonney) 261		com. . . . . 106		Eliz., bap. . . . . 151	
mar. (v. Brown) 264		moth. 136, 136, 138, 141, 143		moth. . . . . 151	
Nath., mar. . . . . 247		Stephen, bap. . . . . 130, 132		George Scott, bap. 178	
Rachel, of Charlestown, mar. (v. Leatherbee) 261		com. . . . . 96		Hannah, com. . . . . 110	
Rebecca, bap. . . . . 132		fath. 130, 132, 134, 136, 139, 144		moth. . . . . 158	
Robert, died . . . . . 280, 291		Susanna, com. . . . . 109		Isaac, mar. . . . . 254	
fath. 211, 213, 216, 221		<b>WILLS</b>		Jemima (Debuke), mar. . 254	
hu. . . . . 119, 285		Frances (Hodkins), mar. 298		Joshua, fath. 178, 179, 181, 189	
Jr., fath. . . . . 210		Oswald A., mar. . . . 298		mar. . . . . 249, 254	
Sally (Coombe), mar. . . 270		<b>WILLY</b>		Lucy, bap. . . . . 181	
Samuel G., fath., o. c. . 217		Ruth, mar. (v. Burges) 231		Margret, com. . . . . 111, 114	
Sarah, bap. . . . . 183		<b>WILSON</b>		<b>WINTHROP</b>	
mar. (v. Hunt) . . . . . 236		Hannah, mar. (v. Bart- lett) . . . . . 269		Adam, com. . . . . 100	
moth., o. c. . . . . 217, 221		(Gray), mar. . . . . 261		mar. . . . . 243	
(English), mar. . . . . 234		(Tapley), mar. . . . . 262		Elizabeth, mar. (v. Jeffry) 249	
Ann, died . . . . . 284		<b>James, Hon., of Phila-</b>		Bowdoin (Tem- ple), mar. . . . . 257	
Sidney Boylston, bap. 213, 221		delphia, mar. . . . . 261		Mary, com. . . . . 110	
died . . . . . 288		Lydia, fun. of . . . . . 290		mar. (v. Phillips) 251	
Sophie (Jackson), mar. . 274		<b>Mary, bap. . . . . 143</b>		(Hall), mar. . . . . 243	
Susanna, bap. . . . . 183		moth. . . . . 143		Sarah B., mar. (v. Sul- livan) . . . . . 271	
William, bap. 159, 177, 188		<b>M. (Curtis), mar. 277,</b>		Thomas Lindell, mar. . 257	
fath. 158, 159, 162		297		<b>WISE</b>	
mar. . . . . 243, 270		Reuben, mar. . . . . 262		Betsy Ebce, bap. . . . . 191	
<b>WILLIAMSON</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . . 142		Eliz., bap. . . . . 169	
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Jack- son) . . . . . 254		com. . . . . 106		Hannah, bap. . . . . 187	
<b>WILLICUT</b>		(Thomson), mar. 237		mar. (v. Far- rand) . . . . . 253	
J., child of, died . . . . 282		Susanah (Langsdon), mar. 239		moth. 169, 170, 171	
Joseph, child of, died . . 283		Thomas, mar. . . . . 237		James, bap. . . . . 200	
fath. . . . . 213, 283		William, mar. . . . . 239		John, bap. . . . . 140, 165, 185	
— moth. . . . . 213		Wm H., mar. . . . . 277, 297		189, 199	
Wm. Griffin, bap. . . . . 213		<b>WILTON</b>		fath. 163, 165, 167, 169, 170, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 199, 200	
<b>WILLINGS</b>		Nancy, bap. . . . . 193		Gardiner, bap. . . . . 184	
Mary, mar. (v. Adams) 251		Samuel, fath. . . . . 193			
		Susanna, moth. . . . . 193			

# 438 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>WISSE—continued.</b>		<b>WOOD—continued.</b>		<b>WRIGHT—continued.</b>	
Joseph, fath. . . . .	184	Peter, mar. . . . .	233	Ebenezer, mar. . . . .	241
Putnam, bap. . . . .	199	Ralph, mar. . . . .	233	Frances R., com. . . . .	120
Lydia, bap. . . . .	163	Stephen, child of, died	281	Hannah (Wade), mar. . . . .	234
com. . . . .	110	<b>WOODBURY</b>		Harriet Lee, bap. . . . .	214
Mary, bap. . . . .	183	John, fun. of . . . . .	290	Henry, mar. . . . .	234
mar. (v. Andrew) . . . . .	264	<b>WOODCOCK</b>		Julia Ann, bap. . . . .	213
moth. 140, 183, 185,		Elijah, child of, died . . . . .	278	Juliet, moth. . . . .	213
187, 189		Elizabeth, Mrs., died . . . . .	279	— moth. . . . .	211, 214
— moth. . . . .	191, 199, 200	<b>WOODING</b>		Nancy, com. . . . .	120
Sally Shattuck, bap. . . . .	199	Mercy, bap. . . . .	124	Williams, mar.	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	170, 171	<b>WOODMAN</b>		(v. Everett) . . . . .	273
Thomas, bap. . . . .	167	Charlotte, mar. (v.		Obad, child of, died . . . . .	278
<b>WISSON</b>		Hovey) . . . . .	297	Obadiah, com. . . . .	120
Abigail, mar. (v. Nevers) . . . . .	261	Elizabeth F., com. . . . .	295	fath. . . . .	211
<b>WISWELL</b>		George, died . . . . .	294	<b>WROE</b>	
Enoch, mar. . . . .	258	Hannah Jane, com. . . . .	295	Anna (Webster), mar. . . . .	237
Polly (Hiller), mar. . . . .	258	Lucy, mar. (v. Fisher) . . . . .	266	Joshua, mar. . . . .	237
<b>WITCUM</b>		Mary, mar. (v. Savage) . . . . .	266	<b>WYER</b>	
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	102	Phineas, mar. . . . .	261	Abigail Shepherd, mar.	
<b>WITHERTON</b>		Sukey (Robbins), mar. . . . .	261	(v. Carlisle) . . . . .	262
Mary, mar. (v. Clark) . . . . .	259	<b>WOODS</b>		Betsy, moth. 198, 200, 202,	
<b>WITHINGTON</b>		James Dorety, bap. . . . .	224	205, 207	
Abigail, moth. . . . .	212, 214	Mary Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	224	(Smith), mar. . . . .	261
Alonzo T., mar. . . . .	298	(Dorety),		Caroline, died . . . . .	286
Ebenezer, died . . . . .	293	mar. . . . .	275	Elizabeth Smith, bap. . . . .	200
fath. 210, 212, 214		Rhoda, mar. (v. Dan-		Henry Otis, bap. . . . .	205
Elijah, bap. . . . .	218	forth) . . . . .	269	James Ingersol, bap. . . . .	207
Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	210	Richard T., fath. . . . .	224	William, bap. . . . .	202
Frances A. (Pike), mar. . . . .	298	mar. . . . .	275	Otis, bap. . . . .	198
Henry, bap. . . . .	215	Sally, mar. (v. Sacket) . . . . .	271	fath. 198, 200,	
Lucy Ann, bap. . . . .	212	<b>WOODWARD</b>		202, 205, 207	
Lydia Henschman Per-		Josiah, mar. . . . .	258	mar. . . . .	261
kins, bap. . . . .	214	Patty (Cambell), mar. . . . .	258	<b>WYMAN</b>	
— moth. . . . .	218	<b>WOOLLEY</b>		Ann America, bap. . . . .	210
Newell, child of, died . . . . .	283	Polly, mar. (v. Elder) . . . . .	268	— fath. . . . .	206
com. . . . .	118	<b>WORTH</b>		Isaac, mar. . . . .	258
fath. 215, 218, 283		Hannah, bap. . . . .	161	James, mar. . . . .	267
hu. . . . .	118	James, bap. . . . .	163	— moth. . . . .	210
Oliver Wendell, bap. . . . .	212	com. . . . .	100	Oliver C., fath. . . . .	210
Susan, bap. . . . .	118, 214	fath. . . . .	161	Priscilla (Boardman),	
com. . . . .	118, 214	mar. . . . .	244	mar. . . . .	258
moth. . . . .	215	Joseph, com. . . . .	96	Rhoda (Robbins), mar. . . . .	267
wi. . . . .	118	Judith, moth. . . . .	163	Sarah, moth. . . . .	206
<b>WITSON</b>		(Rawlings), mar. . . . .	244	Russell, bap. . . . .	206
Betsey, mar. (v. Duncan) . . . . .	271	Mary, bap. . . . .	131, 132	<b>YASSENT</b>	
<b>WOAS</b>		moth. . . . .	131, 132	Barnabas, mar. . . . .	266
Ann, com. . . . .	107	<b>WORTHYLAKE</b>		Eunice (Bunker), mar. . . . .	266
<b>WOLCUTT</b>		Lydia, bap. . . . .	168	<b>YEAGER</b>	
Elizabeth (Hawes), mar. . . . .	259	Priscilla, bap. . . . .	165, 165	Charles H., mar. . . . .	298
Benjamin, mar. . . . .	259	moth. . . . .	165, 168	Eliza (Morrill), mar. . . . .	298
<b>WOOD</b>		<b>WRIGHT</b>		<b>YEAMAN</b>	
Laura, com. . . . .	123	Amos, fath., o. c., . . . . .	213, 214	Eliz. (Shrimpton), mar. . . . .	237
Margaret (Needham),		Caroline Joanne, bap. . . . .	211	John, mar. . . . .	237
mar. . . . .	233	Deborah (Winkell), mar. . . . .	241	<b>YENDAL</b>	
Mary (Boyd), mar. . . . .	233	Dorcas, com. . . . .	107	Eliz., moth. . . . .	156, 161
				George, bap. . . . .	156
				Paul, bap. . . . .	161

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>YENDELS</b>		<b>YOUNG — continued.</b>		<b>YOUNG — continued.</b>	
Eliz., moth. . . . .	165	Christina Curtis Stutson,		Mary, bap. . . 143, 153, 164	
Elizabeth, com. . . .	110	bap. . . 210		com. . . . 105, 106	
George, bap. . . . .	165	died . . 279		moth. . 148, 153, 154,	
<b>YEWETT</b>		(Stutson),		205, 207, 210, 222	
Lucy, mar. (v. Levett)	273	mar. . 261		wi. . . . . 117	
<b>YORK</b>		Edward, fun. of . . .	292	Ann Jones, bap. . 211	
Mary, mar. (v. Mands)	260	Eliz., moth. . . . .	157	Mehetabell (Ridgway),	
<b>YOUNG</b>		Elizabeth, bap. . . .	136	mar. . . . . 250	
Abigail, bap. . . . .	151	Elkanah, fath. . . .	211	— moth. . . . . 212	
mar. (v. Fer-		George Loring, bap. .	207	Philip, mar. . . . , . 268	
leaven) . . . 247		Gideon, bap. . . . .	138	Richard, bap. . . . . 155	
Alexander, bap. . . .	205	Hannah, bap. . . .	154	Sharp, bap. . . 222	
bro. of, died . 280		(Green), mar. . 268		Sally Ridway, bap. . . 198	
fath., o. c., 198,		Jacob, bap. . . . .	157	Samuel, bap. . . . . 150	
199, 201, 203, 205, 207,		James, bap. . . . 148, 153		Susan S., mar. (v. Parker)	
210, 212, 222, 279, 292		fath. . 151, 153, 155,		272	
hu. . . . . 117		158, 160, 162,		Susanna, bap. . . . . 160	
mar. . . 250, 261		164, 167		Stutson, bap. . 199	
child of, died . 292		Jane, com. . . . .	108	Thankful, moth. . . . 211	
Ann, bap. . . . . 145		moth. . . . 164, 167		Wm., bap. 158, 162, 201, 212	
Christiana Curtis, moth. 198,		John, bap. . . . 140, 167		<b>ZILPA</b>	
199, 201, 203		com. . . . . 97		mar. . . . . 252	
Christina Curtis Stet-		fath. 138, 140, 143, 145		<b>ZILPAH</b>	
son, bap. . . . . 203		R., fath. . . . . 136		bap. . . . . 164, 165, 168	
		Rowland, bap. . . 136			



7

## ADDENDA.

---

THE New England Historical Genealogical Register for April, 1901, which was published after all this book had been electrotyped, and just as it was about to be printed, contained some "Notes from the Rev. Samuel Cooper's interleaved Almanacs of 1764 and 1769," which enable us to supply the records of baptisms for 1764 which are set down on page 182 as lost, and to add a number to those of 1769; as well as the record of marriages for 1764, which on page 252 is also reported lost, and to add several which took place in the latter part of the year to those of 1769. From the same notes we have obtained a list of communicants for the same years, as well as of those propounded for baptism, or for the baptismal covenant, or for communion, and a few deaths which occurred in 1764.

### *Propounded for Communion.*

1764		
May 20	Abigail Saltmarsh	adm. June 3
July 22	Mercy Haws	adm. Aug 5
Aug. 19	Hon. John Erving	adm. Nov. 4
Nov. 18	Francis Minot	} adm. Dec. 2
	Susanna Draper	
	Hannah Chamberlain	
	Rebecca Burton	
Dec. 23	Sarah Henshaw	adm. 1 Sab. Jan. 1765
1765		
Jan. 20	Sam'l & Sarah Abbot	adm. Feb. 3
1769		
Nov. 19	Mary & Elizabeth Greenleaf	adm. Dec. 3
Dec. 24	Peter Boyer	

### *Propounded for Baptism or for the Baptismal Covenant.*

1764		
March 18	Levi Stutson, for b. c.	
25	Wm Hersey, for b. c.	
Aug. 19	Sam'l Appleton, for b. c.	
Oct. 28	Elizabeth Ingersol, for b. (ad.)	
1769		
Dec. 3	Micah Hammon, for b.	
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Hatch, for b. c.	
Dec. 17	Benjamin Waine, for b. c.	
31	Jane Adamson, for b. c.	

*Baptisms*

1764

January	1	Lucy	of John & [Rachel] Bell
	8	John	of William & Margaret Phillips
	15	Elizabeth	of Matthew & Elisa <sup>th</sup> Wakefield
	22	Elizabeth W <sup>m</sup> Story	of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Sarah Stuart of W <sup>m</sup> & Olive Daws
February	12	William	of John & Cicilia Hodgson
	26	Sam <sup>l</sup>	of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Lucy Rotch
March	4	Joseph	of Thomas & Elizabeth New
	11	John Prinne	of Ritchard & Sarah Green
Apr.	1	Susannah	of Edmond & Eliz : Moreton
		Sarah	of Levi Stutson, owned the cov't
		William	of W <sup>m</sup> Hersey, owned the cov't
June	3	Peter	of Peter & [Susanna] Boyer
July	1	Jacob	of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Abigail Drew
	8	Francis	of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Davis
		John	of James & Rebecca Masters
August	5	John	of John and Ann Lovell
		Desire	of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway
	12	Jonas	of Tho <sup>l</sup> and Esther Green
		Sarah	of Giles and Mary Alexander
August	19	George	of Ebenezer & Elizab <sup>th</sup> Storer
		John	of John & Jane Mc farling
Sep <sup>l</sup> .	2	Lucy	of John & Mary Phillips
		Mary	of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Sarah Appleton, owned the covenant
September	16	Alexander	of David & Katherine Ochterlony
		Joseph Green	of Joseph & Abigail Jackson
		Oliver	of Oliver & Mary Wendell
		Andrew	of Andrew & Elizabeth Newell
	23	Katherine	of John & Mary Cotton
October	7	Joshua	of Joshua & Hannah Green (by Rev. Wm. Hobby of Reading)
	14	Elizabeth	of Benjamin & Elizabeth Eustice
November	4	Elizab. Ingersol. (ad.)	
		Hannah	of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Minot
	25	Sarah	of Catherine Nottage
December	9	Sam <sup>l</sup>	of Nathaniel & Sarah Tailer
		Hannah	of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Hannah Sumner

## 1769

29 <sup>th</sup> Oct.	Mercy	of Jacob & Martha Wendell, bap. by Mr. Adams of Roxbury.
November 19 <sup>th</sup>	Elias	of W <sup>m</sup> & Martha Hearsey
26	Mary Brooks	of Richard & Elizabeth Emmons
	Mary	serv't to Mr. Oliver Wendell
December 10 <sup>th</sup>	Micah Hammon, adult.	
	Benj <sup>m</sup>	of Benj, who owned the covenant & Abigail Hatch
24	Benjamin	of Benjamin Wayne, who owned the covenant

*Communicants.*

## 1764

January 1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Downe
April 1	Mary Fullerton
	Mercy Turner
May 6	Rebecca Lovell
June 3	Abigail Saltmarsh
Aug 5	Mercy Hawes
Nov. 4	Hon. John Erving
Dec. 2	Francis Minot
	Susanna Draper
	Hannah Chamberlain
	Rebecca Burton
1 Sab. Jan. 1765 (Jan. 6.)	Sarah Henshaw
1 Sab. Feb. (Feb. 3)	Samuel Abbot & Sarah his wife

## 1769

November 5 <sup>th</sup>	John Kneeland Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	Christian Johnston. (Fem.)
December 3	Mary Greenleaf
	Elizabeth Greenleaf

*Married.*

## 1764

May 30	Jacob Wendell, Martha Oliver	6 £ O. T.
July 12	Joseph Barrell, Ann Pierce	1 Guin.
Sept. 6 <sup>th</sup>	Dr. Joseph Warren, Elizab : Horton	F. I. Johan. <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> A Portuguese gold coin of the value of eight dollars.

444 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

November 20	Nathaniel Abraham, M <sup>rs</sup> Elizab <sup>th</sup> Jackson	1 Guinea
22	John Day of Bradford, Deborah Robins	1 D.
26	Alexand <sup>r</sup> Smith, Elizab <sup>th</sup> Robins	1 Doll.
27	M <sup>r</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Ray, M <sup>r</sup> Rachel Johnston	2 D <sup>r</sup> .

1769

Oct. 26	Josiah Quincy, jun <sup>r</sup> , Abigail Phillips	1 Guinea
30	W <sup>m</sup> . Bowes, Mary Stoddard	1 Jo'an
November 16	John Singleton Copely, Susanna Clark Joshua Henshaw	F. 1 Guinea

*Died.*

1764

Feb'y. 12 <sup>th</sup>	Mrs. Savage
16	Mrs. Judith (Cooper) Rand <sup>1</sup>
Aug. 1	Mr (Thomas) Hancock
Dec. 15	Mrs. Tailer buried

*Additional Notes.*

- Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> 1764 Invitation to Ordination of Mr. Stilman, Baptist Ch.  
Voted to send 9 Delegates
- Jan'y. 9<sup>th</sup> 1765 Mr. Stillman (Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Baptist Ch. of Boston)  
ordained.  
I (Dr. Cooper) began with Pray'r. He pch'd. M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton gave Charge. M<sup>r</sup> Eliot right Hand. Mr. Checkley Jun<sup>r</sup> made last Prayer. M<sup>r</sup> Condy closed with an affectionate Leave of his People.  
The Solemnity at O. North, upon Acc't of the Crowd of People.

<sup>1</sup> Daughter of Rev. Wm. Cooper. See N. E. H. G. Reg., xliv. p. 55; also, the same for Apr., 1901, p. 145.

## INDEX TO ADDENDA.

ABBOT	Page	CLARK	Page	FULLERTON	Page
Sam <sup>l</sup> , com., hus. . . .	443	Susanna, mar. (v. Copely)	444	Mary, com. . . . .	443
prop. com. . . . .	441	CONDY		GREEN	
Sarah, com., wife . . .	443	Rev. Jeremiah . . .	444	Esther, moth. . . .	442
prop. com. . . . .	441	COPELY		Hannah, moth. . . .	442
ABRAHAM		John Singleton, mar. .	444	John Prince, bap. . .	442
Elizab <sup>th</sup> (Jackson), mar.	444	Susanna (Clark), mar.	444	Jonas, bap. . . . .	442
Nathaniel, mar. . . .	444	COTTON		Joshua, bap. . . . .	442
ADAMS		John, fath. . . . .	442	fath. . . . .	442
Mr. (Rev.), of Roxbury	443	Katherine, bap. . . .	442	Richard, fath. . . .	442
ADAMSON		Mary, moth. . . . .	442	Sarah, moth. . . . .	442
Jane, prop. b. c. . . .	441	DAVIS		Thos., fath. . . . .	442
ALEXANDER		Francis, bap. . . . .	442	GREENLEAF	
Giles, fath. . . . .	442	Mary, moth. . . . .	442	Elizabeth, com. . . .	443
Mary, moth. . . . .	442	William, fath. . . . .	442	prop. com. . . . .	441
Sarah, bap. . . . .	442	DAWS		Mary, com. . . . .	443
APPLETON		Olive, moth. . . . .	442	prop. com. . . . .	441
Mary, bap. . . . .	442	Wm., fath. . . . .	442	HAMMON	
Sam <sup>l</sup> , fath. . . . .	442	Wm. Story, bap. . . .	442	Micah, bap. . . . .	443
prop. com. . . . .	441	DAY		prop. b. c. . . . .	441
Sarah, moth. . . . .	442	Deborah (Robins), mar.	444	HANCOCK	
BARRELL		John, of Bradford, Mass.	444	Mr. (Thomas), d. . .	444
Ann (Pierce), mar. . .	443	DOWNE		HATCH	
Joseph, mar. . . . .	443	Sam <sup>l</sup> , com. . . . .	443	Abigail, moth. . . .	443
BELL		DRAPER		Benj <sup>n</sup> , bap. . . . .	443
John, fath. . . . .	442	Susanna, com. . . . .	443	prop. b. c. . . . .	441
Lucy, bap. . . . .	442	prop. com. . . . .	441	fath. o. c. . . . .	443
[Rachel] moth. . . . .	442	DREW		HAWES, or HAWS	
BOWES		Abigail, moth. . . . .	442	Mercy, com. . . . .	443
Mary (Stoddard), mar.	444	Jacob, bap. . . . .	442	prop. com. . . . .	441
Wm., mar. . . . .	444	Nath <sup>l</sup> , fath. . . . .	442	HEARSEY. See HERSEY	
BOYER		ELIOT		Elias, bap. . . . .	443
Peter, bap. . . . .	442	Rev. Andrew . . . .	444	Martha, moth. . . .	443
fath. . . . .	442	EMMONS		Wm., fath. . . . .	443
prop. com. . . . .	441	Elizabeth, moth. . . .	443	HENSHAW	
[Susanna] moth. . . .	442	Mary Brooks, bap. . .	443	Joshua, mar. . . . .	444
BURTON		Richard, bap. . . . .	443	Sarah, com. . . . .	443
Rebecca, com. . . . .	443	ERVING		prop. com. . . . .	441
prop. com. . . . .	441	John, Hon., com. . . .	443	HERSEY. See HEARSEY	
CHAMBERLAIN		prop. com. . . . .	441	Wm., bap. . . . .	442
[Hannah] com. . . .	443	EUSTICE		fath. o. c. . . . .	442
prop. com. . . . .	441	Benjamin, fath. . . .	442	prop. b. c. . . . .	441
CHECKLEY		Elizabeth, bap. . . .	442	HOBBY	
Rev. Samuel, jr. . . .	444	moth. . . . .	442	Wm., Rev., of Reading	442

446 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

HODGSON	Page	NEWELL	Page	SAVAGE	Page
Cicilia, moth. . . . .	442	Andrew, bap. . . . .	442	Mrs., d. . . . .	444
John, fath. . . . .	442	fath. . . . .	442	SMITH	
William, bap. . . . .	442	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	442, 443	Alexander, mar. . . . .	444
HORTON		Joseph, bap. . . . .	442	Elizabeth (Robins), mar. . . . .	444
Elizab., mar. (v. Warren) . . . . .	443	Thomas, fath. . . . .	442	STILLMAN	
INGERSOL		NOTTAGE		[Rev. Samuel] ordin. of . . . . .	444
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	442	Catherine, moth. . . . .	442	STODDARD	
prop. bap. . . . .	441	Sarah, bap. . . . .	442	Mary, mar. (v. Bowes) . . . . .	444
JACKSON		OCHTERLONY		STORER	
Abigail, moth. . . . .	442	Alexander, bap. . . . .	442	Ebenezer, fath. . . . .	442
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Abraham) . . . . .	444	David, fath. . . . .	442	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	442
Joseph, fath. . . . .	442	Katherine, moth. . . . .	442	George, bap. . . . .	442
Green, bap. . . . .	442	OLIVER		STUART	
JOHNSTON		Martha, mar. (v. Wendell) . . . . .	443	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	442
Christian (fem.), com. . . . .	443	PEMBERTON		Saml., fath. . . . .	442
JOH[N?]STON		Rev. Ebenezer . . . . .	444	Sarah, moth. . . . .	442
Rachel, mar. (v. Ray) . . . . .	444	PHILLIPS		STUTSON	
KNELAND		Abigail, mar. (v. Quincy) . . . . .	444	Levi, fath. o. c. . . . .	442
John, jr., com. . . . .	443	John, bap. . . . .	442	prop. b. c. . . . .	441
LOVELL		fath. . . . .	442	Sarah, bap. . . . .	442
Ann, moth. . . . .	442	Lucy, bap. . . . .	442	SUMNER	
John, bap. . . . .	442	Margaret, moth. . . . .	442	Benj., fath. . . . .	442
fath. . . . .	442	Mary, moth. . . . .	442	Hannah, bap. . . . .	442
Rebecca, com. . . . .	443	William, fath. . . . .	442	moth. . . . .	442
MARY		PIERCE		TAILER	
bap. (serv. to Mr. Wendell) . . . . .	443	Ann, mar. (v. Barrell) . . . . .	443	Mrs., bur. . . . .	444
MASTERS		QUINCY		Nathaniel, fath. . . . .	442
James, fath. . . . .	442	Abigail (Phillips), mar. . . . .	444	Saml., bap. . . . .	442
John, bap. . . . .	442	Josiah, junr., mar. . . . .	444	Sarah, moth. . . . .	442
Rebecca, moth. . . . .	442	RAND		TURNER	
MC FARLING		Judith (Cooper), Mrs., d. . . . .	444	Mercy, com. . . . .	443
Jane, moth. . . . .	442	RAY		WAINE	
John, bap. . . . .	442	Daniel, mar. . . . .	444	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	443
fath. . . . .	442	Rachel (Johnston), mar. . . . .	444	fath. o. c. . . . .	443
MINOT		RIDGWAY		prop. b. c. . . . .	441
Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	442	Abigail, moth. . . . .	442	WAKEFIELD	
Francis, com. . . . .	443	Desire, bap. . . . .	442	Elisa, moth. . . . .	442
prop. com. . . . .	441	Joseph, fath. . . . .	442	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	442
Hannah, bap. . . . .	442	ROBINS		Matthew, fath. . . . .	442
Saml., fath. . . . .	442	Deborah, mar. (v. Day) . . . . .	444	WARREN	
MORETON		Elizabeth, mar. (v. Smith) . . . . .	444	Elizab. (Horton), mar. . . . .	443
Edmond, fath. . . . .	442	ROTCH		Joseph, Dr., mar. . . . .	443
Eliz., moth. . . . .	442	Lucy, moth. . . . .	442	WENDELL	
Susannah, bap. . . . .	442	Saml., bap. . . . .	441	Jacob, fath., mar. . . . .	443
		fath. . . . .	442	Martha (Oliver), mar. . . . .	443
		SALTMARSH		moth. . . . .	442
		Abigail, com. . . . .	443	Mary, moth. . . . .	443
		prop. com. . . . .	441	Mercy, bap. . . . .	443
				Oliver, bap. . . . .	442
				fath. . . . .	442
				mast. . . . .	443

## APPENDIX.

---

WHEN these pages were revised after they had been cast and in preparation for printing, it occurred to the Editors that it might be possible through a comparison of pages, with the aid of the Index, to fill a number of blanks in the names of parents who had presented children for baptism.

The following conjectural emendations are made as a result, and reference is given to the pages on which are found the entries which cause them to seem probably correct.

### Page 191.

Bell, l. 2, insert Mary, *v.* p. 193.  
 Pitts, l. 11, insert Elizabeth, *v.* p. 192.  
 Warren, l. 15, insert Abigail, *v.* pp. 194, 195.  
 Loring, l. 16, insert Jane, *v.* p. 191.  
 Davis, l. 17, insert Mary, *v.* p. 107.  
 Wise, l. 20, insert Mary, *v.* pp. 199, 200.  
 Baker, l. 23, insert [*Alice*], *v.* p. 190.  
 Bradford, l. 28, insert [Ann], *v.* p. 203.  
 Call, l. 32, insert [Elizabeth], *v.* pp. 187, 188, 190.  
 Welch, l. 33, insert [Elizabeth], *v.* p. 194.  
                     or, insert [Abigail], *v.* p. 197.  
 Codman, l. 36, insert [Katherine], *v.* pp. 196, 198, 199.

### Page 192.

Rea, l. 4, insert [Rachel], *v.* pp. 187, 189.  
 Whitwell, l. 28, insert [Sarah].  
 Warren, l. 35, insert [Abigail], *v.* pp. 194, 195.

### Page 194.

Hitchings, l. 23, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 195.

### Page 199.

Whittemore, l. 16, insert [Comfort], *v.* pp. 200, 202, 204, 207, 209.  
 Wise, l. 37, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 189.  
 Trask, l. 46, insert [Nabby], *v.* p. 210.

### Page 200.

Wise, l. 10, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 189.  
 Wayne, l. 18, insert [Benjamin, Jr.], *v.* pp. 204, 206, 207.  
 Whittemore, l. 34, insert [Comfort], *v.* pp. 199, 202, 204, 207, 209.

### Page 201.

Roach, l. 10, insert [Susanna], *v.* pp. 204, 209, 210.

### Page 202.

Trask, l. 5, insert [Nabby], *v.* p. 210.  
 Howe, l. 16, insert [*Rebecca*], *v.* Rec. Com., report 24, p. 306.  
 Townsend, l. 36, insert [Sarah], *v.* p. 209.

### Page 203.

Tyler, l. 35, insert [Sarah]. Rec. Com.  
 Young, l. 39, insert [Christina Curtis].  
 Annis, l. 43, insert [John], *v.* p. 263.

### Page 204.

Trask, l. 11, insert [Nabby], *v.* p. 210.  
 Howe, l. 22, insert [Rebecca], *v.* pp. 202, 206.  
 Townsend, l. 29, insert [*Sarah*], *v.* p. 209.  
 Gardner, l. 33, insert [Content], *v.* p. 257.  
 Loring, l. 34, insert [Polly], *v.* p. 206.

### Page 206.

Annis, l. 5, insert [John], *v.* p. 263.  
 Trask, l. 26, insert [Nabby], *v.* p. 210.  
 Townsend, l. 29, insert [Sarah], *v.* p. 206.  
 Howe, l. 40, insert [*Rebecca*], *v.* p. 202.

### Page 208.

Francis, Buckminster's Baptisms, l. 3, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 205.

### Page 209.

Gardner, l. 20, insert [Content], *v.* p. 257.  
 Sumner, l. 7 from bottom of page, insert [*Martha Saunders*], *v.* p. 262.

### Page 211.

Otis, l. 14, insert [Sally], *v.* p. 201.  
 Howe, l. 16, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 210.



448 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Williams, last line but one of the page,  
insert [Hannah], v. p. 216.  
Homer, last line of the page, insert  
[Sally], v. p. 216.

Page 212.

Jephson, l. 22, insert [Mary], v. p. 210.  
Geyer, l. 25, insert [Rebecca], v. p. 205.  
Gardner, l. 33, insert [Content], v.  
p. 257.  
Howe, last line of the page, insert  
[Mary], v. p. 210.

Page 213.

Farmer, l. 4, insert [Ruth], v. pp. 205,  
211.  
Williams, l. 18, insert [Hannah], v.  
p. 216.  
Gillmore, l. 32, insert [Clarissa], v.  
p. 216.  
Otis, l. 37, insert [Sally], v. p. 211.  
Jephson, l. 39, insert [Mary], v. p. 210.

Page 214.

Hudson, l. 6, insert [Joseph and Mary],  
v. p. 203.  
Humphreys, l. 16, insert [Catherine],  
v. pp. 217, 218, 221.  
Reed, l. 22, insert [Mary], v. p. 209.

Gibson, l. 24, insert [Nancy], v. p. 285.  
Wright, l. 30, insert [Juliet], v. p. 214.  
Priest, l. 33, insert [Catharine B.], v.  
pp. 220, 221.  
Sturgis, last line but three, insert  
[Susan], v. p. 212.

Page 215.

Gillmore, l. 12, insert [Clarissa], v.  
p. 216.

Page 216.

Osborn, l. 9, of Everett's Baptisms, in-  
sert [Catherine M.], v. pp. 204, 207.  
Perkins, l. 12, insert [Elizabeth], v.  
p. 213.

Chapman, last line of page, insert  
[Margaret], v. pp. 209, 210.

Page 217.

Bradford, l. 14, insert [Sarah], v. p. 218.

Page 218.

Withington, l. 17, insert [Susan], v.  
p. 118.

Billings, l. 23, insert [Elizabeth], v.  
p. 219.

Page 226.

Rice, l. 14 from the end, insert [Louisa  
Antoinette], v. p. 224.

**This book is a preservation photocopy.  
It was produced on Hammermill Laser Print natural white,  
a 60 # book weight acid-free archival paper  
which meets the requirements of  
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)**

**Preservation photocopying and binding**

**by**

**Acme Bookbinding  
Charlestown, Massachusetts**



**1995**

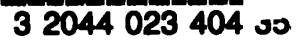










[illegible]

**DEMCO, INC. 38-2931**



